This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

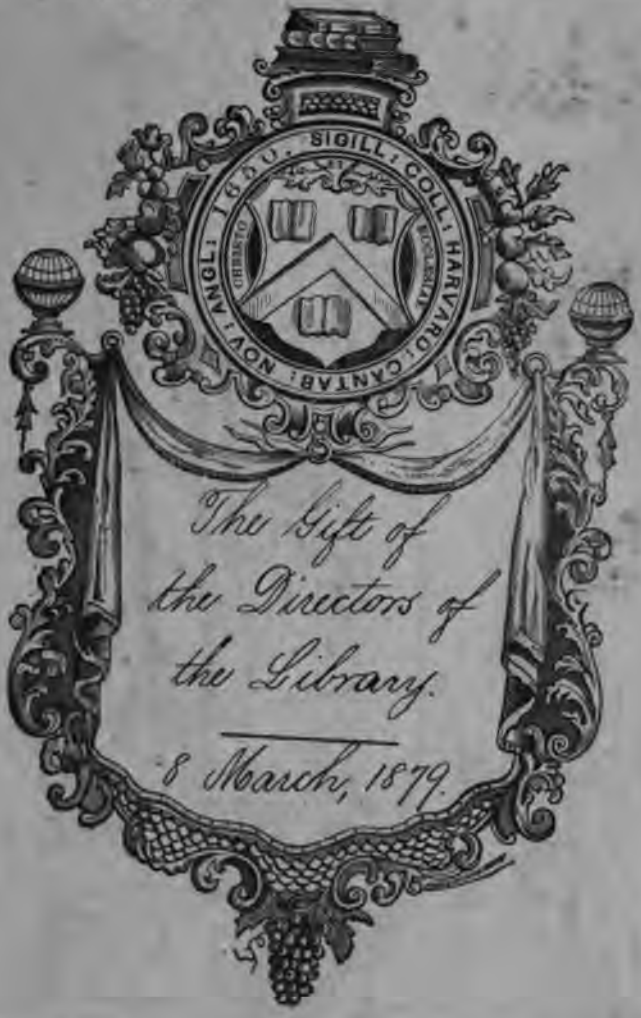
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

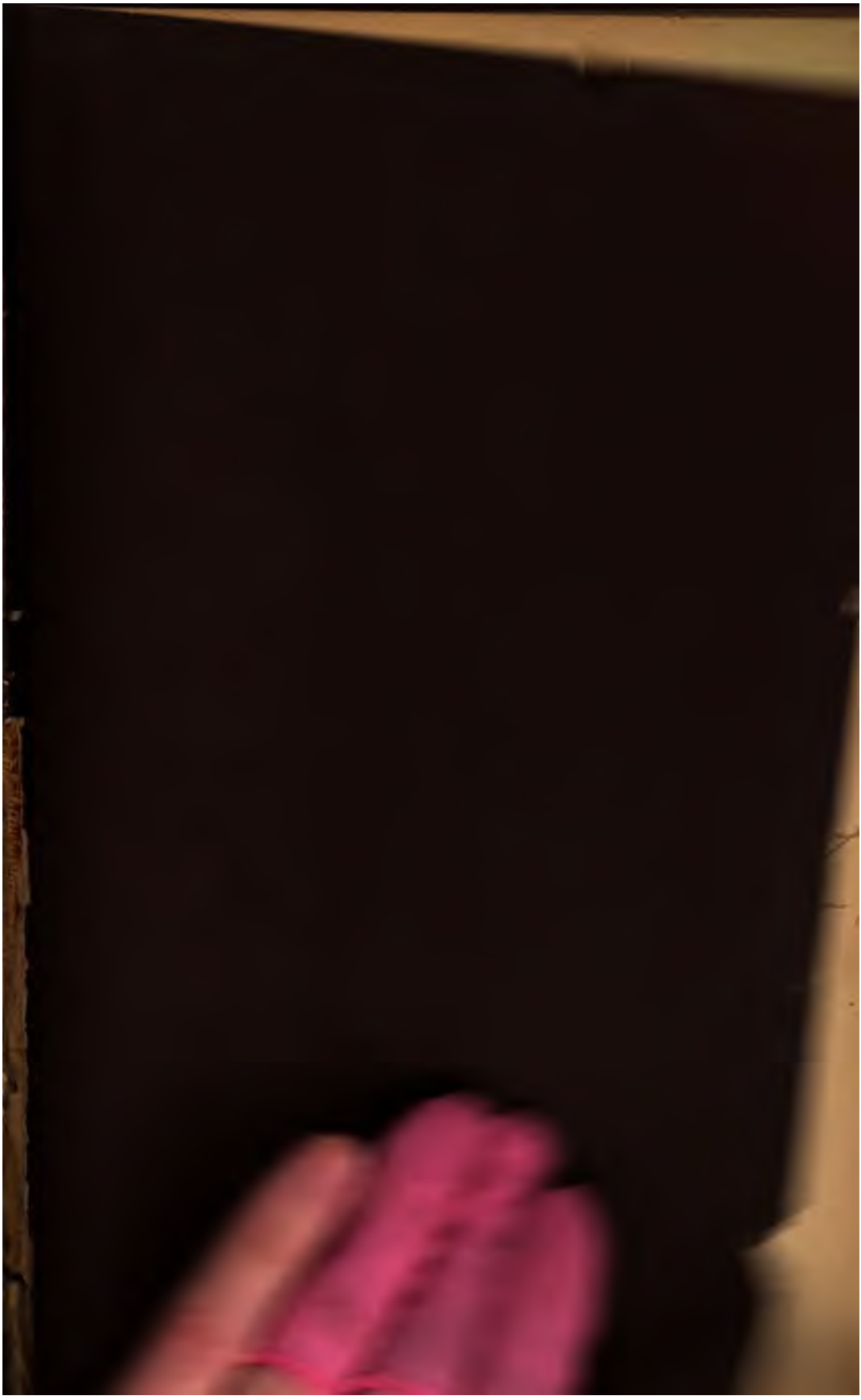
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 887.4.3



The Gift of
the Directors of
the Library.

8 March, 1879.



Presented to
Harvard College Library
by the Directors of the
Newburyport Public
Library.
March 3 1879. H. A. Lamson,
Librarian.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Mass —

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JANUARY 1, 1879.

COMPILED BY AMOS NOYES.

NEWBURYPORT:
WILLIAM H. HUSE & CO., PRINTERS, NO. 42 STATE STREET.
1879.

III. 367
B 887.4.3

1872. [illegible] 8

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY.

DECEMBER, 1878.

JONATHAN SMITH, .	PRESIDENT, *ex-officio.*
THOMAS K. BARTLETT, . . .	"
EDWARD S. MOSELEY, . .	Permanent.
CALEB CUSHING, . . .	"
JOSHUA HALE, ...	"
NATHANIEL PIERCE, . .	Expires 1879.
D. T. FISKE, ...	" 1880.
JOSEPH B. MORSS, . . .	" 1881.
WARREN CURRIER, . . .	" 1882.
ALBERT CURRIER, . . .	" 1883.
HENRY M. CROSS, . . .	" 1884.
OLIVER B. MERRILL, . .	" 1885.

* Elected Jan. 1876 —

TRUSTEES OF THE PEABODY FUND.

EDWARD S. MOSELEY, EBEN F. STONE,
CALEB CUSHING, JOSHUA HALE,
WILLIAM H. SWASEY.

LIBRARIAN.

H. A. TENNEY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF READING ROOM.

MISS H. E. LUNT.

COMMITTEE ON CATALOGUE.

HENRY M. CROSS, JOSEPH B. MORSS.

* elected in Jan. 1877 —

PREFACE.

The library was first opened to public use in September, 1854. It then occupied the room which now (December, 1878,) is used as a ward room for ward four. At the time of opening it contained 5,688 volumes, of which 3,413 were purchased, a number which has been increased by purchases and donations, till it is now 19,787, (including about 2,100 volumes which are not assigned to any alcove and which in this catalogue are entered R. L.) The regular annual increase may be roundly stated at 500 volumes.

The honor of founding the library belongs to Hon. Josiah Little, who gave $5000 in money. This donation was followed very soon by large donations of books and money from Hon. Charles Jackson and Col. Samuel Swett of Boston. In 1857 the first printed catalogue was published, and compiled by Hiram A. Tenney, Esq., Librarian, who estimated the number of volumes at 7,600. In the preface he says: "The books bought with the original funds were selected by a committee appointed by the founder. This committee consisted of Hon. Moses Davenport, Rev. Leonard Withington, Rev. Luther F. Dimmick, Rev. Daniel T. Fiske and Nathaniel Hills, Esq."

The first ordinance concerning the Public Library was passed November 20, 1854. By this ordinance the Library was accepted by the city, and the Mayor and Aldermen and their successors in office were made permanent Trustees, and Rules and Orders were made concerning care and delivery of books. This ordinance was repealed by a substitute passed March 5th, 1856. But August, 3d, 1863, both ordinances were superseded and the government of the Library was entrusted to a body consisting of the Mayor and President of the Common Council, ex-officio, and of seven legal voters chosen by the concurrent vote of the Common Council and Aldermen, who hold for seven years, but are so divided into classes as to create a vacancy of one-seventh of the board annually. The election is in January: and a list of those who have served as Directors is given in Appendix A.

There are, besides these elected Directors, three permanent ones, representatives of the subscribers to the building fund.

The fund for the purchase of books began by the donations of Josiah Little and others in 1854, was augmented in 1858 by $5,000 received from the estate of M. P. Sawyer, and in 1868 George Peabody left to five trustees the large sum of $15,000, the expenditure of which is not controlled by the Directors. Besides these means of increase the library has been the recipient of donations of books from over two hundred different persons or corpora-

tions, and perhaps one-fourth of the library has been so acquired. A list of those who have given more than ten books is to be found in Appendix B.

The Library would have been inadequately accommodated for room, except at a very considerable municipal cost, but for the public spirit of the subscribers to a building fund, and of others who contributed by lectures, to procure a suitable edifice. There is not space here to enumerate all those who were active in this, but special mention should be made of Hon. Edward S. Moseley, who not only led off with a liberal subscription himself but was indefatigable in aiding and advancing the enterprise. Those who desire can learn the details of this work, together with other matters connected with the history of the Library, by consulting a monograph published in 1866 by the Directors.

For some time there has been need of a printed catalogue of the books in the Public Library, and a fund to defray the expense has been slowly accumulating for some years. A card catalogue is at best a poor substitute for the printed list. It would be better to devote fifteen per cent. at least of the money that is expended for books to the publishing of catalogues, and once in ten years these catalogues should be collated into one list to save the trouble of searching through several volumes. Without this provision books may accumulate by the thousands only to repose on the shelves as useless lumber, and a library become a place for entombing books instead of educatin thousands of adults whose means areinsufficient to furnish their hungry minds with mental nutriment.

This catalogue contains every book which was in the Library in December, 1878. It is intended to be topical. Books have in every case been entered by the author's name when given, and in hundreds of cases resort has been had to other catalogues, or other books, to find the name when the author did not give it; and where any word in the title was capable of being used as a subject, the book has also been entered by the subject. Sometimes pseudonyms have been used, (in the case of living writers or where the real name could not be ascertained), but generally the real, though concealed name has been sought out, and a cross reference made, under the pseudonym. Without this precaution many authors whose timidity or policy has led them to assume a false name could not be readily found. Novels have been entered by their name, (discarding only the articles); Histories and Travels by the name of the country, town or rivers described; Biographies by the name of the person whose life is narrated. Those books which have no special subject, but range over a division of literature, as for instance, Emerson's Essays, Whittier's Poems, Paley's Sermons, are unsuitable to be listed except under the author's name, unless they are entered scores of times. But, with the exception of such books, there is generally to be found a heading less general than Essays, Poems or Sermons. The works on science have been grouped under the different sciences, using the comprehensive names, however, and not resorting to minute subdivisions. It is believed that this will facilitate the finding of books, and be more satisfactory to a person exploring a particular vein of learning than to have divided each natural science into a dozen or more heads. In a small library, and in one intended for popular

use, such subdivisions impair the advantage of alphabetising. As an instance of the application of this rule, Botany or Zoology, which might be divided into six or more classes, makes but one each.

The groups that have been made, which contain more than ten entries, besides the geographical groups, are as follows:—Agriculture; Astronomy; Biology; Birds; Catalogue; Chemistry; Christianity; Ecclesiastical History (*subdivided*); Education; Engravings, Encyclopædias; Evolution; Finance; Flowers; Fruit; Geography; Geology; Gold; Health; History: Horse; Human; Husbandry; Indians; Insects; Juvenile; Law; Life; Literature; Lives; Man; Mathematics, Medicine; Metaphysics; Middle Ages; Military and Naval; Music; Mythology; Natural History; Natural Philosophy; Nature; Painters; Painting; Palæontology; Philology; Philosophy; Physical Geography; Physics; Political Economy; Political Philosophy; Reformation; Religion; Revolution; Science; Siderial Heavens; Slavery; Social Science; Steam; Surgery; Technology (*subdivided*); Testaments, Old and New; Theology (*subdivided*); Voyages; War; Women; Zoology.

As an additional aid to pursuing any line of inquiry, the books have been arranged in the alcoves according to classes. Thus have been placed in:—

Alcove A, Recent Novels.
Alcove B, Poetry, Essays, Translations.
Alcove C, Metaphysics, Social and Political Science, Philosophy.
Alcove D, Agriculture, Science, Technology.
Alcove E, Ecclesiastical and Theological.
Alcove F, Biography.
Alcove G, History.
Alcove H, Recent Travels.
Alcove I, Early Novels and Stories.
Alcove J, Education, Essays, Lectures.
Alcove K, Official Documents, Politics, Speeches.
Alcove L, Agriculture, Early Science.
Alcove M, Old Sermons, Theology.
Alcove N, Biography, Genealogy, Memoirs.
Alcove O, History and Historical Biography.
Alcove P, Early Travels.

The number of a book tells its relative size and place, *i. e.* the small books are on the upper shelves ranging from 1 to 150; these are generally 24mo. books; the largest quartos and folios are numbered usually above 1000, and are to be found on the lower shelves; while books between 150 and 1000 are generally 8vo. This has obviated the necessity of frequent repetition in the catalogue of the figures which express 24mo., 8vo., 4to., &c., which indicate the way in which the paper is folded, with an intimation only as to the size.

The Trustees of the Peabody Fund have endeavored to obtain books of a standard character and permanent value. They have secured many volumes of these, and the books selected by them are very generally choice and elegant and of the best editions. The judgment which time gives (eliminating what is trashy and ephemeral) is more valuable than even the best discretion.

"Time is the most just of critics." But it is to be remembered that the Library is not intended merely for savants or philosophers. It has chiefly in view adult education; and as to that it has proved a success. Although more works of fiction are read than any other class of books, books of travel are following close after them in popularity. No kind of reading is more instructive and useful than careful descriptions of foreign countries, their customs and institutions. The illustrated books of travels purchased with the Peabody fund are an acquisition to the people of this community whose pursuits have been commercial, and who desire to take a broad view of the world we live in.

If no other fact were presented than that books of travel and works on political and social science are very numerouely read by the men who reside here it, would be enough to prove the utility and advantage of the Public Library. It places the means of a liberal education within the reach of every person who knows how to read. It corrects the tendency to narrowness and pedantry, which confinement to a classical education, a mere collegiate course, favors; and it gradually raises the standard of intelligence. The difference in social condition between a city which has no free Public Library and one that has, is noticeable after a few years. What is now wanted is an endowment, or an appropriation, which shall pay the expense of throwing the Library open on holidays and evenings, which would enable men of business and working men to more generally use it.

The books bought with the Peabody fund are put in alcoves marked by double letters, and are sorted as follows:—

Alcove BB, Miscellanies and Poetry.

Alcove CC, Political and Social Science, Philosophy.

Alcove DD, Technology, Natural Science.

Alcove EE, Ecclesiastical and Theological.

Alcove FF, Recent Biography.

Alcove GG, History.

Alcove HH, Illustrated Travels.

The Reading Room in connection with the Public Library is very useful and popular It is maintained chiefly by a generous annuity bestowed by Wm. C. Todd, Esq., but is aided by the contributions of newspapers and periodicals by several of our citizens. The salary of the superintendent is paid out of the Peabody Fund.

APPENDIX A.

DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ADAMS, DAVID J., seven years.	1871–77
ATKINSON, B. F., two years.	1875, '76
ATWOOD, THOMAS, two years.	1860, '61
BALCH, WILLIAM C., one year.	1866
BAYLEY, CHARLES M., seven years.	1864–70
BAILEY, J. E., one year.	1867
BOARDMAN, ISAAC H., one year.	1863
BURRILL, EDWARD, one year.	1857
CARTER, SYLVESTER B., one year.	1875
COFFIN, F. J., one year.	1859
COUCH, ROBERT, one year.	1870
CROSS, HENRY M., four years.	1874–77
CURRIER, ALBERT, four years.	1859, '60, 1876, '77
CURRIER, ENOCH G., four years.	1859–62
CURRIER, J. J., one year.	1862
CURRIER, WARREN, six years.	1870, 1873–77
CURRIER, WILLIAM J., four years.	1856–59
CUSHING, CALEB, thirteen years.	1865–77
CUSHING, WILLIAM, ten years.	1856–68, 1863–65, 1867–72
DAME, LUTHER, one year.	1865
DAVENPORT, MOSES, five years.	1856–60
FISKE, REV. DANIEL T., seventeen years.	1856–58, 1873–77
GERRISH, B. GARDINER, two years.	1863, '64
GRAVES, WILLIAM, one year.	1866
HALE, CHARLES W., one year.	1856
HALE, JOSHUA, thirteen years.	1863, 1865–71, 1873–77
HALE, MOSES H., three years.	1856–8
HILLS, PHILIP K., thirteen years.	1856–69
HORTON, NATHANIEL M., one year.	1866
HUSE, THOMAS, one year.	1871
JACKMAN, GEO. W., Jr., eight years.	1861–68, 1877
KELLEY, ELBRIDGE G., two years.	1871, '72
MOODY, JOSEPH E., one year.	1873
MORSE, C. O. one year.	1860

MORSS, JOSEPH B., four years.	1874–77
MOSELEY, EDWARD S., seventeen years.	1861–77
PERKINS, HENRY C., nine years.	1858, '59, 1865–72
PETTINGELL, MOSES, one year.	1862
PIERCE, NATHANIEL, ten years.	1862, 1868, '69, 1872–77
PIKE, REV. D. P., one year.	1860
PIKE, JOHN N., eleven years.	1863–66, 1868–74
SPALDING, REV. S. J., six years.	1870–75
STONE, E. F., eight years.	1856–60, 1862, 1867
STONE, JACOB, seven years.	1867–73
SWASEY, WM. H., seven years.	1870–76
TODD, T. GILLISS, two years.	1876, '77
WOODWELL, D. T., three years.	1856–58

APPENDIX B.

Donors of Ten Volumes of Books or more.

Adams, Col. D.	28	Flint, Hon. Charles L.	87
Alley, Hon. J. B.	79	Frothingham, Henry.	100
Andrews, John.	30	Frothingham, Joseph A.	89
Andrews, Miss M. J., mis. coll.	200	Gould, B. A.	14
Balch, Miss A. B.	16	Gray, Hon. J. C.	68
Balch, Miss Sarah.	47	Gray, Mrs. John.	64
Balch, Daniel.	17	Greenleaf, Albert W.	49
Balch, William.	10	Greenleaf, George.	13
Bannister, Frances.	14	Hale, Benj. D. D.	14
Bayley, Daniel W.	19	Hale, J.	16
Bayley, R. A.	950	Hale, Capt. Joshua.	26
Bing, Julius.	22	Hale, Josiah L.	49
Burnham, Thomas.	30	Haskell, C. N.	31
Burnham, Mrs. Thomas.	43	Hills, Philip K.	37
Burrill, John.	15	Horton, James.	28
Butler, Hon. B. F.	118	Horton, Rev. William.	17
Bryant, Miss Julia.	250	Humphreys, Brig. Gen. A. A.	12
Caldwell, Wm. W.	218	Huse, Wm. H., & Co.	24
Carter, T. H.	16	Jackson, Hon. Charles.	51
Chase, Rev. M. B.	13	Johnson, Prof., and Adj. Gen. Pruyn.	14
Coffin, Mrs. Hector.	13	Johnson, R.	37
Cole, A. K.	12	Jones, Oliver O.	14
Cook, Henry.	21	Kelley, Dr. E. G.	126
Coombs, J.	20	Knapp, Mrs. A. A.	14
Currier, Moses A.	11	Knight, A. E.	28
Curson, Mrs. Margaret.	49	Krell, Mrs. P.	56
Curtis, G. W.	35	Lawson, Thomas B.	16
Cushing, Hon. Caleb.	790	Lee, Mrs. H. F.	14
Cushing, William.	160	Little, Sarah.	12
Cutter, A. E.	17	Lunt, B.	14
Dana, Daniel, D. D.	20	Lunt, Ezra.	14
Davis, Hon. T.	13	Lunt, Hon. George.	40
Dodge, Allen W.	14	Lunt, Hon. Micajah.	202
Eldredge, Miss E. W.	16	Marston, S. W., mis. col.	30
Essex Institute.	18		

May, Rev. Joseph. 55
Merriam, Mathew. 15
Miltimore, Rev. Joseph (family of). 55
Morse, Nathaniel. 58
Morse, Richard. 13
Moseley, Hon. E. S. 34
Moseley, Rev. Wm. O. . . . 84
Newburyport Lyceum. 46
New York Mercantile Library. . 14
New York State Library. . . . 14
New York State University. . . 12
Noyes, Amos. 25
Ocean Bank. 10
Parton, James. 20
Pleasant St. Unitarian Society. . 63
Plumer, Hon. Richard. . . . 19
Pollock, Gov. (Pa.) 26
Poore, Maj. B. P. 215
Rand, Hon. E. S. 145
Roaf, Henry. 16
Rogers, Mrs. L. N., mis. coll. . . 40
Sanborn, Mrs. Harriet. . . . 15
Sargent, Hon. Aaron P. . . . 20
Sargent, Moses H. 50
Sawyer, M. (family of). . . . 224
School Committee. 42
Secretary Commonwealth of Mass. 17
Simpson, Thomas C. . . . 14
Smith, Mrs. E. Vale. . . . 16
Smithsonian Institute. . . . 32
Spalding, Rev. S. J. 38
Stedman, Ebenezer. 38
Stevens, Hon. A. W. . . . 32
Stone, Hon. E. F. 88
Stone, Jacob. 89
Stover, E. A. 14
Sumner, Hon. Charles. . . . 96
Swett, Col. Samuel. 808
Thompson, Hon. C. P. . . . 35
Todd, Francis 14
Todd, J. H. 12
Tracy, Miss Helen. 37
Tracy, Rev. Thomas. . . . 440
Unitarian Association. . . . 35
Unitarian Society. 19
United States Coast Survey Office. 11
United States Naval Observatory. . 12
United States State Department. . 59
Vermilye, Rev. A. G. . . . 28
Warner, O. 35
Wheelwright, Misses S. and E. . 27
White, Capt. A. H. 29
Wills, Wm. T. 46
Wilson, Hon. Henry. 41
Woodwell, D. T. 19

REGULATIONS AS TO USE OF LIBRARY.

ARTICLE I. All persons hereinafter specified, who shall sign an obligation to observe all the existing rules and regulations of the Library, and all rules that may be subsequently prescribed by due authority, shall have free right to take books from the Library, as long so they comply strictly with its regulations.

All inhabitants of the city of Newburyport, above the age of sixteen years; all inhabitants of the town of Newbury and West Newbury, above the age of sixteen years, provided said towns shall pay annually, in the month of January, to the city of Newburyport, their proportion of the expenses of managing said Library, compared with those incurred by said city for that purpose; said proportions to be in the ratio of the respective appraisements of said city and towns, in the State valuation: and also that each of said towns pay one-half per centum, annually, on the cost of the apartments or buildings employed for said Library; any person not an inhabitant of Newburyport, Newbury or West Newbury, who shall be a benefactor to the Library to an amount not less than twenty dollars.

ART. II. No person shall be allowed the use of more than one volume at a one time. Books may be kept out of the Library fourteen days only, provided always, any book may be renewed once to the same person, but not more than once until it shall have remained in the library one full library day. The fine for retention of any volume over the time above specified, shall be two cents for every day it is so retained. The provisions of this Article are subject to the discretionary power conferred on the Committee on Library by Chapter 1, Article 5, Section 4.

ART. III. Any book retained two weeks beyond the time prescribed by these regulations, shall be sent for by the librarian; and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by the person so retaining it. No transfer of books will be permitted except at the library.

ART. IV. All injuries to books beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Committee on Library, by the person liable; and any book not returned within one week after demand for it, made by the librarian, shall be regarded as lost. If any book be lost, the person for whose use it was taken out shall pay such a sum as the committee shall determine, or replace the book; or if it be one of a set, he shall pay the price of a set and take the remaining volumes to himself, if the Committee on Library should so determine.

ART. V. All books are required to be returned to the library fourteen days be-

fore the annual examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar, but seasonable public notice shall be given by the librarian.

ART. VI. No person owing a fine or forfeiture shall receive books from the library until the same is paid.

ART. VII. All persons visiting the Library Room will be required to demean themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation in the room. Any person abusing the privileges of the library by improper or offensive conduct, will be denied admission to the Library Room.

ART. VIII. Every person entitled to borrow books out of the Public Library, and desirous so to do, shall receive from the librarian a printed card, on which the alcove and number of the book asked for shall be designated in blanks left for the purpose, and if it be a part of a set, then the number of the particular volume; all which numbers may be easily ascertained from the printed copies of the catalogue; and this card which will be presented to the librarian as the only mode of obtaining any book that may be asked for, will be returned to the owner at once if the book cannot be found, or if it is found, then as soon as it is duly charged in the borrower's account.

ART. IX. Books of reference, and those deemed by the Committee on Library unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be loaned except by an order, signed by at least two of the said committee.

ART. X. The library shall be open for the delivery of books every day, Sundays, Christmas, New Year's day, Thanksgiving days, Fast days, Washington's birth-day, and Fourth of July excepted; also excepting the following day when either of the two days last mentioned occurs on Sunday. From March to November inclusive, it shall be open from 9 A.M. till 1 P.M., and from 2 till half-past 5 P.M. During the other months of the year it shall be open from 9 A.M. till 1 P.M., and from 2 P.M. till 5 P.M.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE USE OF THE READING ROOM.

ARTICLE I. The Reading Room shall be open to all citizens of sixteen years of age, and upwards, on signing the rules adopted by the Directors for its government, and agreeing to conform to them.

ART. II. Strangers may be introduced on similar terms.

ART. III. The Reading Rooms shall be open from 9 A.M. till 1 P.M.; from 2 P. M. till 6 P.M.; and from 7 P.M. till 9 P.M.

ART. IV. As the rooms are designed for reading, no conversation will be allowed. Periodicals may be had on application to the Superintendent.

ART. 5. No book, periodical or paper can be taken from the room.

CATALOGUE.

NOTE.—In this catalogue n. t. p., stands for *no title page*; n. d., stands for *no date*; R. L. refers to librarian. The capital letters in the column before the figures stand for the alcove, and the numbers at the right hand for the numbers of the book in the alcove; where two numbers occur they are for the first and last volumes.

A.

ABBÉ, Sigrane, The. Ferdinand Fabre; tr. by Rev. L. W. Bacon. New York, 1875	EE	235
ABBOTT, The. Sequel to Monastery. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1820	A	1152
Same	A	649
ABBOT, REV. ABIEL. Letters from Cuba in 1828. Boston, 1829	P	1237
ABBOTT, A. O. Prison Life in the South. New York, 1865	G	744
ABBOTT, CHARLES. Law of Merchant Ships and Seamen. London, 1810	K	208
Same	K	384
Lord Colchester, Diary and Correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1861	NN	518–520
ABBOTT, E. A. How to Write Clearly; Rules and Exercises on English Composition. Boston, 1875	C	28
ABBOT, GORHAM D. Mexico and the United States. New York, 1869	O	958
ABBOTT, J. Corner Stone of Christian Truth. Boston, 1836	E	510
ABBOTT, JACOB. Gentle Measures in the Management and Training of the Young. New York, 1872	C	533
History of Alexander the Great. New York, 1854	G	1
History of Alfred of England. New York, 1854	G	3
Same	G	4
History of Charles the First. New York, 1854	G	5
Same	G	6
History of Charles Second. New York, 1854	G	7
Same	G	8
History of Cleopatra. New York, 1854	G	9
Same	G	10
History of Cyrus the Great. New York, 1854	G	11
Same	G	12
History of Darius the Great. New York, 1850	G	13
Same	G	14
History of Genghis Khan. New York, 1860	G	78

ABBOTT, JACOB (continued).

History of Hannibal. New York, 1849	G	16
Same	G	17
History of Julius Cæsar. New York, 1854	G	18
Same, 1852	G	19
History of Margaret of Anjou. New York, 1861	G	39
History of Mary, Queen of Scots. New York, 1854	G	23
Same, 1856	G	22
History of Nero. New York, n. d.	G	24
Same	G	25
History of Peter the Great. New York, 1860	G	40
History of Pyrrhus. New York, 1854	G	20
Same	G	21
History of Queen Elizabeth. New York, 1856	G	15
History of Richard I. New York, 1857	G	41
History of Richard II. New York, 1858	G	42
History of Richard III. New York, 1858	G	77
History of Romulus. New York, 1852	G	27
History of William the Conqueror. New York, 1849	G	28
Same	G	29
History of Xerxes the Great. New York, 1854	G	30
Same	G	31
Science for the Young; illus. Heat. New York, 1871	D	1020
Science for the Young; illus. Light. New York, 1871	D	1021
Science for the Young. Water and Land. New York, 1872	D	817
Young Christian. New York, 1855	E	584
Way to Do Good. New York, 1855	E	480
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Adventures of the Chevalier De La Salle. New York, 1876	F	767
Captain William Kidd, and other Pirates of Two Hundred Years Ago. New York, 1874	F	766
Child at Home; a Story. New York, 1855	A	11
Christopher Columbus, History of. New York, 1875	F	708
Daniel Boone. New York, 1872	F	761
David Crockett, Life and Adventures. New York, 1874	F	765
Ferdinand De Soto. New York, 1873	F	763
French Revolution of 1789. New York, 1859	O	1171
History of Frederick the Great. New York, 1871	F	1264
History of Henry Fourth. 1856	G	34
History of Hernando Cortez. New York, 1855	G	32
History of Hortense. New York, 1870	G	79
History of Italy. New York, 1860	G	461
History of Josephine. New York, 1857	G	35
Same	G	36
History of King Philip, Chief of the Wampanoags. New York, 1857	G	75
History of Madame Roland. New York, 1854	G	33
Same	G	37
History of Maria Antoinette. n. t. p., n. d.	G	38
Same	G	76
History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 vols. New York, 1870	GG	1049, 1050
History of Russian Empire Philadelphia and Boston, 1872	G	460
Kings and Queens, or Life in the Palace. New York, 1855	G	547

ABBOTT, J. S. C. (continued).
Life and Adventures John Paul Jones. New York, 1875 . . . F 769
Life of Miles Standish. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 762
Lives of the Presidents of the United States of America. Boston and Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . FF 812
Mother at Home; Principles of Maternal Duty Illust'd. N. Y. '55 A 12
Miles Standish. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 762
Napoleon at St. Helena. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 1492
Peter Stuyvesant, Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 764
South and North, or Trip to Cuba and South. New York, 1860 . H 321
See Juveniles Books for rest of Abbott.
A. B. C. F. M. Memorial Volume of first 50 years of. Boston, 1862 . E 1201
ABELARD and Heloise, Romance of. O. W. Wight. New York, 1853 . B 182
ABEOKUTA and the Camaroon Mountains. 2 vols. R. H. Burton. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 202, 203
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. Inquiries Concerning Intellectual Powers. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 146
Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. New York, 1836 . . . . C 151
Same, 1854 . . . . . C 83
ABERNETHY, J., Memoirs of. By G. Macilvain. New York, 1853 . N 251
ABOUT, E. King of the Mountains. Tr. by M. L. Booth. Boston, 1861 A 275
Le Roi des Montagnes. Paris, 1860 . . . . . I 161
Nose of a Notary; a Story. Boston, 1863 . . . . . A 41
The Roman Question. Tr. by A. T. Wood. Boston, 1859 . . C 514
Tolla; a Novel. Paris, 1856 . . . . . I 68
Same. Boston . . . . . I 467
ABOVE Rubies. Mrs. J. H. Riddell. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . A 34
ABROAD Again. C. Guild. Boston, 1877 . . . . . HH 386
ABSENTEE, The. M. Edgeworth, London, 1825 . . . . . I 116
ABYSSINIA and its People, Account of. J. G. Hotten. London, 1868. GG 453
History of. Rev. M. Russell. New York, 1854 . . . G 97
Journal in. Rev. S. Gobat. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 679
Nile Tributaries of. S. W. Baker. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . H 1113
Travels in Southern. 2 vols. C. Johnston. London, 1844 . . P 1025, 1026
Wanderings in. C. Hamilton. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 344
ACADIA, or a Month with Blue-Noses. F. S. Cozzens. New York, 1877 B 542
ACADIAN Geology, Structure of Nova Scotia, etc. London, Edinburgh, Montreal, 1868 . . . . . DD 553
ACCOUNTANT Universal and Complete Merchant. 2 vols. W. Gordon. Edinburgh, 1777 . . . . . L 500, 501
ACHETA Domestica, or Episodes of Insect Life. 3 vols. New York, Boston, 1852 . . . . . D 733–735
ACHILLI, REV. GIACINTO. Dealings with the Inquisition, or Papal Rome. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 716
ACHSAH; a New England Life-Study. (Rev. Peter Pennot)—W. Rounds. Boston, 1876 . . . . . A 581
ACOUSTICS and Optics; a Treatise on Elements of Natural Philosophy. W. H. C. Bartlett. New York, 1852 . . . . . L 908
Wonders of, or Phenomena of Sounds. By Rhodolph Radaw. Tr. by R. Ball. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 486
ACTORS and the Art of Acting. G. H. Lewes. New York, 1878 . . C 425

ACTORS (continued).
Representative. W. C. Russell. London, New York, n. d. . . FF 16
ACTRESSES, Sketches of Eminent. 2 vols. A. Houssaye. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 526, 527
ADALBERT, Prince of Prussia — His Travels through Spain and Brazil. 2 vols Tr. by J. E. Taylor, Sir R. Schomburgh. London, 1849 P 848, 849
ADAM and Adamite, or the Harmony of Scripture and Theology. D. M. Causland. London, 1877 . . . . . EE 402
ADAM, ALEX. Roman Antiquities; Manners and Customs of the Romans. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . . . O 535
ADAM Bede; Novel. 2 vols. G. Eliot. New York, 1873 . . . BB 361, 362
ADAM, R. Religious World Displayed. 3 vols. Phil'a, 1818 . M 1037–1039
ADAM, THOMAS. Private Thoughts on Religion. London, 1833 . . E 155
ADAMS, C. Evangelism in the 19th Century. Boston, 1851 . . . E 396
Memorial of Charles Wesley. New York, n. d. . . . . F 196
ADAMS, C. and H. Chapters of Erie, and other Essays. Boston, 1871 C 647
ADAMS, C. F. Familiar Letters of John Adams, with Memoir of Mrs. Adams. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 646
Letters and Memoir of Mrs. John Adams. Boston, 1848 . . . F 307
ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in France. New York, 1874 GG 489
ADAMS, G. State Record of Massachusetts for 1852. Boston, 1852 . L 780
ADAMS, HANNAH. Memoir, written by herself. Boston, 1832 . . N 253
View of Religions. Boston, 1801 . . . . . E 906
ADAMS, JOHN. Defense of the Constitution of the United States. London, 1788 . . . . . C 79
Familiar Letters of, with Memoir of Mrs. Adams. C. F. Adams. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 646
Flowers of Ancient History. Baltimore, 1817 . . . . . O 115
Flowers of Modern Travels. 2 vols. Boston, 1816 . . . . P 42, 43
Another edition, 1797 . . . . . P 289, 290
Life of. 2 vols. J. Q. Adams. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . FF 9, 10
Suppressed History of Administration of. J. Wood. Phil'a, 1846 O 282
Works of, with a Life of the Author. 10 vols. C. F. Adams. Boston, 1856 . . . . . C 1229–1238
ADAMS, JOHN, and George Washington, Memoirs of Administrations of. 2 vols. G. Gibbs. New York, 1846 . . . . . O 827, 828
ADAMS, MRS. JOHN, Letters and Memoir of. C. F. Adams. Boston, 1848 . . . . . F 307
ADAMS, MRS. J. F. Poems and Essays, &c., &c. Lawrence, n. d. . B 634
ADAMS, J. O. Agricultural Society of New Hampshire, 1853. Concord . . . . . L 630
ADAMS, J. Q. Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1810 . . . . . J 711–712
Letters on Masonic Institution. Boston, 1847 . . . . . K 375
ADAMS, J. Q., Life of. J. Quincy. Boston, 1858 . . . . . F 1079
Life and Public Services of. W. H. Seward. Auburn, 1850 . . F 457
Life of James Madison. Rochester and Buffalo, 1850 . . . F 470
Life of James Monroe. Rochester and Buffalo, 1850 . . . F 470
Life of John Adams. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . FF 9, 10
Memoirs of. 12 vols. Edited by C. F. Adams. Phil'a, 1874 . . FF 799–810
Poems of Religion and Society. Auburn, Buffalo, 1853 . . . B 42

ADAMS, Miss, daughter of John Adams. Correspondence of. 2 vols. New York, 1842 . . . . . N 260
ADAMS, N. Remarks on Unitarian Belief. Boston, 1832 . . . E 130
ADAMS, S., Life and Public Services of. 3 vols. W. V. Wells. Boston, 1865 . . . . . F 867-869
ADAMS, W. H. D. Every Day Objects, Natural History. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . DD 415
Queen of the Adriatic Venice, past and present. Boston, 1869 . GG 228
Temples, Tombs, and Monuments of Ancient Greece and Rome. London, 1872 . . . . . GG 147
ADAMSON, J. Life and Writings of Louis de Camoens. 2 vols. London, 1820 . . . . . FF 11, 12
ADDEY, M. Life of Thomas J. Jackson. New York, 1863 . . . F 389
ADDINGTON, H., First Viscount Sidmouth, Life and Correspondence of. 3 vols. G. Pellew. London, 1847 . . . . . NN 500-502
ADDISON, JOSEPH, Life of, by Lucy Aikin. Phil'a, 1846 . . . F 548
Same . . . . . N 82
Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . BB 629
Works of. 4 vols. London, 1721 . . . . . J 1123-1126
Works of, Embracing the Spectator. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . B 1062-1064
ADELA Cathcart. Novel. G. MacDonald. Boston, n. d. . . . A 884
ADELE. A Tale. Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1867 . . . . A 488
Same. 1858. . . . . A 801
ADELINE Mowbray. A Tale. 2 vols. Mrs. Opie. Georgetown, 1808. I 261, 262
ADIRONDACKS, Camp Life in. W. H. H. Murray. Boston, 1869 . . H 321
Tales of. W. H. H. Murray. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 768
Tour in the. B. F. DeCosta. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 19
ADLER, FELIX. Creed and Deed. New York, 1877 . . . . E 754
ADMIRAL'S Daughter and other stories. n. t. p. Mrs. Norton. . I 302
ADOLPHUS, J. History of England from the Accession of King George Third. 7 vols. London, 1845 . . . . . NN 546-552
ADOPTED Heir, The. Novel. Miss Pardoe. Philadelphia, n. d. . A 765
ADRIAN, or Clouds of the Mind. M. B. Field, G. P. R. James. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 422
ADRIFT in Dixie, or a Yankee Officer among the Rebels. E. Kirk. New York, 1866 . . . . . H 739
ADULTERATIONS of Drugs and Chemicals. C. H. Pierce. Cambridge, 1852 . . . . . D 634
ADVENT, Christ's Second, about 1843, Evidences from Scripture and History. W. Miller. Boston, 1840 . . . . . E 133
Movement, Life, Incidents of. E. J. White. Battle Creek, 1868 . M 247
Second. A. Crosby. Boston, 1850 . . . . . E 507
ADVENTURE, American, by Land and by Sea. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 63-64
ADVENTURER, The. 4 vols. London, 1856 . . . . . J 361-364
ADVENTURES of Arthur O'Leary. C. Lever. London, New York, 1862 . . . . . A 430
of Ferdinand, Count Fathom Fictum. T. Smollett. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 1145
of Gil Blas of Santillane Le Sage. Tr. by T. Smollett. Hartford, 1851 . . . . . A 944
of Roderick Random, The. 2 vols. T. Smollett. Phil'a, 1794 . I 122, 123

ADVENTURES (continued).
Of Roving Diplomatist. H. Wikoff. New York, 1857 . . . H 530
Of Tom Sawyer. S. L. Clemens (Mark Twain). Hartford, 1876 . H 1139
ADVERTISER, Boston Daily, 1862. Boston, 1865 . . . . . E
ÆNEID, Metrical Version of Virgil's. Tr. by J. Conington. New York, 1867 . . . . . B 833
ÆNEIS, The. 2 vols. Virgil. Tr. by J. Trapp. London, 1718 . . B 1348, 1349
AERIAL World, The (illus.). G. Hartwig. London, 1874 . . . DD 613
ÆSCHYLUS Agamemnon. A Tragedy. London, 1876 . . . . BB 469
Agamemnon and Bacchanals of Euripides. London, 1865 . . BB 352
New Readings of. Tr. by G. Burges. London, 1853 . . . . B 983
Tragedies of. Tr. by A. Buckley. London, 1849 . . . . B 981
ÆSOP'S Fables. Tr. S. Croxall. 1869 . . . . . BB 355
Fables (illus.). Tr. Rev. T. James. New York, n. d. . . . A 260
ÆSOP and other Allegorical Writers, Fables of. S. Croxall. Dublin, 1767 . . . . . I 134
ÆSTHETICS, or Science of Beauty. J. Bascom. Boston, 1862 . . B 860
AFGHANISTAN, March through Sinde, under Gen. Nott. Rev. I. N. Allen. London, 1843 . . . . . H 878
History of War in. 2 vols. J. W. Kaye. London, 1851 . . G 1169, 1170
AFGHANS and Sikhs, History of. S. Ali. London, 1847 . . . G 954
AFLOAT and Ashore. A Sea Tale. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1866 . A 859
AFRAJA, or Life and Love in Norway. T. Mugge, tr. by E. J. Morris, Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 556
Same . . . . . J 194
AFRICA, Adventures and Travels in. Anon. n. d. . . . . H 1062
and the American Flag. A. H. Foote. New York, 1854 . . . H 655
Asia and Europe, Travels in. E. D. Clark. New York, 1814 . . H 27
Asia and Europe, A Journal of Five Years in. J. B. Ireland. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1272
Discovery and Adventures in. Prof. Jameson. New York, 1855 . H 49
East Coast, Cruise in Gorgon and Trip up the Zambesi with Dr. Livingston. W. C. Devereux. London, 1869 . . . . HH 367
Eighteen Years on Gold Coast of. B. Cruickshank. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . H 475, 476
Europe, Asia and America, Travels in. J. Frost. Buffalo, 1853 . H 677
Explorations and Adventures in. C. H. Jones. New York, 1875 . HH 499
Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial. P. B. DuChaillu. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 1043
Heart of, Three Years Travels in. 2 vols. G. Schweinfurth. 1874 H 1130, 1131
Hunting from Natal to Zambesi. W. C. Baldwin. New York, 1863. H 665
Incidents and Narratives of Travel in. J. Frost. Auburn, Buffalo, 1852 . . . . . H 677
Journey to Ashango Land. P. B. DuChaillu. New York, 1867 . H 1112
Life, Scenery and Customs in Sierra Leon and the Gambia. 2 vols. T. E. Poole. London, 1850 . . . . . P 242, 243
Life and Sufferings in. Jas. Riley. n. d. . . . . H 869
Lights and Shadows of. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . . G 366
North and Central, Travels and Discoveries in. 3 vols. H. Barth. New York, 1857 . . . . . H 1040-1042
North Coast of, or the Crescent and the French Crusaders. G. L. Ditson. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 717

AFRICA (continued).

North Coast of. Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography. 2 vols. B. G. Niebuhr. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
Researches into Politics, Trades, etc., of Countries of. A. H. L. Heeren. London, 1850 . . . . . G 1077
Revolutions in. 2 vols. W. Russell. London, 1798 . . . . O 825, 826
Savage. W. W. Reade. New York, 1864 . . . . . H 1260
Slave Trade of. T. F. Buxton. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . C 270
Travels Across. V. L. Cameron. New York, 1877 . . . . HH 522
Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central, in 1822–24. 4 vols. Maj. Denham and others. London, 1831 . . . . H 73–76
Travels in. n. t. p. . . . . H 77
Travels in; Source of the Nile. Anon. London, 1875 . . . HH 379
Travels in. L. DuCouret. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 486
Travels in. C. Williams. New York, n. d. . . . . H 582
Travels of Ali Bey in Morocco, Tripoli, Egypt, from 1803 to 1807. 2 vols. (Illus.) Philadelphia, 1816 . . . . . P 656, 657
Travels and Missionary Labor in Eastern. Dr. J. L. Newman. New York, 1864 . . . . . H 844
Two British Campaigns in. H. M. Stanley. New York, 1874 . . HH 497
Voyage to Cape of Good Hope. J. H. B. de St. Pierre. London, 1800 . . . . . P 475
Voyage from Boston to West Coast of. J. A. Carnes. Boston, 1852 H 857

AFRICA, CENTRAL, Country of the Dwarfs. P. DuChaillu. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 758
Journey to. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 263
Lake Regions of. R. F. Burton. New York, 1873 . . . . H 418
Same . . . . . H 1207
Last Journals of David Livingston. H. Waller. New York, 1875 . HH 772
Naked Truths of Naked People. C. C. Long. New York, 1877 . HH 388

AFRICA, SOUTH. Expedition to Explore the River Zaire or Congo in 1816. New York, 1818 . . . . . P 855
Five Years of Hunters Life in. 2 vols. R. G. Cummings. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 605, 606
Hunters Life in. 2 vols. R. G. Cummings. New York, 1850 . . H 283, 284
Missionary Labors and Scenes in. R. Moffat. New York, 1852 . H 923
Missionary Travels in. D. Livingston. New York, 1858 . . . H 1209
Missionary Travels and Researches in. D. Livingston. New York, 1858 . . . . . H 1210
Narrative of a Residence in. T. Pringle. London, 1840 . . . H 1244
Search for the Gold Fields of. A. Lindley. London, New York, n. d. HH 479
Travels in. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 415
Wild Sports in. W. C. Harris. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1208

AFRICA, SOUTH EASTERN, Life and Sport in. C. Hamilton. London, 1870 . . . . . HH 195

AFRICA, SOUTH WEST, Explorations in. T. Baines. London, 1864 . HH 458

AFRICA, SOUTH WESTERN, Travels in. C. G. Anderson. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 343
Wanderings in Nagami Lake. C. G. Anderson. n. t. p. . . . H 509

AFRICA, WEST, Coast of. P. Leonard. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . H 39
Coast and its Islands. C. W. Thomas. New York, 1860 . . . H 287
Its History and Prospects. J. L. Wilson. New York, 1856 . . H 610

AFRICA (continued).
Voyage among the Colonies of. 2 vols. J. E. Alexander. London, 1837 . . . . . HH 480, 481
See further under Abyssinia, Cape Colony, Egypt, Liberia, Nubia, Sahara, Tunis, Morocco,

AFRICAN CRUISER, Journal of. London, 1848 . . . . . H 268
Cruiser, Journal of a. H. Bridge. New York, 1853 . . . . H 907
Cruiser, Journal of. Sketches of Canaries and Cape De Verd Islands. Anon. London, 1848 . . . . . H 268
AFRICANS, Appeal in favor of those Americans called. Mrs. Child. Boston, 1833 . . . . . C 19
AFTER GLOW. No Name Series. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 17
AFTERMATH. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1873 . . . B 572
AFTERNOON, Religious Essays. T. Stork. Philadelphia, 1874 . . E 432
AGAINST the Stream. A Story. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1874 . E 589
Same. New York, 1873 . . . . . E 548
AGAINST Wind and Tide. Novel. H. Parr. New York, 1860 . . A 354
Same . . . . . A 925
AGAMEMNON of Æschylus, and Bachanals of Euripides. H. H. Milman. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 352
A Tragedy from Æschylus. London, 1876 . . . . . BB 469
AGAPIDA, F. A. Conquest of Granada. New York, 1854 . . . G 465
Same. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 693
AGASSIZ, E. C. AND ALEX. Seaside Studies in Natural History. Boston, 1865 . . . . . D 858
AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Contributions to Natural History of the U. S. 3 vols. Boston, London, 1857 . . . . . D 1650-1653
Geological Sketches. Boston, 1867 . . . . . D 307
Same . . . . . D 503
Methods of Study in Natural History. Boston, 1863 . . . . D 352
Principles of Zoology. Boston, 1852 . . . . . D 543
Scientific Results of a Journey through Brazil. Boston, 1870 . . H 1124
Sketches of Animal Life, Lectures. New York, 1874 . . . DD 611
AGASSIZ, LOUIS AND MRS. LOUIS. Journey in Brazil. Boston, 1868 . H 1114
AGATHA'S Husband. Novel. D. M. M. Craik (Miss Muloch). New York, 1871 . . . . . A 1301
AGE of Gold. Poems. G. Lunt. Boston, 1843 . . . . . B 548
AGINCOURT. Romance. G. P. R. James. London, 1858 . . . A 30
Same . . . . . A 237
AGNES. A Novel. Mary Langdon. Boston, 1858 . . . . . A 652
AGNES. A Story. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1479
AGNES, or The Little Key. Boston, 1857 . . . . . I 316
AGNES Gray. A. Brontè. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 460
Same. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 16
AGNEW, REV. C. A. Protestant Exiles from France in Reign of Louis XIV. London, 1871 . . . . . GG 1259
AGRICULTURAL Engineering (illus.). G. H. Andrews. London, 1852. D 404
Same. 3 vols. London, 1852, 1853 . . . . . D 86-88
Lectures, Yale, Outlines of First Course. H. S. Olcott. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 452
Lock-Out of 1874, in England. F. Clifford. Edinburgh, 1875 . . C 500
Society, Royal of England. 16 vols. London, 1840 . . . . L 938-953

AGRICULTURE:—

Treatises.

American, Essays on. 4 vols. A. B. Allen. New York, 1845 . . L 1145–1148
American. The American Farm Book. R. L. Allen. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 308
Applications of Chemistry and Geology to. J. F. W. Johnston. New York, n. d. . . . . D 621
Chemistry of. From German; tr. by Dr. J. A. Stockhardt. London, 1855 . . . . . D 451
Chemistry and Geology. J. A. Nash. New York, 1853 . . D 423
Elements of; a Book for Young Farmers. G. E. Waring. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 802
Encyclopedia of (illus.). J. C. Loudon. London, 1844 . . . D 767
European, and Rural Economy. 2 vols. H. Colman. Boston, London, 1864 . . . . . D 1206, 1207
Farmer's Guide to; Scientific and Practical. 2 vols. H. Stephens. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1428, 1429
Handbook of. Country Life. R. M. Copeland. Cleaveland, Boston, 1859 . . . . . D 770
Modern Important Topics in. J. L. Blake. New York, 1852 . . D 534
Modern Letters on. Baron Von Liebig. New York, 1859 . . D 661
Scientific Elements of. J. P. Noulton. New York, 1855 . . . D 463
Treatise on. S. Dean. Boston, 1822 . . . . . L 763
What I Know About Farming. H. Greeley. New York, 1871 . . D 410
Year Book of, 1855-56. D. A. Wells. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . D 1263
Year Book of Facts concerning, 1861. Edited by R. S. Burn. Edinburgh, 1862 . . . . . L 143

AGRICULTURE:—

Reports.

Society of Connecticut. Transactions for 1857. H. Dyer. Hartford, 1858 . . . . . L 937
Society of Essex Co. 1818-1855. 5 vols. Salem, 1856 . . . . L 926–932
Society of Essex Co., for 1856-59-62-66-71-72-76. Salem . . . L
Society of Essex County, 1832, 1831. 2 vols. . . . . L 761, 762
Society of Essex Co., for 1856. Newburyport, 1856 . . . . L 798
Society of Essex Co., for 1858-59. Newburyport, 1858 . . . L 840
Society for State of Illinois, for 1859-60. Springfield, 1861 . . L 831
State Board of Indiana, for year 1852. Indianapolis, 1852 . . L 631
Same. Indianapolis, 1853 . . . . . L 819
Same. Indianapolis, 1853 . . . . . L 894
Same. Indianapolis, 1853 . . . . . L 783
State Board of Maine for years 1859-60. 2 vols. Boston, 1860 . . L 825, 826
Societies of Massachusetts for 1847. W. B. Calhoun. Boston, 1848 L 982
State Board of Massachusetts, 1857, 1858. 2 vols. Boston . . L 821, 878
State Board of Massachusetts for 1845 to 1878. 50 vols. Boston, n. d. L
Society of Michigan, for 1856. Lansing, 1857 . . . . . L 964
Society of New Hampshire, Transactions for 1853. J. Q. Adams. Concord, 1854 . . . . . L 630
Society Report of New Hampshire (4 vols.) for 1850-51-52-53-55-56. Concord, 1856 . . . . . L 958–961
Society of New York, Transactions for 1855-56. 2 vols. Albany, 1856 . . . . . L 962, 963

AGRICULTURE (continued).
Society of New York State, for 1846-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54. 9 vols. Albany . . . . . L 808-816
State Board of Ohio, 1854. Columbus, 1855 . . . . . L 924
State Board of Ohio for 1853-59-60. 3 vols. Columbus, 1854, 1861 L 1149, 827, 828
Society of Wisconsin, for 1854-55-56-57-58-59. 2 vols. Madison, n. d. . . . . L 823, 824

AGUILAR, GRACE. Days of Bruce. A Story from Scottish History. 2 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 953, 954
Home Influence. A Tale. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 953
Home Scenes and Heart Studies. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 959
Mother's Recompense. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 964
Vale of Cedars. Novel. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 962
Woman's Friendship. History of Domestic Life. New York, 1853. A 963
Women of Israel. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 319, 320
Same. 1853 . . . . . A 951, 952
AHRIMAN and Ormuzd, War of. H. W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852 . . E 1180
AIDE, H. Nine Days' Wonder. Novel. Boston, 1875 . . . . A 1167
Penruddocke. Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1466
Rita; an Autobiography. Leipsig, 1859 . . . . . A 695
AIKIN, Dr. Evenings at Home. Stories. New York, n. d. . . D 424
AIKIN, J. Letters to a Young Lady on a Course of English Poetry. Boston, 1806 . . . . . J 339
Life and Labors of John Howard. Boston, 1794 . . . . M 49
AIKIN, LUCY. Life of Joseph Addison. Philadelphia, 1846 . . F 548
Same . . . . . N 82
Memoirs of Court of Charles the First. 2 vols. London, 1833 . G 874, 875
Memoirs of Court of James the First. 2 vols. London, 1822 . . G 872, 873
Memoirs of Court of Queen Elizabeth. Philadelphia, 1823 . . G 670
Same in 2 vols. 1818 . . . . . G 876, 877
Works and Life of A. L. Barbauld. 3 vols. Boston, 1826 . . J 743-745
AIKIN, P. F. Contributions of Great Britain and the United States of America. London, 1842 . . . . . C 42
AIKIN'S Calender of Nature Expanded. London, 1853 . . . . B 407
AIMS and Obstacles. Novel. G. P. R. James. New York, 1851 . A 1440
Same. n. d. . . . . A 1165
Same. n. d. . . . . A 1418
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea and Armenia. 2 vols. London, 1842 . . . P 218, 219
Travels in the Track of the Ten Thousand Greeks. London, 1844 . O 565
AINSWORTH, W. H. Mysteries of Court of Stuarts. Phil'a, 1855 . A 1171
Old St. Paul's Tale of the Plague and Fire. London, 1847 . . A 1431
Same, 1841 . . . . . B 1228
Same, 1841 . . . . . A 1134
Researches in Babylonia, Assyria and Chaldea. London, 1838 . H 1104
Auriol, or the Elixir of Life. London, 1865 . . . . . J 183
Guy Fawkes, Life, etc. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1136
Lancashire Witches (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . A 1389
Life and Adventures of Mervyn Clitheroe. Story. London, 1867 . A 188
Miser's Daughter; Historical Romance. New York, n. d. . . A 1161
Same. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1503

AINSWORTH (continued.)
Romance. Star Chamber. London, New York, n. d. . . . A 1163
Star Chamber and Oringdean Grange. London, 1854. . . . A 79
Spendthrift. London, New York, n. d. . . . . A 1162
Tower of London; Historical Romance. Philadelphia, 1840 . . A 1224
Windsor Castle; Romance. Philadelphia, London, 1853 . . . A 1164
Same, n. d. . . . . A 1223
Same, n. d. . . . . B 1066
AIR; Its Relation to Life. W. N. Hartley. New York, 1875 . . C 327
AIR, Travels in the (Balloon Voyages; illus.). J. Glaisher. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . DD 838
AIRD, THOMAS. Poetical Works. Edinburgh, London, 1756 . . B 526
AITCHISON, REV. W., Life and Observations of Five Years in China. Rev. C. P. Bush. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . H 83
AITKEN, CORA K. Legends and Memories of Scotland. London, 1874 GG 151
AKENSIDE, M. Pleasures of Imagination. Philadelphia, 1804 . . J 153
Poetical Works of. Boston, New York, Philadelphia, 1854 . . B 478
AKERS, ELIZABETH. Poems. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 112
AKIM FOO. History of a Failure in Africa. Maj. W. F. Butler. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 510
ALABAMA Claims. Argument for the United States at Geneva. Paris, 1872 . . . . . K 587
Claims. Case of the United States. Washington, 1871 . . . K 588
Cruise of the Confederate Steamers Sumter, etc. R. Semmes. New York, 1864 . . . . . H 339
Flush Times of. Sketches. J. S. Baldwin. New York, 1854 . . H 458
ALASKA and Its Resources. W. H. Dall. Boston, 1870 . . . HH 76
Report of Condition of Affairs in. H. W. Elliot. Washington, 1875 O 1064
Travels in the Territory of. F. Whymper. New York, 1869 . . HH 181
ALBAN, DR. E. The High-Pressure Steam Engine Investigated. 2 vols. W. Pole. London, 1867 . . . . . D 746, 747
ALBERDI, J. B. Life of Wm. Wheelwright in South America. Boston, 1877 . . . . . F 875
ALBERT Nyanza, Great Basin of the Nile. S. N. Baker. London, 1866 H 1099
ALBIGENSES, History of. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . O 933
ALBION, The. New York, 1833–1839, 1856 . . . . . E
ALCESTIS, The, of Euripides; for use of Colleges. T. D. Woolsey. Boston, 1837 . . . . . J 265
ALCHEMY, Remarks on Alchemist and. New York, 1865 . . . B 351
ALCIATOR, MONS. Phatime et Zoroé Conté Arabe. 2 vols. Paris, 1807 . . . . . T 52, 53
ALCOCK, SIR R. The Capital of the Tycoon, or a Narrative of Japan. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 729, 730
ALCOHOL and the Constitution of Man. E. L. Youmans. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 624
ALCOHOLIC Liquors, Use and Abuse of. W. B. Carpenter. Boston, 1861 . . . . . D 756
Same. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 697
ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. Boston, 1872 . . . . A 100
Eight Cousins, or The Aunt Hill. A Story. Boston, 1875 . . A 227
Little Men. A Story. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 233
Moods. A Novel. Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 96

ALCOTT (continued).
Same . . . . . A 97
Morning Glories. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 116
Rose in Bloom. Sequel to Eight Cousins. Boston, 1876 . . . A 187
Work. Story of Experience. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 4
Same . . . . . A 5
ALCOTT, W. A. Coffee and Tea. Boston and New York, 1839 . . D 186
House I Live In, or the Human Body. New York, Boston, Cincinnati, 1855 . . . . . D 206
Lectures on Life and Health (illus.). Boston, 1853 . . . . D 708
Young Husband. Sketches. Boston, 1839 . . . . . J 409
ALDEN, J. Studies in Bryant; a Text-Book. Introduction by W. C. Bryant. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 98
ALDERBROOK Sketches. Poems, etc. 2 vols. F. Forester. Boston, 1847 . . . . . 1 451, 452
ALDRICH, T. B. Out of His Head. A Romance. New York, 1862 . I 377
ALDRICH, T. B., AND E. C. STEDMAN, Cameos from the Works of. W. S. Landor. Boston, 1874. . . . . BB 205
ALEC Forbes. (Novel) G. McDonald. New York, 1870 . . . A 1300
ALEPPO to Damascus, Journey from a neighboring part of Syria. London, 1836 . . . . . P 234
ALEPPO to Jerusalem, Journey from in 1696. H. Maundrell. Dublin, London, 1812 . . . . . P 259
ALEXANDER the Great, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1854 . G 1
ALEXANDER The Great. Life and Actions of. J. Williams. New York, 1831. . . . . G 195
Same. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 68
of Lycopolis, Writings of. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . EE 582
ALEXANDER, MRS. Heritage of Langdale (Novel). New York, 1877. A 71
ALEXANDER, REV. ALEXANDER. Autobiography. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1830 . . . . . N 12, 13
ALEXANDER, REV. ARCHIBALD. A Brief Outline of the Evidence of the Christian Religion. Philadelphia, 1829 . . . . . E 100
Evidences of the Authenticity, Inspiration and Authority of the Holy Scriptures. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . E 476
Life of. J. W. Alexander. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1301
ALEXANDER, J. E. Voyage among the Colonies of Western Africa and Campaign in Kaffir Land in 1835. 2 vols. London, 1837 . HH 480,481
ALEXANDER, J. H. Weights and Measures reduced to the United States standard. Baltimore, 1850 . . . . . D 1348
ALEXANDER, SIR WM. and American Colonization. Pub. by Prince Society. Boston, 1873 . . . . . NN 362
Experimental Essays on Medical Subjects. London, 1748 . . L 480
ALEXANDRIA and Her Schools. 4 Lectures. Rev. C. Kingsley. Cambridge, 1854 . . . . . B 1051
Canal, Construction of, the Aqueduct across the Potomac River. 1835-1840 . . . . . R. L.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, Autobiography of. W. D. Howells. Boston, 1877 FF 65
Tragedies; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . BB 119, 120
ALFORD, H., D.D. Fireside Homilies. London, 1875 . . . . EE 229
Greek Testament, with Commentary. 4 vols. Boston, New York, 1872 . . . . . EE 609-612

ALFORD (continued.)
How to Study the New Testament. London, New York, 1865 . E 162
Letters from Italy. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 142
Life, Journal and Letters of. Edited by Mrs. Alford. London, Cambridge, Oxford, 1874 . . . . . FF 254
Plea for the Queen's English. London, New York, 1866 . . . E 163
ALFRED De Rosaun. Adventures of a French Gentleman. 2 vols. G. W. M. Reynolds. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . A 828, 829
ALFRED. Epic Poem. J. Cottle. Newburyport, 1814 . . . J 111
ALFRED The Great. T. Hughes. London, n. d. . . . . FF 288
the Great, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1854 . . . . G 3
Same. . . . . G 4
the Great, Life of; tr. by R. Pauli—B. Thorpe. London, 1853 . F 327
the Great, Life and Times of. Rev. J. A. Giles. Oxford, 1854 . F 1094
ALFRED Hagart's. Household. Novel. Alexander Smith. Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 392
Same . . . . . A 1051
ALGEBRA, Elements of. J. Haddon. London, 1855 . . . . . D 101
Geometry and Trigonometry, First Mnemonical Lessons in. Rev. T. P. Kirkman. London, 1852 . . . . . D 64
ALGER, I. Pronouncing Bible. Boston, 1826 . . . . . M 513
ALGER, W. R. Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . E 1133
Life of Edwin Forrest. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1877 . . FF 1027, 1028
Poetry of the Orient. Boston, 1866 . . . . . BB 169
Same . . . . . B 180
ALGERIA, Adventures in. G. Naphegyi. Philadelphia, 1868 . . H 747
and the French Conquest, or Tri-color on the Atlas. F. Pulszky. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 680
Topography and History of French Africa. J. R. Morell. London, 1854 . . . . . GG 582
and Tunis, under the Palms of. 2 vols. H. Wingfield. London, 1868 . . . . . H 422, 423
ALGIERS, French in. Translation. Lady D. Gordon. New York, 1845. H 507
Same . . . . . P 286
Letters from. Thomas Campbell. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . H 587
Researches in. (illus.) S. S. Cox. New York, 1870 . . . H 874
Sketches—Political, Historical. Wm. Shaler. Boston, 1826 . . P 861
ALHAMBRA. The Kremlin. S. T. Prime. New York, n. d. . . HH 341
The. Washington Irving. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 466
Same, 1851 . . . . . H 253
Same. 2 vols. 1832 . . . . . I 286, 287
ALI PASHA, Life of. R. A. Davenport. London, 1837 . . . . N 10
ALI SHAHAMAT. Sikhs and Afghans, History of. London, 1847 . G 954
ALICE Learmont. A Hero. Bread upon the Waters. Miss Mulock. New York, 1859 . . . . . A 286
Same. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 235
or the Mysteries. Novel. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. London, 1865 . A 152
ALISON, ARCHIBALD. Essays. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . B 1251
History of Europe from 1789 to 1815. 3 vols. New York, 1844 . O 964–966
Same. New York, 1843 . . . . . G 1270–1273
History of Europe from 1815 to 1852. 4 vols. New York, 1855–1860. G 1274–1277

ALISON (continued.)
Nature and Principles of Taste. Essays. 2 vols. 1825 . . . BB 422-423
Principles of Population and their connection with Human Happiness. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840 . . . . . E 1147-1148
ALLAN, W. AND J. HOTCHKISS. Battlefields of Virginia—Chancellorsville. New York, 1867 . . . . . O 1016
ALLDRIDGE, J. The Merchant in Theory and Practice. Philad. 1841 . K 223
ALLEGHANIES, Journey over the. J. L. Peyton. London, 1869. . . H 618
ALLEGHANY Mountains, Letters from the. C. Lanman. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 905
ALLEGORIES, Apothegms, &c. 2 vols. J. Spencer. London, 1869 . EE 445-446
ALLEINE, J. Admonition to Unconverted Sinners. Treatise. Aberdeen, 1792 . . . . . E 83
Life of. Mrs. T. Alleine. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . N 6
ALLEMAGNE, De l'. . Madame DeStael. Paris, 1844. . . . T 137
ALLEN, A. B. Essay on American Agriculture. 4 vols. New York, 1845 . . . . . L 1145-1148
ALLEN, C. B. Treatise on Cottage Building (illus.). London, 1854 . D 116
ALLEN, REV. D. O. Ancient and Modern India. Boston, 1856 . . G 1474
ALLEN, E. Siege of Agrigentum. A poem. Boston, 1841 . . . J 81
ALLEN, H. Monograph of Bats of North America. Volume 7, Smithsonian collection. Washington, 1864 . . . . . R. L.
ALLEN, JOHN. State Churches and Kingdom of Christ. Essay. London, 1853 . . . . . M 1043
ALLEN, JOSEPH. Battles of the British Navy. 2 vols.—first vol. missing. London, 1853 . . . . . G 485, 486
Life of Lord Nelson. London, 1857 . . . . . N 109
ALLEN, J. F. Culture and Treatment of Grape Vine. New York, 1855 D 759
Victoria Regia, or the Great Water Lily of America. Boston, 1874. A
ALLEN, J. N. March through Sinde and Afghanistan under Gen. Noff. London, 1843 . . . . . H 878
ALLEN, LOUIS F. American Cattle; their History, Breeding and Management. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 805
Rural Architecture. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 542
ALLEN, PAUL. History of the Expedition of Lewis and Clarke. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 79, 80
ALLEN, R. L. The American Farm Book. New York, 1858 . D 308
ALLEN, THOMAS. History of Counties of Surrey and Sussex. 2 vols. London, 1829 . . . . . GG 561, 562
ALLEN, WM. American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. Cambridge, 1809 . . . . . O 618
Same. Boston, 1832 . . . . . F 1226
Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . N 876, 877
Memoir of John Codman. Boston, 1853 . . . . . N 907
Memoir of James Sherman. London, 1857 . . . . . N 520
ALLEN, WM. AND THOMAS T. R. H. Narrative of the Expedition to the River Niger in 1841. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . . . P 1023, 1024
ALLEN, Z. Sketches of Great Britain, France and Holland. Vol. I. Providence, 1832 . . . . . P 483
Treatise on Mechanics of Nature. New York, 1852 . . . . L 775
ALLEINE, J. A New English Dispensatory. London, 1733 . . L 471

ALLIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . B 1337–1339
Prose Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Philadelphia, 1876 . BB 1349
ALLINGHAM, W. Songs, Ballads and Stories. Boston, 1877 . . BB 71
ALL in the Dark. Novel. J. S. LeFaun. New York, 1866 . . . A 1117
ALLSTON, W. Lectures on Art and Poems. New York, 1850 . . B 562
Monaldi. A Tale. London, 1842 . . . . . I 387
Sylphs of the Seasons, with other Poems. Boston, 1813 . . . J 603
ALLWORTH Abbey. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Philadelphia, 1865 . A 1109
ALMANAC, National and Annual Record for 1864. Philadelphia, 1864 . L 258
ALMOST a Heroine. Novel. E. S. S. Sheppard. Boston, 1860 . . A 266
ALPINE Plants (illus.). D. Wooster. London, 1872 . . . . DD 841
ALPS, Exercise in the. J. Tyndall. New York, 1874 . . . . HH 191
First Visit to the. Vacation Rambles. Sir T. N. Talford. London, 1851 . . . . . H 42
Glaciers of the. J. Tyndall. Boston, 1861 . . . . . H 484
History of Ancient Christians Inhabiting the Valleys of the. Anon. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . O 933
Passes of, Illustrations. 2 vols. W. Brockedon. London, 1828 HH 1053, 1054
Peaks, Passes and Glaciers of. 3 vols. J. Ball. London, 1859 . HH 360–362
Pennine, Italian Valleys of the. Rev. S. W. King. London, 1858 . H 853
Scrambles Amongst the, in 1860–1869. E. Whymper. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . HH 761
ALTON Locke. C. Kingsley. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 723
AMADIS of Gaul. Vasco Lobeira. 3 vols. Tr. R. Southey. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 198–200
AMASIS, Voyages of. B. de St. Pierre. Boston, 1795 . . . . P 48
AMAZON and the Andes. J. Orton. New York, 1878 . . . . H 873
Exploration in the Valley of the. W. L. Herndon. Washington, 1854 . . . . . H 1057
Explorations in the Valley of the. 2 vols. W. Herndon and L. Gibbon. Washington, 1854 . . . . . P 1019, 1020
The. Novel. F. Dinglestedt; tr. by J. M. Harte. New York, 1868. A 687
AMBASSADOR'S Wife, The. Novel. Mrs. Gore. London, 1863 . . A 157
AMBER Gods, The, and other Stories. H. E. Prescott. Boston, 1863 . A 816
AMBROSE, ISAAC. War with Devils and Commission with Angels. Glasgow, 1738 . . . . . M 23
AMELIA. Novel. H. Fielding. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . A 1166
AMERICA, BRITISH, Historical Account of. 2 vols. H. Murray. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 144, 145

Travels.

AMERICA, CENTRAL, Chiapas and Yucatan, Travels in. 2 vols. J. L. Stevens. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 1223, 1224
Same . . . . . H 1227, 1228
Dottings in Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito. B. Pine and B. Leeman. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 470
Notes on. E. G. Squire. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 1206
Northern Mexico, Seven Years Travels in. J. Froebel. London, 1859 . . . . . H 1241
Travels in. A. Morelet; tr. by Mrs. Squier. New York, 1871 . . HH 185

Essays and Descriptions.

AMERICA, NORTH :—

Adventures in. F. Hardman. n. d. . . . . H 598
and her Commentators. H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1864 . . C 711
and England, The Sacred Poets of. Edited by R. W. Griswold. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . B 872
Artists of. Sketches. C. E. Lester. New York, 1846 . . . F 1074
as I Found it. Mrs. Duncan. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 323
at Home and Abroad. M. Fuller Ossoli. Boston, 1856 . . . H 525
Civilized. 2 vols. T. Colley Grattan. London, 1859 . . . GG 554, 555
Despotism in account of the Slave Holding System. R. Hildreth. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 12
Early Spirit of. Address. R. S. Storrs. New York, 1875. . . GG 737
Female Poets of. R. W. Griswold. Boston, 1858 . . . . B 1230
God's Hand in. Rev. G. B. Cheever. New York, 1841 . . . E 276
Incidents of the Revolution in. E. W. Carruthers. Phila., 1856 . GG 254
Incidents and Narratives in. J. Frost. Buffalo, 1852 . . . H 677
Independence of, with Reflections on Present State of England. T. T. Day. London, 1783 . . . . . CC 612
In the Sight of Europe. Its Principles and Interests. A. De Gasparin; tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1862 . . . . . C 416
In the Tenth Century. J. T. Smith. Boston, 1839 . . . . G 675
Jesuit's Letters during a Residence in. New York, 1810 . . . C 706
Journey in the Back Country. F. L. Olmsted. New York, 1860 . H 342
Lectures delivered in 1874. C. Kingsley. Philadelphia, 1875 . . C 306
Lives of her Heroes, Sages and Statesmen. T. J. Rogers. New York, 1834 . . . . . N 21
Life in the New World. Seatsfield. German; tr. by G. C. Hebbe and J. Mackay. New York, n. d. . . . . H 1108
Manner and Scenery in, with Memoir of an American Lady. Mrs. Grant. New York, 1846 . . . . . H 400
Men and Manners in, One Hundred Years Ago. H. E. Scudder. New York, 1876. . . . . FF 33
Myths of the New World. D. G. Brinton. New York, 1876 . . C 543
New. W. H. Dixon. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . HH 182
Notes on. W. C. Bryant. New York, 1851. . . . . H 467
Offenbach in. Notes of a Travelling Musician. J. Offenbach. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 266
People of. J. H. Patton. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 753
Personal Recollections of the Revolution in. Edited by S. Barclay. New York, 1859 . . . . . GG 276
Poets and Poetry of. R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845 . . B 1205
Progress of, from 1492-1846. 2 vols. J. McGregor. London, 1847 O 1175, 1176
Prophetic Voices Concerning. A Monograph. C. Sumner. Boston, New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 366
Rebellion of, Letters on. S. A. Goddard. London, Boston, 1870 . GG 687
Recollections of Italy, England and. 2 vols. F. A. de Chateaubriand. London, 1815 . . . . . P 687, 688
Religion in. R. Baird. New York, 1844 . . . . . E 1165
Remarkable Providences of Early Days of. I. Mather. London, 1856 . . . . . E 356
Republic of. A. de Tocqueville; tr. by H. Reeves. New York, 1851 C 1269

AMERICA (continued.)

Same. 2 vols. . . . . C 1270, 1271
Resources and Prospects of. Sir S. M. Peto. New York, Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . C 289
Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in. 3 vols. H. Wilson. Boston, 1872 . . . . . C 1219–1221
Romanism in. Rev. R. W. Clark. Boston, 1859 . . . . . E 69
Serpent Symbolism. Similarity of Symbolic Systems of the Old and New World. E. G. Squier. New York, 1851 . . . . . O 903
Society in. H. Martineau. 2 vols. New York, London, 1837 . . P 266, 267
Things as they are in. W. Chambers. Philadelphia, 1854 . . H 597
Women in. Mrs. A. J. Graves. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 84
Woman in. Her work and her reward. M. J. McIntosh. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . B 777

History, Biography and Travels.

Acts of Revolution in. H. Niles. Baltimore, 1822 . . . . . GG 1040
and Asia, China and Japan, Across. R. Pumpelly. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 1119
Antiquities of Inquiry as to Origin. J. Delafield. Paris, New York, London, 1839 . . . . . D 1603
Atlas of. G. W. Colton. New York, London, 1856 . . . . . D (Shelf) 76
Battle of Bull Run and Confederate States of. J. G. Barnard. New York, 1862 . . . . . O 1021
Civil Wars in. Compte de Paris. 2 vols. Tr. from French. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . GG 740, 741
Discovery of, by Northmen. B. F. De Costa. Albany, 1868 . . O 1166
Discoveries on the North Coast of. T. Simpson. London, 1843 . H 1075
Early Settlement of North Western Territory. J. Burnet. New York, 1847 . . . . . O 999
Eastern Expeditions of 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1704, against Indians and French. 2 vols. B. Church. Boston, 1867 . . . . NN 357, 358
Europe, Asia and Africa, Travels in. J. Frost. Buffalo, 1853 . . H 677
French War in. Gen. J. Stark. Concord, 1831 . . . . . O 562
Historical Magazine of Antiquities and Biography. 9 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . T 480–488
Historical Magazine of Antiquities and Biography. Vol. 5 of second series . . . . . T 579
Historical Statistics, &c. 3 vols. J. S. Buckingham. London, n. d. GG 540–542
History of. A. S. Richardson. Boston, New York, 1875 . . . GG 1074
History of. W. Robertson. Philadelphia, 1822 . . . . . O 566
History of. 3 vols. W. Robertson, D. D. London, 1783 . . . O 780–782
History of Buccaneers. Boston, 1856 . . . . . NN 462
History of Colonization of. 2 vols. Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). London, 1851 . . . . . O 335, 336
History of Discovery of. H. Trumbull. Boston, 1833 . . . G 1078
History of Discovery and Settlement of. W. Robertson. New York, 1855 . . . . . O 1054
History of Pirates and Buccaneers of. J. M. von Archeholtz; tr. by G. Nason. London, 1807 . . . . . O 192
History of Rise and Progress of the War in, 1764 to 1774. London and Boston, 1780 . . . . . O 291

AMERICA (continued.)

Huguenots in. S. Smiles. New York, 1868 . . . . . O 641
Huguenots in. 2 vols. H. F. Lee. Boston, Cambridge, 1852 . . G 270, 271
Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in. L. S. Cushing. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 1314
My Campaigns in, 1780, 1781. Count W. de Deux Ponts ; tr. from French by S. A. Green. Boston, 1868 . . . . . GG 750
North and South, History of. 2 vols. H. Brownell. Hartford, 1863 GG 669, 670
Notices of War of 1812. 2 vols. J. Armstrong. New York, 1836 . O 331, 332
Not Discovered by Columbus. Sketch of its Discovery by the Norsemen. R. B. Anderson. Chicago, 1877 . . . . . GG 279
Numismatic Manual of Aboriginal Colonial, State and U. S. Coins. M. W. Dickerson. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . D 1605
Oeffentliche Länder in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1869. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Persons who have been Distinguished in. 2 vols. J. Belknap. Boston, 1794 . . . . . N 482, 483
Sea Board Slave States of, a Journey through. F. L. Olmsted. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 344
Slave Code of. W. Goodell. New York, 1853 . . . . . C 410
Spanish Conquest in. 4 vols. A. Helps. New York, 1857 G 1196, 1197, 606, 607
Travels in. Explaining, Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio and Mississippi River. T. Ashe. London, Newburyport, 1808 . . . P 41
Travels of A. von Humboldt in the Equatorial Regions of. W. Macgillivray. New York, n. d. . . . . H 69
Travels in Equinoctial. 3 vols. A. von Humboldt. London, 1852 . H 293–295
Travels in North and South. W. H. Russell. Boston, 1863 . . H 653
Travels and Adventures of Capt. John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, from 1593 to 1629. 2 vols. London, 1819 . H 868, 869
Voyage to Northwest Coast of. G. Fanchere, tr. by J. V. Huntington. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 469
Voyages of the Northmen to. Boston, 1877 . . . . . NN 350

NORTH AMERICA :—

Natural History.

Birds of (illus.). G. W. Audubon. New York, 1860 C
Same. 1860 . . . . . R. L.
Birds of. John J. Audubon. 8 vols. New York, 1839 . . . D
Ethnological Researches Respecting Red Man of. 3 vols. H. R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . O 1310–1312
Fish Culture in (illus.). T. Norris. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . DD 268
Fruits of (illus.). 2 vols. C. M. Hovey. Boston, New York, 1851 . D 1408, 1409
Fruit and Fruit Trees of. A. J. Downing. New York, 1869 . . D 1288
Same. New York, 1845 . . . . . D 535
Games Birds of the Coasts and Lakes of the Northern States. R. B. Roosevelt. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 667
Trees of (illus.). D. J. Browne. New York, 1846 . . . . D 1424

AMERICA, NORTH :—

History and Travels.

Carrie's Travels Among the Indians of, 1766. n. t. p. . . . P 482
Continent, Journey Across. R. Cox. New York, 1832 . . . H 1051
Same . . . . . H 870
Early Jesuit Missions in. Rev. W. J. Kip. New York, 1846 . . H 671

AMERICA (continued).

France and England in. F. Parkman. Boston, 1877 . . . GG 546
Great Lakes or Inland Seas of. J. Disturnell. New York, 1868 . H 18
History of, to End of Revolutionary War. R. Cooper. Hartford, 1814 . . . . . O 128
History of; Indian Tribes, Antiquities, U. S., etc. M. Willson. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 602
History of Discoveries on Northern Coasts of. P. F. Tytler. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 94
History of the Irish Settlers in. Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Boston, 1852 . . . . . G 910
Journey in, and Sketches of. H. B. Fearon. London, 1819 . . GG 646
New Tracks in. Travel and Adventures in 1867–1868. W. A. Bell, New York, 1871 . . . . . H 1126
Notes on. 2 vols. J. F. W. Johnston. Boston, 1851 . . . H 845, 846
Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of. 2 vols. Abbé E. M. Domenech. London, 1860. . . . . H 1063, 1064
Travels in. 2 vols. Vol. 2 missing. A. Trollope. Phila., 1863 . H 490
Travels in, and Description of, in 1780–82. 2 vols. Marquis De Chastellux. London, 1787 . . . . . HH 392, 393
Travels in, with Geological Observations on the United States. 2 vols. C. Lyell. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 527, 528
Travels in the Years 1827–1828. 2 vols. Capt. B. Hall. Phil., 1829 P 55, 56
Voyages from Montreal, on St. Lawrence, through North America to Pacific Ocean. A. Mackenzie. New York, 1803 . . . . H 41
Winter Journey Across. W. F. Butler. Philadelphia, 1874 . . HH 225

AMERICA, NORTH :—

Miscellaneous.

Accessible Field Sports in. ("Ubique.") P. Gilmore. 1869 . . BB 286
Birds of, Key to (illus.). E. Cones. Salem, Boston, New York, 1872 DD 856
Butterflies of (illus.). W. H. Edwards. New York, 1874 . . FF
Game of. P. Gilmore. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 228
Horse and Horsemanship of. 2 vols. (F. Forrester) H. W. Herbert. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 835, 836
Jesuits in the 17th Century. F. Parkman. Boston, 1867 . . . G 961
Manual of Public Libraries in. W. J. Rhees. Boston, 1859 . . L 779
Quadrupeds of (illus.). J. J. Audubon and J. Bachman. New York, 1845 . . . . . A
And West Indies in 1849, Impressions and Experiences of. R. Baird. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . H 716

See United States, Canada, Mexico, British America.

AMERICA, SOUTH :—

Descriptions and Travels.

Explorations of the Valley of the Amazon. 2 vols. W. Herndon, L. Gibbon. Washington, 1854 . . . . . P 1019, 1020
Explorations in La Plata, Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, 1853–1856. (illus.) T. J. Page. New York, 1859 . . . P 1013
Para, or Scenes on the Banks of the Amazon. J. E. Warren. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 483
Sketches of People and Things. W. M. Wood. Philadelphia, 1849 H 600
Thousand Miles Walk Across. N. H. Bishop. Boston, 1869 . . H 336

AMERICA (continued.)
Travels in Bolivia, with Tour Across Pampas to Buenos Ayres. 2 vols. L. H. de Bonelli. London, 1854 . . . . . P 461, 462
Travels in the Equatorial Regions of. A. R. Terry. Hartford, 1834 H 318
Voyage to; Describing Spanish Cities, Provinces, &c. 2 vols. Don G. Juan and Don A. de Ulloa. London, 1772 . . . . H 459, 460
Wild Scenes in. R. Paez. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 854
Same . . . . . H 704
AMERICA, SPANISH. R. H. Bonnycastle. Philadelphia, 1819 . . H 1242
Exposé of Dissensions of. W. Walter. London, 1814 . . . . GG 556
Voyages to Eastern Part of. 3 vols. F. Depons. New York, 1806 P 458–460
AMERICAN Adventure, by Land and Sea. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . H 63, 64
Agriculture; American Farm Book. R. L. Allen. New York, 1858 D 308
Agriculturist. Essays. 4 vols. A. B. Allen. New York, 1845 . L 1145,1148
Agriculturist for 1870–76–77. 7 vols. New York . . . . R. L.
Agriculturist, Journal of Agriculture, etc. 8th vol., 1849. Messrs. Allen. New York, Philadelphia, Boston, 1849 . . . . R. L.
Almanacs and Repository of Useful Knowledge, from 1813 to 1861 inclusive. Boston . . . . . L 115–133
and English Poetry. 2 vols. S. O. Beaton and W. M. Rossetti. London and Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . BB 707, 708
Annals, from 1492 to 1806. 2 vols. A. Holmes. Cambridge, 1805 . O 492, 493
Annual Cyclopædia. 9 vols. D. Appleton & Co. New York, 1861 to 1869 . . . . . D
Annual Register, for 1825–26. 3 vols. New York, 1827 . . . J 972–974
Annual Register of Public Events in 1831–32. Brattleboro, 1833 . J 996
Antiquarian Society, Collections of. Cambridge, 1850 . . . L 995
Antiquarian Society, Collections of. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1836 . O 1177,1178
Antiquities. A. W. Bradford. New York, 1843 . . . . G 1280
Architect and Building Men's Journal, from July to December. Boston, 1876 . . . . . D 1072
Archives. Containing a Documentary History of the English Colonies in North America from 1774 to the Declaration of Independence. 1774–1776. 10 vols. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Artist Life. H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1867 . . . . F 1260
Authors, Homes of, Sketches and Anecdotes. New York, 1857 . F 443
Bible Society, Report of. New York, 1825 . . . . . M 977
Biblical Repository. A. Peters, D.D. New York, 1840 . . . E 372
Biography, Dictionary of. F. S. Drake. Boston, 1872 . . . FF 1051
Biography. 3 vols. J. Belknap. New York, 1855 . . . . N 104–106
Same, 1843 . . . . . F 22–24
Builders' Journal. 2 vols. S. Sloane. Philadelphia, 1869 . . DD 864, 865
Civil War, History of. 3 vols. J. W. Draper. New York, 1870 . G 1451–1453
Colonization. Sir W. Alexander. Boston, 1873 . . . . NN 352
Colonization and Anti-Slavery Societies. W. Jay. New York, 1835 E 565
Conflict; History of the Great Rebellion. 2 vols. H. Greeley. Hartford, 1867 . . . . . G 1481, 1482
Crisis. J. L. Peyton. London, 1867 . . . . . G 957
Cyclopædia, Dictionary of General Knowledge. 16 vols. (Edited by G. Ripley and C. Dana.) D. Appleton & Co. N. York, 1863 D
Debater. Treatise on Public Debate. J. N. McElligott. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 501

AMERICAN (continued.)

Eclectic Magazine, 1843 to 1854. 31 vols . . . . . B 1267–1296
Education. E. D. Mansfield. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 625
Education Society, Quarterly Journal of. 15 vols. Boston, 1827 . J 925–939
Events. Record of the Rebellion. 8 vols. F. Moore. New York, 1865 . . . . . G 1483–1490
Florist. J. N. Eley. Hartford, 1845 . . . . . D 205
Frontiers, Residence with the Indian Tribes on the. H. R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . H 1205
Fruit-Culturist. J. J. Thomas. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 1016
Gardener, The New. T. G. Fessenden. Boston, 1831 . . . D 338
Gentlemen. Essays. C. Butler. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . J 154
Girl Abroad. A. Trafton. Boston, 1874 . . . . . H 91
Girl and Her Four Years in a Boys' College. New York, 1878 . . B 443
Girls, Essays on the Education of. A. C. Brackett. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 301
Government System. E. C. Seaman. New York, 1870 . . . C 531
Government, View of the, from 1820 to 1850. 2 vols. By a Senator. New York, 1856 . . . . . G 1475, 1476
History. Lights and Shadows. S. C. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . G 365
History, Romance of. J. Banvard. Boston, 1853 . . . . G 359
Independence, German Element in War of. G. W. Greene. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 519
Independence, Lectures on Centennial of. J. P. Thompson, D. D. Boston, 1877 . . . . . CC 370
Institute of New York City for 1853. Albany, 1854 . . . . L 786
Institute of the City of New York. Report for years 1858-60-61. 2 vols. Albany, 1859 . . . . . L 829; 830
Institutions and their Influence. A. DeTocqueville. New York, 1851 . . . . . C 713
Journal of Education for year 1826. 3 vols. Boston, 1826 . . J 694–696
Lady, Memoirs of. Boston, 1809 . . . . . N 258
Letters and Journals on the War of the Rebellion. Mrs. Gen. Riedesel; tr. by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1867 . . . . . NN 351
Library of Useful Knowledge. 2 vols. n. d. . . . . D 641, 642
Literature, Cyclopedia of. 2 vols. E. A. and G. L. Duyckinck. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 1234, 1235
Literature, Lectures on. S. L. Knapp. New York, 1829 . . . BB 690
Literature. Views and Reviews in History and Fiction. Anon. London, 1846 . . . . . J 331
Loyalists, Biographical Sketches of. L. Sabine. Boston, 1847 . G 1267
Magazine. 3 vols. Boston, 1834, 1839 . . . . . B
Merchants, Biographies of. 2 vols. Freeman Hunt. New York, 1856 . . . . . F 1125, 1126
Missions, History of, from their Commencement to the Present Time. Worcester, 1840 . . . . . M 1020
Monthly Magazine. 1831 . . . . . J 984
Same. n. d. . . . . B 1112
Museum Magazine. n. t. p. 1789 . . . . . J 990
Naturalist. Illustrated Magazine of Natural History. 5 vols. Salem, 1868–1871 . . . . . DD 783–787
Note Books, Passages from. 2 vols. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1868 B 132, 133

AMERICAN (continued).

Notes. Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . H 594
Same. New York, 1842 . . . . . H 1034
Same. New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 155
Same. London, 1859 . . . . . H 667
Orators, Speeches of Celebrated. 3 vols. Baltimore, 1806 . . K 1–3
Oratory. Selections from Eminent Speakers. Philadelphia, 1868 . CC 719
Poets, Selections from. W. C. Bryant. New York, 1854 . . . B 315
Political Economy. F. Bowen. New York, 1877 . . . . CC 372
Pomological Society, Proceedings of. Boston, 1857 . . . . L 781
Portraits, Gallery of, Essays on. G. Watterson. Washington, 1830 N 80
Review. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . R. L.
Review. History of Politics. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . J 722, 725
Same . . . . . J 719
Same. 1845 to 1849. 6 vols. New York . . . . . R. L.
Same. 1848, 1849. 4 vols. New York . . . . . R. L.
Revolution, Border Wars of. 2 vols. W. L. Stone. New York, 1843 . . . . . G 109, 110
Revolution, Correspondence of. 4 vols. J. Sparks. Boston, 1853 . O 1056, 1059
Revolution, Diary of the. F. Moore. New York, London, 1860 . G 1065, 1066
Revolution, Diplomatic Correspondence of. 12 vols. Jared Sparks. Boston, 1829, 1830 . . . . . K 288–299
Revolution, Domestic History of. Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1851 . G 590
Revolution, History of. n. d. . . . . G 192
Revolution, History of. Tr. by G. A. Otis. C. Botta. Buffalo, 1854 O 1019
Revolution, History of the. Dr. R. W. Gibbes. New York, 1855 . O 919
Revolution. Indian Wars; Life of Joseph Brant. 2 vols. W. E. Stone. New York, 1838 . . . . . F 1247, 1248
Revolution, Lives of the Heroes of the. Boston, 1853 . . . G 573
Revolution, Loyalists of. 2 vols. L. Sabine. Boston, 1864 . . G 1412, 1413
Revolution, Military Journal of, 1775–1783. Dr. J. Thacher. Boston, 1823 . . . . . O 1168
Revolution, New York City in. (Papers.) New York, 1861 . . O 1156
Revolution, Poems Relating to the. P. Freneau. New York, 1865 . J 735
Revolution, Recollections of the. Edited by S. Barclay. New York, 1859 . . . . . G 513
Revolution, Songs and Ballads of. H. Moore. London, New York, 1856 . . . . . B 704
Revolution, View of the. G. W. Greene. Boston, 1865 . . . G 433
Revolution, Washington and Generals of the. 2 vols. Anon. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . G 737, 738
Revolution, Women of. 3 vols. E. F. Ellet. New York, 1853 . F 319–321
Revolutionary War. Lives of its Heroes. W. Barton. Providence, 1839 . . . . . N 62
Revolutionary War, Military Journal of. J. Thacher. Hartford, 1854 . . . . . G 1340
Society. 2 vols. G. M. Towle. London, 1870 . . . . . HH 197, 198
Society, Sermons before the. Rev. E. Pearson. Andover, 1815 . M 976
Same . . . . . M 969
Stage History of. T. A. Brown. New York, n. d. . . . . F 751
State Universities, History of. A. Ten Broek. Cinn., 1875 . . DD 794

AMERICAN (continued.)
Statistical Annual for 1854. R. S. Fisher and C. Colby. New York, 1854 . . . . . L 508
Statistical Association, Collections of. Boston, 1847 . . . L 897
Sylva, Description of the Forest Trees of the United States (illus.). D. J. Browne. Boston, 1839 . . . . . D 1427
The. Novel. H. James, jr. Boston, 1877 . . . . . BB 476
The, Conflict. 2 vols. n. t. p. . . . . G 1481, 1482
The, Naturalist (illus.). Edited by A. S. Packard. Boston, 1877 . CC
Tract Society, Publications of the. 12 vols. New York, n. d. . . M 57–67
Traveller, The. Guide-book. H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840 . L 44
View of the War in the East. W. G. Dix. New York, 1855 . . G 402
War, History of. A. Mahan. New York, 1877 . . . . . GG 645
Whims, Hits at. F. W. Sawyer. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B 560
Women's Home, The. C. E. Beecher and H. B. Stowe. New York, 1869 . . . . . B 905
AMERICANISMS. M. Schele DeVere. New York, 1872 . . . . CC 536
Dictionary of. J. R. Bartlett. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 1151
AMERICANS, Famous, of Recent Times. J. Parton. Boston, 1867 . F 725
Four Years among the Spanish. F. Hassaurek. New York, 1868 . H 472
Historic. Theodore Parker. Boston, 1870 . . . . . F 752
AMERICAS, The Two. An Account of Sport and Travel in North and South America. Sir R. L. Price. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . HH 387
AMERICUS Vespucius and his Voyages. Viscount Santarem; tr. by E. V. Childe. Boston, 1850 . . . . . G 435
AMERIQUE Democratie en. A. de Tocqueville. Paris, 1836 . . . K 378
AMES, F. Oration on Sublime Virtues of Geo. Washington. Boston, n. d. . . . . C 710
Works of. Boston, 1809. . . . . C 1086
Works of, and Correspondence. Edited by Seth Ames. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 1274, 1275
AMES, MARY C. His Two Wives (Novel). New York, 1875 . . A 756
Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. New York, 1873 . . . F 759
Same . . . . . F 760
AMHERST College, Catalogue of. Amherst, 1855 . . . . . L 1134
College, Reminiscences of. E. Hitchcock. Northampton, 1863 . G 483
History of. S. Judd. Northampton, 1863 . . . . . O 986
AMONG My Books. J. R. Lowell. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 513
AMONG the Pines. South in Secession Times. J. R. Gilmore (E. Kirk). New York, 1862 . . . . . H 412
AMOOR, Upper and Lower, Travels in the Regions of. T. W. Atkinson. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 1240
AMOOR, Voyage down the, with Journey Through Siberia, &c. P. Mc D. Collins. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 668
AMORY, T. C. Life of James Sullivan. 2 vols. Boston, 1859 . . F 1116, 1117
Life of Major Gen. John Sullivan. Boston, 1868 . . . . F 1262
AMOS, S. The Science of Law. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 303
AMUR, The Russians on the Discovery, Conquest, &c. E. G. Ravenstein. London, 1861 . . . . . H 1261
AMUSEMENT and Force in Christian Training. M. R. Vincent. Troy, 1867 . . . . . B 136
AMUSEMENTS, Plea for. F. W. Sawyer. New York; Phila., 1847 . C 70

AMY Lee, or Within and Without. Storey. Boston, 1856 . . . A 770
ANALECTIC Magazine. 8 vols. Philadelphia, 1815 . . . . J 706–707
ANALYTICAL Review. 28 vols. London, 1788–1798 . . . . J 944–971
ANATOMY and Physiology, Cyclopædia. 5 vols. (vol. 4 in 2 parts) R. B. Todd. London, 1835, 1859 . . . . . DD 821–826
and Physiology, Manual of Comparative. S. M. Bradley. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . DD 21
Comparative, Lectures on (illus.) W. Lawrence. London, 1848 . D 683
Human (illus.). T. S. Lambert. New York, Philadelphia, 1854 . D 672
Manual of Artistic, for use of Sculptors and Painters. R. Knox. London, 1852 . . . . . DD 324
Medical Treatise on System of. 2 vols. C. Wistar. Phila., 1827 . L 899, 900
New System of. J. Drake. London, 1717 . . . . . L 452, 453
of the Human Body. W. Cheselden. London, 1756 . . . . L 483
of the Human Bones. A Monro. Edinburgh, 1826 . . . . L 51
of Invertebrated Animals, Manual of. T. H. Huxley. New York, 1878 . . . . . D 868
of Vertebrates. 2 vols. R. Owen. London, 1866 . . . . DD 543, 544
Pathological. 2 vols. S. D. Gross. Boston, 1839 . . . . D 948, 949
ANCIENT Cities, Ruins of. 2 vols. C. Bucke. New York, 1841 . . G 82, 83
Same. 1854 . . . . . G 99, 100
City, The. F. De Coulanges. Boston, 1874 . . . . . GG 480
History, Manual of. A. H. L. Heeren. London, 1847 . . . G 1101
History, Manual of. G. Rawlinson. New York, 1871 . . . GG 463
ANCIENT History, Manual of. Dr. L. Schmitz. Philadelphia, 1855 . G 740
History, Manual of. M. E. Shalheimer. Cincinnati, N. York, 1872 CC 750
History, True Stories from. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 204
ANCIENTS, Costumes of the (illus.). 2 vols. T. Hope. London, 1841 DD 842, 843
Statues, Pictures, Coins and Other Remains of the. 2 vols. J. Bell. London, 1790 . . . . . L 1106, 1107
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible. New York, 1849 . . E 1206
ANDERSON, C. G. Nagami Lake; Wanderings in South-West Africa. n. t. p. . . . . H 509
ANDERSON, C. J. Lion and the Elephant. Sketches. London, 1873 HH 536
Notes in South-Western Africa. New York, 1875 . . . . HH 349
Travels on Okarango River. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 1052
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore. Tr. M. Howitt. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . A 322
In Spain and a Visit to Portugal. New York, 1870 . . . . HH 211
Only a Fiddler. A Danish Romance. New York, Cambridge, 1870 A 1115
O. T. A Story. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 349
Pictures of Travel in Sweden, Germany, Switzerland, and a Visit to Dickens' House. New York, 1871 . . . . . H 622
Sand Hills of Jutland. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 265
Stories and Tales. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 348
Story of My Life. Autobiography. Tr. from Danish. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 320
Two Baronnesses. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1116
ANDERSON, REV. JAMES. Ladies of the Covenant; Distinguished Scottish Female Characters. Redfield, 1853 . . . . . E 323
Ladies of the Reformation. Memoirs. London, 1855 . . . F 313

ANDERSON, JOHN. Course of Creation, with Glossary of Scientific Terms. Cincinnati, 1851 . . . . . D 616
ANDERSON, JOTHAM. Recollections of His Life. Boston, 1824 . . M 260
ANDERSON, R. Foreign Missions ; their Relations and Claims. Boston, 1874 . . . . . E 430
Hawaiian Islands ; their Progress and Condition under Missionary Labors. Boston, 1864 . . . . . H 488
History of the Missions in India. Boston, 1874 . . . . . E 429
History of Missions to the Oriental Churches. 2 vols. Boston, 1872 . . . . . E 426, 427
ANDERSON, R. B. America Not Discovered by Columbus. Sketch of Discovery by Norsemen. Chicago, 1877 . . . . . GG 288
Norse Mythology, containing the Myths of the Eddas. Chicago, London, 1875 . . . . . EE 471
ANDERSON, WM. Mode of Manufacturing Gunpowder at Ishapore Mills in Bengal. London, 1862 . . . . . DD 857
Scottish Nation. 3 vols. London, Edinburgh, 1865 . . . FF 1047-1049
ANDERSON'S Popular Tales. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 22
ANDES and the Amazon. J. Orton. New York, 1870 . . . . H 873
ANDOVER, Memorial of Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Founding of the Theological Seminary at. Andover, 1859 . . . . E 1303
ANDRÉ, MAJ. JOHN, Causes that Led to the Death of. J. H. Smith. New York, 1809 . . . . . G 102
Life of. W. Sargent. Boston, 1861 . . . . . F 579
ANDREE De Taverney, or Downfall of French Monarchy. Novel. A. Dumas. Philadelphia, 1862 . . . . . A 1518
ANDREW, D. The History of an Adventurer in New Guinea. 2 vols. C. Beach. London, 1863 . . . . . A 199, 200
ANDREW, J. A., Lectures on Life of. E. Nason. Boston, 1868 . . F 1231
Official Life of. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 50
ANDREWS, C. Dartmoor Prison. New York, 1852 . . . . O 264
ANDREWS, C. C. History of Campaign of Mobile. New York, London, 1867 . . . . . G 1309
ANDREWS, G. H. Agriculture, Engineering (illus.). London, 1852 . D 404
Treatise on Agricultural Engineering. 3 vols. London, 1852-53 . D 86-88
ANDREWS, JOHN. Sermon. Newburyport, 1795 . . . . . M 485
ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873 M 54
Sermons on the Sabbath and Law. Battle Creek, Michigan, 1870 . M 248
ANDREWS, S. M., Report of Trial of. C. G. Davis. New York, 1869 . O 1154
ANDROS Tracts. 3 vols. Boston, 1869 . . . . . NN 354, 355, 361
ANECDOTE Collection of Interesting Biographies. Dublin, 1792 . . N 32
ANECDOTES and Military and Civil Letters from America, in 1777 and 1778, to persons in England. London, 1779 . . . . . NN 343
Literary and Biographical, of Writers and Artists of the 18th Century. 9 vols. J. Nichols. London, 1815 . . . . . JJ 457-465
of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 vols. W. Beloe. London, 1807 . J 688-693
ANGEL Voices, or Words of Counsel for Overcoming the World. Boston, 1849 . . . . . E 158
ANGELA. A Novel. New York, 1848 . . . . . A 369
ANGELO, MICHAEL, Life of. R. Duppa. London, 1846 . . . F 396
Life of. Tr. from German. 2 vols. H. Grimm. Boston, 1865 . F 712, 713
ANGELS, Words of the. R. Stier, D.D. London, 1868 . . . . E 167

ANGLER, Complete, or Contemplative Man's Creation. I. Walton. New York, London, 1847 . . . . . D 434
ANGLETERRE, Guide des Voyageurs en. 2 vols. Cruttwell. Paris, 1814 . . . . . P 6, 7
Histoire De La Republique D' et Cromwell, 1649 to 1658. Mons. Guizot. Paris, 1855 . . . . . T 352
ANGLO-INDIAN. Life and Character, or "Gup." F. Marryat. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 194
ANGLO-SAXON. Chronicle. Bede. London, 1849 . . . . . E 258
Church Antiquities of. Rev. J. Lingard. Philadelphia, 1848 . . E 1108
ANGLO-SAXONS. History of. F. Palgrave. London, 1869 . . . GG 342
History of, from Earliest Period to Norman Conquest. 3 vols. S. Turner. Paris, 1840 . . . . . T 360–362
ANGOLA and the River Congo, Scenes in. J. J. Monteiro. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 629
ANGUS, C. Trial of, for Murder of Margaret Burns. W. Jones. Liverpool, 1808 . . . . . O 735
ANIMAL Creation. Rev. J. Styler. London, n. d. . . . . CC 548
Kingdom, The. 4 vols. Baron Cuvier. New York, 1831 . . . D 1192–1195
Kingdom, The. (Illus). 2 vols. Johnson. New York, 1874 . . D 1402, 1403
Kingdom. (Illus.) J. G. Wood. London, 1870 . . . . D 1407
Kingdom, Anecdotes of. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . . D 152
Kingdom, Considered Anatomically, Physically and Philosophically. 2 vols. E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1868 . . . . . DD 472, 473
Kingdom, Engravings of the. 4 vols. Baron Cuvier. London. 1837 . . . . . D 965–968
Kingdom. Natural History of Animals. 4 vols. Baron Cuvier London, 1834 and 1836 . . . . . D 961–964
Life, Forms of. G. Rolliston. Oxford, 1870 . . . . . DD 577
Life, Structure of. Lectures by L. Agassiz. New York, 1874. . DD 611
Life, Studies in. G. H. Lewes. New York, 1860 . . . D 758
Locomotion. J. B. Pettigrew. New York, 1874 . . . DD 295
Mechanism. J. H. Griscom. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 146
Mechanism. (Illus.) E. J. Marey. New York, 1874 . . . DD 296
Parasites. (Illus.) P. J. Van Beneden. New York, 1876 . . DD 315
Plagues, Nature and Prevention of. G. Flemming. London, 1871 . DD 568
and their Masters. A. Helps. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 13
Chapters on. (Illus.) P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1874 . . . DD 286
Creation, Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God shown in. 2 vols. Rev. W. Kirby. London, 1852 . . . . . D 321–322
Descriptions of Dwellings of. Homes without Hands. Rev. J. G. Wood. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 1278
Geographical Distribution of. (Illus.) 2 vols. A. R. Wallace. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 743–744
Habits and Instincts of. W. Swainson. London, n. d. . . . D 406
Intelligence of, from a Philosophical Point of View. C. G. Leroy. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 322
Intelligence of, with Anecdotes. E. Menault. New York, 1870 . D 469
Life and Habits of Wild. (Illus.) D. G. Elliot. London, 1874 . FF
in Menageries. W. Swainson. London, n. d. . . . . D 170
Monocardian, Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles. 2 vols. W. Swainson. London, 1836 . . . . . D 372–373
Natural History of. (Illus.) S. & A. Tenney. New York, 1876 . DD 323

ANIMAL (continued.)
Reasoning Power of. J. S. Watson. New York, 1869 . . . C 528
Treatise on Geography and Classification of. (Illus). W. Swainson. London, n. d. . . . . D 171
Under Domestication (illus.). 2 vols. C. Darwin. New York, 1868 . DD 241,242
ANIMATED Nature and Earth, History of. 2 vols. O. Goldsmith. London, Edinburgh, 1853 . . . . . D 1398,1399
ANIMATION, Essay on Art of Recovering Suspended. Tr. from German of C. A. Struve. Albany, 1803 . . . . . L 25
ANJOU, L. A. History of Reformation in Sweden. Tr. H. M. Mason. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 665
ANNALS of a Quiet Neighborhood. G. MacDonald. New York, 1869 A 481
ANNAPOLIS, Annals of. Comp. by D. Ridgely. Baltimore, 1841 . . O 279
ANNE of Geierstein. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852-53 . . . . A 641
ANNE Warwick. A Novel. G. M. Craik. New York, 1877 . . . A 1335
ANQUETIL, M. Memoirs of Court of France during Reign of Louis XIV and Regency of Duke of Orleans. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1791 . G 904, 905
Summary of Universal History. 9 vols. London, 1800 . . . O 872-880
ANSON, G. Voyage Around the World. London, 1753 . . . P 480
ANSTIE, F. E. Neuralgia and the Diseases which Resemble it. New York, 1872 . . . . . D 827
On the Uses of Wines in Health and Disease. London, 1877 . . C 161
Stimulants and Narcotics; their Relations. Philadelphia, 1865 . D 1297
ANTE-NICENE Library. 20 vols. Edinburgh, 1868-1871 . . . EE

Apocryphal Gospels. 583
Apostolic Fathers' Writings. 598
Arnobius' Seven Books. 585
Clement of Alexandria's Writings. 2 vols. 589, 590
Clementine, Homilies, &c. 599
Cyprian Writings. 2 vols. 591, 592
Gregory, Thaumaturgus. 584
Hypolitus, Bishop of Rome. Vol. 1 . . . 600
Irenæus' Writings. 2 vols. 587, 588
Justin Martyr and Athenagoras. 597
Methodius' Writings. 582
Origen, Writings. Vol. 1. 603
Tatian and the Clementine Recognitions. . . 586
Tertullian against Marcion. 596
Tertullian's Writings. 3 vols. . . . 593-595

ANTHOLOGY, The Sacred. M. D. Conway. New York, 1874. . . EE 615
ANTHONY, Earl of Shaftsbury; Characteristics, Men, Times. 3 vols. 1723-1727 . . . . . M 527-529
ANTIQUARIAN, American Society Collections of. Cambridge, 1850 . L 995
ANTIQUARY, The. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1821 . . . . . A 1154
ANTIQUITES of America; Inquiry into their Origin. J. Delafield. New York, London, Paris, 1839 . . . . . D 1603
from Museums, &c. H. Meses. London, 1814 . . . . . GG 1029
ANTIQUITIES, Greek and Roman, Dictionary of. W. Smith. Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1259
and History of Scarborough. T. Hinderwell. Scarborough, 1832 . NN 344
Northern; History of the Scandinavians. M. Mollett; tr by Percy. London, 1847 . . . . . G 430
Northern, Illustrations of, from the Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances. Edinburgh, 1814 . . . . . B 1453
ANTIQUITY, Historical Researches into the Principal Nations of. 2 vols. A. H. L. Heeren. London, 1854 . . . . . G 1104,1105
of Man, Geological Evidences of. Sir C. Lyell. Philadelphia, 1863 D 1266

ANTISELL, F. Home Cyclopædia of the Useful Arts. New York and Cincinnati, 1854 . . . . . D 563
ANTI-SLAVERY Conflict, Some Recollections of our. S. J. May. Boston, 1869 . . . . . C 269
Inquiry into Character of American Colonization. W. Jay. New York, 1835 . . . . . E 565
Measures, History of. H. Wilson. Boston, 1864 . . . . . C 639
Tracts, Five Hundred Thousand. London, 1853 . . . . . C 18
ANTOINETTE, MARIÉ, Memoirs of. 2 vols. M. de Campan. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 576, 577
ANTONIA. Novel. G. Sand; tr. by V. Vaughan. Boston, 1876 . A 330
ANTONINA, or the Fall of Rome. W. W. Collins. London, 1865 . A 215
ANTONINUS, M. AURELIUS. Thoughts of the Emperor. Tr. by G. Long. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 348
ANTONIO, DON DE ULLOA AND DON G. JUAN. Voyage to South America, Describing Spanish Cities, Provinces, &c. 2 vols. London, 1772 . . . . . H 459, 460
ANVILLE, A. Compendium of Ancient Geography. 2 vols. New York, 1814 . . . . . D 788, 789
APACHE Country, Adventures in the. J. R. Browne. New York, 1869 H 662
APELLES and His Contemporaries. Novel. Boston, 1860 . . . A 421
APHORISMS of Dr. H. Boerhaave, Commentaries on the. 14 vols. G. Van Swieten. London, 1759 . . . . . L 438–451
APOCALYPSE Revealed. 2 vols. E. Swedenborg. New York, 1866 . E 1339, 1340
APOCRYPHA, Remarks on; the Books of the Old and New Testaments. R. Haldane. Boston, 1846 . . . . . E 84
APOCRYPHAL Gospels, Acts and Revelations. Tr. by A. Walker. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . EE 583
APOSTLES, The, Essays on. E. Renan. New York, 1866 . . . E 634
Twelve, Lives of. F. W. P. Greenwood. Boston, 1828 . . . E 710
Same . . . . . M 501
Same, with John the Baptist. 1868 . . . . . E 172
APOSTOLIC Fathers, Genuine Epistles of, and Martyrdom of St. Ignatius, of St. Polycarp. (By eye witness.) New York, 1810 . . E 908
APPARITION of one Mrs. Veal, True Relation of the. n. t. p. . . M 503
APPARITIONS, The History and Reality of. D. Defoe. Oxford, London, 1840 . . . . . I 129
APPELGATE, T., REV. The Evening Twilight and the Glorious Dawning. Wethersfield Springs, N. S., 1873 . . . . . EE 406
APPLETON, D. Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics and Engraving (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 1334, 1335
APPLETON, J., D.D., Works and Memoirs of. 2 vols. Andover, 1836 . E 1274, 1275
APPLETON, T. G. Windfall. Sketches. Boston, 1878 . . . . C 338
APPLETON'S Companion Hand-Book of Travel through the United States and Canada. T. A. Richards. New York, London, 1860 . . . . . D 696
Cyclopædia of Drawing. W. E. Worthen. New York, 1870 . . DD 839
Journal, 1871–1877. 16 vols. New York . . . . . R. L.
APULEIUS, Works of. A new translation. Bohn's Classical Library. London, 1853 . . . . . B 1010
Metamorphosis, or Golden Ass;
The God of Socrates;
The Florida and His Defence, or a Discourse on Magic.

ARABES. Histoire de la Domination des en Espagne et Portugal. 8 vols. J Conde. Paris, 1825 . . . . . O 578–580
ARABIA, CENTRAL and Eastern, A Year's Journey Through. W. G. Pulgrave. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 192
ARABIA, Egypt, Petræa and the Holy Land, Travels in. J. L. Stevens. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1231
History of. A Crichton. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 111, 112
Petræa, Travels in. 2 vols. Rev. S. Olin. New York, 1843 . . P 683, 684
Same . . . . . P 454, 455
Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Mecca. 3 vols. R. T. Burton. London, 1855 . . . . . P 870–872
1 vol.—El-Miser;
2 vol.—El-Medinah;
3 vol.—Mecca.
Travels in. 2 vols. J. L. Stephens. New York, 1855 . . . . H 496, 497
Travels in. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 414
Travels of N. Niebuhr Through. 2 vols. R. Heron. Edinburgh, 1792 . . . . . P 685, 686
ARABIAN Days and Nights. M. A. Power. London, 1863 . . . P 491
Night's Entertainment. Brooklyn and New York, n. d. . . . BB 1287
Same. 2 vols. London, 1796 . . . . . I 422, 423
Tale. W. I. Beckford. New York, n. d. . . . . B 570
Tales. Continuation of Arabian Night's Entertainment. 3 vols. London, 1794 . . . . . I 424–426
ARABISTAN and Luristan, Travels in. 2 vols. Baron C. A. de Bode. (illus.) London, 1845 . . . . . P 1029,1030
ARABS, Among the. G. Naphegyi. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . H 747
and Artists, or Sketching in Sunshine. H. Blackburn. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 365
in Spain, Dominion of the. 3 vols. Dr. J. A. Condé; tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. London, 1855 . . . . . G 425–427
and Turks. E. L. Clarke. Boston, 1876 . . . . . G 758
The Women of the. Rev. H. H. Jessup. New York, 1874 . . HH 232
ARAGO, F. Biographies of Scientific Men. Tr. W. H. Smith, B. Powell and R. Grant. 2 vols. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 605, 606
Meteorological Essays. London, 1855 . . . . . D 1267
Popular Astronomy. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . D 1229, 1230
ARAGO, M., Life of. J. Watt. Edinburgh, 1839 . . . . . F 1223
ARARAT, Journey to. Dr. F. Parrot; tr. by W. D. Cooley. New York, 1846 . . . . . H 366
Life Scenes Among the Mountains of. M. P. Parmelee. Boston, 1868 . . . . . H 89
and Transcaucasia, Vacation Tour in 1876. J. Bryce. London, 1877 . . . . . HH 268
ARATOR. Essays on Agriculture. J. Taylor. Petersburg, 1818 . . D 216
ARCADIA, Countess of Pembrocke's. Sir P. Sidney. London, 1867 . BB 209
ARCHÆOLOGY, American Notes on. J. D. Baldwin. New York, 1872 G 619
British Manual of. C. Boutell. London, 1858 . . . . . DD 11
Essays on Pre-Historic (illus.). H. M. Westropp. London, 1872 . DD 610
Hand-book of Egyptian and Greek, etc. H. M. Westropp. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 600
John's Biblical. Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1853 . . . E 1166
Pre-Historic Annals of Scotland. D. Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851 . O 1172

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued).
Sacred Dictionary, Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions. M. E. C. Wellcott. London, 1868 . . . . . EE 606
ARCHAIC Words, Dictionary of. 2 vols. J. O. Halliwell. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 551, 552
ARCHELAS, Works of. Tr. by Rev. S. D. F. Salmond. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . EE 584
ARCHENHOLTZ, J. M. Von. History of the Pirate Buccaneers of America. Tr. by G. Mason. London, 1807 . . . . . O 192
ARCHER, T. Terrible Sights of London. London, 1870 . . . . BB 343
ARCHERY, History of. G. A. Hansard. London, 1841 . . . . GG 640
ARCHIE Lovell. Mrs. Edwards. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1121
ARCHITECT, The, or Practical House Carpenter. A. Benjamin. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 1606
American, and Building News Journal, from July to December. Boston, 1876 . . . . . D 1072
Farmers' and Mechanics' Practical. J. H. Hammond. Boston, Cleaveland, 1858 . . . . . D 1423
The Model. Original Designs for Residences, &c. 2 vols. S. Stran. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . DD 1484, 1485
Sketches of an, in Europe. F. Narjoux. Boston, 1877 . . . DD 488
ARCHITECTS and their Works, Hand book of. C. E. Clement. Cambridge, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 244
Lives of Celebrated Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. F. Milizia; tr. by E. Cresy. London, 1826 . . . . . FF 413, 414
Sculptors and Painters, Lives of. G. Vasari; tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . F 421–425
ARCHITECTURAL Review and American Builder's Journal. 2 vols. S. Sloan. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . DD 864, 865
Sketches—Chiefly Italian (illus.). E. A. Freeman. London, 1876 . DD 229
ARCHITECTURE. T. T. Bury. London, 1853 . . . . . D 53
and Building, Rudiments of. J. Bullock. New York, 1855 . . D 548
and Painting, Lectures on (illus.). J. Ruskin. New York, 1854 . D 774
Same . . . . . D 776
Church and Chapel. London, 1856 . . . . . C 1024
City and Suburban. S. Sloan. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . D 1662
Civil. A Practical System of Building. E. Shaw. Boston, 1853 . L 1108
Civil and Naval, Dictionary of Terms of. J. Weale. London, 1849 1859 . . . . . L 37
Cottage and Villa. 2 vols. W. H. Ranlett. New York, 1854 . . D 1660, 1661
Country Houses (illus.). A. J. Downing. New York, 1854 . . D 1172
Dictionary of (illus.). 3 vols. R. Stuart. London, n. d. . . . D 1177–1179
Discourses on (tr. from French). E. E. Viollet le Duc. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 873
Encyclopædia of. J. Gwiltt. London, 1851 . . . . . D 1260
Encyclopædia of (illus.). J. C. Loudon. London. 1867 . . . DD 604
Englishman's Book on. C. J. Richardson. London, 1870 . . DD 397
Glossary of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic. 2 vols., vol. 2 in 2 parts. Oxford, 1850 . . . . . D 1174–1176
Gothic, applied to Modern Dwellings. D. H. Arnot. New York, Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . D 1608
Gothic, Examples of. 3 vols. A. A. Pugin. London, 1838 . . D 1323–1325

ACHITECTURE (continued).
Gothic and Ecclesiastical, Principles of. M. H. Bloxam. London, 1846 . . . . . L 45
Gothic, in Spain (illus.). G. E. Street. London, 1869 . . . DD 761
Historical Essay on. 2 vols. (illus.) T. Hope. London, 1840 . D 1412, 1413
History of. E. A. Freeman. London, 1869 . . . . . D 1180
Marine and Naval (illus.). J. W. Griffith. New York, 1850 . . D 1315
Naval. J. Peake. London, 1851 . . . . . D 81
Same. London, 1855 . . . . . D 82
Palace of the Romance of Art and History. G. Wightwick. London, 1840 . . . . . D 1607
Plans for House Building (illus.). By members R. A. S. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 325
Poetry of, Cottage, Villa, etc. (illus.). (Kata Phusin.) J. Ruskin. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 417
Principles of (illus.). P. Nicholson. London, 1868 . . . . D 1187
Principles of Design in. E. L. Garbett. London, 1850 . . . D 77
Restoration of. E. E. Viollet le Duc. London, 1875 . . . . CC 251
Rudimentary. W. H. Leeds. London, 1854 . . . . . D 57
Rural. L. F. Allen. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 542
Rural. R. Upjohn. New York, 1852 . . . . . R. L.
School, or Improvements of School Houses in U. S. H. Barnard. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1280
Sculpture and Painting, Art Hints. J. J. Jarves. New York, 1855 . L 274
Seven Lamps of. J. Ruskin. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 773
Sketches in. J. Sloane. London, 1798 . . . . . D (Shelf) 76
Styles of, in England from Conquest to Reformation. T. Richman. London, 1868 . . . . . D 1181
The Stepping Stone to. T. Mitchell. New York, 1874 . . . C 89
Triumphs of Ancient and Modern. Anon. London, 1874 . . DD 15
True Principles of Pointed or Christian. Two Lectures (illus.). A. W. Pugin. London, 1853 . . . . . D 1411
Wonders of. Tr. from French by R. Donald. M. Lefebre. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 470
ARCTIC Adventures by Sea and Land. Sir J. Franklin. Boston, 1857 H 466
Adventures in Search of Sir J. Franklin. E. Sargent. Boston, 1857 H 925
Boat Journey. I. I. Hayes. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 558
Same . . . . . H 559
Circle, New Lands within. J. Payes. New York, 1877 . . . H 1141
Discovery, Narrative of. J. J. Shillinglane. London, 1851 . . G 947
Experiences; Capt. G. E. Tyson's Drift on the Ice Floe. History of Polaris Expedition. E. V. Blake. New York, 1874 . . HH 769
Explorations. 2 vols. Dr. Kane. n. t. p. . . . . H 1237, 1238
Explorations and Discoveries during the 19th Century. S. M. Spuncker, A. M. New York, 1857 . . . . . H 733
Land Expedition, Narrative of, 1833-34-35. Capt. Back. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . H 884
Regions, Residence in; Second Voyage in Search of North West Passage. J. C. Ross. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . . . H 1102
Researches, and Life Among the Esquimaux in 1860-61-62. C. F. Hall. New York, 1865 . . . . . H 1033
Sea, Expedition to the Shores of the, in 1846-47. J. Rae. London, 1850 . . . . . H 1271

ARCTIC (continued.)
Searching Expedition for Discovery of Sir J. Franklin by Sir J. Richardson. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 898
Seas, Narrative of Search for Sir John Franklin. F. L. McClintock. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 588
See Polar.
ARDECHE, M. L. DE L'. History of Napoleon. 2 vols. New York, 1842 . . . . . G 1347, 1348
ARGENS, D' MARQUIS. The Jewish Spy. 5 vols. London, 1744 . . J 365-368
ARGENTINE Confederation, La Plata, and Paraguay, Explorations in. T. J. Page. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1044
Republic, Life in, in the Days of the Tyrants. From the Spanish of D. F. Sarmiento. London, 1868 . . . . . H 663
Twenty-four years in. J. A. King. New York, 1846 . . . . H 500
ARGO, or the Quest of the Golden Fleece. Lord Lindsay. London, 1876 . . . . . BB 635
ARGOSY, The. A Magazine of Tales, Travels, Essays and Poems. 4 vols. London, 1866, 1867 . . . . . B 877-880
ARGYLE, Duke of, *Pseudonym*, See. G. J. D. Campbell. . . . .
ARISTÆNETUS, Love Epistles of. Tr. by R. B. Sheridan. London, 1854 . . . . . B 990
ARISTOPHANES, Comedies of. 2 vols. W. J. Hickie. London, 1853 . B 973, 974
ARISTOTLE, Life of. J. W. Blakesley. Cambridge, 1839 . . . N 883
Life, &c. 2 vols. Geo. Grote. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 538, 539
The Logical Treatise of. 2 vols. Tr. by O. F. Owen. London, 1853 . . . . . C 278, 279
Nicomachean Ethics of. Tr. R. W. Browne. London, 1850 . . C 277
The Poetic Life of. Tr. by T. Hobbes and T. Buckley. London, 1853 . . . . . C 280
The Politics and Economies of. Tr. by E. Tralford. London, 1853. C 272
Treatise on Rhetoric by. Tr. by T. Hobbes and T. Buckley. London, 1853 . . . . . C 280
ARITHMETIC. J. R. Young. London, 1854 . . . . . D 70
Elementary Treatise on. S. F. Lacroix. Cambridge, 1821 . . L 970
Equational, applied to General Commerce. W. Hepsley. London, 1854 . . . . . D 89
Key to Treatise on. J. R. Young. London, 1853 . . . . . D 71
Treatise on. Rev. D. Lardner. London, n. d. . . . . D 168
ARIZONA, Explorations in Nevada and, Report of. . . . . R. L.
The Hand-book to. R. J. Hinton. San Francisco, 1878 . . . H 630
and Nevada, Explorations and Surveys in. Report 1871. Lieut. Wheeler. Washington, 1872 . . . . . D 1601
Three Years in. S. W. Cozzens. Boston, n. d. . . . . H 1132
Travels in, during 1874-75-76. H. C. Hodge. New York, 1877 . . HH 135
ARMADALE. A Novel. Wilkie Collins. London, n. d. . . . A 68
ARMENIA, Asia Minor, and Pontus, Researches in. 2 vols. W. J. Hamilton. London, 1842 . . . . . H 1246, 1247
Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia, Narrative of. H. Southgate. New York, 1840 . . . . . H 286
Year at Erzeroom, and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. R. Curzon. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 693
ARMIES of Europe (illus.). G. B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1861 . D 1198

ARMINIUS, J., D. D., Works of. Trans. 3 vols. Auburn and Buffalo, 1853 . . . . . EE 617-619
ARMITAGE, E. S. Childhood of the English Nation. New York, 1877 G 228
ARMITAGE, J. History of Brazil from 1808 to 1831. London, 1836 . G 884
ARMOUR, Ancient, in Europe. 3 vols. J. Hewitt. Oxford, 1840 . NN 535,536
ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Art of Preserving Health; a Poem. Boston, 1838 J 289
Same . . . . . J 167
Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 631
War of 1812. 2 vols. New York, 1836 . . . . . O 331, 332
ARMSTRONG, R. Rudimentary Treatise on Steam Boilers. London, 1850 . . . . . D 90
ARMSTRONG, R. A. Religion of Israel. Tr. by Knappert. London, Edinburgh, 1877 . . . . . EE 404
ARMY Diseases, Observations on. J. Pringle. London, 1748 . . L 482
Life in a Black Regiment. T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1870 . . G 449
Mr. Dunn Brown's Experience in the. S. Fiske. Boston, 1866 . G 745
Notes, 1861-1863. A. H. Quint. Boston, New York, 1864 . . G 479
of United States, Revised Regulations, 1861. Philadelphia, 1862 . L 547
Rebel, Thirteen Months in the. W. G. Stevenson. 1862 . . . G 44
ARNE. A Sketch of Norwegian Life. B. Bjornson. Boston, 1869 . A 202
ARNOLD and Andre. Drama. G. H. Calvert. Boston, 1864 . . B 325
ARNOLD, A. Through Persia by Caravan. New York, 1877 . . HH 263
ARNOLD, A. C. L. Living World, containing descriptions of the several races of men, animals, birds, fishes, insects. 2 vols. (illus.) Boston, 1868 . . . . . D 1405,1406
ARNOLD, Edwin. Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India. 2 vols. London, 1862 . . . . . GG 683, 684
Poets of Greece. London and New York, 1869 . . . . . BB 627
ARNOLD, F., D.D. Turning-Points in Life. New York, 1873 . . EE 454
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays in Criticism. Boston, 1845 . . . B 757
God and the Bible. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 191
Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. London, 1874 . . BB 397
Last Essays on Church and Religion. New York, 1877 . . . EE 414
Literature and Dogma. Boston, 1873 . . . . . EE 234
Poems. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 122, 123
St. Paul and Protestantism. London, 1870 . . . . . E 423
ARNOLD, R. A. Cotton Famine, History of. London, 1864 . . . GG 593
From the Levant, the Black Sea and the Danube. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 208, 209
ARNOLD, S. G. History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1700-1790. 2 vols. New York, 1860 . . . T 571, 572
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Chaucer to Wordsworth. History of English Literature. London, n. d. . . . . BB 62
Christian Life. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . E 573
History of Later Commonwealth of Rome. New York, 1846 . . O 1034
History of Rome. New York, 1853 . . . . . O 972
Lectures on Modern History. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 16
Life of. A. P. Stanley. New York, 1846 . . . . . F 1221
Same, 1845 . . . . . F 400
Life of Hannibal. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 7
Sermons on Interpretation of Scripture. London, 1845 . . . E 1273
Sermons preached at Rugby School. New York and Phila., 1846 . M 104

ARNOLD, W. D. Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East. Boston, 1855 . A 980
ARNOT, D. H. Gothic Architecture Applied to Modern Dwellings. New York, Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . D 1608
ARNOT, W. Life of J. Hamilton. New York, 1870 . . . . F 748
Six Lectures on the Race for Riches. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . C 418
ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics. New York, 1877 . . . . C 334
ARNOULD, SIR J. Life of Thomas, First Lord Denman. 2 vols. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 613, 614
AROUND the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam." Mrs. Brassy. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 537
ARRAH Neil, or Times of Old. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . A 288
ARROWSMITH, A. Compendium of Ancient and Modern Geography; Appendix by Rev. C. G. Nicolay. London, 1856 . . . . DD 579
ARSBERAT-TELSE af Chefen för Förunta Staternas Generall and Kontor 1869. Washington, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
ART, Ancient, and its Remains. C. O. Müller. Tr. by J. Leitch. London, 1852 . . . . . D 1215
Ancient, The History of. 4 vols. J. Wickelman. Tr. by G. H. Lodge. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 1219–1222
Ancient, Symbolical Language of. R. P. Knight. New York, 1876 EE 795
and Nature, Dictionary of Most Uncommon Wonders of. J. Hardie. New York, 1819 . . . . . D 339
and Science, Museum of. Rev. D. Lardner. London, 1854 . . D 567
Application of, to Manufactures (illus.). G. C. Mason. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 638
Culture; Handbook of Art Technicalities and Criticisms. J. Ruskin. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 279
Dictionary of (illus.). W. T. Brande. New York, 1854 . . . D 1425
Early and Ecclesiastical, Dictionary of Terms. J. Wesle. London, 1849–50 . . . . . L 37
Education Applied to Industry (illus.). G. W. Nichols. New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 742
Elements of Criticism. Rev. G. W. Samson. Philadelphia, 1868 . B 752
Essays on. F. S. Plagrave. New York, 1867 . . . . . B 603
Essays upon Pictures and Painters. New York, 1849 . . . B 596
European, Wonders of. Louis Viardot. New York, 1871 . . D 488
Hand-book of Pictorial. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. Oxford, 1868 . . BB 674
Hints; Architecture, Sculpture and Painting. J. J. Jarves. New York, 1855 . . . . . L 247
History of. 2 vols. Dr. W. Lübke, tr. from German. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 830, 831
History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and. Thomas Wright. London, 1868 . . . . . BB 449
History of Elementary (illus.). N. D'Anvers. New York, 1875 . DD 424
History of Our Lord as Exemplified in Works of. 2 vols. A. Jameson and Lady Eastlake. 1865 . . . . . BB 446, 447
History of Sculpture, Painting and Architecture. J. S. Memes. Boston, 1831 . . . . . L 255
The Ideal in. H. Taine, tr. by J. Durand. New York, 1872 . . B 96
Same . . . . . B 126
in Ornament and Dress (illus.). From French of C. Blanc. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 563

ART (continued.)
Its Laws and the reason for them. S. P. Long. Boston and New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 298
Journal for 1849, 1866, 1871, 1874 (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . A
Laocöon; Essay on the Limit of Painting and Poetry. G. E. Lessing. Boston, 1874 . . . . . BB 207
Lectures on. J. Ruskin. Oxford, 1870 . . . . . D 810
Lectures and Sermons on (illus.). F. W. Moody. London, 1875 . DD 489
Legendary and Mythological (illus.). C. E. Clement. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 289
Literature and Social Morals, Essays on. Mrs. Jameson. New York, 1846 . . . . . F 406
Magazine of. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . BB 1268, 1269
of Beauty. Letters (illus.). Mrs. H. R. Haweis. New York, 1878 . B 606
Ornamental (illus.). R. Newberry. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . DD 1251
Our Sketching Club; Letters and Studies on Landscape. R. St. John Tyrwhitt. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 465
Papers on. Member of Mass. Normal Art School. Boston, 1875 . CC 745
Recent and Society. H. F. Chorley. New York, 1874 . . . FF 256
Recreations. Boston, 1860 . . . . . D 606
Sacred and Legendary. 2 vols. Mrs. Jameson. London, 1865 . BB 446, 447
Scholastic and Industrial. W. Smith. Boston, 1872 . . . . B 1224
Sketches of. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 150
Student in Munich. Sketches. A. M. Howitt. Boston, 1854 . . B 565
Theories and Methods of. S. G. W. Benjamin. Boston, 1877 . CC 565
Thoughts About. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1871 . . . . BB 179
Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe. J. B. Atkinson. New York, 1873 . . . . . HH 222
What Is It? Art Themes and Methods. S. G. W. Benjamin. Boston, 1877 . . . . . CC 565
Wonders of Italian (illus.). L. Viardot. New York, 1870 . . D 476
ARTEMAS WARD. His Book (illus.). (C. F. Browne.) New York, 1862 . . . . . A 714
His Travels. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 715
Life of (C. F. Browne). E. P. Hingston. New York, 1870 . . F 1047
ARTHUR. A Novel. E. Sue; tr. by P. F. Christin. New York, 1844. A 1422
ARTHUR Bonnicastle. Novel. J. G. Holland. New York, 1873 . A 328
ARTHUR Mervyn; a Story of 1793. C. H. Brown. Boston, 1827 . . I 295, 296
ARTHUR, T. S., AND CARPENTER, W. H. History of Kentucky. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . G 356
History of Vermont. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . G 175
History of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . G 188
ARTHUR, T. S. Nothing but Money. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1252
Sowing the Wind. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1428
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room and What I Saw There. Phila., 1865 . A 187
The Good Time Coming. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . A 395
Three Eras of a Woman's Life—The Maiden; The Wife, and the Mother. A story. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . A 675
Works of. Boston, 1855 . . . . . R

Vol. I. Debtor and Creditor 44
II. Haven't Time and Don't Be in a Hurry . 27
III. Home Scenes and Home Influence . . 49

ARTHUR (continued.)

IV.	Keeping Up Appearances	
V.	Lessons in Life	48
VI.	Little Harry	28
VII.	Lost Children	29
VIII.	Maggy's Baby and Other Stories	30
IX.	Making Haste to be Rich	
X.	Married Life	31
XI.	Off Hand Sketches	32
XII.	Pierre, the Organ Boy, and Other Stories	33
XIII.	Poor Wood Cutter and Other Stories	34
XIV.	Providence, Ways of	47
XV.	Retiring from Business	
XVI.	Riches have Wings	35
XVII.	Rising in the World	36
XVIII.	Seed Time and Harvest	37
XIX.	Words for the Wise	38
XX.	Stories for Parents	53
XXI.	Stories for Young Housekeepers	39
XXII.	Women's Trials	40
XXIII.	Tried and Tempted	45
XXIV.	Two Wives	41
XXV.	Wounded Boy	42
XXVI.	Who is Greatest	43

What Came Afterward. A Novel. Sequel to Nothing but Money. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1252

ARTHUR, Rev. W. Italy in Transition. New York, 1860 . . . H 503

Life of Samuel Budgett, the Successful Merchant. New York, 1852 F 146

Mission to the Mysore. London, Glasgow, Dublin, 1847 . . . P 29

Successful Merchant. Sketches of Life of Samuel Budgett. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 532

ARTISAN, Mechanic and Engineer. Hand-book for (illus.). O. Byrne. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . D 1170

ARTISTS, American, Lives of. H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1867 . F 1260

English Female. 2 vols. E. C. Clayton. London, 1867 . . . FF 646, 647

Manual (illus.). 2 vols. J. Cutbush. Philadelphia, 1814 . . D 956, 957

of America. C. E. Lester. New York, 1846 . . . . . F 1074

Women; All Ages and Countries. Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1859 . F 476

ARTIZAN Class, Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the. W. R. Greg. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 248

ARTMAN, WM., AND L. V. HALL. Beauties and Achievements of the Blind. Rochester, N. Y., 1869 . . . . . B 68

ARTS and Sciences, Encyclopædia of. 2 vols. London, 1752 . . L 1599, 1600

and Sciences, Imperial Journal of. 2 vols. M. J. M. Rankine and others. London, n. d. . . . . DD 1252, 1253

and Sciences, Memoirs of the American Academy of. 7 vols in 9 vols. Boston, 1785 . . . . . L 1218–1232

and Sciences, Proceedings of the American Academy of. 2 vols. Boston, 1852 . . . . . L 904, 905

and Sciences, Progress of, resulting from the Great Exposition in London. Lectures. New York, Cincinnati, 1854 . . . D 309

Cyclopædia of the Useful. T. Antisell, M. D. New York, Cincinnati, 1854 . . . . . D 563

Cyclopædia of the Useful. 2 vols. C. Tomlinson. London, New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1328, 1329

Dictionary of, and Exposition of Principles and Practice (illus.). 2 vols. A. Ure, M. D. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1224, 1225

ARTS (continued.)
Fine, Origin, Progress, &c., in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. W. B. S. Taylor. London, 1841 . . . . . DD 400, 401
Fine, Outline History of. In 5 parts. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 201
Part I. Architecture.
II. Sculpture.
III. Painting.
IV. Engraving.
V. Miscellany.
General View of Fine. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 840
Papers on Literature and. S. M. Fuller. New York, 1846 . . B 847
The, in the Middle Ages and Renaissance (illus.). P. LaCroix. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 834
Useful, Considered in Connection with Application of Science (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 639, 640
ARUNDEL Motto. A Novel. M. C. Hay. New York, 1877 . . . A 1183
ARUNDELL, REV. F. V. J. A Visit into the Seven Churches of Asia, with an Excursion into Pisidia. London, 1828 . . . . P 681
Discoveries in Asia Minor. 2 vols. London, 1834 . . . . P 689, 690
ARVINE, K. Cyclopædia of Anecdotes of Literature and the Fine Arts. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 1240
A Strong Bird on Pinions Free. Poem. W. Whitman. Washington, 1872 . . . . . BB 454
ASCANIO, A. DUMAS. Historical Romance. London, n. d. . . . A 165
ASHANTEE, Four Years in, by the Missionaries Ramseyer and Kühne. Edited Mrs. Weitbrecht. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 230
ASHE, T. Travels in America in 1806, for Exploring Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. London and Newburyport, 1808 . . . . . P 41
ASHMUN, JEHUDI, Life of. R. R. Gurley. Washington, 1835 . . FF 507
ASIA:—
Travels—Histories.
Africa, and Europe, A Journal of Five Years in. J. B. Ireland. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1272
and America, China and Japan, Across. R. Pumpelly. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 1119
Cashmere and Little Tuibet, Travels in. Arranged by B. Taylor. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 626
Christian Researches in. Rev. C. Buchanan. Boston, 1811 . . M 76
Same . . . . . E 594
Same, 1812 . . . . . E 362
Christian Researches in; also Sermons Preached by C. Buchanan. Boston, 1811 . . . . . M 1034
and Europe, Foot-prints of Travelers in. London, 1850 . . . P 22
Europe and Africa, Travels in. Edited D. Clarke. New York, 1814 H 27
Europe, Africa and America, Travels in. J. Frost. Boston, 1853 . H 677
Researches into the History and Antiquities, Arts, Science and Literature. 9 vols. London, 1806 . . . . . L 608-616
Revolution in. 2 vols. W. Russell. London, 1793 . . . . O 825, 826
Travels in. Tr. L. Du Couret. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 486
Travels of Ali Bey in Arabia, Syria and Turkey, 1803 to 1807. 2 vols. (illus.) Philadelphia, 1816 . . . . . P 656, 657

ASIA (continued.)
Visit into the Seven Churches of. Rev. F. V. J. Arundell. London, 1828 . . . . . P 681
ASIATIC History, Lights and Shadows of. S. C. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 367
ASIA, CENTRAL:—
From the Aryan to the Cossack. J. Hutton. London, 1875 . . HH 535
and the Anglo-Russian Frontier Question. A. Vambéry. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 223
Campaigning on the Oxus and Fall of Khiva. J. A. McGahan. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 376
On the Road to Khiva. D. Ker. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 374
Sketches in. A. Vámbéry. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . H 743
Travels and Adventures in. A Ride to Khiva. F. Burnaby. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 261
Travels in. A. Vambéry. New York, 1865 . . . . . H 1056
ASIA, EASTERN:—
Rambles in. B. L. Ball, M. D. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 696
ASIA, SOUTH EASTERN:—
Travels in. 2 vols. H. Malcom. Boston, 1840 . . . . . P 304, 305
Travels in; Land of the White Elephant. F. Vincent, jr. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 373
See, also, Australia, China, India, Japan, Palestine and Asia.
ASIA MINOR:—
Discoveries in. 2 vols. Rev. F. V. J. Arundell. London, 1834 . P 689, 690
Mesopotamia, Chaldea and Armenia. 2 vols. W. F. Ainsworth. London, 1842 . . . . . P 218, 219
Pontus and Armenia, Researches in. 2 vols. W. J. Hamilton. London, 1842 . . . . . H 1246, 1247
Travels in Little-Known Parts. 2 vols. Rev. H. J. Van Lennep. London, 1870 . . . . . HH 238, 239
Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi. A Crusade in the East. J. R. Browne. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 551
See Ararat.
ASLANGA'S Knight. Baron DeLa M. Fougué. New York, 1845 . . I 317
ASMODEUS at Large. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. Philadelphia, 1833 . . I 293
ASPENDALL. A Novel. H. W. Preston. Boston, 1871 . . . . A 231
ASPIRATIONS of the World. Religious Thoughts of All Ages. Collected by L. M. Child. Boston, 1878 . . . . . C 69
ASSALINE, P. M. D. The Plague and Other Diseases. Means of Prevention. New York, 1806 . . . . . D 381
ASSAYING, Manual of Practical (illus.). J. Mitchell. London, 1868 . DD 558
ASSINNIBOINE, Exploring Expedition to, in 1858. 2 vols. H. Y. Hind. London, 1860 . . . . . HH 450,451
ASSYRIA, Ancient History, from the Monuments. G. Smith. London, n. d. . . . . GG 149
Babylonia and Chaldea, Researches in. W. Ainsworth. London, 1838 . . . . . H 1104
History of. J. B. Fraser. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 113
History, Geography and Antiquities of. 3 vols. G. Rawlinson. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 692-694

ASSYRIAN Discoveries on the Site of Nineveh during 1873-74. G. Smith. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 771
and Egyptian Monuments. 8 vols. London, n. d. . . . . GG 159-166
ASTHMA, Coughs, Colds, A Medical Treatise on. T. Hayes. Boston, 1796 . . . . . L 41
Treatise of the. J. Floyer. London, 1717 . . . . . L 496
ASTIÉ, REV. J. K. Louis XIV, and Writers of His Age. Lectures. Tr. by Rev. E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 712
ASTORIA. 2 vols. W. Irving. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . H 1097,1098
Same. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 379
ASTRÆA. A Poem. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 445
ASTROLOGY, Grammar of. Zadkiel. London, 1852 . . . . . D 351
Same . . . . . D 653
Introduction. W. Lilly. London, 1852 . . . . . D 351
Same . . . . . D 653
ASTRONOMICAL Expedition (U. S. Naval) to the Southern Hemisphere in 1849-50. 2 vols. J. M. Gillies. Philadelphia, 1856 . . D 1326,1327
and Meteorological Observations made at the United States Naval Observatory. 7 vols. 1866-1874 . . . . . R. L.
Myths. J. F. Blake. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 496
Observations made during 1847-51-52-54 at National Observatory . R. L.
ASTRONOMY of the Bible. O. M. Mitchell. New York, 1863 . . D 329
Brinkley's. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 328
Compendium of. D. Olmsted. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 314
Compendium of, for Use in Common Schools. J. Vose. Windsor, Vt., 1836 . . . . . D 442
Elements of. W. J. Rolfe and J. A. Gillet. New York, 1872 . . L 264
Elements of. J. H. Wilkins. Boston, 1836 . . . . . D 443
Essays on. R. A. Proctor. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 603
Same. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 281
Ferguson's, Explained upon Sir I. Newton's Principles. 2 vols. D. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . D 959, 960
First Principles of. I. Watts, D.D. London, 1782 . . . . . L 518
and General Physics Considered with reference to Natural Theology. Rev. Whewell. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . D 673
and Geography, First Principles. I. Watts. London, 1736 . . L 431
Grammar of the Elements of. T. Squire. London, 1818 . . . L 48
Historical Account of. J. Narrien. London, 1833 . . . . . D 1274
Introduction to Practical. E. Loomis. New York, 1855 . . . D 1368
Lectures on; its Elements in Connexion with Literary History. D. Olmsted. Boston, 1840 . . . . . D 313
Manual of Spherical and Practical. 2 vols. W. Chauvenet. Phila. 1864 . . . . . D 1418,1419
Meteors, Aerolites, and Falling Stars (illus.). T. L. Phipson. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 265
Myths and Marvels of. R. A. Proctor. New York, 1877 . . . DD 614
Outlines of (illus.). Sir J. F. W. Herschel. Philadelphia, 1853 . D 577
Physical History of. R. Grant. London, n. d. . . . . DD 547
Plates Illustrative of Ferguson's. D. Brewster. Phila., 1817 . . L
Popular. 2 vols. F. Arago. London, 1855 . . . . . D 1229,1230
Popular. Elementary Treatise on the Heavenly Bodies. O. M. Mitchell. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 311

ASTRONOMY (continued.)
Recent Progress in, Especially in the United States. E. Loomis. 1850 . . . . . D 528
Rudimentary. Rev. R. Main. London, 1852 . . . . . D 92
Sidereal Heavens, and other Subjects. T. Dick. London, n. d. . D 651
Simplified, with Discoveries in Spectrum Analysis (illus.). J. A. S. Rollwyn. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 478
Treatise on. Sir John Herschel. London. 1851 . . . . . D 369
Tetetic. Earth Not a Globe. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 28
ASTRUC, J. Treatise on Venereal Diseases. London, 1754 . . . L 1114
ATHANASIA, or Foregleams of Immortality. Edt. H. Sears. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 173
ATHANASIAN Creed, Extracted from Apocalypse. Boston, 1828 . . E 5
ATHEISM, Natural History of. J. S. Blackie. New York, 1878 . . EE 399
ATHENÆUS, The Deipnosophists, or Banquet of the Learned. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 3 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . B 999–1001
ATHENEUM, or Spirit of the English Magazine. 2 vols. Boston, 1819 R. L.
ATHENIAN Tragic Drama, Maxims Pithy and Wise of. Coll. by D. W. Thompson. Edinburgh, 1867 . . . . . BB 75
ATHENS, Ancient History, Topography, &c. T. H. Dyer. London, 1873 . . . . . GG 1071
Antiquities of, and Other Monuments of Greece. J. Stuart and N. Revett. London, 1841 . . . . . D 209
Ionian Islands and the Morea, A Short Visit to. E. Giffard. Paris, 1838 . . . . . H 72
Its Rise and Fall. 2 vols. E. L. Bulwer. London, 1837 . . . G 1063, 1064
ATHERLINGS, The. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1856 . . A 1486
Atherton, and other Tales. M. R. Mitford. Boston, 1854 . . . I 550
AT HIS GATES. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1873 . . . A 1522
Home and Abroad. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1860 . . . H 267
ATKINS, Dudley (Editor). Cholera of 1832. Report of Hospital Physicians. New York, 1832 . . . . . L 917
ATKINSON, J. B. An Art Tour to Northern Capitols of Europe. New York, 1873 . . . . . HH 222
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia. New York, 1858 . H 1213
Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 1240
ATKINSON'S Casket. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1832–1834 . . . . . B 1101–1103
ATLANTIC Monthly Magazine. Vols. 15 to 24, and vols. 1 and 2. Boston, n. d. . . . . B 1253, 1254; 1370–1373; 1115–1123
Monthly Magazine. Boston, London, New York, 1857–1876–1877 . R. L.
Ocean, General Examination of. Tr. R. H. Wyman. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
to the Pacific. J. E. Lester. Boston, 1873 . . . . . H 92
ATLAS, accompanying Vol. III on Mining Industry; U. S. Geological Exploration of 40th Parallel. New York, n. d. . . . . R. L.
Ancienne et Historique compasée d'apres les. cartes de D'Anville. Paris, 1807 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Antiques. Dr. C. de Spruner. Gotha, 1850 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Historique, Geographique. A. Le Sage. n. d . . . . . D (shelf) 75
of America. G. W. Colton. New York, London, 1856 . . . D (shelf) 76

ATLAS (continued.)
of the World, General. Sidney, Hall, Hughes, &c. Edinburgh, 1854 . . . . . D (shelf) 77
Pictorial; Fossil Remains. London, 1850 . . . . . DD 1248
Physical, of Natural Phenomena (illus.). A. K. Johnston. Phila., 1850 . . . . . D 1658
Siborne's Waterloo, and other battles. 1847 . . . . . GG (shelf)
AT LAST; a Christmas in the West Indies. C. Kingsley. London, 1871 . . . . . HH 193
ATMOSPHERE, The (illus.). C. Flammarion; tr. from the French. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 846
ATONEMENT, The. Rev. A. A. Hodge. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . E 369
with other Discourses and Treatise. E. A. Bark. Boston, 1859 . E 1253
AT THE BACK of the North Wind. G. MacDonald. New York, 1871 . A 355
the Councillor's, or a Nameless History. E. Marlitt; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . A 464
ATTORNEY, The, or Correspondence of J. Quod. J. T. Irving. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 567
ATTORNEY, The. Novel. J. T. Irving. n. t. p. . . . . A 397
ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS, Moral, Social and Professional Duties of. S. Warren. New York, 1849 . . . . . C 31
Same . . . . . C 156
ATWOOD, D. T. Modern American Homesteads. New York, 1876 . D 1150
AUBER, P. Rise and Progress of British Power in India. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . . . . G 1159,1160
AUBIGNE. *See* Merle D'Aubigne.
AUBURN, MOUNT, Pocket Companion and Visitors' Guide through. Boston, 1839 . . . . . B 127
AUCKLAND, LORD W., Journal and Correspondence of. 2 vols. London, 1861 . . . . . G 1153,1154
AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America. 8 vols. New York, 1839 . . D
Birds of America (illustrations). New York, 1860 C
Life of. By his widow. New York, 1869 . . . . . F 746
Ornithological Biography; Account of Habits of the Birds of the United States of America. 4 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1835 . D 1394–1397
Quadrupeds of North America (illus.). New York, 1845 . . . A
AUERBACH, B. Barfüssele. Story (German). Stuttgart and Augsburg 1853 . . . . . I 1395
German Tales. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 295
On the Heights. Novel. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . A 702
The Black Forest Stories. n. d. . . . . I 188
Villa on the Rhine. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 213, 214
Waldfried. A Novel. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 725
AUGHEY, REV. J. H. The Iron Furnace, or Slavery and Secession. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . G 494
AUGUSTINE, ST., Confessions of. Oxford, 1843 . . . . . E 99
Life and Labors of. Rev. T. C. Porter. New York, 1854 . . . E 343
AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS. Works of. Tr. Rev. Marcus Dods. 2 vols. 1878 . . . . . E 1242, 1243
AUGUSTINISM, History of. G. F. Wiggers. Andover, New York, 1840 E 1164
AUGUSTUS, and Other Cæsars, Lives of. Suetonius. (Bohn's Classical Library.) London, 1855 . . . . . B 1014

AULD Scotch Mither. A Poem. J. E. Rankin. Boston, 1873 . . J 583
AUNT Joe's Scrap-Bag. L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1872 . . . . A 100
Kitty's Tales. M. J McIntosh. New York, 1854 . . . . A 936
AURELIAN, or Rome in Third Century. Hist. Romance. W. Ware. Boston, New York, 1848 . . . . . A 1362
AURIOL, or the Elixir of Life. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1865 . I 183
AURORA Leigh. E. B. Browning. New York, 1857 . . . . B 747
AUSTEN, JANE. Emma. Novel. London, New York, n. d. . . A 271
Mansfield Park. Novel. London, New York, n. d. . . . . A 272
Memoir of J. E. A. Leigh. London, 1870 . . . . . FF 512
Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. New York, London, n. d. . A 274
Pride and Prejudice. Novel. London, New York, n. d. . . . A 273
Sense and Sensibility. New York, London, n. d. . . . . A 270
AUSTIN, ALFRED. Tower of Babel. Edinburgh, London, 1874 . . BB 473
AUSTIN Elliott. Novel. 2 vols. H. Kingsley. London, 1863 . . A 678, 679
AUSTIN, J. M. Golden Steps; Advice to Youth. London, 1853 . . J 64
AUSTIN, J. T. Life of Elbridge Gerry. 2 vols. Boston, 1828 . . F 1146, 1147
AUSTRALIA As It Is. 2 vols. F. Lancellot. London, 1853 . . H 658, 659
and New Zealand. 2 vols. A. Trollope. London, 1873 . . HH 371, 372
AUSTRALIA, CENTRAL, An Expedition into. Capt. C. Sturt. London, 1849 . . . . . HH 502, 503
AUSTRALIA, Cruise of. H. M. S. Galatea; tr. by J. Milner and O. W. Brierly. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 463
Three Colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. S. Sidney. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1068
What We Saw in. R. and F. Hill. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 231
AUSTRIA, Cities, Provinces and Military Frontiers. J. G. Kohl. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 460
House of, from 1218 to 1792. 4 vols. W. Coxe. London, 1847 . G 295–298
in 1848. 1849. History. 2 vols. W. H. Stiles. New York, 1852 . G 1245, 1246
Sketches of Austrians and. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . . . P 452, 453
AUTHORS, Book of. W. C. Russell. London, New York, n. d. . . BB 192
Calamities and Quarrels of. I. D'Israeli. London, New York, 1859 B 780
These; How They Strike Me. Essays. J. C. Heywood. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . CC 257
AUTOCRAT of the Breakfast Table. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1858 . B 202
AUTOMATISM and Evolution, Examination of Modern Theories of. C. Elam. London, 1876 . . . . . C 562
AUTUMN Holidays of a Country Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 819
AVA, Journal of an Embassy to the Court of. 2 vols. J. Crawfurd. London, 1834 . . . . . H 887, 888
AVENGER, The. A Narrative. T. De Quincy. Boston, 1859 . . B 808
AVIS of Palestine. A Poem. J. Pierpont. Baltimore, 1816 . . J 983
Same, 1817 . . . . . J 175
Story of. E. S. Phelps. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 655
AUDRIES and their Friends. Novel. Mrs. Prossa. London, n. d. . A 353
AYRSHIRE Breed of Cattle, Monograph on. J. N. and E. L. Sturtevant. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 289
AYTOUN, W. E. Bothwell. A Poem. Boston, 1856 . . . . B 498
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and Other Poems. New York, n. d. BB 210
Life and Times of Richard I. London, 1840 . . . . . F 51

AZALEA. A Novel. C. Clayton. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1359
AZARIAN. An Episode. H. Prescott Spofford. Boston, 1864 . . A 569
AZEGLIO, MASSIMO DE. Ettore Fieramosca; The Struggles of an Italian Against Foreigners. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 393
Recollections of. 2 vols. Count Maffei. London, 1868 . . . FF 300, 301
AZORES, Voyage to, in 1589. Earl of Cumberland. Vol. 1, Pinkerton's Voyages. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . P 1200
AZUNI, M. D. A. The Maritime Laws of Europe. 2 vols. New York, 1806 . . . . . K 254, 255

B.

BABA, HAJJI, Adventures of, in England. 2 vols. London, 1828 . P 23, 24
BABBAGE, CHARLES. Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . D 167
BABCOCK, RUFUS. Memoir of John Mason Peck. Philadelphia, 1864 F 542
BABEL, Builders of. Dominick M'Causland. London, 1847 . . . EE 401
Tower of. Alfred Austin. Edinburgh and London, 1874 . . . BB 473
BABSON, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, 1860 . . . G 1147
Same . . . . . O 1227
BABYLON, Assyria and Chaldea, Researches in. Wm. Ainsworth. London, 1838 . . . . . H 1104
Journey to the Site of, in 1811. C. J. Rich. London, 1839 . . H 1267
History, Geography and Antiquities of. 3 vols. G. Rawlinson. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 692–694
Thrones and Palaces of. From Sea to Sea. J. P. Newman. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 1136
BACCHANALS of Euripides. Agamemnon of Æschylus. H. H. Milman, D. D. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 352
BACCHIC and Eleusinian Mysteries. T. Taylor. 1875 . . . . . E 1194
BACHELDER, J. B. Key of Repulse of Longstreet's Assault at the Battle of Gettysburg. New York, 1870 . . . . . O 989
Popular Resorts and How to Reach Them (illus.). Boston, 1874 . D 870
Tourist's Guide of United States (illus.). Boston, 1873 . . . P 412
BACHELIER de Salamanque-LeSage. 2 vols. A Novel. Paris, 1815 . I 73, 74
BACHELOR of the Albany. A Story. M. W. Savage. New York, 1864 A 1255
BACHI, P. Grammar of Italian Language. Boston, 1838 . . . L 249
BACHMAN, REV. JOHN. Quadrupeds of North America (illus). New York, 1845 . . . . . A
BACK, CAPT. Arctic Land Exploration in 1833-34-35. Phila., 1836 . H 884
BACK-LOG Studies. C. D. Warner. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 161
BACKUS, I. Church History of New England from 1620 to 1804. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . NN 121
BACKUS, S. D. AND OTHERS. Village and Farm Cottages. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1173
BACKUS, WM. AND OTHERS. Village and Farm Cottages. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1173

BACON, F. Advancement of Learning. London, 1853	J	404
BACON, FRANCIS. Essays—Moral, Economical and Political. New York, 1852	C	82
The Reign of Henry VII. London. 1870	GG	253
Works and Life of Basil Montague. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1854	C	1306–1308
BACON, LEONARD. Genesis of New England Churches. New York, 1874	E	747
Life and Public Services of Hon. James Hillhouse. New Haven, 1860	F	1054
Select Writings of. 2 vols. Richard Baxter. New Haven, 1831	E	881
Thirteen Historical Discourses. New Haven, 1839	E	1202
BACON, LORD. Personal History of Wm. H. Dixon. Boston, 1861	N	242
Physical and Metaphysical Works of. London, 1853	C	629
Works of. London, 1852	B	366
BACON, O. N. History of Natick from 1651 to the Present Time, with Account of First White Families. Boston, 1856	NN	573
BADEN-BADEN, A Summer at. A Story. M. E. Guinot. London, n.d.	HH	1024
BAEDEKER, K. The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook for Travelers. Leipsic and Boston, 1873	P	19
BAFFIN'S BAY, A Voyage in, in 1850 1851. 2 vols. P. C. Sutherland. London, 1852	HH	170, 171
A Whaling Cruise to Gulf of Boothia. A. H. Markham. London, 1875	HH	243
BAGEHOT, WALTER. Lombard Street; Description of the Money Market. New York, 1874	C	538
Physics and Politics. New York, 1875	DD	308
BAGLIN, GEORGE. The Practice of Physic. London, 1723	L	494
BAILE, J. Wonders of Electricity (illus.). New York, 1872	D	1041
BAILEY, P. J. Festus; A Poem. Boston, 1869	BB	126
Same. London. 1866	BB	168
The Mystic and Other Poems. Boston, 1856	B	507
BAILEY, REV. R. W. The Issue. Letters on Slavery. New York, 1837	CC	196
BAILLIE, JOANNA, Complete Poetical Works of. Philadelphia, 1832	B	1059
Dramatic and Poetical Works of. London, 1851	J	1121
BAILLIE, REV. J. Historical and Biographical Scenes from Old Testament Times. London, 1861	BB	254
BAILMENTS, Essay on the Laws of. Wm. Jones. Boston, 1796	C	385
BAIN, ALEX. Emotions and the Will. New York, 1876	CC	560
English Grammar as bearing upon Composition. New York, n. d.	C	326
Senses and the Intellect. New York, 1874	CC	561
BAINES, THOMAS. Explorations in South West Africa. London, 1864	HH	458
BAIRD, ROBERT. Experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Philadelphia, 1850	H	716
Religion in America. New York, 1844	E	1165
Protestantism in Italy and History of Waldenses. Boston, 1847	E	470
BAIRD, R. H. American Cotton Spinner. Treatise on Cotton Spinning. Boston, 1854	D	214
BAIRD, S. F. American Birds in Smithsonian Institute. Vol. 12 in Smithsonian Collection. Washington, 1872		R. L.
Annual Record of Science and Industry for 1875 and 1876. New York, 1876	D	969
Same, 1877	D	970
BAKER, C. R. Fruit Culture (illus.). Boston, 1866	D	1015

BAKER, G. M. Handy Speaker. Boston, New York, 1874 . . . B 110
BAKER, L. C. History of United States Secret Service. Phila., 1867 . G 1312
BAKER, J. Turkey, History of. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 1140
BAKER, S. W. Explorations in Albert Nyanza—Great Basin of the Nile. London, 1866 . . . . . H 1099
Ismailia; Expedition to Central Africa. New York, 1875 . . . HH 770
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . H 1113
The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . H 409
BAKER, T. Elements of Mechanism. London, 1852 . . . . D 69
Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics. London, 1851 . D 51
Treatise on Land and Engineering Surveying. London, 1854 . . D 401
Treatise on Mensuration. London, 1850 . . . . . D 91
BAKEWELL, F. C. History of the Most Remarkable Inventions during the Present Century (illus.). London, 1859 . . . . . DD 252
BAKEWELL, ROBERT. Introduction to Geology. New Haven, 1839 . D 1213
BAKER, WM. M. Mose Evans. New York, Cambridge, 1874 . . A 461
BALAUSTIONS Adventures. Poem. R. Browning. Boston, 1871 . . B 82
BALDWIN, EDWARD. Fables from Æsop and other authors. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 586
BALDWIN, J. D. Notes on American Archæology (illus.). New York, 1872 . . . . . G 619
BALDWIN, J. G. Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 458
BALDWIN, T. AND J. T. Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the World. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . D 1433
BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting from Natal to Zambesi. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 665
BALFE, M. W. Memoir of C. L. Kennedy. London, 1875 . . . FF 813
BALL, B. L. Rambles in Eastern Asia. Boston, 1855 . . . . H 696
BALL, B. W. Elfinland and other Poems. Boston and Cambridge, 1851 . . . . . B 738
BALL, C. History of Italy (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . G 1441, 1442
BALL, JOHN. Passes and Glaciers of the Alps. 3 vols. London, 1859 HH 360–362
BALL, R. S. Experimental Mechanics. Lectures. (Illus.) London, New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 608
BALLADS, Lyrics and Hymns. Alice Cary. New York, 1866 . . BB 285
of the 17th and 18th Centuries. 2 vols. W. W. Wilkins. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 226, 227
BALLARD, J. Account of the Poor Fund held in trust by Old South Society. Boston, 1868 . . . . . M 1040
BALLOON Ascents, Wonderful. Tr. from French of F. Marion. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 487
BALLOONS, Principles, History and Use of. New York, 1796 . . L 39
BALLOU, A. Exposition of Spirit Manifestations. Boston, 1852 . . C 395
BALLOU, M. M. Biography of Hosea Ballou. Boston, 1852 . . . F 469
History of Cuba (illus.). Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . G 594
BALLOU, REV. HOSEA, Biography of. M. M. Ballou. Boston, 1852 . F 469
BALSTON, Reminiscences of. W. L. Stone. New York, 1875 . . GG 221
BALTIC; Its Gates, Shores and Cities, with a Notice of the White Sea. T. Milner. London, 1854 . . . . . H 584
BALZAC, HONORE DE. Eugene Grandet, or the Miser's Daughter. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 803

BALZAC (continued.)
Greatness and Decline of César Birotteau. New York, 1860 . . A 803
BALZAC, M. DE. Histoire des Treize. Paris, 1840 . . . . . O 330
BAMBER, E. F. AND W. J. M. RANKIN. Merchants Text Book. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 33
BAMPTON Lectures; Examination of Canon Liddon's, Clergyman of Church of England. Boston, 1872 . . . . . E 744
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of United States. 3 vols. Boston, 1842 G 1368–1370
History of United States. 10 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . G 1231–1240
Literature and Historical Miscellanies. New York, 1855 . . . B 1243
Poems. Cambridge, 1823 . . . . . B 1226
BANCROFT, H. H. Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 3 vols. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD
Vol. 1. Wild Tribes 791
2. Civilized Nations 792
3. Myths and Languages 793
BANGS, NATHAN, Life and Times of. Abel Stevens. New York, 1864 F 531
Life of Freeborn Garrettson. New York, 1832 . . . . . N 281
BANK, The Suffolk. D. R. Whitney. Cambridge, 1878 . . . C 1296
BANKER'S Magazine for 1849-50. 3 vols. Boston. . . . . R. L.
BANKING, History of. Wm. J. Lawson. Boston, 1852 . . . . C 1149
Life. Wm. Purdy. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 546
Treatise on. Condy Ragnet. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . D 615
A Treatise on the Laws of. Joseph Chitty. London, Phila., 1803 . K 390
BANKS, ROBERT, Life and Administration of. 3 vols. C. D. Yonge. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 544–547
BANKS of Europe, History of. T. H. Goddard. New York, 1831 . C 1340
BANTAIN, M. Art of Extempore Speaking. New York, 1859 . . C 630
BANVARD, JOSEPH. Romance of American History. Boston, 1853 . G 350
BAPTIST Denomination, History of the. David Benedict. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 1315
BAPTISTE, JEAN. A Treatise on Political Economy. Tr. French. 2 vols. Boston, 1821 . . . . . C 1193, 1194
BARBARA'S History. A. B. Edwards. London, n. d. . . . . A 1296
BARBAROUX, C. O. L'Histoire Des Etats Unis D'Amerique. Phila., 1836 O 59
BARBARY States, History and Present Condition of the. Rev. W. Russell. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 86
States, Spain, England, France, Travels in. M. M. Noah. New York, 1819 . . . . . H 1034
States, White Slavery in the. Charles Sumner. Boston, 1853 . . G 401
Travels in. F. A. de Chateaubriand; tr. French by F. Shoberl. New York, 1814 . . . . . H 895
Same. n. d. . . . . P 679
Western, Its Wild Tribes and Animals. J. H. D. Hay. London,
BARBAULD, ANNA L., Works of, and Memoir. 3 vols. Lucy Aiken. Boston, 1826 . . . . . J 743–745
BARBAULD, MRS. Evenings at Home. Stories. New York, n. d. . D 424
Memoir of. A. L. LeBreton. London, 1874 . . . . . FF 242
Memoir of, by Grace A. Ellis. 2 vols. Boston, 1874 . . . . F 774, 775
BARBER, J. W. Historical Collections (illus.) from every town in Massachusetts. Worcester, 1839 . . . . . NN 465
History and Antiquities of Connecticut. New Haven, 1836 . . O 1023

BARBER (continued).
History and Antiquities of New England, New York and New Jersey. Worcester, 1811 . . . . . G 1144
BARCA, M. CALDERON DE LA. Life in Mexico. London, 1843 . . HH 462
BARCHESTER Towers. A. Trollope. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . A 158, 159
BARCLAY, ALEX. Slavery in West Indies. London, 1827 . . . C 828
BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem, City of Great King. Philadelphia, 1858 . H 1278
BARCLAY, ROBERT. Explanation of the Doctrines of the Quakers. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . M 510
BARCLAYS of Boston, The. Mrs. H. G. Otis. Boston, 1854 . . . A 654
BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English Surnames; Their Sources and Signification. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 292
BARDWELL, HORATIO. Memoir of Rev. Gordon Hale, Missionary at Bombay. Andover, New York, 1834 . . . . . N 264
BARFUSSELE. Story in German. Berthold Auerbach. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1858 . . . . . J 395
BARHAM; Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 FF 26
BARHAM, REV. R. H., Life and Letters of. By his son. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . . . . FF 381, 382
BARING, GOULD S. Book of Wise Wolves. London, 1865 . . . B 766
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. Boston, 1867 . . . B 382
In Exile Israel. Historic Novel. New York, 1870 . . . . A 1026
Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 2 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . . EE 441, 442
BARKER, JOSEPH. Discussion on the Bible. Boston, 1854 . . . E 1109
BARKER, LADY. Station Amusement in New Zealand. London, 1873 H 759
Travelling over New and Old Ground. London, 1872 . . . HH 216
BARKLEY, H. C. Five Years in Bulgaria. London, 1876 . . . HH 253
BARLOW, JOEL, Political Writings of. New York, 1796 . . . C 138
BARLOW, PETER. Treatise on Strength of Timber, Iron and Other Materials. London, 1851 . . . . . D 1228
Theory of Numbers. London, 1811 . . . . . L 806
BARNABY Rudge. A Tale of Riots of Eighty. 2 vols. Chas. Dickens. London, Boston, 1858 . . . . . A 597, 598
Same, 1849 . . . . . A 1461
BARNABY Rudge and Sketches. C. Dickens. New York, 1870 . . BB 153
BARNARD, GEORGE. Hand-book of Foliage and Fore-ground Drawing (illus.). London, New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 45
Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water Colors (illus.). London, 1871 . . . . . BB 1288
BARNARD, HENRY. Education in Europe. Hartford, 1854 . . . C 1209
Reformatory Education in Different Countries. Hartford, 1857 . C 1206
School Architecture. New York, 1854. . . . . D 1208
BARNARD, J. G. The C. S. A. and Battle of Bull Run. New York, 1862 . . . . . O 1021
BARNES' Brief History of France. New York, 1875 . . . . G 453
BARNES, ALBERT. Foundation of Faith in Word of God. Phila., 1859 E 297
Scriptural Argument for Episcopacy Examined. New York, Boston, 1835 . . . . . E 131
BARNS, Out Buildings and Fences. G. E. Harney. New York, 1870. D 1602
BARNUM, P. T. Lion Jack, or Adventures Among Wild Men. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 508

BARNUM (continued).
Struggles and Triumphs, or Forty Years' Recollections. Autobiography. Hartford, 1869 . . . . . FF 511
BARONESS of New York. A Poem. Joaquin Miller. New York, 1877 BB 91
BARRETT, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Cincinnati, 1864 . . F 721
BARRETT, WALTER. Old Merchants of New York. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . . F 603, 604
BARRI, Madame du, Memoirs of. 4 vols. London, 1830 . . . F 43–46
BARRINGTON. A Novel. Chas. Lever. London, 1873 . . . . A 81
BARRINGTON, SIR JONAH. Personal Sketches of his own Time. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 315
Same. London, 1871 . . . . . FF 530, 531
BARROW, G. Bible in Spain and Gypsies of Spain. New York, 1853 H 1053
BARROW, JOHN. Life of Peter the Great. New York, 1854 . . F 61
Life and Correspondence of Sir Wm. Sidney Smith. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . . . . F 1144, 1145
Travels and Residence in China. Philadelphia, 1805 . . . . P 854
BARROWS Straits, Voyage in, in 1850-1851. 2 vols. P. C. Sutherland. London, 1852 . . . . . HH 170, 171
BARRY, EDWARD. Treatise on the Digestion of the Human Body. London, 1759 . . . . . L 479
BARRY, J. S. History of Mass. Colonial Period. Boston, 1855 . . G 1251
History of Mass. Commonwealth Period. Boston, 1857 . . . G 1253
History of Mass. Provincial Period. Boston, 1857 . . . . G 1252
Sketch of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1853 NN 576
BARRY, LYNDON, Memoirs of; by W. M. Thackeray. London, 1872 . BB 329
BARRY, W. F., and J. G. Barnard. Report of Engineer and Artillery Operations of Potomac Army. New York, 1863 . . . . O 1035
BARSTOW, GEORGE. History of New Hampshire from 1614 to 1819. Concord, 1842 . . . . . O 943
BARTH, H. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa in 1849-1855. 3 vols. New York, 1857 . . . . . H 1040–1042
BARTHELEMI, ABBÉ. Travels of Anacharsis the Younger, in Greece. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1804 . . . . . P 652–655
BARTHOLOMEW, BROTHER, Diary of. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1865 E 157
BARTHOLOMEW, FAIR, Memoir of. H. Morley. London, New York, n. d. . . . . BB 221
BARTHOLOMEW, ST., Massacre of, with History of Religious Wars in Reign of Charles IX. (illus.) Henry White. New York, 1868 . O 772
BARTLETT, D. W. Life of Joan of Arc, Maid of Orleans. Auburn, 1854 . . . . . F 300
BARTLETT, G. B. Parlor Amusements for Young Folks. Boston, 1875 . . . . . B 167
BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations from English Authors. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 549
Sermons Preached in Marblehead by. Salem, 1819 . . . . M 1028
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Boston, 1859 . . C 1151
Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, &c. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1275, 1276
Soldiers National Cemetery at Gettysburg. Providence, 1874 . . R. L.
BARTLETT, H. C., and G. O. Drewry. Food and its Effects. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 36

BARTLETT, LEVI. Sketches of the Bartlett Family in England and America. Lawrence, 1876 . . . . . N 1077
BARTLETT, WM. F., Memoir of. F. W. Palfrey. Boston, 1878 . . FF 67
BARTLETT, W. H. Footsteps of Our Lord and His Apostles in Syria, Greece and Italy. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1221
Forty Days in the Desert on the Track of the Israelites. London, 1862 . . . . . H 1217
History of the United States. 3 vols. New York, n. d. . . . O 1231–1233
Jerusalem Revisited. London, 1855 . . . . . H 1218
The Nile Boat, or Glimpses of the Land of Egypt. New York, 1851 H 1219
The Pilgrim Fathers. London, 1853 . . . . . G 1497
Walks About Jerusalem. London, n. d. . . . . H 1220
BARTLETT, W. H. C. Elements of Natural Philosophy. New York, 1852 . . . . . L 908

Philosophy;
Acoustics;
Optics.

Elements of Natural Philosophy—Mechanics. New York, 1851 . D 1209
BARTLETT, W. S. The Frontier Missionary. Memoir of Rev. J. Bailey. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 1199
BARTOL, C. A. Pictures in Europe. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 856
BARTON, B. Poems. London, Philadelphia, 1821 . . . . . BB 191
BARTON, WM. Lives of Heroes of American Revolutionary War. Providence, 1839 . . . . . N 62
BAS LE, CHARLES W. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. London, 1833 . . . . . N 94, 95
Same . . . . . N 27, 28
BASCOM, JOHN. Æsthetics, or Science of Beauty. Boston, 1862 . B 860
Comparative Psychology. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 341
Philosophy of English Literature. New York, 1874 . . . . BB 391
Philosophy of Religions. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 415
Science, Philosophy and Religion. New York, 1871 . . . . E 273
BASIL Barrington and His Friends. 3 vols. A Novel. Anon. London, 1830 . . . . . I 59–61
BASKERVILLE, ALFRED. Poetry of Germany. Philadelphia, 1873 . BB 92
BASNAGE. History of the Jews from Jesus Christ to Present Time. Tr. Thomas Taylor. London, 1708 . . . . . M 1508
BASTIAN, H. C. Beginnings of Life (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1872 DD 273, 274
Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms. London, New York, 1871 .. D 713
Paralysis from Brain Disease (illus.). New York, 1875 . . . DD 321
BASTIAT, M. F. Essays on Political Economy. London, n. d. . . C 27
BASTILE, History of the. R. A. Davenport. n. d. . . . . G 423
Same. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . O 321
BATCHELDER, J. Book-keeping by single and double entry.—The National Accountant. Boston, 1847 . . . . . C 1355
BATES, ELISHA. Doctrines of Friends. Mount Pleasant, 1875 . . M 478
BATES, JOSHUA. Anniversary Discourse at Dudley, Mass., 1853. Boston, 1853 . . . . . O 1006
BATEMAN, JOSIAH. Life of Daniel Wilson. Boston, 1860 . . F 1217
BATES, J. E., Autobiography of. Battle Creek, Michigan, 1868 . . N 282
BATES, S. P. Battle of Gettysburg. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . GG 744

BATES (continued.)
Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture. New York, 1860 . . . C 1025
BATH, Improved Guide to, or Picture of Bath and its Environs. Bath and London, n. d. . . . . P 30
BATS of North America. H. Allen, M. D. Vol. 7, Smithsonian Collection. Washington, 1864 . . . . . R. L.
BATTLE Fields of the South. Bull Run to Fredericksburg. London, 1863 . . . . . GG 233
of the Books. Gail Hamilton. New York, 1870 . . . . . B 434
BATTLES, Book of. English Ocean Victories from Rook to Nelson. E. Shelton and C. Jones. London, 1859 . . . . . GG 229
Book of, on Land and Sea. London, 1867 . . . . . GG 595
of the World, Fifteen Decisive. E. S. Creasey. New York, 1858 . G 576
BAUR, DR. F. C. Life, Works, Epistles and Teachings of St. Paul; from German. 2 vols. London and Edinburg, 1873 . . . EE 635, 636
BAYARD, CHEVALIER, Life of the. W. G. Simms. New York, 1854 . F 541
BAYEUX, Tapestry, The. Rev. J. B. Collingwood. London, 1856 . B 1347
BAYNE, P. Christian Life. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 521
Essays in Biography and Criticism. Boston, 1857 . . . . . B 641
Second Series. 1858 . . . . . B 761
Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2 vols. Boston, 1871 . . . FF 309, 310
Testimony of Christ to Christianity. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 407
BAYLE, PETER. Dictionary, Historical and Critical. 5 vols. London, 1734 . . . . . R. L. 1593–1597
BAX, B. W. Eastern Seas; A Voyage to China, Japan and Formosa, with Description of Russian Tartary and Eastern Siberia, from Corea to River Amur. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 339
BAXLEY, H. W. Spanish Art—Painters, Priests and Princes. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 148, 149
BAXTER, RICHARD. English Non-conformity under Charles II. and James II. London, 1689 . . . . . CC 275
Life and Times of. 2 vols. Rev. Wm. Orne. Boston, 1831 . . F 1089, 1090
Life of; by Rev. J. J. Curruthers. New York, 1855 . . . . E 1283
Select Writings of. 2 vols. L. Bacon. New Haven, 1831 . . E 880, 881
The Saints Everlasting Rest. New York, 1824 . . . . . E 1282
BEACH, A. E. (editor). Science Record for 1872-73-74-75. New York, 1872-1875 . . . . . R. L. 883–885
BEACH, C. Andrew Deverel. History of an Adventurer in New Guinea. 2 vols. London, 1863 . . . . . A 199, 200
BEACON Hill (illus.). Wm. W. Wheildon. Concord, 1877 . . . O 1113
BEALE, L. S. Bioplasm. Introduction to Study of Physiology and Medicine (illus.). London, 1872 . . . . . DD 39
How to Work with the Microscope. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . D 1294
BEARD, G. M. Hay Fever; its Nature and Treatment. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 483
BEARD, REV. J. B. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. London, 1853 . F 544
BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and Correspondence of Samuel Johnson. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 607
BEATRICE. Julia Kavanaugh. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 489
BEATTIE, J. Elements of Moral Science. 2 vols. Phil'a, 1792 . . C 396, 397

BEATTIE (continued.)
Essays on Truth, Music, Poetry, Utility of Classical Learning. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1776 . . . . . J 535, 536
Life of. Sir Wm. Forbes. Boston, 1807 . . . . . N 687
Moral and Critical Dissertations. 10 vols. Philadelphia, 1809 . J 1–10
Poetical Works. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . . B 278
BEAUCHAMP, or the Error. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . . A 239
BEAUFORT, EMILY A. Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, and Visit to Palmyra. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 347
BEAUFORT, JAMES. Practical Treatises on Whist, Chess, &c. Boston, 1868 . . . . . D 164
BEAUMARCHAIS. Historical Novel. A. E. Brachvogel; tr. German. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1498
BEAUMARCHAIS, DE M. A. DE LA BARRE. Lettres sur la Hollande, ancienne et moderne. Frankfort, 1738 . . . . . P 250
BEAUMONT, ALEX. History of Spain. London, 1809 . . . . . O 909
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, and John Fletcher, Works of. 5 vols. London, 1711 . . . . . G 747–751
Same. 2 vols. 1866 . . . . . BB 1331,1332
BEAUMONT, J. A. B. Travels in Buenos Ayres and Adjacent Provinces of the Rio de la Plata. London, 1828 . . . . . P 682
BECHE, HENRY T. DE LA. Geological Manual. London, 1833 . . D 1210
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds, with Sweet's British Warblers. London, 1853 . . . . . D 330
Natural History of Cage Birds. London, 1853 . . . . . DD 3
BECK, L. C. Botany of United States, North of Virginia. New York 1848 . . . . . L 511
BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 268
BECKER, W. A. Gallus. Roman Scenes of Time of Augustus. Tr. by Rev. F. Metcalfe. London, New York, 1853 . . . . . G 690
Charicles. Private Life of Ancient Greeks. London, N. York, 1854 G 689
BECKET, THOMAS A', Life and Times of. J. A. Froude. New York, 1878 . . . . . FF 66
Life of. H. H. Milman. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 15
BECKETT, G. A. A'. A Comic History of England. London, n. d. . GG 536
Comic History of Rome. London, n. d. . . . . B 874
The Comic Blackstone, with illustrations by George Cruikshank. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 53
BECKETT, SIR EDW. Treatise on Clocks, Watches and Bells (illus.). London, 1874 . . . . . DD 19
BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Portugal. New York, 1845 . . H 298
BECKFORD, WM. V. Arabian Tale. New York, n. d. . . . . B 570
BECKMAN, JOHN. History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins. Tr. by Wm. Johnston. 2 vols. London, 1846 . . . . . D 678, 679
BECKWITH, A. Majolica and Fayence; or a Brief Account of Italian, Venetian, Sicilian, Majorcan, Hispanomoresque and Persian Pottery and Porcelain Painting and Tracery. 1877 . . . D 831
BEDE CUTHBERT. The Curate of Cranston, with other Tales. London, 1862 . . . . . J 588
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History of England. Also, Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. London, 1849 . . . . . E 258
BEDELL, Gregory T., Memoir of, by S. H. Tyng. New York, 1854 . F 477

BEDFORD, Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of. 3 vols. London, 1842-46 . . . . . CC 570–572
BEECHER, C. E. Letters to people on Health and Happiness. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 229
and H. B. Stowe. American Woman's Home. New York, 1869 . B 905
A Treatise on Domestic Economy. New York, 1846 . . . . D 525
True Remedy for Wrongs of Woman. Boston, 1851 . . . C 6
BEECHER, REV. EDW. Concord of Ages. New York, 1860 . . E 296
Conflict of Ages. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 478
Papal Conspiracy Exposed. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 486
BEECHER, H. W. Discourses on Freedom and War. Boston, 1863 . C 708
Eyes and Ears. Papers. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 828
Lectures to Young Men. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 334
Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . . E 1349, 1350
Life Thoughts. New York, 1858 . . . . . B 846
Same. 1859 . . . . . B 848
New Star Papers. New York, 1859 . . . . . B 774
Norwood. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 968
Royal Truths. Extracts from Sermons. Boston, 1866 . . . B 613
Star Papers. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 189
Sermons by. 5 vols. New York, 1871 . . . . . E 1222–1226
BEECHER, REV. LYMAN, Autobiography of. 2 vols. New York, 1864 F 607, 608
Lectures on Skepticism. Cincinnati, 1835 . . . . . E 475
Three volumes. Boston, 1852 . . . . . .
Vol. 1. Political Lectures on Atheism . . E 662
2. Sermons . . . . . E 663
3. Views on Theology . . . . E 664
Six Sermons on Intemperance. Boston, 1828 . . . . . E 129
Views on Theology. Cincinnati, 1836 . . . . . E 481
BEECHEY, F. S. Electro-Telegraphy. London, 1876 . . . . D 261
BEECHEY, H. W. Literary Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . FF 46, 47
Same, n. d. . . . . B 1002,1003
BEES, Easy Method of Managing. J. M. Weeks. Boston, 1840 . . D 196
Same, n. d. . . . . L 67
Fable of the. 2 vols. B. De Mandeville. Edinburgh, 1772 . . J 396–397
Honey and Hive. Bee-Keepers' Manual. Sir L. L. Langstroth. Northampton, 1853 . . . . . D 676
Keeping, Mysteries of, explained. M. Quimby. New York, 1866 . D 792
Manual on Keeping. D. Chylinski. London, 1845 . . . . L 68
Their Natural History, &c. Robert Huish. London, 1844 . . D 569
Treatise on the Management of. Frederick Butler. Hartford, 1819 L 40
BEETHOVEN'S Letters, trans. by Lady Wallace. New York, 1868 . B 690
Life and Letters of, by Ignace-Moscheles. 2 vols. London, 1841 . F 611–612
BEETON. Public Speaker. (Specimen of British and Foreign Eloquence.) n. d. . . . . BB 411
BEETON, MRS. Book of Household Management. (Illus.) London, 1869 . . . . . D 412
BEETON, S. O. and W. M. Rosetti. English and American Poetry. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . BB 707, 708
BEGGARS of Holland and Grandees of Spain. Rev. J. W. Mears. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . G 202

BEHEMOTH, Adventures of the Land of the. J. Verne. Boston, 1874 H 420
BEHIND the Scenes. Story. Lady Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1854. I 466
BEKE, EMILY, MRS. Jacob's Flight, or a Pilgrimage to Harran. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 166
BELCHER, SIR EDW. Voyage Around the World; Naval Operations in China. 2 vols. London, 1843 . . . . . HH 762, 763
BELCHER, LADY. Mutineers of the Bounty and their Descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. New York, 1871 . . . . HH 189
BELFAST, Maine, History of. J. Williamson. Portland, 1877 . . GG 876
BELGIUM and France, History of War in 1815. W. Siborne. London, 1848 . . . . . GG 638
and Gaul, Travels in. Abraham Göllinitz. Amsterdam, 1655 . . M 50
Same (Latin), 1631 . . . . . M 52
Traveller; Guide through Belgium, Holland and Netherlands. E. Byce. London, 1823 . . . . . P 12
BELIEF of First Three Centuries Concerning Christ's Mission to the Under World. F. Hindekoper. New York, 1876 . . . E 445
Restoration of. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . E 387
Steps of, or Rational Christianity Maintained Against Atheism. J. F. Clark. Boston, 1870 . . . . . E 422
BELINDA. Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. London, 1825 . . . . . I 108, 109
BELISARIUS, History of, the Heroic Roman General. M. Marmontel. America, 1770 . . . . . O 123
Life of. Lord Mahon. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . F 194
BELKNAP, JEREMY. American Biography. 3 vols. New York, 1843. F 22–24
Same, 1855 . . . . . N 104–106
Historical Account of Persons Distinguished in America. 2 vols. Boston, 1794 . . . . . N 482, 483
History of New Hampshire. 3 vols. Boston, 1792 . . . . O 777–779
Same . . . . . O 496–498
Life of; by his Grand-daughter. New York, 1847 . . . . F 211
Sacred Poetry. Boston, 1801 . . . . . J 152
BELKNAP, W. W., Secretary of War, Impeachment of. . . . . R. L.
BELL, BENJ. System of Surgery. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1790 . . L 416–421
Treatise on Ulcers (Medicine). Boston, 1791 . . . . . L 478
BELL, SIR CHAS. The Hand; its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing design. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . D 392
BELL, C. D. The Grahams. Story. London, n. d. . . . . A 139
Mary Elliot, or Kindness of Heart. A Story London, n. d. . . A 104
BELL, H. G. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 vols. New York, 1855 F 124, 125
BELL, I. L. Chemical Phenomena of Iron Smelting. London, 1872 . DD 602
BELL, JOHN. Mineral and Thermal Springs of United States and Canada. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 200
New Pantheon, Historical Dictionary of Antiquity. London, 1790 . L 1106, 1107
Travels from Russia to Different Parts of Asia. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1788 . . . . . P 663, 664
BELL, ROBERT. History of Russia. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . G 171–173
Life of George Canning. New York, 1846 . . . . . N 267
Lives of Eminent Scientific and Literary Men of England. 2 vols. London, 1839 . . . . . N 63, 64

BELL (continued.)

II. James Shirley; Thomas Otway; Wm. Davenant; Wm. Wycherley: and other English dramatists from 1650 to 1810.

Same . . . . . N 51, 52
Same . . . . . N 30, 31
Memorials of Civil War and Restoration in England. 2 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1380, 1381
BELL, THOMAS. Anatomy, Physiology and Disease of the Teeth. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . . . D 727
BELL, W. A. New Tracks in North America. New York, 1871 . . H 1126
BELLAMY, JOSEPH, Works of. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . E 1090, 1091
BELLASIS, EDWARD. Memorials of Cherubini. London, 1874 . . Ff 253
BELLES-LETTRES, Lectures on. Hugh Blair. Brooklyn, 1812 . . J 530
Method of Teaching and Studying. M. Rollin, tr. French. 4 vols. London, 1742 . . . . . J 276-279
BELLEW, J. C. M. Poet's Corner. London, 1868 . . . . . BB 249
BELLINI, LAURENTIUS. Mechanical Account of Fevers. London, 1720 . . . . . L 491
BELLOE, WM. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 vols. London, 1807 . . . . . J 688-693
BELLOWS, A. J. Philosophy of Eating. New York, 1870 . . . DD 276
BELLOWS, REV. H. W. The Old World in its New Face, or Impressions of Europe. 2 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 745, 746
Religion as Affected by Modern Materialism. New York, 1875 . EE 2
BELLS, Treatise on (illus.). Sir Ed. Beckett. London, 1874 . . DD 19
BELOW the Surface. A Story of English Country Life. Sir A. H. Elton. London, 1864 . . . . . A 8
BELTON Estate; by Anthony Trollope. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . A 1064
BEMENT, C. M. American Poulterer's Companion. New York, 1845 . D 695
BÉMROSE, WM. Manual of Wood Carving with designs. London, n.d. DD 837
BENCH and Bar, or Humorous Sketches of the Law. L. J. Bigelow. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 735
BENEDICT, DAVID. History of the Baptist Denomination. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 1315
BENEDICT, E. A Run Through Europe. New York, 1860 . . . H 574
BENEDICT, F. L. Madame. A Novel. New York, 1877 . . . A 650
BENEFACTORS, Biographies of. S. G. Goodrich (Peter Parley). Boston, 1855 . . . . . F 140
BENGER, MISS. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 vols. Phila., 1852 . F 571, 572
BENJAMIN, ASHER. The Architect, or Practical House Carpenter. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 1606
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Turk and Greek Creeds, Races, &c. New York, 1867 . . . . . P 280
What is Art. Its Theories and Methods. Boston, 1877 . . . CC 565
BENNETT, G. and Rev. D. Tyerman. Journal of Voyages and Travels to Missionary Stations at China, India, &c., from 1821 to 1829. 3 vols. Boston, 1832 . . . . . P 228-230
BENNETT, REV. J. Letters to a Young Lady. Newburyport, n. d. . J 146
BENNETT, J. H. Winter and Spring on the Shores of the Mediterranean. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 229
BENNISON, MRS. Poems, Original and Selected. Boston, 1847 . . J 76

BENONI, LORENZO, Life of. New York, 1853 . . . . . F 338
BENROTH, KARL, Bernardino Ochino of Siena. History of the Reformation. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 636
BENSON, L. Remarkable Trials of Notorious Characters. London, n. d. . . . . GG 473
BENTHAM, JÉRÉMIE. Déontologie Science de la Morals. 2 vols Bruxelles, 1834 . . . . . K 8, 9
Defence of Usury. Philadelphia, 1816. . . . . C 143
Introduction to Principles of Morals and Legislation. Oxford, 1876 C 544
Traités de Législation. Civile et Penalé. 3 vols. Paris, 1802 . K 201–203
BENTLEY, RICHARD, Master of Trinity College, Life of. By J. H. Monk. 2 vols. London, 1833 . . . . . NN 557, 558
Works of. Edited by Rev. Alex Dyce. London, 1836 . . . K 328–330
BENTON, COL. T. H. Debates of Congress, abridged, 1789 to 1856. 16 vols. New York, London, 1860, 1861 . . . . . K 550–565
BÉRANGER, DE. Book of French Songs. Tr. by John Oxenford. London, n. d. . . . . BB 95
Dernières Chansons de 1834 et 1851. San Francisco, 1858 . . . J 346
Songs of. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . B 730
BERG, J. F. Discussion on the Bible. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1109
BERGER, E. Charles Auchester. Novel. New York, 1858. . . . A 1487
BERINGTON, Jos. Literary History of Middle Ages. London, 1846 . G 511
BERKELEY, G., Works of, with Account of his Life. 2 vols. G. N. Wright. London, 1843 . . . . . C 1170, 1171
BERKELEY, HON. G. F., Autobiography of. 2 vols. London, 1865 . FF 426, 427
BERKELEY, REV. M. J. Outlines of British Fungology. London, 1860 . . . . . DD 485
BERLIN and Sans-Souci. Frederick the Great and his Friends. L. Mülback. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 787
BERMUDA. History, Climate, Geology, &c. Hints to Invalids. F. L. Godet. London, 1860 . . . . . H 552
BERNARD, F. Wonderful Escapes. Tr. by R. Whiteing. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 485
BERNARD, T. D. The Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament. Lectures. London, 1866. . . . . E 1327
BERNAY'S, A. J., Manuals of Health. Concerning Food. London, n. d. . . . . C 94
BERNSTEIN, J. Five Senses of Man (illus.). New York, 1876 . . DD 313
BERRIDGE, JOHN. Christian World Unmasked. Philadelphia, 1793 . E 370
BERRY, Journal and Correspondence of. 3 vols. By Lady Theresa Lewis. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 533–535
BERTRAM, J. G. Harvest of the Sea. Natural History of British Food Fishes (illus.). London, 1869. . . . . DD 582
BERTRAMS, The. By A. Trollope. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1078
BESANT, W. French Humorists from 12th to 19th Centuries. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 605
Studies in Early French Poetry. Boston, 1877 . . . . . BB 94
BESTE, J. R. D. Now a Days. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . . . BB 718, 719
BETA, the Model Town. Cambridge, 1869 . . . . . C 517
BETHUNE, REV. G. W. Expository Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 711, 712
Memoir of; by Rev. A. R. Van Nest. New York, 1867 . . . F 615

BETHUNE (continued.)
Orations, &c. New York, 1850 . . . . . B 201
BETHUNE, M. DE, Memoirs of, and Trial of Francis Ravaillac for Murder of Henry the Great. Tr. De L'Ecluse. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1805 . . . . . N 53–57
BETROTHED, The. By Alessandro Manzoni. 2 vols. New York, 1845 A 1035, 1036
BETROTHED. Sir Walter Scott. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 637
BETWEEN the Gates. A Sea Voyage from New York to California. B. F. Taylor. Chicago, 1878 . . . . . H 771
BEULAH. A. J. Evans. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 905
BEVERLY, History of, from 1630 to 1842. E. M. Stone. Boston, 1843 . O 333
Same . . . . . G 741
BEY, ALI, Travels of, in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria and Turkey, from 1803 to 1807 (illus.). 2 vols. Phila., 1816 . P 656, 657
BEYMINISTRE. A Novel. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 745
BEZOLD, DR. W. VON. Theory of Color (illus.). Tr. by S. K. Koeler. Boston, 1876 . . . . . CC 564
BIANCONI, CHARLES, A Biography, 1786–1875. Mrs. M. J. O'Connell. London, 1878 . . . . . FF 297
BIBLE, Annals of the English. C. Anderson. New York, 1849 . . E 1206
Apology for the. R. Watson. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . E 141
Astronomy of. O. M. Mitchell. New York, 1863 . . . . D 329
Beauties of the. Ezra Sampson. Hudson, 1815 . . . . E 146
Biography. Robt. Sears. New York, 1845 . . . . . E 1208
Canon of. S. Davidson. London, 1871 . . . . . E 204
Characteristics and Achievements of the. Rev. W. Trail. Cincinnati, 1863 . . . . . E 511
Correspondences of. John Worcester. Boston, 1875 . . . EE 238
Dictionary of the. 3 vols. Wm. Smith. Boston, 1863 . . . E 1309–1311
Dictionary of the Holy Calmet. Boston, 1852 . . . . . E 1298
The Educator. Commentary on Bible. Rev. E. H. Plumtre. 4 vols. New York, London, n. d. . EE vols. 1 and 2, 796; vols. 3 and 4, 797
Egypt, a Witness for the. F. L. Hawkes. New York, 1854 . . E 508
For Learners, The. Dr. H. Oort and Dr. H. Hovykaas and Dr. A. Kuenen. 2 vols. Boston, 1878 . . . . . E 761, 762
Great Discussion on, between J. F. Berg and J. Barker. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1109
Historic Origin of. E. C. Russell. New York, 1873 . . . . EE 453
Historical Geography of. Rev. L. Coleman. Philadelphia, 1849 . E 602
History of. Rev. G. R. Gleig. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . E 149, 150
The Holy. 8 vo. New York, 1857 . . . . . E 1363
Marvel Workers. Allen Putnam. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 641
Music of. Enoch Hutchinson. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 1271
Natural History of the. T. M Harris. Boston, 1793 . . . E 415
News of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Noah Worcester. Concord, 1810 . . . . . M 27
News, or Sacred Truths. Rev. Noah Worcester. Boston, 1825 . E 359
of Humanity, The. Jules Michelet. New York, 1877 . . . EE 789
Origin and History of Books of the. Rev. C. E. Stowe. Hartford, 1867 . . . . . E 1328
Pronouncing. Israel Alger. Boston, 1826 . . . . . M 513
Questions Awakened by the. Rev. John Miller. Philadelphia, 1877 E 652

BIBLE (continued.)
A Young Man's Difficulties with the. New York, 1876 . . . E 446
BIBLICAL Criticism, Treatise on. 2 vols. Rev. S. Davidson. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 873, 874
Literature, Cyclopedia of. 2 vols. John Kitto. New York, 1854 E 1276, 1277
BIBLIOGRAPHY Classical. J. W. Mess. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . J 919, 920
BIBLIOGRAPHER'S Manual of English Literature. 11 Parts. Wm. I. Lowndes. London, 1861 . . . . . DD 230–240
BIBLIOTHECA Classica. J. Limpriere. New York, 1839 . . . D 1372
Probata. Catalogue of Books arranged for Library of a Parish Minister. Dan'l Dana. New York, 1857 . . . . . L 43
BICKERSTETH, REV. E. H. Hades and Heaven. New York, 1869 . E 95
BICKMORE, ALBERT S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. New York, 1869 . . . . . HH 464
BIGELOW, ANDREW. Rambles in Ireland and Scotland in 1817. Boston, 1821 . . . . . P 476
Travels in Malta and Sicily. Boston, 1831 . . . . . H 1256
Same, n. d. . . . . P 1236
BIGELOW, JACOB. Elements of Technology. Boston, 1831 . . . D 1422
Florula Bostoniensis; Plants of Boston and Vicinity. Boston, 1824 D 1426
Same, 1840 . . . . . D 562
Modern Inquiries—Classical, Professional and Miscellaneous. Boston, 1867 . . . . . D 797
Same, 1870 . . . . . DD 271
Nature in Diseases. Essays, &c. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 458
Useful Arts, Considered in Connection with Applications of Science (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 639, 640
BIGELOW, JOHN, Editor. Autobiography of Benj. Franklin. London, Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . F 873
BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and Bar; Humorous Sketches of the Law. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 735
BIGGS, WM. Military History of Europe from 1739 to 1748. London, 1856 . . . . . O 558
BIGLAND, JOHN. Geographical and Historical Views of the World. 5 vols. Boston, 1811 . . . . . O 959–963
Letters on Modern History. London, 1806 . . . . . O 551
Letters on French History. Baltimore, 1819 . . . . . O 285
BILL, LEDYARD. Winter in Florida. 1870 . . . . . H 712
BINGHAM, CALEB. Lessons in Reading and Speaking. Boston, 1819 . J 138
BINGHAM, HIRAM. Twenty-one Years Residence in the Sandwich Islands. Hartford and New York, 1847 . . . . . O 971
BINGHAM, JOSEPH. Antiquities of the Christian Church. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . E 1295, 1296
BINGHAM, J. F. Christian Marriage Ceremony; its History. New York, 1871 . . . . . E 425
BINGLEY, W. Dictionary of Surgical and Medical Knowledge. Phila., 1867 . . . . . DD 26
BINNEY, H. Inquiry into George Washington's Farewell Address. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . K 343
BINNEY, REV. T., Memorial of; by Rev. John Stoughton. London, 1874 . . . . . F 220

BINNEY, T. Sermons Preached in the King's Weigh-house Chapel. London, 1869 . . . . . E 78
Sketches of Sir Thomas Fowel Buxton. Boston, 1851 . . . . F 210
BINNEY, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology, to 1860. Vol. 10 Smithsonian collection. Washington, 1864 . . . R. L.
BIOGRAPHICAL and Critical Miscellanies. Wm. H. Prescott. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 1120
Dictionary. 4 vols. John Garton. London, 1851 . . . . F 1149–1152
Dictionary of Distinguished Men. Rev. J. L. Blake. New York, 1835 . . . . . N 1214
Dictionary. Alex Chalmer. 32 vols. London, 1842 . . . . F 827–858
and Historical American Dictionary. Wm. Allen. Boston, 1832 . F 1236
BIOGRAPHIES, American. 3 vols. J. Belknap. New York, 1855 . N 104–106
American. 10 vols. Jared Sparks. New York, 1854 . . . F 169–178
American. 15 vols. Jared Sparks. Boston, 1844 . . . . F 259–273
Collection of Interesting; by Sir A. Anecdote. Dublin, 1792 . . N 33
of Distinguished Women of All Ages. Saml. L. Knapp. New York, 1834 . . . . . N 516
of Eminent Men. 4 vols. (illus.) London, n. d. . . . . F 153–156

Vol. 1. Dante to Raleigh.
2. Lord Bacon to Leibnitz.
3. Somers to John Hunter.
4. Gibbon to Wilberforce.

Same. n. d. . . . . F 206–209
Hand-book of Contemporary. F. Martin. London, 1870 . . . FF 18
of Men of the Times, with Sketches of Celebrated Women of the Times. London, 1859 . . . . . F 208
and Mythology, Greek and Roman Dictionary of. 3 vols. Wm. Smith. Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1256–1258
People, Book of; containing sketches of eighty persons (illus.). James Parton. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . F 1156
BIOGRAPHY of Distinguished Men, remarkable for Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, with portraits. 2 vols. Boston, 1833 . F 135, 136
of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland. T. Wright. London, 1842 . . . . . N 884, 885
Memoirs of Fifty Years and Brief Notices of Distinguished Men. W. H. Sparks. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . FF 435
Universal—Account of Eminent Persons. 2 vols. J. Lampriere. New York, 1810 . . . . . F 639, 640
Uses of. E. P. Hood. London, 1852 . . . . . B 321

BIOLOGY:—
For kindred works not included under this head see Bioplasm; Life; Botany; Zoology; Physiology; Evolution; Natural History.

American Addresses on and Study of. T. H. Huxley. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 565
Beginnings of Life (illus.). 2 vols. H. C. Bastian. New York, 1872 DD 273
Comments on Evolutionists and Preludes. Joseph Cook. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 569
Contribution to Theory of Natural Selection. A. R. Wallace. London, New York, 1870 . . . . . D 813
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2 vols. (Illus.) Chas. Darwin. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 255, 256

BIOLOGY (continued.)
General Treatise,—by Chas. Letourneau; tr. by W. Maccall. London, 1878 . . . . . C 568
Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species (illus.). C. Darwin. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 867
Emotion in Man and Animals. C. Darwin. New York, 1873 . . D 819
Geographical Distribution of Animals (illus.). 2 vols. A. R. Wallace. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 743, 744
Insectivorous Plants (illus.). C. Darwin. New York, 1875 . . DD 427
Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. C. Darwin. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 751
Principles of. 2 vols. H. Spencer. New York, 1866 . . . C 814, 815
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication (illus.). C. Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 241,242
BION, Idylls of. Tr. Rev. J. Banks. London, 1853 . . . . B 1006
BIOPLASM; Introduction to Study of Physiology and Medicine (illus.). L. S. Beale. London 1872 . . . . . DD 39
BIRCH, S. Ancient History, from the Monuments of Egypt. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 150
BIRD, J. L. Six Months Among the Sandwich Islands. London, 1875 HH 348
BIRD, THE. Sketches. Jules Michelet. London, 1869 . . . D 1287
BIRDS of America. 8 vols. J. J. Audubon. New York, 1860 . . C
Same, 1839 . . . . . D
American, in Smithsonian Institute. Vol. 12, Smithsonian Collection. S. F. Baird. Washington, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
American Ornithology. A. Wilson . . . . . D 1163
American Poulterer's Companion. C. N. Bennett . . . . D 695
American Poultry Yard. D. W. Brown . . . . . D 761
Architecture of (illus.). Rev. James Rennie. London, n. d. . . D 155
of the British Islands. 2 vols. Illus. R. Mudie. London, 1853 . D 319, 320
British Song. (Illus.) J. Bolton. London, 1845 . . . . A
Cage and Chamber. Treatise on. Dr. J. M. Bechstein, with Sweet's British Warblers. London, 1853 . . . . . D 330
Cage, Natural History of. J. M. Bechstein. London, 1853 . . DD 3
Described by John Gould. C. Darwin. . . . . D 1665
Domestic Habits of. London, n. d. . . . . D 154
Domestic Poultry. L. M. Saunders . . . . . D 791
Faculties of (illus.). Anon. London, 1847. . . . . D 178
Familiar History of. Rev. E. Stanley. London, 1865 . . . D 411
Fishes, Reptiles, of Mass., Reports on, by Commissioners. Boston, 1839 . . . . . D 1252
Game, of the Coasts and Northern States of America. Robt. B. Roosevelt. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 667
and Game of Sweden and Norway (illus.). L. Lloyd. London, 1867 DD 1256
Natural History of. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 226
Natural History and Classification of. 2 vols. Wm. Swainson. London, 1836 . . . . . D 370, 371
of New England. E. A. Samuels. Illus. Boston, 1870 . . . D 1290
of New England. H. D. Minot. Salem, 1877 . . . . . DD 745
North American, Key to. Elliot Cones. New York, 1872 . . DD 856
People's Practical Poultry Book. W. M. Lewis. . . . . D 1157

BIRDS (continued.)
Pigeons, Structure, Varieties, Habits and Management of (illus.). W. B. Tegetmeier. London, 1868 . . . . . D 1592
and Poets, with other Papers. John Burroughs. New York, 1877 . BB 67
Poultry Book. W. B. Tegetmeier . . . . . D 1593
Poultry Breeding. W. B. Dixon . . . . . D 235
Poultry, Cows and Swine. E. Fessenden . . . . . D 213
Poultry, Treatise on. E. S. Dickson . . . . . D 444
Practical Poultry Keeper. L. Wright . . . . . D 809
and Reptiles; their various order. Louis Figuier. New York, 1870 DD 476
and Seasons of New England (illus.). Wilson Flagg. Boston, 1875 DD 425
Taxidermy, Treatise on. W. Swainson . . . . . D 378
See Ornithology.
BIRKS, THOM R. Modern Fatalism and Doctrine of Evolution. Examination of H. Spencer's First Principles. London, 1876 . C 648
BIRMINGHAM, Historical Sketch of. Birmingham, 1830 . . . . O 122
BIRRELL, Chas. M. Life of Rev. Richard Knill. New York, 1860 . F 200
BIRTHS, Deaths and Marriages. A Novel. Anon. Phila., 1839 . I 367
BISHOP, N. H. Thousand Miles Walk in South America. Boston, 1869 . . . . . H 336
BISMARCK, Life of; by J. G. L. Hesekiel. Tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF 579
BISSELL, E. C. Historic Origin of the Bible. New York, 1873 . . EE 453
BISSET, ANDREW. Strength of Nations. Historical Retrospect. London, 1859 . . . . . CC 280
BITS of Talk. Helen Hunt. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 35
of Travel. Helen Hunt. Boston, 1873 . . . . . H 16
BITTER-SWEET. A Poem. J. G. Holland. New York, 1872 . . B 676
BITZIG, A. (J Gotthelf.) Wealth and Welfare. London, 1867 . . A 310
BIXBY, J. T. Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 648
BJORNSON, B. Arne; A Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 202
The Fisher Maiden. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 201
The Happy Boy. A Tale of Norwegian Peasant Life. Boston, 1870 A 224
BLACK Dwarf. Old Mortality. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852 . . A 625
Forest Stories. B. Auerbach. n. d. . . . . I 188
Hawk. Life of. B. Drake. Cincinnati, 1846 . . . . . F 164
Sea, Commerce and Navigation of. H A. S. Dearborn. 2 vols. Boston, 1819 . . . . . O 1066, 1067
Sea, Levant and the Danube from the. 2 vols. R. Arthur Arnold. London, 1868 . . . . . HR 208, 209
Sea, Russian Shores of. L. Oliphant. New York, 1854 . . . H 359
Sheep. Novel. E. Yates. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1867 . . . . A 144, 145
Spirits and White. Novel. F. E. Trollope. New York, 1877 . . A 1178
BLACK, WM. Green Pastures and Piccadilly. A Novel. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 763
In Silk Attire. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1315
Kilmeny. Novel. London, 1873 . . . . . A 375
Madcap Violet. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 774
Princess of Thule. Novel. London, 1874 . . . . . A 684

BLACK (continued.)
Three Feathers. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1313
Same . . . . . A 1314
BLACKBURN, HENRY. Artists and Arabs. London, 1868 . . . HH 365
The Hartz Mountains. A Tour in the Toy Country. London, 1873 HH 530
BLACKIE, J. S. Four Phases of Morals—Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. New York, 1878 . . . . . EE 400
Self Culture; Intellectual and Moral. Edinburgh, 1874 . . . C 314
Songs of Religion and Life. New York, 1876 . . . . . B 165
The Natural History of Atheism. 1878 . . . . . EE 399
BLACKMORE, R. D. Erema, or My Father's Sin. A Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1336
BLACKSTONE Comic. G. A. á Becket. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 58
BLACKSTONE, SIR WM. Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 vols. Portland, 1807 . . . . . C 1033–1036
BLACKWALL, A. Sacred Classics. London, 1727 . . . . . C 245
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh Magazine for 1877. 2 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Edinburgh Review, 1848–1876. New York . . . . . R. L.
BLACKWOODS, F. T. Lord Dufferin. Voyage to Iceland. Boston, 1859 H 510
Stories from. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 149
BLACKWOOD, Tales from. 12 vols. in 6. Edinburgh, n. d. . . . A 252–257
BLAINE'S Outlines of Veterinary Art. Revised by C. Steele. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 559
BLAIR, REV. DAVID. History of Ancient Rome. Boston, 1828. . . G 101
BLAIR, HUGH. Lectures of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. 1812 . . J 530
Same. Brooklyn . . . . . J 11
BLAKE, E. V. Arctic Experiences; Capt. G. E. Tyson's Drift on the Ice Floe; Polaris Expedition. New York, 1874 . . . . HH 769
BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical Myths. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 436
BLAKE, J. L. Biographical Dictionary of Distinguished Men. New York, 1835 . . . . . N 1214
Farmer at Home; Modern Agritulture, New York, 1852 . . . D 534
View of the World. New York, 1834 . . . . . G 303
BLAKE, LADY. Ruth Maxwell. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 1364
Same . . . . . A 1424
BLAKE, WM. Essay on Algernon C. Swinburne. London, 1868 . . BB 698
Life of A. Gilchrist. 2 vols. London and Cambridge, 1863 . . FF 580, 581
BLAKE, W. O. History of Slavery and Slave Trade. Columbus, 1859 GG 1044
BLAKE, WM. P. Report of United States Commissioners on Paris Exposition in 1867. 6 vols. Washington, 1870 . . . . . K 571–576
BLAKELEY, REV. JOHN. Theology of Inventions, or Manifestations of the Deity in Works of Art. New York, 1856 . . . . E 300
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Life of Aristotle. Cambridge, 1839 . . . N 883
BLAKEY, ROBERT. History of the Philosophy of the Mind. 4 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . CC 577–580
Temporal Benefits of Christianity. London, 1849 . . . . . E 1152
BLAKISTON, P. Modern Society in its Religious and Social Aspects. London, 1877 . . . . . C 564
BLAKISTON, T. W. Five Months on the Yang-Tsze. London, 1862 . H 1111
BLANC, CHAS., From French of. Art in Ornament and Dress (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 563

BLANC, LOUIS. France under Louis Phillippe. Tr. by W. K. Kelley. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . G 870, 871
History of the French Revolution of 1789. Vol. 1. Phila., 1848 . O 639
BLANCHARD, CLAUDE. The Journal of, 1780-1783. Tr. W. Duane and edt. T. Balch. Albany, 1876 . . . . . NN 349
BLANCHARD, LAMAN, Poetical Works of. London, 1876 . . . . BB 474
Sketches from Life. New York, 1846 . . . . . B 208
BLANCHETTE. Manual on Producing Sugar from Beets. Boston, 1836 D 388
BLAND, W. Principles which should Regulate the Form of Ships and Boats (illus.). London, 1852 . . . . . D 85
BLASERNA, P. Sound in relation to Music (illus.). New York, 1876 . DD 314
BLASIUS, WM. Stories; their Nature, Classification and Laws. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . DD 24
BLAVATSKY, H. P. Isis Unveiled; a Master-Key to Mysteries of Science and Theology. 2 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . EE 790, 791
BLAZE DE BURY, BARONESS. Germany as it is. 2 v. London, 1851 . GG 621, 622
BLEAK House. 2 vols. Chas. Dickens . . . . . A 601, 602
Same. New York, 1853 . . . . . BB 154
BLENNERHASSET, Memoir of. Wm. H. Safford. Cincinnati, 1864 . F 1222
BLESSINGTON, Countess, Life and Correspondence of. R. R. Madden. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 700, 701
BLIND, Beauties and Achievements of the. Wm. Artman and L. V. Hall. Rochester, N. Y., 1869 . . . . . B 689
BLITHEDALE Romance. Nath'l Hawthorne . . . . . A 1049
Same. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 1050
BLOCKADE of Phalsburg; an Episode of the Fall of the First French Empire. Wm. Erckman-Chatrain. London, 1870 . . . A 108
BLODGET, L. Climatology of the United States. Phila., London, 1857 DD 832
BLOOMFIELD, R. Rural Tales. Baltimore, 1802 . . . . . J 147
BLOXAM, M. H. Principles of Gothic and Ecclesiastical Architecture. London, 1846 . . . . . L 45
BLUMENBACH, J. F. A Manual of Elements of Natural History. Tr. from German by R. T. Gore. London, 1825 . . . . . D 1362
BLUNDELL, J. W. F. Muscles and their Story. London, 1864 . . DD 243
BLUNT, REV. J. J. Reformation in England. Philadelphia, 1837 . E 528
BOADEN, JAMES. Memoir of John Philip Kemble. Phila., 1825 . . N 905
Memoir of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols. London, 1827 . . . . F 689, 690
BOAT Racing, or the Art of Rowing. E. D. Brickwood. London, 1876 HH 269
BOAZ, the Rich Kinsman. S. H. Tyng. New York, n. d. . . . E 186
BOBBIN Boy. Life of N. P. Banks. W. M. Thayer. Boston, 1860 . F 180
BODE, BARON C. A. DE. Travels in Arabistan and Luristan (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1845 . . . . . P 1029, 1030
BODY, Human, Wonders of the (illus.). Tr. French, A. Le Pileur. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 475
BODY, Use of the, in Relation to the Mind. Geo. Moore, M.D. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 384
BÖERHAAVE, DR. Aphorisms Concerning Knowledge and Cures of Diseases. Tr. Latin. London, 1735 . . . . . L 507
Commentaries on the Aphorisms of, or Medical Treatises. Gerald Van Swieten. 14 vols. London, 1759 . . . . . L 438–451
Lectures on Theory of Physic. 6 vols. London, 1766 . . . L 455–460
BOGEN, F. W. Advice to German Emigrants. Boston, 1851 . . K 5

BOHN, H. G. China; Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical. London, 1853 . . . . . H 374
BOKER, G. H. Plays and Poems. 2 vols. Boston, 1857 . . . . B 516, 517
BOKHARA; its Amir and its People. Khanikoff; tr. by C. H. De Bode. London, 1845 . . . . . H 1087
Narrative of a Mission to, in 1843-1845. Rev. Joseph Wolff. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 1262
Travels from India into. Alex. Burnes. 3 vols. London, 1834 . P 672-674
BOKUM, HERMANN. German Writers, Translations of. Poetry and Prose. Boston, 1836 . . . . . J 378
BOLINGBROKE, Lord, Memoirs of. 2 vols. G. W. Cooke. London, 1835 . . . . . N 511, 512
Viscount (Henry St. John), Life of. Thom. MacKnight. London, 1863 . . . . . F 1158
Works of, with Life. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . K 306-309
BOLIVAR, SIMON, Memoirs of. H. L. V. Ducondray-Holstein. 2 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . N 532, 533
Same 895
BOLIVIA, Travels in, by L. Hugh de Bonelli. 2 vols. London, 1854 . P 461, 462
BOLLES, A. S. The Conflict between Labor and Capital. Phila., 1876 C 486
BOLMAR, A. Collection of Colloquial Phrases. Philadelphia, 1840 . J 112
BOLTON, J. British Song Birds (illus.). London, 1845 . . . A
BOLTON, SOLOMON. Account of Extinct Peerage of England. London, 1769 . . . . . N 702
BOMBAY, Life in, and Neighboring Out-Stations (illus.). London, 1853 P 1238
BOMBET, L. A. C. Lives of Mozart and Haydn. Boston . . . N 268
Same. Boston, 1838 . . . . . F 397
BONAPARTE, LOUIS. Historical Documents of Holland. 3 vols. London, 1820 . . . . . N 704-706
BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 2 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . . GG 1049,1050
BOND, ALVAN. Memoir of Pliny Fiske. Boston, 1828 . . . . N 81
BOND, HENRY. Genealogies of Descendants of Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham and Weston. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . . G 1265,1266
BOND, J. WESLEY. Minnesota and its Resources. New York, 1853 . H 358
BONDINOT, ELIAS. A Star in the West; Attempts to Discover the Ten Tribes of Israel. Trenton, N. J., 1816 . . . . . M 496
BOND-MAID, The. A Novel, by Frederika Bremer; tr. by M. L. Putnam. Boston, 1844 . . . . . B 553
BONELLI, L. HUGH DE. Travels in Bolivia, and Across Pampas to Buenos Ayres. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . P 461, 462
BONETON and Watt, Lives of. S. Smiles. Philadelphia and London, 1865 . . . . . FF 569
BONNECHOSE, E. DE. History of France. London, 1872 . . . O 269
BONNER, JOHN. Child's History of the United States. 3 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . G 444-446
BONNET, M. C. Philosophical and Critical Inquiries Concerning Christianity. Philadelphia, 1803 . . . . . E 68
BONNYCASTLE, R. H. Spanish America. Philadelphia, 1819 . . H 1242
BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its Palaces. London, 1853 . . . . G 1200
BONPLAND, A., et Al. De Humboldt. Monograph des Melastomacées. Rhexies. Paris, 1823 . . . . . D 76

BONPLAND (continued.)
Plantes Equinoxiales. 2 vols. Paris, 1808. . . . . D 77
BONSTELLEN, DE CH. VICTOR. Influence of Climate. New York, 1864 C 159
BOOK and its Story, The. A Narrative. Philadelphia, 1854 . . M 523
of Days. Miscellany of Anecdotes, Biography and Curiosities in Connection with the Calendar. 2 vols. R. Chalmers. Edinburgh, 1863 . . . . . BB 1029,1030
of the Poets. E. B. Browning. New York, 1877 . . . . . BB 48
BOOK-KEEPING, Rudimentary and Commercial, Phraseology of. J. Haddon. London, 1854 . . . . . D 121
by Single and Double Entry. The National Accountant. J. Batchelder. Boston, 1847 . . . . . C 1355
BOOK-SELLERS, History of. H. Curwen. London, 1873 . . . FF 255
BOONE, DANIEL, Pioneer of Kentucky. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 761
BOOTAN and Part of Tibet, Journey Through. Capt. S. Turner. London, 1800 . . . . . O 1447
BOOTH, JUNIUS BRUTUS. By his daughter. New York, 1866 . . F 435
BOOTH, J. B.; Essay on His Histrionic Genius. T. R. Gould. New York, 1868 . . . . . FF 51
BORDEN, S. Useful Formulæ Adapted to Practical Operations of Locating and Constructing Railroads. Boston, 1851 - . . D 1441
BORDER and Bastile. G. A. Lawrence. New York, 1863 . . . A 351
BORDER Beadles; a Tale of Mississippi. W. G. Simms. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 956
BORROW, G. Zincali; an Account of Gypsies of Spain. Boston, 1843 A 1411
Same. Philadelphia . . . . . O 334
BOSNIA, Insurrection in. L. Ranke; tr. by Mrs. Alex Kerr. London, 1853 . . . . . G 464
BOSPHORUS and Ægean, In the, or Land and Lee. Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 370
BOSSUET and his Contemporaries. Anon. New York, 1875 . . . FF 349
BOSSUET, DE. Oraisons de Funebres. French. Anon. Paris, 1802 . J 237

BOSTON:—

History and Descriptions.

Atheneum, Catalogue of books in the. Boston, 1827 . . . . L 1137
Atheneum, History of. Josiah Quincy. Cambridge, 1851 . . . O 1178
Same . . . . . G 1372
Board of Trade, Twelfth Annual Report of, 1856-1865. 10 vols. . R. L.
Book, Specimens of Metropolitan Literature. B. B. Thatcher. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 610
Centennial of Evacuation of. G. E. Ellis. Boston, 1876 . . . GG 1061
Common. Tale of Our Own Times. By a Lady. Boston, 1857 . A 805
East, History of. W. H. Sumner. Boston, 1858 . . . . G 1359
Historical Description of. N. B. Shurtleff. Boston, 1872 . . . GG 1078
Historical Sketch of First Church in. Wm. Emerson. Boston, 1812 E 883
History and Antiquities of. 2 vols. S. G. Drake. Boston, 1856 . G 1499, 1500
History of Great Fire in. R. H. Conwell. Boston, 1873 . . . G 209
History of Second Church and New Brick Church in. C. Robbins. Boston, 1852 . . . . . E 1278
Same . . . . . NN 577
History of Siege of. R. Frothingham, jr. Boston, 1849 . . . G 1226

BOSTON (continued.)
Same, 1851 . . . . . O 1039
in the Colonial Times. Sir C. H. Frankland. Elias Nason. Albany, 1865 . . . . . FF 1041
Massacre, History of. Frederic Kidder. Albany, 1870 . . . O 1135
Municipal History of, from 1630–1830. Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1852 G 1249
Old Landmarks and Historical Personages of. S. A. Drake. Illus. Boston, 1873 . . . . . G 620
Orators, The Hundred from 1770–1852. J. S. Loring. Boston, 1852 N 896
Pilgrims of, and Descendants. T. Bridgman. New York, 1856 . NN 575

Periodicals.

Daily Advertiser, 1823, 24. Boston . . . . . J
Daily Advertiser . . . . . R. L.
Vol. 1. Jan. to July, 1863.
2. July to Dec., 1863.
3. Jan. to July, 1864.
4. July to Dec., 1864.
Gazette, The. Years 1802-3. Boston . . . . . J
Journal of Chemistry, 1869-1872. Boston, n. d. . . . . R. L.
Patriot, from 1809-1815. Boston . . . . . J

Miscellaneous.

Account of Poor Fund held in trust by Old South Society. J. Ballard. Boston, 1868 . . . . . M 1040
Report of Committee on Accounts for Public Schools. Boston, 1877 R. L.
Review and Northern Anthology. Boston, 1805 . . . . . J 721
Shipping List. Boston . . . . . J
Strangers Guide to. Abel Bowen. Boston, 1829 . . . . . P 45

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY :—
Dedication of the. Boston, 1858 . . . . . O 1088
Laying Corner Stone of. Boston, 1855 . . . . . O 855
Catalogue of Books in Upper Hall of Public Library of. Boston, 1861 . . . . . L 1121
Catalogue of, Index to. Boston, 1858 . . . . . L 1124
Directory of. Boston, 1861 . . . . . L 873
Public Library, Index to. Boston, 1866 . . . . . L 1184
BOSTON, REV. T. Human Nature in its Fourfold State. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 134
The Crook in the Lot. New York, n. d. . . . . E 86
BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 2 vols. London, n.d. F 1075, 1076
Same . . . . . N 890, 891
Same. 3 vols. Boston, 1807 . . . . . N 540–542
BOTANICAL Text Book. Asa Gray. New York, 1845 . . . . D 626
Dictionary. Paxton. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 766
BOTANY, Descriptive and Physiological, Principles of. Rev. J. S. Henslow. London, n. d. . . . . D 367
Elements of, Letters on. Thomas Martyn. London, 1802 . . L 636
Familiar Lectures on. Mrs. A. L. Phelps. New York, 1845 . . D 669
Flora of Southern United States. A. W. Chapman. New York, 1865 . . . . . L 637

BOTANY (continued.)
Flowering Plants and Ferns of Great Britain. Anne Pratt. 6 vols. (Illus.) London, New York, n. d. . . . . DD 571, 576
Grammar of. Sir J. E. Smith. New York, 1822 . . . . . D 958
Horticulture, &c., Magazine of. Edited by C. M. Hovey. 14 vols. Boston, 1855 to 1868 . . . . . J
Introduction to. John Lindley. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . DD 557, 558
Medical, Lectures on. Sam'l Robinson. Boston, 1834 . . . D 163
Monograph des Melastomacées. Rhexies. A Bonpland et Al. De Humboldt. Paris, 1823 . . . . . D
of the Northern United States. A. Gray, M. D. Boston, 1848 . . L 532
of the Southern States. Prof. John Darby. New York, 1855 . . D 578
of the United States, North of Virginia. L. C. Beck. New York, 1848 . . . . . L 511
Outlines of British Fungology. M. J. Berkeley. London, 1860 . DD 485
Plantes Equinoctiales. 2 vols. A. Bonpland and Humboldt . . D
Report on Massachusetts. Edw. Hitchcock. Amherst, 1833 . . D 1432
Text Book, Morphological and Physiological. A. W. Bennet. Oxford, 1875 . . . . . D 1382
The Illustrated. Vol. 1. Edited by J. B. Newman. New York, 1846 . . . . . D 1165
Trees of North America (illus.). D. J. Brown. New York, 1846 . D 1424
Trees and Shrubs of Britain. 8 vols. J. C. Loudon. London, 1846 L 1028–1035
United States Exploration of 4th parallel. Washington, 1871 . . R. L.
BOTHWELL. A Poem. W. E. Aytoun. Boston, 1856 . . . . B 498
BOTHWELL. A Tragedy. A. C. Swinburne. London, 1874 . . . BB 409
BOTTA, CHARLES. History of American Revolution. Tr. by G. A. Otis. Buffalo, 1854 . . . . . O 1019
BOTTA, M. First Discoveries at Ninevah (illus.). London, 1850 . . O 1022
BOTTA Vincenzo. Dante as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet. New York, 1865 . . . . . B 639
BOTTS, J. M. History of the Great Rebellion. New York, 1866 . . G 751
BOURBON, Isle of, Voyage to. J. H. B. de St. Pierre. London, 1800 . P 475
BOURBON Lilies. A Story of Artist Life. L. W. Champney. Boston, 1878 . . . . . A 91
BOURCHIER, LADY. Memoir of Admiral Sir E. Codrington. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 247
BOURDALOUE, In the Court of Louis XIV. L. Bungener. Boston, 1854 . . . . . G 475
BOURGEOIS. The Passions in their Relations to Health and Diseases. Tr. French H. F. Damon. Boston, 1873 . . . . . C 322
BOURKE, R. S. Moscow and St. Petersburgh. 2 vols. London, 1846 H 687, 688
BOURNE, B. F. Captive in Patagonia, or Life Among the Giants. Boston, 1853 . . . . . H 504
BOURNE, E. E. History of Wells and Kennebunk. Portland, 1875 . GG 738
BOURNE, GEORGE. Life of Rev. John Wesley. Baltimore, 1807 . . N 690
BOURNE, H. R. F. Life of John Locke. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . FF 632, 633
BOURNE, JOHN. Catechism of the Steam Engine. New York, 1864 . D 449
Hand-book of the Steam Engine. New York, 1865 . . . . D 465
Recent Improvements in the Steam Engine. London, 1874 . . DD 17
BOURRIENNE, M. DE. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 vols. Glasgow, n. d. . . . . O 1173, 1174

BOUTERWEK, F. History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature. 2 vols. Tr. by T. Ross. London, 1823 . . . . . O 1105, 1106
BOUTILL, C. A Manual of British Archæology. London, 1858 . . DD 11
English Heraldry (illus.) London and New York, 1867 . . . DD 247
BOUTWELL, G. S. Tax System of United States. Boston, 1863 . . C 1337
BOWDEN, REV. J. Naturalist in Norway. London, 1869 . . . HH 176
BOWDITCH, N., Memoir of; by his son. Boston, 1840 . . . . N 1215
The New American Practical Navigator. New York, 1854 . . D 1186
Epitome of Navigation. New York, 1817 . . . . . L 764
BOWDITCH, N. J. History of Peculiarities of Suffolk Surnames. London, 1861 . . . . . D 1376
History of Mass. General Hospital. Boston, 1851 . . . . O 908
BOWDLER, MISS. Poems and Essays. Boston, 1827 . . . . J 337
BOWDLER, H. M. Prose and Verse of Miss Elizabeth Smith, with her Life and Character. Boston, 1810 . . . . . J 287
BOWDOIN COLLEGE, Catalogue of the Library. Brunswick, 1863 . L 1001
BOWEN, A. Stranger's Guide to Boston. 1829 . . . . . P 45
BOWEN, B. B. Blind Man's Offering. New York, 1858 . . . . B 826
BOWEN, F. American Political Economy. New York, 1877 . . CC 372
Critical Essays on Speculative Philosophy. Boston, 1842 . . . C 1018
Lowell Lectures of Evidences of Religion. Boston, 1849 . . . E 1248
Modern Philosophy from Descartes to Hartmann. New York, 1877 CC 760
Principles of Political Economy. Boston, 1856 . . . . . C 1019
BOWER, ARCHIBALD. History of the Popes to 1758. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 976–978
BOWES, REV. G. S. Gatherings for Preachers and Teachers. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . E 295
BOWLES, SAMUEL. Summer's Journey Across the Continent (U. S.). Springfield, 1865 . . . . . P 494
Same . . . . . H 616
BOWLES, W. L., The Poetical Works of, with Memoir by Rev. G. Gillfillan. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . JJ 623, 624
BOWRING, E. A. AND C. B. Tragedies of. Vittorio Alfieri. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . . BB 119, 120
BOWRING, JOHN. Matins and Vespers. Boston, 1853 . . . . J 148
Same. 1841 . . . . . J 231
Poetry of the Magyars. London, 1830 . . . . . B 637
Phillippine Islands, Visit to. London, 1859 . . . . . HH 363
The Flowery Scroll. A Chinese Novel. London, 1868 . . . B 760
BOY Emigrants. Story of Western Adventures. N. Brooks. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 764
BOYCE Edmund, The Belgian Traveller. Guide Through Belgium, Holland and Netherlands. London, 1823 . . . . . P 12
BOYD, A. K. H. Holidays of a Country Parson. Boston, 1865 . . B 819
Leisure Hours in Town. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 817
Recreations of a Country Parson. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 815
Thoughts of a Country Parson. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 327
BOYD, M. Reminiscences of Fifty Years. New York, 1871 . . . BB 290
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the Navy during the Rebellion. New York, 1867 . . . . . O 1114, 1115
BOYNTON, E. C. History of the United States Military Academy at West Point. New York, 1863. . . . . G 1371

BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's Historical Raid. Cincinnati, 1875	GG	544
BOYS, Biographies of Famous. London, 1860	F	198
in Blue. Mrs. A. H. Hoge. New York, 1867	G	1313
of Other Countries. New York, 1876	F	777
Play-book of Science. Directions for Scientific Experiments. J. H. Pepper. London, New York, 1860	D	459
BOZMAN, J. L. History of Maryland from 1633 to 1660. Baltimore, 1837	O	974
BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany. New York, 1853	H	541
Same	F	336
Hungary in 1851. New York, 1853	H	697
The New West, or California in 1867, 1868. New York, 1869	H	454
Visit to the Homes of Norway and Sweden. New York, 1857	H	901
BRACEBRIDGE Hall. Washington Irving. New York, 1849	A	982
Same	A	985
BRACEFORCE, A. History of Massachusetts (1790–1820). 3 vols. Boston, 1829	T	349–351
BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchaise. Historical Novel. New York, 1868	A	1498
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. History of Late War between United States and Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1836	G	519
History of Whiskey Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania in 1794. Pittsburgh, 1859	NN	460
BRACKETT, A. C. Essays on Education of American Girls. New York, 1874	C	301
BRACKETT, G. E. Farm Talk. Various Farm Topics. Boston, 1868	D	247
BRADDON, M. E. Joshua Haggard's Daughter. Novel. New York, 1877	A	1454
BRADFORD, ALDEN. Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England. Boston, 1842	N	260
Same	N	257
History of the Federal Government from 1789–1839. Boston, 1840	G	1976
Same	G	1242
History of Massachusetts from 1775 to 1789. 2 vols. Boston, 1825	O	835, 836
New England Chronology from 1697 to 1800. Boston, 1843	O	339
Same	O	117
BRADFORD, A. W. American Antiquities; History of the Red Race. New York, 1843	G	1230
BRADFORD, WM. J. A. Notes on the Valley of the Upper Mississippi. New York, 1846	H	897
BRADLAUGH, C. Impeachment of House of Brunswick. Boston, 1875	GG	484
BRADLEY, C. Phædri Fabulæ. London, 1821	1	106
BRADLEY, S. M. Manual of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology. Philadelphia, 1875	DD	21
BRADSTREET, ANNE, Works of. Charleston, 1867	B	1300
BRAHMINICAL Theology. Rajah Rammohun Roy. London, 1832	E	1197
BRAIN, Diseases of the. Chas. Elam. Philadelphia, 1872	D	1148
Disease, Paralysis from (illus.). H. Charlton Bastrian. New York, 1875	DD	321
Function of the (illus.) David Ferrier, M. D. New York, 1876	D	1024
BRAINERD, REV. DAVID, Life of; by Jonathan Edwards. New York, n. d.	F	117

BRAITHWAITE, J. B. Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . F 1072, 1073
Same in 1 vol. . . . . N 906
BRAMLEIGHS of Bishops Folly. C. Lever. New York, 1868 . . . A 1215
Same . . . . . A 82
BRAND, JOHN. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . G 556–558
BRANDE, W. T. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art (illus.). New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1425
BRANDENBURG, Memoirs of the House of; by Leopold Ranke. Tr. by Sir Alex and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. London, 1849 . . G 1073–1075
BRANT, JOSEPH, Life of, including Account of Indian Wars of Revolution of America. 2 vols. Wm. E. Stone. New York, 1838 . F 1247, 1248
BRASSEY, MR., Life and Labors of; by Sir Arthur Helps. Boston, 1874 FF 383
BRASSEY, MRS. Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam." New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 537
BRASSEY, T. Work and Wages. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 14
BRAVE Lady, A. Novel. Miss Muloch. New York, 1872 . . . A 795
Same . . . . . A 1504
BRAVO, The. A Tale. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . . A 857
Same . . . . . A 740
BRAWN, FANNY, Letters of John Keats to. New York, 1878 . . BB 102
BRAYBROOKE, R. Life of Samuel Pepys, F. R. S. 4 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . G 657–660
BRAZIL and the Brazilians. Revs. D. P. Kidder and J. C. Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . H 863
Empire of, at the Universal Exhibition of 1876 in Philadelphia. Rio de Janeiro, 1876 . . . . . K 577
Highlands of. Gold and Diamond Mines. 2 vols. Richard F. Burton. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 490,491
History of, from 1808 to 1831. J. Armitage. London, 1836 . . G 884
Journey in. Prof. and Mrs. Louis Agassiz. Boston, 1868 . . H 1114
Life in. Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 1211
Notices of, in 1828-29. 2 vols. Rev. R. Walsh. Boston, 1831 . . P 464, 465
Residence and Travels. 2 vols. Dan'l P. Kidder. Phila., 1845 . P 509, 510
Scientific Results of a Journey through. L. Agassiz. Boston, 1870 H 1124
Ten Months in. John Codman. Boston, 1867 . . . . . H 581
Travels of Prince Adalbert of Prussia through Spain, &c. Tr. by Sir Robert Schomburgh. 2 vols. London, 1849 . . . . P 848, 849
BREAD Upon the Waters. Miss Muloch. New York, 1859 . . A 286
BREAKING a Butterfly. G. A. Lawrence. (illus.) Philadelphia, 1875 A 437
BRICK, S., Recollections of. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . GG 492
BREMEN, Me., History of. J. Johnston. Albany, 1873 . . . GG 877
BREMER, FREDERIKA. Brothers and Sisters. New York, 1848 . . A 1124
Father and Daughter. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . A 540
Same . . . . . A 895
Home, or Life in Sweden. (Bohn's Library.) London, 1853 . . A 542
Vol. 1. The Neighbors, and other Tales . . . A 543
2. The President's Daughters . . . . A 539
Same . . . . . A 544
3. A Diary; The H. Family, Axet and Anna. A 541
Homes of the New World. 2 vols. Tr. Mary Howitt. New York, 1853 . . . . . P 511, 512

BREMER (continued.)
Life and Letters of; by her sister. New York, 1868 . . . . F 741
Miscellaneous Stories. New York, 1844 . . . . . A 1123
Nina. New York, 1843 . . . . . A 1427
Strife and Peace. Boston, 1843 . . . . . A 1125
The Bond-Maid. Tr. M. L. Putnam. Boston, 1844 . . . . B 553
BRENT, J. C. Biography of Rt. Rev. John Carroll. Baltimore, 1843 . F 468
BRENTANO, C. Frühlingskranz aus Jugend briefen ihm geflochten. Charlottenburg, 1844 . . . . . J 414
BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar. London, 1855 . . . . . D 136
BREVIA. Short Essays and Aphorisms. Arthur Helps. Boston, 1871 B 122
BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Philadelphia, n. d. DD 412
BREWER'S Family, The. Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1861 . . . . A 123
BREWSTER, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth. Portsmouth, 1859 . G 1260
Same . . . . . G 1261
BREWSTER, DAVID. Edinburgh Encyclopædia. 21 vols., last 3 illus. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . L 1163–1183
Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott. New York, 1832 . . . . . D 157
Life of Sir Isaac Newton. New York, n. d. . . . . F 57
Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855 . . . . . N 1073,1074
Lives of Galileo, Tyco Brahe and Kepler. New York, 1854 . . F 60
Martyrs of Science; Lives of Three Men. London, 1870 . . . FF 48
More Worlds than One. New York, 1854 . . . . . M 101
Plates Illustrative of Ferguson's Astronomy. Philadelphia, 1817 . L
Treatise on Optics. London, 1853 . . . . . D 368
BRICK, JOSEPH. The Flower Gardon; a Book of Flowers. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 689
Same, 1851 . . . . . D 613
BRICKS and Tiles, Manufacture of. Edward Dobson. London, 1850 D 118
BRICKWOOD, EDWIN D. Boat Racing, or the Arts of Rowing. London, 1876 . . . . . HH 269
BRIDAL Eve, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Philadelphia. 1864 . A 487
BRIDE of Lammermoor; Legends of Montrose. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 627
BRIDE'S Fate, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1869 . . . . . A 484
BRIDGE Construction, General Theory of (illus.). Herman Haupt. New York, 1853. . . . . D 1367
BRIDGE, HORATIO. Journal of an African Cruiser. New York, 1853 . H 907
BRIDGES, J. H. France under Richelieu and Colbert. Edinburgh, 1866 G 963
BRIDGES, Tubular and other Iron Girder. G. D. Dempsey. London, 1850 . . . . . D 58
BRIDGMAN, E. C., Life and Labors of; by E. J. G. Bridgeman. New York, 1864. . . . . F 482
BRIDGMAN, ELIZA J. G. Life and Labors of Elijah Coleman Bridgman. New York, 1864 . . . . . F 482
BRIDGMAN, T. Memorials of the Dead in Boston. Boston, 1853 . D 565
Pilgrims of Boston and Descendants; also, Inscriptions from Old Granary Burying Ground, Tremont Street. New York, 1856 . NN 575
BRIDGEWATER, NORTH, History of. B. Kingman. Boston, 1866 . O 1111

BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea to Australia in 1867-1868. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . . . HH 463
BRIGAND Life in Italy. 2 vols. Count Maffei. London, 1865 . . HH 504,505
BRIGAND, The. Novel. Victor Hugo. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1471
BRIGANDAGE in South Italy. 2 vols. David Hilton. London, 1864 . HH 204,205
BRIGGS, CAROLINE A. Utterance, or Private Voices to the Public Heart. Poems. Boston, 1852 . . . . . B 673
BRIGGS, G. N., A Memoir of. Wm. C. Richards. Boston, 1866 . . F 719
BRIGHAM, A. Influence of Mental Excitement upon Health. Phila. 1845 . . . . . C 400
Influence of Religion upon the Health. Boston, 1835 . . . E 365
BRIGHAM, WM. Charter and Laws of Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1836 . . . . . K 580
BRIGHT, WM. Single Stem Dwarf, and Renewal System of Grape Culture. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 230
BRIGHTWELL, D. B. Concordance to Entire Works of A. Tenneyson. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 694
BRIMLEY, GEORGE. Essays. New York, 1861 . . . . . B 1042
BRINKLEY'S Astronomy. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 328
BRINTON, D. G. Myths of New World. New York, 1876 . . . C 543
Notes on Floridan Peninsular. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . G 335
Religious Sentiment; Its Source and Aim. New York, 1876 . . E 646
BRISBANE, REV. T. Early Years of Alexander Smith. London, 1869. F 231
BRISTED, C. A. Five Years in an English University. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . N 310, 311
BRISTOL Guide. Ancient and Modern History of Bristol. Mathews . Bristol, n. d. . . . . P 3
BRISTOL, Me., History of. J. Johnston. Albany, 1873 . . . . GG 877
BRISTOL, H. W. Glossary of Mineralogy. London, 1861 . . . DD 244
BRITAIN. Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography. 2 vols. B. G. Niebuhr. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
Trees and Shrubs of, their Propagation, Culture, &c. J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. London, 1844 . . . . . L 1028–1035
Twelve Years' Wanderings in British Colonies, from 1835 to 1847. 2 vols. J. C. Byrne. London, 1848 . . . . . H 866, 867
Under Trojan, Roman and Saxon Rule. John Milton. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 252
BRITTANNICA Bibliotheca, or General Index to British and Foreign Literature. 4 vols. R. Watt. Edinburgh, 1824 . . . BB 1274–1277
BRITISH Admirals, Lives of; by Robert Southey. 5 vols. London, 1840 O 110–114
Archæology, Manual of. Chas. Boutill. London, 1858 . . . DD 11
Armies, Victories of the. W. H. Maxwell. London, 1852 . . G 329
Army, History of the. 2 vols. Sir S. D. Scott. London, New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 775, 776
Army in Spain. James Moore. London, 1809 . . . . . O 536
Authors, Collection of. Mrs. Oliphant. Leipsig, 1872 . . . FF 22
Colonial Library. R. McMartin. . . . . T 145–154

Vol. 1. History and Statistics of Canada.
2. History of Australia.
3. History of Southern Africa.
4, 5. History of West India.
6. History of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, &c.

BRITISH (continued.)

7. History of British Possessions in Mediterranean, 1836.
8. 9. History of Possessions of East India Company, 1836–1844.
10. History of Possessions in Indian and Atlantic Oceans.

Colonies in the West Indies, History of. Bryan Edwards. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . O 523–526
Eloquence, Select. Chauncey A. Goodrich. New York, 1854 . . C 1242
Eminent Military Commanders, Lives of. 3 vols. G. R. Gleig. London, n. d. . . . . N 33–35
Empire, A Constitutional History of, from Chas. I. to Restoration. G. Brodie. London, 1866 . . . . . NN 543–545
Empire, Sketch-book of. Land we live in. 4 vols. in 2. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1036, 1037
Encyclopædia, American Edition of. 12 vols. Wm. Nicholson. Philadelphia, 1819 . . . . . L 594–605
Heraldry, Grammar of. W. S. Sloane-Evans. London, 1854 . . L 916
Historians, The Lives of the. Eugene Lawrence. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . N 277, 278
History, Illustrations of. 3 vols. E. Lodge. London, 1838 . . O 905–907
History. John Wade. London, 1847 . . . . . G 1289
Islands, Ethnology of. R. G. Latham. London, 1862 . . . D 237
Islands, Feathered Tribes of (illus.) 2 vols. R. Mudie. London, 1853 . . . . . D 319, 320
Islands, History of. J. R. Planche. London, 1849 . . . . G 355
Isles, Encyclopædia of Heraldry of the. J. and J. B. Burke. London, n. d. . . . . DD 827
Museum, Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles in. 2 vols. Sir H. Ellis. London, 1846 . . . . . L 32, 33
Museum, Townley Gallery of Classic Sculpture in. 2 vols. Sir H. Ellis. London, n. d. . . . . L 34, 35
Navy, Battles of. 2 vols. Joseph Allen. London, 1853 . . . G 485, 486
Novelists and their Styles. D. Mason. Boston, 1859 . . . B 178
Philosophy, Review and Criticism on. David Masson. New York, 1866 . . . . . C 645
Poets, Homes and Haunts of. 2 vols. Wm. Howitt. New York, 1847 F 550, 551
Poets, Lectures. 2 vols. Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1858 . . B 187, 188
Poets, Selections from. 2 vols. F. G. Halleck. New York, 1854 . B 319, 320
Power, Rise and Progress of, in India. 2 vols. P. Auber. London, 1837 . . . . . G 1159, 1160
Provinces, Frank Forester's Field Sports of. 2 vols. H. W. Herbert. New York, 1868 . . . . . BB 431, 432
Quarterly Review, 1871–1877. 7 vols. New York . . . . . R. L.
Song Birds (illus.). James Bolton. London, 1845 . . . . A
Spy, Letters of the. Wm. Wirt. New York, 1832 . . . . G 267
Same . . . . . J . 158
Stage, Farces and Entertainments on. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1792 . BB 136–141
Statesmen, Lives of Eminent. 7 vols. London, 1831 . . . N 39–45
Turf, History of the. 2 vols. J. C. Whyte. London, 1840 . . DD 781, 782
Wild Flowers, in Relation to Insects (illus.). Sir John Lubbock. London, 1875 . . . . . DD 288
Worthies, Biographies of. 12 vols. in 6. n. d. . . . . F 225–230

BRITONS, Ancient, Celtic Researches on the Origin, &c., of. Edw. Davies. London, 1804 . . . . . G 1247
Antiquities Relating to. Rev. N. Owen. London, 1777 . . . O 548
History of Ancient. 2 vols. Rev. J. A. Giles. Oxford, 1854 . . O 930, 931
BRITTAN, S. B. Man and His Relations. New York, n. d. . . . C 1022
BRITTLEBANK, WM. Persia during the Famine. London, 1873 . . H 421
BRITTON, T. A. Origin, Progress and Cure of Dry Rot in Timber. London and New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 294
BROAD Grins. My Night-gown and Slippers. George Coleman (the younger). London, n. d. . . . . BB 346
BROCK, REV. WM. Sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. New York, 1858 . F 138
BROCKEDON, WM. Illustrations of the Alps. 2 vols. London, 1828 HH 1053,1054
Road-Book from London to Naples. London, 1835 . . . . HH 1052
BROCKETT, L. P. Life of Walter Powell. New York, 1872 . . . F 215
Woman's Work in Civil War. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . F 1155
BROCKLESBY. Views of the Microscopic World (illus.). New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 490
BRODHEAD, J. R. Documents Relative to the Colonial History of New York State. 10 vols. Albany, 1858 . . . . . O 1436–1445
History of State of New York. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . G 1268, 1269
BRODIE, G. Constitutional History of British Empire from Charles I. to Restoration. 3 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . NN 543–545
BROGLIE, Duchess de, and Mrs. Rumpff, Memoirs of. New York, 1839 F 190
BROKEN Chains. Novel. From German of E. Warner. Boston, 1875 A 1316
to Harness. E. Yates. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 722
Seal, or Reminiscences of the Morgan Abduction and Murder. S. D. Greene. Boston, 1870. . . . . G 756
BROMFIELD, JOHN, Reminiscences of. Salem, 1852 . . . . F 1058
BRONSIN, H. History of Waterbury, Conn. Waterbury, 1858 . . NN 464
BRONSON, E. Reviews of Foreign Magazines. 6 vols in 3. Philadelphia, 1809 . . . . . J 985–987
BRONTE, A. Agnes Grey. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 460
Same. New York . . . . . A 16
The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. A Novel. London, 1859 . . . A 15
Same . . . . . A 461
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE. A Monograph (illus.). T. W. Reid. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 57
A Note on; by Algernon C. Swinburne. London, 1877 . . . F 623
and Sisters, Life and Works of (illus.) 7 vols. London and New York, 1873 . . . . . BB 456–462
Jane Eyre. A Novel. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 456
Life of; by Mrs. Gaskell. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 462
Same, in 2 vols. . . . . BB 381, 382
Shirley. A Novel. 2 vols. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 456, 457
Same. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 1010
The Professor. A Novel. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 459
Same. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1011
Villette. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 1122
Same . . . . . A 458
Same . . . . . A 1009
BRONTÉ, E. Wuthering Heights. London and New York, 1873 . BB 460
BROOK in the Way. Poem. A. Shipton. London, n. d. . . . J 386

BROOK, HENRY The Fool of Quality, or History of Henry, Earl of More-land. 5 vols. London, 1777: . . . . . I 18–22
BROOK, BENJ. Lives of Puritans. 3 vols. London, 1813 . . . N 681–683
BROOKE, REV. S. A. Christ in Modern Life. Sermon. New York, 1872 . . . . . E 639
English Literature. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 97
Life and Letters of Fred'k W. Robertson. 2 vols. Boston, 1865 . F 609, 610
BROOKES, R. Geographical Dictionary. London, 1773 . . . L 518
BROOKS, C. History of Medford, Mass., 1630 to 1855. Boston, 1855 . NN 684
BROOKS, C. T. German Lyrics. Boston, 1853 . . . . . J 394
BROOKS, N. The Boy Emigrants. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 764
BROOKS, REV. P. Lectures on Preaching delivered at Yale College, Jan. and Feb., 1877. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 412
BROOKS, S. Silver Cord. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 1206
BROTHERS and Sisters. Novel. F. Bremer. New York, 1848 . . A 1124
BROUGHAM, JOHN. The Bunsby Papers, with Echoes. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 819
BROUGHAM, LORD H. Aristocratic Government. London, n. d. . CC 574
Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. London, 1856 . JJ 613–615
Democracy and Mixed Monarchy. London, n. d. . . . . CC 575
Discourse of Natural Theology. London, 1835 . . . . . E 482
Historical Sketches of Statesmen in Time of George III. 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . G 518
3rd Series. 1844 . . . . . G 509
Same, in 3 vols. . . . . FF 6–8
Life and Times of; by himself. 3 vols. New York, 1872 . . NN 335–337
Lives of Scientific Men in Time of George III. London, 1845 . . F 1148
Monarchical Government. London, n. d. . . . . CC 576
Political Philosophy, Discourses on. 3 vols. London, 1861 . . K 303–305
BROUGHAM, LORD H., AND OTHERS. Discourses on Objects and Uses of Sciences and Literature. New York, 1865 . . . . . T 13
BROUGHTON. R. Cometh Up as a Flower. Novel. New York, 1872 . A 1482
Good-bye, Sweetheart. Novel. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1475
Nancy. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 300
BROWN, A. M., and Rev. R. Ferguson. Life and Labors of John Campbell. London, 1867 . . . . . FF 510
BROWN, C. B. Arthur Mervyn. Story of 1793. 2 vols. Boston, 1827 J 295, 296
Edgar Huntley; Memoirs of a Sleep Walker. Boston, 1827 . . J 294
His Novels. Boston, 1827 . . . . . J 284
Jane Talbot. A Novel. Boston, 1827 . . . . . J 283
Ormond, or the Secret Witness. Story. Boston, 1872 . . . J 285
BROWN, JAMES. Memoir of Thomas Davidson. Glasgow, 1877 . . FF 237
BROWN, J. History of St. Domingo. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . G 331, 332
BROWN, (CAPT.) JOHN, Public Life of. James Redpath. Boston, 1860 F 486
BROWN, JOHN. Spare Hours. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 377
BROWN, (REV.) JOHN, Posthumous Works of. Perth, 1797 . . . M 72
Practical Piety Exemplified. Pittsburgh, 1818 . . . . . M 8
BROWN. S. G. Works and Memoir of Life of Rufus Choate. 2 vols. Boston, 1862 . . . . . F 1139, 114
BROWN, THOS. Lectures on Philosophy of Human Mind. 2 vols. Hallowell, 1839 . . . . . CC 713, 114

BROWN (continued.)
Popular Natural History (illus.). Anecdotes. 3 vols. London, Edinburgh, Dublin, n. d. . . . . DD 8-10
BROWN, T. A. History of the American Stage. New York, n. d. . F 751
BROWN University, Early History of. R. A. Guild. Boston, 1864 . F 599
BROWN, WILLIAM. Antiquities of the Jews. 2 vols. Phila., 1823 . E 1209, 1210
History of the Propagation of Christianity Among the Heathen. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1854 . . . . . E 1264-1266
BROWNE, C. F. *See Pseudonym* Artemas Ward. . . . . F 1047
BROWNE, D. J. The American Poultry Yard. New York, 1857 . . D 761
Field Book of Manures (illus.). New York, 1858 . . . . D 663
The Sylva Americana. Description of the Forest Trees Indigenous to United States (illus.). Boston, 1832 . . . . . D 1427
Trees of America, Native and Foreign (illus.). New York, 1846 . D 1424
BROWNE, J. Ross. Adventures in the Apache Country. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 662
Crusoe's Island. Adventures in California and Washoe. New York, 1864 . . . . . H 718
Etchings of a Whaling Cruise. New York, 1846 . . . . . H 1216
Resources of Pacific Slope. New York, 1869 . . . . . CC 742
Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi. New York, 1853 . . . H 551
Same . . . . . H 682
BROWNE, R. W. History of Classical Literature. Philadelphia, 1852 B 599
The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. Tr. German. Anon. London, 1850 . . . . . C 277
BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, Works of. 3 vols. London, 1852 . . . D 347-349
BROWNELL, HENRY. North and South America, History of. Hartford, 1863 . . . . . GG 669, 670
BROWNELL, H. H. War, Lyrics and other Poems. Boston, 1866 . B 459
BROWNING, E. B. Aurora Leigh. Poetry. New York, 1857 . . B 747
Essays on the Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets. New York, 1863 . . . . . B 204
Life, Letters and Essays. 2 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . BB 47, 48
Poems. 3 vols. New York, 1862 . . . . . B 71, 72
Poetical Works. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . B 717, 718
BROWNING, R. Balustion's Adventure. Poem. Boston, 1871 . . B 82
Dramatæ Personæ. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 216
Fifine at the Fair. Poems. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 83
Lyrics of Life. Poem. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 106
Men and Women. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 217
Pacchiarotto. Poem. Boston, 1877 . . . . . B 95
Poems. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 218
Sordello; Strafford; Christmas Eve and Easter Day.
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country. . . . . BB 127
The Inn Album. Boston, 1876 . . . . . BB 65
The Ring and the Book. 2 vols. Boston, 1869 . . . . . B 209, 210
BROWNING, W. S. History of the Huguenots. Philadelphia, 1845 . G 1250
BROWNLEE, W. C. Popery—An Enemy to Civil and Religious Liberty. New York, 1836 . . . . . E 148
BROWNLOW, W. G. Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession. Philadelphia, 1862 . . . . . G 405
BROWNLOWS. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1182

BRUCE, ED. C. The Century. History of Centennial Exhibition (illus.). Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . CC 753
BRUCE, J. Charts of Sacred and Profane History and Biography. London and Dublin, 1828 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Classic and Historic Portraits. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 265
BRUCE, JAMES. Earl of Elgin, Narrative of his Mission to China and Japan. L. Oliphant. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 1050
Life and Adventures of; by Sir F. B. Head. New York, 1855 . . F 67
BRUCE, (REV.) J. The Bayeux Tapestry. London, 1856 . . . . B 1347
BRUINING, G. Tableau Topographique et Stakistique de Rotterdam. Rotterdam, 1815 . . . . . P 15
BRUNSWICK, House of, Impeachment of. C. Bradlaugh. Boston, 1875 . . . . . GG 484
BRUYERE, DE LA. Characters of the Age. London, 1702 . . . . K 221
BRUYSSET, E. VAN. The Population of an Old Pear Tree (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . D 711
BRYANT, EDWIN. What I Saw in California. New York, 1849 . . H 388
BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology. 3 vols. London, 1775 . B 1350–1353
BRYANT, WM. C. History of United States. 4 vols., only 1 published. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 1061
Iliad of Homer. 2 vols. Boston, 1870 . . . . . BB 1278, 1279
Letters of a Traveller, or Notes of Europe and America. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 467
Odyssey of Homer. 2 vols. Boston, 1871 . . . . . BB 1027, 1028
Poems. 2 vols. New York and London, 1855 . . . . . B 661, 662
Poems. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 178
Selections from American Poets. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 315
Studies in a Text Book; Introduc. by. J. Alden. New York, 1876 C 98
The Fountain and Other Poems. New York, London, 1842 . . J 319
BRYCE, JAMES. The Holy Roman Empire, History of. London, 1871. GG 156
Transcaucasia. Vacation Tour in 1876. London, 1877 . . . HH 268
BRYDGES, SIR E. Letters on the Character and Poetical Genius of Byron. London, 1824 . . . . . B 441
BRYDGES, SIR H., H. M.'s Mission to Court of Persia in 1807–1811, with History of the Wahan. 2 vols. London, 1834 . . . HH 456, 457
BRYDONE, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta. Letters. 2 vols. Perth, 1791 . . . . . P 240, 241
BUCHANAN, REV. C., Memoirs of Life and Writings of; by Hugh Pearsons. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . N 875
Sermons Preached by. Christian Researches in Asia. Boston, 1811 M 76
Same . . . . . M 1034
Same . . . . . E 382
Same . . . . . E 594
BUCHANAN, REV. J. L. Travels in the Western Hebrides from 1782 to 1790. London, 1793 . . . . . P 479
BUCHANAN, R. Poems. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 318
Poetical Works of. 3 vols. 1874 . . . . . BB 383–385
The Drama of Kings. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 451
The Land of Lorne, or a Poet's Adventures in the Scottish Hebrides. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 196
BUCCANEERS, History of. Lives and Voyages of Drake, Cavendish, &c. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 57

BUCCANEERS (continued.)
of America, History of. Boston, 1856 . . . . . NN 462
BUCHAN, WM. Domestic Medicine, Treatise on. London, 1821 . . D 521
BUCHANAN'S Administration. Anon. New York, 1866 . . . G 1363
BUCHNER, DR. L. Matter and Force, Treatise on. London, 1870 . CC 371
Man in the Past, Present and Future. Tr. by W. S. Dallas. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 609
BUCK, REV. CHARLES. Theological Dictionary. Phila., 1830 . . E 1168
BUCK, EDWARD. Massachusetts Ecclesiastical Laws. Boston, 1866 . E 717
BUCKE, CHARLES. Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of Nature. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 144
Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . G 99, 100

Jerusalem; Athens; Babylon; Carthage.

Same, 1841 . . . . . G 82, 83
BUCKINGHAM, Diary of Richard, Duke of. 3 vols. London, 1862 . H 648–650
BUCKINGHAM, G. V., Duke of, Life and Times of; by Mrs. Thomson. 3 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . N 529–531
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America; Historical Statistics, &c. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . GG 540–542
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Specimens of Newspaper Literature. 2 vols. Boston, 1850 . . . . . O 516, 517
BUCKLAND, FRANK. Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 380
BUCKLAND, F. S. Curiosities of Natural History. New York, 1859 . D 435
Same . . . . . D 436
BUCKLE, H. T. Civilization in England. 2 vols. New York, 1858 . C 1272, 1273
Works of. Ed. by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1872 . . . CC 592–594
BUCKLER, GEORGE. Churches of Essex Architecturally Described (illus.). London, 1856 . . . . . D 1340
BUCKLEY, A. B. History of Natural Science. New York, 1876 . . C 482
Same . . . . . D 828
BUCKLEY, T. Aristotle's Treatise on Rhetoric. The Poetic of Aristotle. Tr. T. Hobbs. London, 1853 . . . . . C 280
BUCKMINSTER, REV. J., and Rev. J. S. Buckminster, his son, Memoirs of; by E. B. Lee. Boston, 1849 . . . . . E 684
Same, 1851 . . . . . F 583
BUCKMINSTER, REV. J. S., Sermon by. Boston, 1814 . . . . E 1297
BUCKMINSTER, WM. The Practical Farmer. Essays on Agriculture. Boston, 1840 . . . . . D 345
BUDDHA and Buddhism. C. D. B. Mills. Northampton, 1876 . . E 751
BUDDHIST Nihilism. Lectures on Science of Religion. Max Müller. New York, 1872 . . . . . E 677
BUDDINGTON, Z. B. Can the Old Love? Novel. Boston, 1871 . . A 1307
BUDGETT, SAMUEL, Life of, the Successful Merchant. Wm. Arthur. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 146
Same . . . . . F 532
BUDINGTON, W. J. History of First Church, Charlestown. Boston, 1845 . . . . . E 1065
BUENOS AYRES, History of. Sir Woodbine Parish. London, 1852 . G 1229
Travels in, and Adjacent Provinces of the Rio de la Plata. J. A. B. Beaumont. London, 1828 . . . . . P 682

BUFFON, Cuvier and others, Natural History of the Globe. Man, Beasts, Birds, &c. 5 vols. Boston, 1831 . . . . . D 158-162
BUFFON, Morceaux Choisis de. Paris, 1812 . . . . . L 75
BUFFON'S Natural History. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 798
BUILDER'S Pocket Companion. A. C. Smeaton. Phila., 1854 . . D 230
BUILDING, Art of. Edward Dobson. London, 1854 . . . . D 96
Art of, Practical System of the Fundamental Principles of the. Ed. Shaw. Boston, 1853 . . . . . L 1108
Elements of (illus.). E. A. Davidson. London and New York, n.d. D 253
BUIST, ROBERT. American Flower Garden Directory. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 549
BUKHAVA, Journey in. 2 vols. Eugene Schuyler. New York, 1876 . HH 774, 775
BULBS and Tubers, A Treatise on. E. S. Rand. Boston, 1873 . . D 750
BULFINCH, T. Age of Chivalry, King Arthur, &c. Boston, 1859 . J 740
Age of Fable, or Stories of Gods and Heroes. Boston, n. d. . . J 741
Hebrew Lyrical History. Select Psalms. Boston, New York, 1853 . B 458
Legends of Charlemagne, or Romances of Middle Ages. Boston, 1869 . . . . . J 742
Poetry of the Age of Fable. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 552
BULGARIA, Five Years in. H. C. Barkley. London, 1876 . . . HH 253
BULKLEY, REV. C. H. A. Plato's Best Thoughts. New York, 1876 . C 723
BULL Run, Battle of. J. G. Barnard. New York, 1862 . . . O 1021
BULLARD, MRS. A. T. J. Sights and Scenes in Europe. St. Louis, 1852 . . . . . H 644
BULLOCK, JOHN. The Rudiments of Architecture and Building. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 548
BULLOCK, W. Six Months' Residence in New Mexico and Remarks on New Spain. London, 1824 . . . . . H 1076
BULLS, The, and the Jonathans. J. K. Paulding. New York, 1867 . B 873
BULWER, E. LYTTON. Alice, or the Mysteries. London, 1865 . . A 152
Asmodeus at Large. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . I 293
Athens; Its Rise and Fall. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . . . G 1063, 1064
Caxtoniana. 2 vols. Edinburgh and London, 1863 . . . . BB 310, 311
Caxtoniana. Essays on Life, Literature and Manners. New York, 1864 . . . . . B 836
Caxtons. Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1443
Same . . . . . A 1452
Devereux. A Tale. 2 vols. New York, 1829 . . . . . A 619, 620
Disowned. 2 vols. London, 1829 . . . . . A 615, 616
Same, in 1 vol. . . . . A 836
Same, in 1 vol. . . . . A 1159
Same, in 1 vol. . . . . I 738
Earnest Maltravers. London, 1865 . . . . . A 151
Eugene Aram. Tale. London, n. d. . . . . A 138
(Owen Meredith.) Fables in Song. Boston, 1874 . . . . BB 57
Godolphin. A Novel. London, 1850 . . . . . A 614
Same . . . . . A 189
Kenelm Chillingly. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1306
Same . . . . . BB 373
King Arthur. London, New York, 1875 . . . . . BB 415
Last Days of Pompeii. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . A 818
Same . . . . . A 106

BULWER (continued.)
Last of the Barons. London, n. d. . . . . A 534
Leila, or Siege of Granada. Novel. London, 1853 . . . . A 612
Life of Viscount Palmerston. 2 vols. Boston, 1871 . . . . FF 307, 308
Lost Tales of Miletus. New York, 1866 . . . . . B 595
Same . . . . . B 600
(Owen Meredith). Lucile. London, 1868 . . . . . BB 430
My Novel. Varieties in English Life. New York, 1873 . . . A 1304
Same . . . . . A 1122
Oxonians; Harold; Disowned; Devereux. Philadelphia, n. d. . A 1159
Parisians. New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 382
Paul Clifford. Story. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . . . . . I 445, 446
Same, in 1 vol. . . . . I 533
Pelham, or Adventures of a Gentleman. London, 1855 . . . A 611
Same, in 2 vols. . . . . A 617, 618
Miscellaneous Stories. n. d. . . . . A 1465

Pelham, Adventures of a Gentleman.
The Disowned.
Devereux.
Paul Clifford.
Eugene Aram.
Last Days of Pompeii.
Falkland.
The Pilgrims of the Rhine.
Rienzi, Last of the Tribune.

Pilgrims of the Rhine. Novel. London, 1854 . . . . . A 613
Poems. New York, 1845 . . . . . B 508
(Owen Meredith). Poems. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . . . BB 55, 56

The Wanderer; Tannhaüser; Clytemnestra; National Songs of Servia.

Rienzi, the Last of the Tribunes. New York, 1847 . . . . A 1311
Same, 1836 . . . . . A 570
Strange Story. Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 800
Same . . . . . A 1470
Same . . . . . A 1188
What will he do with it? New York, 1859 . . . . . A 1160
Zanoni. Story. 2 vols. New York, 1842 . . . . . I 443, 444
BULWER, LYTTON, LADY. Behind the Scenes. Story. New York, 1854 . . . . . I 466
BUMSTEAD, J. On the Wing. Book for Sportsman. Boston, 1869 . B 388
BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the King, or Bourdaloue in the Court of Louis XIV. Boston, 1854 . . . . . G 475
The Priest and the Huguenot. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . G 676, 677
BUNGENER, L. F. History of the Council of Trent. Edinburgh and London, 1852 . . . . . G 708
Voltaire and His Times. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . G 330
BUNKER HILL Centennial, Anniversary of. Anon. Boston, 1875 . GG 1076
History of the Battle of. R. Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849 . . G 1226
Monument Association, History of. G. W. Warren. Boston, 1877 . GG 1070
BUNN, ALFRED. Old England and New England. London, 1853 . H 732
BUNNER, E. History of Louisiana. New York, 1855 . . . . G 93
BUNSBY Papers, The. Irish Echoes. J. Brougham. New York, 1856 A 819
BUNSEN, BARON. Egypt's Place in Universal History. 5 vols. London, 1867 . . . . . O 1011–1015

See Egypt.

BUNSEN (continued.)
Memoir of; by Baroness Bunsen. 2 vols. Phila., 1868 . . . FF 505, 506
BUNSEN, BARONESS. Memoir of Baron Bunsen. 2 vols. Phila., 1868. FF 505, 506
BUNSEN, C. C. J. B. God in History. Tr. by S. Winkworth. 3 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . O 1130–1132
Philosophy of Universal History. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . C 1319, 1320
Signs of the Times. London, 1856 . . . . . EE 616
BUNSEN, CHEVALIER. Life and Letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 588
Life of Martin Luther. New York, n. d. . . . . F 9
BUNYAN, JOHN. Holy War by Shaddai upon Diabolus. Boston, 1817. M 24
Life and Times. G. B. Cheever. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 675
Life of. Robert Southey. New York, 1837 . . . . . E 496
Pilgrim's Progress; with Life of Author. New York, 1822 . . E 1151
Practical and Allegorical Works of. 11 vols. Phila., 1853 . . M 272–282
BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, History of. London, n. d. . . . . FF 272
Table Talks and Opinions of. London, 1861 . . . . . B 134

See Napoleon First.

BURDWAN Mission (Bengal), History of, from letters of Rev. John James Weitbrecht. London, 1854 . . . . . N 555
BUREN, MARTIN VAN. Political Parties in United States. New York, 1867 . . . . . C 1040
BURGESS, REV. ALEX. Memoir of George Burgess, D. D. Phila., 1869 FF 418
BURGESS, E. What is Truth? Inquiry concerning Antiquity and Unity of the Human Race. Boston, n. d. . . . . E 742
BURGESS, GEORGE. Memoir of Rev. Alex. Burgess. Phila., 1869 . FF 418
Persons admitted to Order of Deacons in the Protestant Episcopal Church, from 1785 to 1857. Boston, 1875 . . . . . M 516
Poems of. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . BB 262
BURGESS, I. T. Old English Wild Flowers (illus.). London, New York, 1868 . . . . . D 254
BURGH, JAMES. The Dignity of Human Nature. Hartford, 1802 . J 720
BURGHLEY, LORD CECIL, Life of. Arthur Collins. London, 1732 . F 866
BURGOMASTER'S Family. Christine Muller. New York, 1873 . . A 1328
BURGOYNE, GEN. The Heiress. A Comedy. London, n. d. . . . J 124
BURGOYNE, J., Episodes of Eighteenth Century from Life of. E. B. DeFonblanque. London, 1876 . . . . . FF 621
Treatise on Blasting and Quarrying of Stone (illus.). London, 1852 D 114
BURKE, Edmund, Historical Study. J. Morley. London, 1867 . . FF 339
Life and Times of. Thom. Macknight. London, 1890 . . . FF 437–439
Life of. Peter Burke. London, 1853 . . . . . F 393
Memoir of. 2 vols. James Prior. Boston, 1854 . . . . F 401, 402
Reflections on the Revolutions in France. London, 1790 . . . C 703
Speeches of, with Memoir of. J. Burke. Dublin, London, 1867 . CC 189
Works of. 5 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . C 281–285
BURKE, J. AND J. B. Encyclopædia of Heraldry. Armory of England, Scotland and Ireland. London, n. d. . . . . DD 827
Heraldic History of the Baronetcies of Great Britian. London, 1844 O 916
BURKE, PETER. Life of Edmund Burke. London, 1853 . . . F 393
BURLAMQUI, F. F. Principles of Natural and Political Law. 2 vols. London, 1763 . . . . . C 1037, 1038
BURLESQUES. W. M. Thackery. (illus). London, 1839 . . . BB 424

BURMAH, Gospel in. Mrs. Macleod Wylie. New York, Boston, 1860. E 529
BURMAN Empire, Adventure in the. J. H. Palmer. New York, 1859. H 939
BURN, R. S. Architectural, Engineering and Mechanical Drawing Book. London, n. d. . . . . D 1000
Cyclopædia for Self-taught Students (illus.). London, n. d. . . DD 475
BURNABY, F. A Ride to Khiva. Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 261
BURNELL, G. R. Treatise on Limes, Cements, &c. London, 1850 . D 115
BURNET, G. History of Reformation of Church of England. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . O 1157, 1158
BURNET, JACOB. Early Settlement of the North-Western Territory. New York, 1847 . . . . . O 999
BURNET, JOHN. Essays on Various Branches of Art. London, 1848 . J 539
Inquiry into Art Principles of Sir David Wilkie. London, 1848 . J 539
BURNETT, F. H. Kathleen. A Love Story. Philadelphia, 1818 . . A 141
That Lass O' Lowrie's (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . A 666
Theo. A Love Story. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . A 134
BURNEY, DOCTOR, Memoirs of. Madame D' Arblay. Phila., 1833 . F 1070
BURNEY, MISS. Evelina. A Novel. London, 1845 . . . . . I 91
BURNS and Clarinda, Correspondence between. W. C. M'Le Hose. New York, n. d. . . . . B 616
BURNS, ALEX. Travels from India into Bokhara. 3 vols. London, 1834 . . . . . P 672–674
BURNS, JABEZ. Mothers of the Wise and Good. Essays. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 193
BURNS, ROBERT, Essay on Life and Writings of, by Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1841 . . . . . F 461
Life of, by Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 4
Life and Land of. Allan Cunningham. New York, 1841 . . . F 461
Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 21–23
Same. 4 vols. . . . . B 288–291
Same. 1 vol. . . . . J 274
BURNSIDE, A. E., and Ninth Army Corps. A. Woodbury. Providence, 1867 . . . . . G 1310
BURR, AARON, Life of, by S. L. Knapp. New York, 1835 . . . NN 123
Life and Times of. James Parton. New York, 1858 . . . . F 670
Same . . . . . G 945
Memoirs of. 2 vols. Mather L. Davis. New York, 1836 . . F 863, 864
Private Journal of, During Four Years' Residence in Europe. 2 vols. New York, 1838 . . . . . NN 342
BURR, FEARING. Field and Garden Vegetables of America. Boston, 1865 . . . . . D 822
BURR, S. J. Life of Wm. H. Harrison. New York, 1840 . . . N 5
BURNET, BISHOP. History of His Own Time. London, 1850 . . O 1159
BURRITT, ELIHU. Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad. Boston and New York, 1854 . . . . . B 561
Walk from London to John O'Groat's. London, 1864 . . . H 872
BURROUGHS, JOHN. Birds and Poets with Other Papers. New York, 1877 . . . . . BB 67
Notes on Walt. Whitman. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 455
BURT, REV. N. C. Hours Among the Gospels. Philadelphia, 1865 . E 603

BURTON, ISABEL. Inner Life of Syria and Palestine. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 506, 507
BURTON, JOHN. Essay Towards a Complete New System of Midwifery. London, 1751 . . . . . L 472
BURTON, JOHN HILL. Life and Correspondence of David Hume. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846 . . . . . N 1075, 1076
BURTON, R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains. 2 vols. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 202, 203
City of the Saints, and Across the Rocky Mountains to California. New York, 1862 . . . . . H 1215
Highlands of Brazil and Gold and Diamond Mines. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 490, 491
Lake Regions of Central Africa. New York, 1873 . . . . H 418
Same, 1860 . . . . . H 1207
Life in Zanzibar. 2 vols. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 369, 370
Pilgrimage to Arabia. 3 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . P 870–872

1 vol.—El-Misr;
2 vol.—El-Medinah;
3 vol.—Meccah.

Ultima Thule, or A Summer in Iceland. 2 vols. London and Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . HH 525, 526
Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 492, 493
BURTON, THOMAS, Diary of. Account of Parliament of 1654. 4 vols. London, 1828 . . . . . O 920–923
BURTON, W. Helps to Education in the Homes of our Country. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 384
BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædea of Wit and Humor. 2 vols. New York, 1867 . . . . . BB 1280, 1281
BURTY, PHILIPPE. Chefs d' œuvres of Industrial Arts (illus.). New York, 1869 . . . . . BB 675
BURY, BARONESS BLAZE DE. *See* Blaze.
BURY, LADY C. The Exclusives. A Novel. 3 vols. London, 1830 . I 417–419
BURY, T. T. Treatise on Architecture. London, 1853 . . . . D 53
BURY, VISCOUNT. Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . GG 685, 686
BUSH, REV. CHAS. P. "Five Years in China." Life and Observations of Rev. Wm. Aitchison. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . H 83
BUSH, MRS. FORBES. Memoirs of Queens of France. 2 vols. Phila., 1852 . . . . . F 502, 503
BUSH, REV. GEORGE. Life of Mohammed. New York, 1854 . . F 54
Questions and Notes on the Book of Genesis. New York, 1834 . E 123
BUSH, RICHARD. Explorations in Siberia in 1865–1867. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 364
BUSHNELL, H. Christ and His Salvation. New York, 1864 . . . E 704
Christian Nurture. New York, 1861 . . . . . E 705
Forgiveness and Law. Theological Treatise. New York, 1874 . E 701
Moral Uses of Dark Things. New York, 1868 . . . . . E 713
Nature and the Supernatural. New York, 1858 . . . . . E 1159
Sermons for the New Life. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 709
Women's Suffrage, Essays on. New York, 1871 . . . . . E 680
Work and Play, or Literary Varieties. New York, 1864 . . . E 702

BUSHWACKER, DR., The Sayings of, and other Learned Men. F. S. Cozzens. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 543
BUSINESS Man's Assistant, and Ready Reckoner. J. R. Butts. Boston, 1855 . . . . . C 9
Same. New York . . . . . C 11
Treatise on; by a merchant. Edinburgh, 1873 . . . . . CC 235
Treatise on. E. T. Freedley. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . C 802
BUSK, R. H. Roman Legends. Boston, 1877 . . . . . GG 491
BUTLER, REV. ALBAN. Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other Principal Saints. 12 vols. London, Dublin, n. d. . . . . EE 426-437
BUTLER, BENJ. F., Life and Public Services of. Anon. Phila., 1864 . G 592
in New Orleans. James Parton. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 669
BUTLER, C. American Gentleman. Essay. Philadelphia, 1836 . . J 154
BUTLER, F. Treatise on the Management of Bees, and the Art of Husbandry. Hartford, 1819 . . . . . L 40
BUTLER, JOSEPH. Analogy of Religion. London, 1852 . . . . E 254
Same . . . . . E 1247
Works of. 2d vol. Cambridge, 1827 . . . . . M 74
BUTLER, MRS. "A Year of Consolation" in Italy. New York, 1847. H 876
BUTLER, S., Poetical Remains of. London, 1827 . . . . . BB 691
Poetical Works. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 269, 270
BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather; a Guide to its Changes. New York, 1856 . . . . . L 250
BUTLER, W. Land of the Veda; being Personal Reminiscences of India. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 1127
BUTLER, W. A. Lectures on History of Ancient Philosophy. London, 1874 . . . . . CC 599
BUTLER, W. F. Akim Foo; the History of a Failure. London, 1875 HH 510
BUTLER, MAJ. W. F. A Winter Journey through Northern North America. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . HH 225
BUTTERFLIES of North America (illus.). W. H. Edwards. New York, 1874 . . . . . D 1609 FF
BUTTERS, BISHOP. Ethical Discourses. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . E 497
BUTTERWORTH, JOHN. Concordance of the Holy Scriptures. Boston, 1833 . . . . . E 1233
BUTTS, ISAAC. Protection and Free Trade. New York, 1875 . . C 307
BUTTS, J. R. United States Law Cabinet; Business Man's Assistant; Trader's Guide. Boston, 1855 . . . . . C 9
Same. New York . . . . . C 11
BUXTON, Maine, Records of Proprietors of. Concord, N. H., 1871 . O 1126
Report of Centennial Anniversary of. J. M. Marshall. Portland, 1874 . . . . . O 1125
BUXTON, CHAS. Memoirs of Sir T. Buxton. Philadelphia, 1849 . . F 694
BUXTON, SIR T. F. African Slave Trade. Philadelphia, 1839 . . C 270
Memoirs of. Chas. Buxton. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . F 694
Sketch of; by Rev. Thomas Binney. Boston, 1851 . . . . F 210
BYRNE, J. C. Twelve Years' Wanderings in British Colonies. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . . . . H 866-867
BYRNE, OLIVER. Hand-book for Artisan, Mechanic and Engineer. (illus.). Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . D 1170
Metal-Workers' Assistant (illus.). Philadelphia, 1851 . . . D 1375

BYRON and Shelley, Recollections of Last Days of. E. J. Trelawny. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 369
BYRON, LADY, Vindicated. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1870 . . . B 509
BYRON, LORD, Biography of. Karl Elze. London, 1872 . . . FF 596
Letters on the Character and Poetical Genius of; by Sir E. Brydges. London, 1824 . . . . . B 441
Life and Recollections of, from 1808 to 1814. R. C. Dallas. London, 1824 . . . . . F 643
Life of. n. t. p. . . . . F 70
Life of. Emilio Castellar; tr. French by Mrs. A. Arnold. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 776
Life of; by Thomas Moore. 2 vols. . . . . F 695, 696
My Recollections of. H. E. H. Jerningham. New York, 1869 . F 874
Poetical Works of. 10 vols. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 11-20

Vol. 1. Hours of Idleness, comprising translations and short poems; Occasional Poems.
Vol. 2. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Hint from Horace; Curse of Minerva; Ode to Bonaparte; Hebrew Melodies; The Dream; Tasso; Ode on Venice.
Vol. 3. Beppo; The Prophecy of Dante; Vision of Judgment; Morgante Maggiore; Age of Bronze.
Vol. 4. Childe Harold.
Vol. 5. The Giour; Bride of Abydos; The Cossair; Lara; Siege of Corinth; Parisinia; Prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; The Island.
Vol. 6. Manfred; Manino Faliero; Doge of Venice.
Vol. 7. Sardanapalus; The Two Foscari; Cain.
Vol. 8. Heaven and Earth; Deformed, Transformed; Werner—a Tragedy.
Vol. 9. Don Juan.
Vol. 10. Don Juan.

Same, n. d. . . . . EE
Select Works. 2 vols. London, 1823 . . . . . B 1215,1216
Same. 4 vols. London . . . . . J 179, 180
BY the Sea. Sophronia Currier. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1038
BYZANTINE Empire, History of, from 716 to 1057. G. Finlay. London, 1853 . . . . . G 1138
Empire, History of, from 1057 to 1453. G. Finlay. London, 1854 . G 1278

C.

CABOT, GEORGE, Life and Letters of. H. C. Lodge. Boston, 1877 . FF 638
CADALSO, DON JOSE, Delectas Poesias Por. Boston, 1827 . . . N 83
CADDY, MRS. Household. Organization for Housekeepers. London, 1877 . . . . . CC 261
CADIZ, Gulf of, Strait of Gibraltar, etc., Navigation of. R. H. Wyman. R. L.
CÆSAR and Alexander; a Historical Comparison. Fred. Schlegel. London, 1849 . . . . . G 508
CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Character of. J. De Quincy. Boston, 1854 . B 798
Commentaries on Gallic War. Tr. W. Duncan. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . G 119, 120
Commentaries on Gallic and Civil Wars. Tr. McDewitt and Bohn. London, 1853 . . . . . G 320

CÆSAR (continued.)
History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 19
Same . . . . . G 18
History of. 2 vols. L. N. Bonaparte. New York, 1865 . . . F 1250, 1251
Life of. H. G. Liddell. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 1
CÆSARS, Essay on. T. De Quincy. Boston, 1855. . . . . B 793
Lives of the Twelve. Suetonius. Bohn's Lib. London, 1855 . . B 1014
CAFFRARIA, Travels in. S. Kay. New York, 1834 . . . . . H 1501
CAGED Lion. Novel. C. M. Yonge. London, 1870 . . . . . A 449
CAIRNES, J. E. Slave Power, Character, Career, etc. New York, 1862 C 1279
Political Essays. London, 1873 . . . . . C 1218
CALAMY, EDMUND. Account of Ministers, Teachers, etc., Ejected after Restoration by Act of Uniformity. 2 vols. London, 1727 . CC 276, 277
CALCULUS, Differential Elements of. W. S. B. Woolhouse. London, 1854 . . . . . D 98
Integral. H. Cox. London, 1852 . . . . . D 97
Integral, Examples of. J. Hann, London, 1850 . . . . . D 59
CALDERWOOD, HENRY. The Philosophy of the Infinite. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . C 1174
CALDWELL, C. Discourse on Character, etc., of Rev. H. Holley. Boston, 1828 . . . . . M 1041
CALDWELL, W. W. Poems. Boston and Cambridge, 1857 . . . B 510
CALHOUN, J. C., Speeches and Essays of. 4 vols. New York, 1854. K 318-321
Life of. J. S. Jankins. Auburn, 1850 . . . . . F 454
CALHOUN, W. B. Agricultural Societies of Massachusetts for 1847. Boston, 1848 . . . . . L 982
CALIBAN; The Missing Link. D. Wilson. London, 1873 . . . DD 316
CALIGULA and other Cæsar's, Lives of. Bohn's Library. Suetonius. London, 1855 . . . . . B 1014
CALIFORNIA and India, or the New and Old. J. W. Palmer. New York, 1859. . . . . H 858
and Its Gold Regions. F. Robinson. New York, 1849 . . . O 278
and New Mexico, Conquest of. P. S. and T. Cooke. New York, 1878 . . . . . G 624
and Oregon in 1848. 2 vols. J. Q. Thornton. New York, 1849 . H 160, 161
Conquest of. J. M. Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . G 278
Cruise to, or Deck and Port. Rev. W. Colton. New York, 1854 . H 369
Same . . . . . H 406
Explorations in. 2 vols. J. R. Bartlett. New York, 1854 . . H 1275, 1276
for Health, Pleasure and Residence. C. Nordhoff. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 1128
History of. E. S. Capron. Boston, 1854 . . . . . O 268
Natural Wealth of. T. F. Cronise. San Francisco, 1868 . . . HH 1022
Northern, Climate and Country of. C. Nordhoff. New York, 1874. HH 495
Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in. J. M. Hutchings. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 942
Sketches of People and Things in. W. M. Wood. Phila., 1849 . H 600
The Sunset Land, or Great Pacific Slope. Rev. J. Todd. Boston, 1870 . . . . . H 87
Three Years in. Rev. W. Colton. New York, 1854 . . . . H 372
Same . . . . . H 612
Travels in. C. L. Brace. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 454

CALIFORNIA (continued.)
Twelve Years in Mines of. L. B. Patterson. Cambridge, 1862 . H 317
Voyage to. Eldorado. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854 . . . E 262
What I Saw in. E. Bryant. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 388
Youth's History of. Lucia Norman. San Francisco, 1867 . . G 203
CALIFORNIANS, The. Novel. W. M. Fisher. London, 1876 . . H 765
CALISTHENICS on Pestalozzian Principles (illus.). Henry DeLaspie. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 765
CALLERY and Yvan. History of Insurrection in China. Tr. by J. Oxenford. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 674
CALLICOT, T. C. Cyclopædia of Geography. New York, 1853 . . L 242
CALLISTA; A Sketch of the Third Century. J. H. Newman. London, 1873 . . . . . B 440
CALMET'S Dictionary of the Holy Bible. Boston, New York, 1852 . E 1298
CALVERT, GEO. H. Arnold and Andre. Historical Drama. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 325
Brief Essays. Boston, New York, 1874 . . . . . B 327
Comedies. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 709
Comedies. A Poem. Boston, 1856 . . . . . J 307
Charlotte Von Stein. A Memoir. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 58
Scenes and Thoughts in Europe. 2 vols. Boston, 1863 . . . H 911, 912
CALVERT, JAS., and Thos. Williams. Fiji and the Fijians. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1277
CALVINISM. An Address. J. A. Froude. New York, 1871 . . E 741
CALVINISTS, Letters to Trinitarians, &c. Rev. H. Ware. Cambridge, 1820 . . . . . E 340
CALVIN, JOHN. Institutio Christianæ Religionis. Geneva, 1569 . . M 532
Catechism of the Church of Geneva. Hartford, 1815 . . . M 103
Life and Times of. Paul Henry; tr. by Henry Stebbing. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 1098
Reformation in Europe in Time of. 3 vols. J. H. Merle D'Aubigne. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 466–468
CAMAROONS Mountains and Abeokuta. 2 vols. R. F. Burton. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 202, 203
CAMBRIDGE, Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground. Cambridge, 1845 . . . . . E 485
Guide. Description of the University and Town. Cambridge, 1830 P 21
Mass., History of, with Genealogical Register. L. R. Paige. Boston, 1877 . . . . . GG 875
CAMBRIDGE, WM. G. Henri, or the Web and Woof of Life. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 600
CAMEL Hunt, The. J. W. Fabens. New York, 1853 . . . . H 489
The; His Organization, etc., in Relation to its Introduction into the U. S. G. P. Marsh. Boston, New York, Cincinnati, 1856 . . D 393
CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa, Travels. New York, 1877 . . . HH 522
CAMOENS, LUIS DE, Life of. 2 vols. J. Adamson. London, 1850 . FF 11, 12
CAMPAIGN of 1812, History of. J. F. Clark. New York, Phila., 1848 O 864
CAMP and March. Book on Military Affairs. H. D. Grafton. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 426
CAMPANIR Thal, The. J. P. F. Richter. Boston, 1864 . . . B 341
CAMPAN, Madame. Memoirs of Marié Antoinette. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 576, 577

CAMP, Court and Siege, 1861–1865, 1870–1871. W. Hoffman. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 136
Fires of the Redmen. Story. J. R. Orton. New York, Boston, Cincinnati, 1855 . . . . . A 302
CAMP, G. S. A Treatise on Democracy. New York, 1855 . . . C 80
CAMP, MAJOR H. W., Biography of. H. C. Trumbull. Boston, 1865. F 479
CAMPBELL, A. Discussion on Endless Misery. Utica, 1840 . . E 501
CAMPBELL, C. History of the Colony of Virginia. Phila., 1860 . . G 1153
CAMPBELL, D. Recent Excursion in Greece and Turkey. London, 1877 . . . . . GG 219
CAMPBELL, DUNCAN, Life and Adventures of. D. DeFoe. Oxford, London, 1841 . . . . . I 131
CAMPBELL, G. Log-Letters from "The Challenger." London, 1877 . H 769
Modern India. Sketch of System of Civil Government. London, 1852 . . . . . G 1161
Philosophy of Rhetoric. New York, 1854 . . . . . J 330
CAMPBELL, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) Reign of Law. London, 1867 C 825
Primeval Man. New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 5
CAMPBELL, J. F. Westward Around the World. Extracts from Journals. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . . H 250, 251
CAMPBELL, JOHN, Life and Labors of. Rev. R. Ferguson and Rev. A. M. Brown. London, 1867 . . . . . FF 510
CAMPBELL, JOHN L. Lives of Chief Justices of England. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . N 679, 680
Lives of Lord Chancellors of England. 7 vols. Phila., 1851 . . N 672–678
CAMPBELL, MRS. M. Revolutionary Services and Life of Gen. W. Hull. New York and Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . O 864
CAMPBELL, THOS. Frederick the Great and his Times. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . . F 473, 474
Gertrude of Wyoming and Other Poems. London, 1814 . . . B 701
Letters from the South during a Journey to Algiers. Phila., 1836 . H 587
Life and Letters of. Vol. II. New York, 1850 . . . . . N 265
Life of Petrarch. 2 vols. London, 1841 . . . . . FF 489, 490
Pleasures of Hope and other Poems. Cambridge, 1807 . . . J 142
Poetical Works of. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . . . B 120
Poetical Works of. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 280
CAMPBELL, W. W. Border Warfare of New York. Annals of Tryon County. New York, 1849 . . . . . G 566
CAMPBELL, W. Old Forest Ranger. A Story. New York, 1853 . . H 734
CAMPBELL'S Foreign Semi-Monthly Magazine. Philadelphia, 1844 . B 1298
Same . . . . . B 1299
CAN the Old Love? Novel. L. B. Buddington. Boston, 1871 . . A 1307
CANADA, Appleton's Hand-book of Travels in. Ed. by T. A. Richards. New York and London, 1860 . . . . . D 696
Backwoods of. Letters. Mrs. Traill. London, n. d. . . . H 30
Bubbles of. Anon. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . C 493
Expedition to, in 1872. G. M. Grant. New York, 1877 . . . HH 137
Exploring Expedition of the Red River in 1857. 2 vols. H. T. Hind. London, 1860 . . . . . HH 450, 451
Fish and Fishing in the United States and. H. W. Herbert. New York, 1864 . . . . . BB 433

CANADA (continued.)
History of, from Discovery to the Present Time. J. MacMullen. Brockville, 1868 . . . . . GG 682
History of, from Discovery till 1840. F. X. Garneau, N. A. Bell. 2 vols. Montreal, 1865 . . . . . T 489, 490
History of its Defences, Condition and Resources. W. H. Russell. Boston, 1865 . . . . . GG 251
Same . . . . . T 155
Lower, Conversations on the Natural History of. P. H. Gosse. London, 1840 . . . . . D 668
Northern Tour, with Routes to Niagara and Quebec. New York, 1831 . . . . . P 1
Same. New York, 1834 . . . . . P 4
Old Regime in. F. Parkman. Boston, 1874 . . . . . G 973
Pleasure Tour in; Western Wanderings. 2 vols. W. H. G. Kingston. London, 1856 . . . . . H 577, 578
Province of Lower, Parliamentary and Political. 6 vols. R. Christie. Montreal, 1866 . . . . . NN 124–129
Sportsman and Naturalist in (illus.). W. R. King. London, 1866 . DD 1255
Statistical Gazetteer of. J. C. Smith. New York. 1855 . . . D 1434
The Conquest of. 2 vols. E. Warburton. New York, 1855 . . G 955–956
Tour to the Saguenay River in Lower. C. Lanman. Phila., 1848 . H 399
Travels in. J. G. Kohl; tr. from German. London, 1861 . . . HH 158
and United States, Mineral and Thermal Springs. John Bell. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 900
and United States, Mineral Springs of. G. E. Walton. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 766
and United States, Sketches of a Tour in. C. MacKay. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 545
and United States, Prince of Wales in. N. A. Woods. London, 1861 . . . . . HH 159
Upper, Settlement of, by U. E. Loyalists and Scotch Highlanders. D. McLeod. Cleveland, 1841 . . . . . G 508
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in. 2 vols. Mrs. Jameson. New York, 1839. . . . . H 707, 708
CANCER, Origin of. C. De Morgan. London, 1872 . . . . . D 506
CANDID Philosopher, The. 2 vols. Mr. Lewis. Dublin, 1778 . . J 224, 225
CANDLE, Lectures on Chemical, History of. M. Faraday. New York, 1861 . . . . . D 221
CANNIBALS, Five Years Among the, or Life in Feejee. Boston, 1851 . H 364
CANNING, GEORGE, Memoir of Life of. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . . N 246, 247
Life of. Robert Bell. New York, 1846 . . . . . N 267
Political Life of A. G. Stapleton. 3 vols. London, 1831 . . . CC 545–547
Select Speeches of, with Biographical Sketches of. Ed. by R. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . C 1090
CANOE and the Saddle. Adventures. Theo. Winthrop. Boston, 1863 A 733
CANORA, ANTONIO. The Works of Count Cicognara. 3 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . FF 1044–1046
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of. Genuine Epistles of Apostolic Fathers. New York, 1850 . . . . . E 1084
CANTERBURY Tales. Geoffrey Chaucer. London, 1853 . . . B 696
and Fairie Queen. Ed. by D. L. Purves. Edinburgh, 1874 . . BB 837

CANTICLES. New Translation. G. R. Noyes. Boston, 1867 . . E 725
CANTON, Journal of Major S. Shaw, American Consul in. J. Quincy. Boston, 1847 . . . . . H 1109
CAN You Forgive Her? A. Trollope. New York, n. d. . . . A 1376
Same. London, 1866 . . . . . B 1241
CAOURSIN, KAYE. Siege of Rhodes, &c. London, 1870 . . . GG 467
CAPE Ann, Landings at. J. W. Thornton. Boston, 1854 . . . G 1284
CAPE Cod, and All Along Shore. Stories. C. Nordhoff. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 337
CAPE Cod to Dixie and the Tropics. J. M. Mackie. New York, 1864 H 285
Cod, History of. F. Freeman. 2 vols. Boston, 1862 . . . G 1438,1439
Cod, Sketches of. H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1865 . . . . B 211
CAPEN, N. History of Democracy. Hartford, 1874 . . . . DD 834
CAPERS, W. W. The Roman Empire. London, 1876 . . . . G 240
CAPITAL and Labor, Treatise on. New York, 1849 . . . . C 1195
CAPRON, E. S. History of California. Boston, 1854 . . . . O 268
CAPTAIN Kyd, or The Wizard of the Sea. 2 vols. J. S. Jones. New York, 1839 . . . . . A 931, 932
CAPTAIN O'Sullivan. Novel. W. H. Maxwell. Phila., 1844 . . A 1142
CAPTAIN Paul. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 166
CAPTAINS of the Old World. H. W. Herbert. New York, 1851 . . G 609
CARAFAS, The, of Maddaloni. Alfred de Ruemont. London, 1854 . G 269
CARDINALS, Lives of English. 2 vols. F. Williams. London, 1868 . FF 479, 480
CARDS, Playing, History of (illus.). Ed. by Rev. E. S. Taylor. London, 1865 . . . . . D 255
CAREY, EUSTACE, Memoir of. Mrs. E. Carey. London, 1857 . . FF 325
CAREY, H. C. Principles of Political Economy. Phila., 1831 . . K 578
Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . . C 1121–1123
Slave Trade, Foreign and Domestic. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . C 509
The Credit System of France, Great Britain and United States. London, 1838 . . . . . C 1184
CAREY, MRS. E. Memoir of E. Carey, a Missionary in India. London, 1857 . . . . . FF 325
CAREY'S Library of Choice Literature, containing Biography, History, Travels, Novels, etc. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . J 1131, 1132
CARICATURE and Grotesque in Literature and Art, History of. S. Wright. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 449
and Other Comic Art (illus.). J. Parton. New York, 1877 . . BB 836
on Life of Napoleon Third. J. M. Haswell. London, n. d. . . GG 239
CARLETON, CAPT. G., Memoirs of, and Life and Adventures of Mrs. C. Davis. Daniel Defoe. Oxford, 1840 . . . . . I 136
CARLETON, W. Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry (illus.). 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . BB 677, 678
Willy Reilly and His Dear Colleen Bawn. A Tale. Dublin, n. d. . A 6
CARLINO. A Novel. J. Rufini. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . A 1509
CARLISLE, EARL OF. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 539
CARLTON, ROBT. Something for Everybody. Letters. New York, 1846 . . . . . B 184
CARLYLE, ALEX, Autobiography of. Boston, 1861 . . . . . F 545
CARLYLE, THOMAS. Essay on Genius and Writings of Burns. New York, 1861 . . . . . F 461

CARLYLE (continued.)
Essays. Boston, 1855 . . . . . B 1256
Heroes, Hero Worship and Heroic in History. Lectures. London, 1852 . . . . . B 629
History of Frederick the Great. 6 vols. New York, 1859 . . F 726–731
History of French Revolution. 3 parts. New York, 1846 . . O 288–290
History of French Revolution. 2 vols. Boston, 1838 . . . G 667, 668
Life and Criticism of Friedrich Schiller. New York, 1846 . . . N 554
Latter Day Pamphlets. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 630
Life of Robert Burns. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 4
Life of John Sterling. Boston, 1851 . . . . . F 543
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 2 vols. New York, 1845 . G 437, 438
Past and Present. Boston, 1843 . . . . . B 633
Past and Present. Chartism and Sartor Resartus. New York, 1852 B 631
Sartor Resartus. Boston, 1840 . . . . . B 632
CARNÉ, LOUIS DE. Travels in Indo China and the Chinese Empire. Tr. from French. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 524
CARNES, J. A. Voyage from Boston to the West Coast of Africa. Boston, 1852 . . . . . H 857
CAROLINE, Princess of Hasburgh, Memoirs of. Philadelphia, 1812 . I 11
CAROLINE, QUEEN, Trial of. 3 vols. Anon. New York, 1874 . . CC 596–598
CAROLINA, NORTH, Historical Sketches of. J. H. Wheeler. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . G 1367
CAROLINA, SOUTH, Historical Collections of. 2 vols. B. R. Carroll. New York, 1836 . . . . . O 917, 918
History of. W. G. Simons. New York, 1860 . . . . . O 347
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular Readings in Prose and Verse. London, 1867 . . . . . BB 93
CARPENTER, MARY. Our Convicts. London, 1864 . . . . . G 960
Six Months in India. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 174,175
CARPENTER, P. H. Mollusks of Western North America. Vol. 10, Smithsonian Collection. Washington, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
CARPENTER, REV. LANT, Memoir of; ed. by his son. Bristol, London, 1842 . . . . . F 870
CARPENTER, R. L. Discourses and Devotional Services. London, 1849 . . . . . E 363
CARPENTER, W. B. Mesmerism and Spiritualism. Lectures. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 329
The Microscope and Its Revelations (illus.). Philadelphia, 1875 . DD 391
Principles of Comparative Physiology (illus.). Philadelphia, 1854 . D 1189
Principles of Human Physiology. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . D 1190
Principles of Mental Physiology. New York, 1874 . . . . DD 420
Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors. Boston, 1861 . . . . D 756
Same . . . . . D 697
CARPENTER, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of Vermont. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . G 175
CARPENTER, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of Ohio. Phila., 1853. G 198
CARPENTER, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of Kentucky. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . G 356
CARPENTER, W. W. Travels and Adventures in Mexico. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 691
CARPENTRY, Modern, Text Book of. T. W. Silloway. Boston, 1858 . D 454

CARRS, JOHN. Tour in Southern and Western Islands in 1805. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . P 478
CARRAGNAC, A. G. DE. History of Working and Burgher Classes. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . CC 537
CARRIAGES and Railroad, Practical Treatise on. T. Tredgold. New York, 1825 . . . . . L 914
CARRICK, JOHN D., Life of. Sir W. Wallace. London, n. d. . . F 1099
CARREL, A. History of the Counter Revolution in England under Charles II. and James II. London, 1846 . . . . . GG 253
CARROLL, B. B. Historical Collections of South Carolina. 2 vols. New York, 1836 . . . . . O 917, 918
CARROLL, REV. D. L. Sermons and Addresses. Phila., 1847 . . E 5-8
CARROLL, RT. REV. JOHN, Biography of. John C. Brent. Baltimore, 1843 . . . . . F 468
CARRUTHERS, E. W. Incidents of American Revolution. Phila., 1856 GG 254
CARRUTHERS, REV. J. J. Life of Richard Baxter. New York, 1855 . E 1282
CARSON, MME. C. Soirées, Littéraires á L' Hôtel D'Avranches. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . J 407
CARTER, R. B. A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . D 1296
CARTHAGE and Her Remains. N. Davis. London, 1861 . . . G 1136
and Tunis. Amos Perry. Providence, R. I., 1869 . . . . H 1116
CARTWRIGHT, MAJOR JOHN, Life and Correspondence of. Ed. by F. D. Cartwright. 2 vols. London, 1826 . . . . . N 548, 549
CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS. The Diary of Bishop of Chester. London, 1843 . . . . . E 1174
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits. London, 1876 . . . . . EE 644
CARVER, J. Sketches of New England. New York, 1842 . . . NN 130
CARVING Wood, Manual of, with designs. Wm. Bemrose. London, n. d. . . . . DD 837
CARVER'S Travels Among the Indians of North America in 1766. n. t. p. . . . . P 482
CARY, ALICE. Ballads, Lyrics and Hymns. New York, 1866 . . BB 285
Lyra Poems. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 731
CARY, ALICE AND PHŒBE, Memorial of. Mary C. Ames. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 759
Same . . . . . F 760
CARY, PHŒBE. Poems of Faith, Hope and Love. New York, 1872 . B 164
CASE, REV. W. Revolutionary Memorials embracing Poems published in 1778. New York, 1852 . . . . . NN 122
CASES, COUNT DE LAS. Life and Exile of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 407-410
CASHMERE, Adventures, Discoveries, Historical and Botanical Sketches. Materia Medica. J. M. Konigberger. London, 1852 . . HH 487
CASIMER Maremma. A Tale. A. Helps. Boston, 1870 . . . . I 175
CASSIQUE of Kiawah. A Colonial Romance. W. G. Simms. New York, 1859 . . . . . A 955
CASTELAR, EMILIO. Life of Lord Byron; from French. Mrs. A. Arnold. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 776
Old Rome and New Italy. Tr. from French. Mrs. A. Arnold. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 760

CASTILLO, B. D. DEL. History of Conquest of Mexico. 2 vols. London, Salem, 1803 . . . . . O 716, 717
CASTLE Builders. Novel. Mrs. Yonge. New York, 1855 . . . A 700
CASTLE Dangerous. Tales of a Grandfather. 1st series, Scotland. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852, 1853 . . . . . A 643
CASTLE Rackrent. Irish Bulls and Modern Griselda. M. Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . . I 107
CASTLE Richmond. A. Trollope. New York, 1860 . . . . A 1076
CASTLES in the Air. Novel. Mrs. Gore. New York, 1848 . . . A 1125
St. Angelo and the Evil Eye, continuation to Roba di Roma. W. W. Story. London, 1877 . . . . . H 770
CATACOMBS, Light from the, or Stars in a Stormy Night. E. L. M. London, 1870 . . . . . E 122
The Church in. C. Maitland. London, 1847 . . . . . E 1149
CATALOGUE of Books on Bibliography, Typography and Engraving in New York State Library. Albany, 1858 . . . . . L 1132
CATALOGUE OF LIBRARIES, VIZ:—
Amherst College. Amherst, 1855 . . . . . L 1134
Andover Theological Seminary. O. A. Taylor. Andover, 1838 . L 880
Bowdoin College. Brunswick, 1863 . . . . . L 1001
Boston Atheneum. Boston, 1827 . . . . . L 1137
Boston Public, Index to. Boston, 1858 . . . . . L 1124
Brookline Public. Cambridge, 1873 . . . . . L 1076
Cambridge High School. Cambridge, 1863 . . . . . L 778
Charlestown Public. Charlestown, 1862 . . . . . L 817
Concord Public. Concord, 1875 . . . . . L 845
Congress, 1867–1875. 3 vols. Washington, 1868 . . . . L 1202–1204
Drake's S. G. Private Library, sold at Boston. Boston, 1876 . . L 821
Fall River Public. 1874 . . . . . L 843
Georgetown Public. Salem, 1863 . . . . . L 1128
Haverhill Public. 1878 . . . . . L 1005
Indianapolis Public. 1873 . . . . . L 844
Lowell City School. Lowell, 1858 . . . . . L 1138
Lowell Public. Lowell, 1861 . . . . . L 1139
Mass. Historical Society. 2 vols. Boston, 1859, 1860 . . . L 1130–1131
Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1837 . . . . L 643
Mercantile of New York City. New York, 1866 . . . . . L 996
Supplement, 1869 . . . . . L 1004
Second Supplement, 1872 . . . . . L 820
New Bedford Public. New Bedford, 1858 . . . . . L 1129
New York State Law. Albany, 1856 . . . . . L 1127
New York State. Albany, 1856 . . . . . L 1123
New York State 1856, Maps, Manuscripts, Engravings, Coins. Albany, 1857 . . . . . L 1125
New York State, Supplement. Albany, 1861 . . . . . L 1122
Pacific Mills. Lawrence, 1876 . . . . . L 642
Peabody Institute. Boston, 1855 . . . . . L 1135
Peabody Institute. Peabody, 1872 . . . . . L 818
Portland. Portland, 1869 . . . . . L 999
Salem Atheneum. Salem, 1842 . . . . . L 1126
Salem Atheneum in Plummer Hall. Boston, 1858 . . . . L 1133
Syracuse U. S. Central. Syracuse, 1869 . . . . . L 1003

CATALOGUE (continued.)
Worcester Circulating. Worcester, 1870 . . . . . L 282
CATALOGUE of Works relating to Political Economy. 1869 . . . R. L.
of Machinery, Tools, etc., manufactured by C. D. Young & Co. (illus). London . . . . . D 1604
CATECHISM Explanatory. T. Vincent. North Hampton, 1805 . . M 88
CATECHISM, SHORTER, Lectures on Assembly's. S. Willard. Boston, 1726 . . . . . M 1512
CATECHISM of the Church of Geneva. Rev. J. Calvin. Hartford, 1815 M 103
CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chronology. New York, 1872 . D 1295
CATHCART, SIR GEO., Correspondence of, in Relation to War in Kaffraria. London, 1857 . . . . . CC 771
CATHEDRAL, The. Poem. J. R. Lowell. Boston, 1870 . . . . B 492
CATHERINE Sinclair. A Novel. By Sir Edw. Graham. New York, 1850 . . . . . A 1147
CATHERINE THE II., Empress of Russia. S. M. Samcker. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 533
Empress of Russia, Life and Reign of. Anon. London, 1797 . . O 129
CATHOLIC and Protestant Nations Compared. Rev. N. Roussell. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 1135
CATLIN, Travels and Residence in Europe with his North American Indian Collector. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . . . . H 889, 890
CATLIN, GEO. Manners, Customs, etc., of American Indians. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . H 1234, 1235
CATLIN, AGNES. Popular Conchology, or the Shell Cabinet. London, 1854 . . . . . L 261
The Conchologists Nomenclature of Shells. London, 1845 . . L 997
CATON, J. D. A Summer in Norway. Chicago, 1875 . . . . . HH 512
CATS, Book of (illus.). C. H. Ross. London, 1868 . . . . . D 416
CATTERMOLE, REV. R. Civil War in Times of Charles I. and Cromwell. London, 1866. . . . . GG 1264
CATTLE, American. L. F. Allen. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 805
Ayrshire Breed of. E. L. and J. N. Sturtevant. Boston, 1875 . . DD 289
Breeds, Management and Disease. Anon. Philadelphia, 1836 . . D 1204
Breeds, Management and Disease. Wm. Youatt. London, 1870 . DD 561
Doctor, The American. G. H. Dadd. New York, 1858 . . . D 568
Soiling of, Essays on. Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1859 . . . K 882
CATTULE, Traduction en Prose de. Amsterdam and Paris, 1771 . . J 717
CATULLUS, Poems of. Tr. by W. K. Kelley. London, 1854 . . B 991
CAUCASUS, A Tour to, or Circassia. G. L. Ditson. London, 1850 . H 1100
Letters from. Anon. London, 1823 . . . . . P 481
Tribes of the. Baron A. Von Haxthauen. London, 1855 . . G 946
CAULFIELD, JAMES, and Henry Wilson. Book of Wonderful Characters (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . FF 294
CAULINCOURT. Napoleon and his Times. 2 vols. Phila., 1838 . O 337, 338
CAUNTER, H. Romance of History—India. London, n. d. . . . BB 376
CAUSES Célèbres. Trial of Queen Caroline. 3 vols. Anon. New York, 1874. . . . . CC 596–598
CAUSTIC CHRISTOPHER. A Poetical Petituon Against Galvanizing Trumpery. New York, 1804 . . . . . J 606
CAVALIER, Memoirs of. A Journal of Wars in Germany and England. D. Defoe. London, 1840. . . . . I 135

CAVALIER. An Historical Novel. G. P. R. James. Phila., 1859 . A 1077
CAVALIERS, Memoirs of the. 3 vols. E. Warburton. London, 1849 . G 867–869
CAVE Hunting (illus.). W. B. Dawkins. London, 1874 . . . DD 612
CAVENDISH, Dampier and Drake, Lives and Voyages of, with History of Buccaneers. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 57
Drake and Dampier, Lives and Voyages of. New York, 1836 . . F 21
CAVERLY, ROBT. B. The Merrimac. Poem. Boston, 1866 . . . BB 336
CAVOUR, Memoir of. Edward Dicey. Cambridge, London, 1861 . F 747
CAXTONIANA. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. 2 vols. London, 1863 . . BB 310, 311
Same. New York, 1864 . . . . . B 836
CAXTONS, The. Novel. Sir E. B. Lytton. New York, n. d. . . A 1448
Same . . . . . A 1452
CAZELLES, M. E. Outline of the Evolution Philosophy. From French. O. B. Frothingham. New York, 1875 . . . . C 310
CAZIL, ACHILLE. Phenomena and Laws of Heat. New York, 1869 . D 473
CECIL Dreeme. Novel. T. Winthrop. Boston, 1862 . . . . A 736
Same . . . . . A 735
CECIL, LORD E. Impressions of Life at Home and Abroad. London, 1865 . . . . . H 875
"CECIL." Hunting Tours. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 340
CELESTIAL Scenery. Wonders of the Planetary System. T. Dick. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 198
CELIBACY in Christian Church, Sketch of. H. C. Lea. Phila., 1867 . E 1175
CELL Doctrine, The, for Students in Dentistry and Medicine. J. Tyson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . CC 254
CELLINI, BENVENUTO, Autobiography of. 2 vols. London, 1828 . F 95, 96
Autobiography of. Tr. by T. Roscoe. London, 1850 . . . F 311
CELTIC Manners, or The Scottish Gaël. James Logan. Hartford, 1845 . . . . . G 1366
CEMENTS, Limes, &c. G. R. Burnell. London, 1850 . . . . D 115
CENSUS of the United States, Compendium of. J. D. B. DeBow. Washington, 1854 . . . . . D 1369
CENTENNIAL Exhibition, History of (illus.). E. C. Bruce. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . CC 753
of American Independence, Lectures of. J. P. Thompson. Boston, 1877 . . . . . CC 370
CENTURIES, Eighteen Christian. Rev. J. White. Philadelphia, 1859 . G 693
CEREBRIA, On, and other Diseases of the Brain. C. Elam. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . D 1148
CERVANTES, Voyage to Parnassus, etc. G. W. J. Gyll. London, 1870 BB 325
CERVANTES, MIGUEL SAAVEDRA. Adventures and Exploits of Don Quixote. 4 vols. Tr. by Motteux. Boston, 1854 . . . A 1079–1082
Same (in Spanish). 1 vol. 1840 . . . . . J 1122
Same (in Spanish). 4 vols. Paris, 1825 . . . . . I 76–79
Same (in Spanish). 3 vols., with notes. London, 1781 . . . J 1157–1159
Exemplary Stories. Tr. W. K. Kelley. London, 1855 . . . A 267

The Lady Cornelia; Peter the Corner and the Little Cutter; Dr. Glass' Case; The Deceitful Marriage; Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza; The Little Gipsey Girl; The Generous Lover; The Spanish-English Lady; The Force of Blood; The Jealous Estramaduran; The Illustrious Scullcy Maid; The Two Damsels; The Serpent; The Pretended Aunt.

Same (in Spanish). 4 vols. Perhinan, 1816 . . . . . T 45–48

CÉSAR BIROTTEAU, The Greatness and Decline of. Honore de Balzac. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 802
CESARINE Diedrich. Novel. G. Sand. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 1198
CESNOLA, LOUIS P. Cyprus; its Ancient Cities, Tombs and Temples. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 776
CEYLON, A Description of the Island by an Officer. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . . HH 533, 534
Eleven Years in. 2 vols. Major Forbes. London, 1841 . . . H 1269, 1270
Natural History of (illus.). Sir J. E. Treunent. London, 1861 . DD 266
Residence of a Missionary in. J. R. Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844 . F 66
Rifle and Hound in. S. W. Baker. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . H 409
Sacred and Historical Books of. Upham Edwards. 3 vols. London, 1833 . . . . . E 1069–1071
CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on Natural History. New York, 1860. B 867
Lectures of Natural Theology. New York, 1867. . . . . E 727
Strength of Men and Stability of Nations. New York, 1877 . . CC 260
CHADWICK, WM. Life and Times of Daniel Defoe. London, 1859 . N 897
CHAINBEARER, The. Novel. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1866 . . A 840
CHALDEAN Account of Genesis. George Smith. New York, 1876 . E 1353
CHALDÆA, Assyria and Babylonia, Researches in. Wm. Ainsworth. London, 1838 . . . . . H 1104
The History, Geography and Antiquities of. 3 vols. G. Rawlinson. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 692–694
CHALLENGER, The Cruise of. Scenes in Many Lands. W. J. J. Spry. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 385
CHALLICE, A. E. Memoirs of French Palaces. London, 1871 . . GG 468
CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary. 32 vols. London, 1817 . F 827–858

Vol. 1. A to All.	Vol. 17. Haa to Hoa.
2. All to Arm.	18. Hoa to Jen.
3. Arm to Bar.	19. Jep to Lan.
4. Bar to Ben.	20. Lan to Lut.
5. Ben to Boh.	21. Lux to Med.
6. Boh to Bri.	22. Med to Mye.
7. Bri to Bza.	23. Nev to Oze.
8. Bza to Cay.	24. Pas to Pit.
9. Cay to Cok.	25. Pit to Ral.
10. Cok to Cre.	26. Ram to Rim.
11. Cre to Des.	27. Saa to Sil.
12. Des to Dye.	28. Sim to Stu.
13. Ege to Eze.	29. Sua to Toz.
14. Fab to Fou.	30. Tra to Wal.
15. Fou to Gis.	31. Wal to Whi.
16. Gis to Gyl.	32. Whi to Zuy.

CHALMERS, GEO. Life of Daniel Defoe. Oxford and London, 1841 . I 134
Political Annals of the U. S. from settlement of Peace of 1763. London, 1780 . . . . . CC 1252
CHALMERS, TH. Christianity applied to the Affairs of Life. New York, 1821 . . . . . E 1177
Discourses on the Christian Revelation viewed in Connection with Modern Astronomy. Montpelier, 1819. . . . . E 57
Institutes of Theology. 2 vols. New York, 1849 . . . . E 282, 283
Memoirs of. 4 vols. Rev. W. Hanna. New York, 1853 . . . E 278–281
Memoir of Christian Labors. Francis Wayland. Boston, 1864 . F 288
Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God. Philadelphia, 1833 . . E 272
Selections from Correspondence of. Rev. W. Hanna. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 605

CHALMERS (continued.)
Sermons Preached in Glasgow. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . . . M 22
Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. New York, 1847 . . E 551
CHAMBERS' Encyclopædia. Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. 10 vols. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . GG
Entertaining Knowledge. 10 vols. Wm. Chambers. Boston, n. d. I 348-357
Home Book, or Pocket Miscellany. 6 vols. Boston, 1853 . . I 143-148
Journal of Popular Literature, Science and Arts. 7 vols. London, 1854, 1870 . . . . . BB
Papers for the People. 7 vols.—4th vol. not in library. Phila., 1854 I 379-384
CHAMBERS, JULIUS. A Mad World and its Inhabitants (in an Insane Asylum). New York, London, 1877 . . . . . A 667
CHAMBERS, Mrs. K. Lotus Flowers. Novel. New York, 1877 . . BB 97
CHAMBERS, ROBT. Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 4 vols. Glasgow, 1835 . . . . . F 859-862
Book of Days. Miscellany of Anecdotes, Biography, and Curiosities in Connection with the Calendar. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1863 . . . . . BB 1029, 1030
CHAMBERS, T. K. The Indigestions. Diseases of the Digestive Organs. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . D 1279
CHAMBERS, T. W. Memoirs of Hon. T. Frelinghuysen. New York, 1863 . . . . . F 540
CHAMBERS, W. France; Its History and Revolutions. London, 1871 GG 237
Memoir of Robt. Chambers. New York, 1872 . . . . . FF 327
Things as they are in America. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . H 597
CHAMISSO, A. VON. Peter Schlemihl (illus.). Tr. by Sir J. Bowring. New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 395
Peter Schlemihl in America. Tr. by W. Howitt. Phila., 1848 . . I 389
CHAMPAGNE Country, The. R. Tomes. New York, 1867 . . . H 278
CHAMPNEY, L. W. Bourbon Lilies. A Story of Artist Life. Boston, 1878 . . . . . A 91
CHANCE Acquaintance, A. A Tale. W. D. Howells. Boston, 1873 . B 84
CHANCE, Logic of. John Venn. London, 1876 . . . . . C 543
CHANCELLORS, Lord, of England, Lives of. 7 vols. J. W. Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . N 672-678
CHANDLER, JAMES. A Sermon Preached at Newburyport, June 25, 1767. Boston, 1767 . . . . . M 255
CHANDOS. Novel. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . A 902
CHANNING, Beauties of. London, 1849 . . . . . M 89
CHANNING, W. E. Discourses, Reviews and Miscellanies. Boston, 1830 . . . . . E 1281
Evidences of Revealed Religion. Boston, 1821 . . . . . M 504
Memoir of. 3 vols. Boston, 1848 . . . . . F 593-595
Selections from Writings of. H. A. Miles. Boston, 1856 . . . E 116
Selections from Works of. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 613
Thoreau; The Poet Naturalist. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 437
Works of. 6 vols. in 3 vols. Boston, 1868 . . . . . M 524-526
Works of. 6 vols. in 3 vols. Boston, 1856 . . . . . E 669-671
CHANNINGS, The. Novel. E. P. Wood. Philadelphia, 1862 . . A 1436
CHAPEL of St. Mary. Story. Boston, 1861 . . . . . A 788
CHAPIN, REV. A. P. View of Organization and Order of the Primitive Church. New Haven, 1842 . . . . . E 544

CHAPIN, E. S. Correlation and Conservation of Gravitation and Heat. Springfield, 1867 . . . . . D 467
CHAPLET of Pearls. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1869 . . . . A 1356
CHAPLIN, REV. J. Life of Henry Dunster. Boston, 1872 . . . F 214
CHAPMAN, A. W. Flora of the Southern United States. N. Y., 1865 . L 637
CHAPMAN, G. T. Sketches of Alumni of Dartmouth College. Cambridge, 1867 . . . . . N 898
CHAPMAN, H. C. Evolution of Life. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . D 824
CHAPMAN, N. Speeches, Forensic and Parliamentary. 5 vols. Phil., 1808 . . . . . C 1131–1135
CHAPTERS on Wives. Story. Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1860 . . . A 740
CHARACTER, Sketches of. H. T. Tuckerman. Boston, 1857 . . BB 470
National, An Essay on. Richard Chevenix. 2 vols. London, 1832 C 1179-1180
Sketches of. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 150
CHARACTERISTICS, Men and Times. Letters. 3 vols. Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. 1723–1727 . . . . . M 527–529
CHARACTERS. Review of Conduct and Abilities of Personages in Parliament. Anon. London, 1777 . . . . . CC 278
of the Age. De La Bruyere. London, 1802 . . . . . K 221
Public, of 1798. Dublin, 1799 . . . . . N 488–490
CHARCOAL Sketches, or Scenes in a Metropolis. J. C. Neal. Phila., 1839 . . . . . I 392
CHARGE, A, and Eighteen Sermons. Cambridge, 1829 . . . . E 335
CHARICLES. Dramatic Poem. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 506
Private Life of Ancient Greeks. W. A. Becker. London, New York, 1854 . . . . . G 689
CHARITY and Charity Schools, Essay on. 2 vols. Anon. Edinburgh, 1772 . . . . . J 396, 397
in France, History of Public. D. Johnston. London, 1829 . . O 925
CHARKE, CHARLOTTE, and Mary Robinson. Autobiographies. London, 1830 . . . . . F 86
CHARLEMAGNE, History of. G. P. R. James. London, 1847 . . O 195
Same . . . . . G 85
Same . . . . . G 1171
Legends of, or Romance of Middle Ages. T. Bullfinch. Boston, 1869 . . . . . J 742
CHARLEMONT, or the Pride of the Village. A Tale of Kentucky. W. G. Simms. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 957
CHARLES Auchester. Novel. E. Berger. New York, 1858 . . A 1487
CHARLES O'Malley. Charles Lever. London, New York, n. d. . . A 1175
Same . . . . . A 1172
Same . . . . . A 83
CHARLES, MRS. E. S. Against the Stream. Historical Story. New York, 1874 . . . . . E 589
Same, 1873 . . . . . E 548
Both Sides of the Sea. New York, 1867 . . . . . E 554
Christian Life in Song. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 341
Chronicles of the Schönberg Family. A Story. New York, 1864 . E 578
Cripple of Antioch, and other Scenes. New York, 1864 . . . E 63
Diary of Brother Bartholomew. New York, 1865 . . . . E 157
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. New York, 1864 . . . . E 579
Draytons and the Davenants. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 582

CHARLES (continued.)
Early Dawn, or Christian Life in England and in the Olden Time. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 580
Martyrs of Spain and the Liberators of Holland. New York, 1865 E 65
Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord. New York, 1865 . . . . E 402
Tales and Sketches of Christian Life in Different Lands and Ages. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 64
Two Vocations, or the Sisters of Mercy at Home. New York, 1865 E 66
Victory of the Vanquished. New York, 1871 . . . . . E 558
Wanderings over Bible Lands and Sea. New York, 1866 . . . E 406
Winifred Bertram. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 581
CHARLES the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, History of. J. F. Kirk. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . G 1223-1225
CHARLES I., Historical Notices. 2 vols. N. Wallington. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 265, 266
History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 5
Same . . . . . G 6
Memoirs of Court of. Lucy Aiken. 2 vols. London, 1833 . . G 874, 875
Memoirs of Reign of. 2 vols. G. W. Johnson. London, 1848 . G 1341, 1342
CHARLES II., History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1854 . . . G 8
Same . . . . . G 7
Memoir of; Beauties of the Court of. Mrs. Jameson. London, 1851 . . . . . O 1167
Memoirs of Court of. Count Grammont. London, 1853 . . . F 405
Secret History of Court and Reign of. 2 vols. Anon. London, 1792 O 841, 842
CHARLES V, Emperor of Germany. W. Robertson. New York, 1855 G 1181
Emperor of Spain, Cloister Life of. W. Stirling. Boston, 1853 . N 491
Reign of. W. Robertson. 3 vols. America, 1770 . . . . O 527-529
Reign of. W. Robertson. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 71
CHARLES XII., King of Sweden, History of. Voltaire. Hartford, 1847 . . . . . G 736
Same, 1825 . . . . . O 121
CHARLESTOWN, History of the First Church. W. J. Budington. Boston, 1845 . . . . . E 1065
CHARLESWORTH, M. L. English Yeomen. Novel. New York, 1861 . A 911
Ministry of Life. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1007
CHARLEVOIX, FATHER. History of Paraguay. 2d vol. Tr. from the French. London, 1769 . . . . . CC 773
CHARLOTTE, QUEEN, Interesting Reminiscences of, and King George III. Two series, 3 vols. each. London, 1861-1862 . NN 466-468; 469-471
CHARLTON, E. A. New Hampshire as it is. Claremont, 1857 . . O 884
CHARMIER, F. The Life of a Sailor. London, 1860 . . . . . A 98
CHARMING, The Philosophy of. J. B. Newman. New York, 1847 . D 674
CHARMING Widow, or Wild as a Hawk. Novel. K. S. Macquoid. New York and London, 1874 . . . . . A 284
CHARRON, SIENO DE. Book of Wisdom. 3 vols. Tr. from French. London, 1729 . . . . . J 731-733
CHARTERIS, REV. A. H. Life of Rev. James Robertson. London, 1863 . . . . . FF 389
CHARTERS and Constitutions of United States. 2 vols. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.

CHARTS of Sacred and Profane History and Biography. J. Bruce. London and Dublin, 1828 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
CHASE, BENJ. History of Old Chester, 1719-1869. Auburn, N.H., 1869 N 1055
CHASE, BISHOP. Reminiscences. An Autobiography. 2 vols. Boston, 1848 . . . . . FF 576, 577
CHASE, G. W. History of Haverhill. Haverhill, 1861 . . . . G 1418
CHASE, S. P., Life of. R. B. Warren. Cincinnati, 1874 . . . F 1271
CHASE, T. Hellas; Her Monuments and Scenery. Cambridge, 1863 . H 740
CHASE, The. Wm. Somerville. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . BB 629
CHASTELARD. A Tragedy. C. A. Swinburne. New York, 1866 . . B 314
CHASTELLUX DE, MARQUIS. Travels in North America. 2 vols. Tr. from French. London, 1787 . . . . . NN 392, 393
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R. Autobiography. 4 vols. London, 1852 . N 98–101
Beauties of Christianity. 3 vols. Tr. by F. Schobert. London, 1813 E 689
Recollections of Italy, England and America. 2 vols. London, 1815 . . . . . P 687, 688
Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary. Tr. by F. Schobert. New York, 1814 . . . . . P 679
Same . . . . . H 895
CHATEAUGIRON, M. DE. Histoire du Soulévement des Pays-Bas sous Philippe 2d. 2 vols. Liege, 1829 . . . . . O 54–55
CHATFIELD, C. Teutonic Antiquities. London, 1828 . . . . O 932
CHATTERTON; A Biographical Study. D. Wilson. London, 1869 . FF 314
CHATTERTON, TH., Brief Account of. Love and Madness. Sir H. Croft. London, 1786 . . . . . BB 125
Dissertation on Rowley Poems with Sample of Manuscripts. London, 1782 . . . . . BB 463
Life of; also Poems and Correspondence of. J. Dix. London, 1837 . . . . . F 1142
Poetical Works. 2 vols. Boston, 1857 . . . . . B 48, 49
Poetical Works of, with essay on Rowley Poems. Rev. W. W. Skeat. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 202, 203
CHAUCER, G. Canterbury Tales. London, 1853 . . . . . B 696
Canterbury Tales. Ed. by D. L. Purves. Edinburgh, 1874 . . BB 837
Legend of Goode Women. Philadelphia, New York, London, 1864 B 471
Poetical Works of. T. Tyrwhitt. New York, London, 1868 . . BB 1333
CHAUCER to Beattie. Book of Poets. Anon. London, 1842 . . J 716
CHAUCER, DR. C. Thoughts on the State of Religion. Boston, 1743 . M 250
CHAUVENET, W. A Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . D 1418, 1419
CHAVASSE, P. H. Counsel to a Mother. Philadelphia, 1871. . . C 36
CHECKMATE. Novel. J. S. Le Fanu. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 1379
CHEEVER, REV. G. B. God's Hand in America. New York, 1841 . E 276
Journals of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. New York, 1849 . . . G 545
Life and Times of J. Bunyan. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 675
Powers of the World to Come. New York, 1856 . . . . E 574
Punishment by Death. Its Authority and Expediency. New York, 1849 . . . . . C 508
Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 555
Same, 1845 . . . . . H 672
CHEEVER, REV. H. T. Life in the Sandwich Islands. New York, 1851 H 664

CHEMIN du Ciel, Heures Nouvelles et Prieres De la Traduction de M. le Noble. Montreal . . . . . I 89
CHEMISTRY of Agriculture, Treatise on. Dr. J. Stöckhardt; tr. from German. London, 1855 . . . . . D 451
Analytic, Introduction to H. Rose's Treatise. A. Normandy. London, 1849 . . . . . DD 562
Analytic, Treatise. 2 vols. H. Rose. London, 1848. . . . DD 563, 564
Applied to Agriculture and Physiology. Tr. from German. J. Liebig. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . D 1265
Atlas, or Chemistry of Familiar Objects. Essays and Diagrams. E. L. Youmans. New York, London, 1855 . . . . . D 1663
Birth of. G. F. Rodwell. London, 1874 . . . . . C 316
of Common Life. 2 vols. J. F. Johnston. New York, 1855 . . D 610, 611
Discoveries and Improvements made in. Wm. Lewis 2 vols. London, 1773 . . . . . L 461, 462
Elementary, Manual of. Geo. Fownes. London, 1863 . . . D 156
Elements of. W. J. Rolfe and J. A. Gillett. New York, 1872. . L 265
Same . . . . . L 266
Elements of. M. V. Regnault. 2 vols Philadelphia, 1859 . . D 1226, 1227
of the Farm and of the Sea. J. R. Nichols. Boston, 1867 . . D 811
Field Lectures. J. A. Stickhardt; tr. from German by J. E. Teschemacher. 1854 . . . . . D 544
First Principles. B. Silliman. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . D 342
and Geological Essays. T. S. Hunt. Boston, 1875 . . . . D 841
and Geology; Application to Agriculture. J. F. W. Johnston. New York, n. d. . . . . D 621
Hand-book of. W. J. Rolfe and J. A. Gillett. New York, 1872 . L 266
History of a Candle, and Lectures on Platinum. M Faraday. New York, 1861 . . . . . D 221
Journal of, as Applied to Medicine, Agriculture and the Arts, 1869–1872. Boston, n. d. . . . . R. L.
Manual of. J. W. Webster. Boston, 1839 . . . . . D 1162
Meteorology and Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology. Wm. Prout. Philadelphia, 1834 . . D 702
and Natural History, Elements of. M. de Foureroy. 5 vols. London, 1788 . . . . . L 433–437
The New. J. P. Cooke, jr. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 297
Organic Wohler's Outlines. From German. R. Fittig. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . CC 255
Pharmaceutical, Edinburgh, New Dispensary of. A. Duncan. Edinburgh, 1803 . . . . . L 475
Phases of Matter, Outline of the Discoveries of Modern. T. L. Kemp. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . D 627, 628
Practical Organic. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . L 69–71
Rudimentary. G. Fownes. London, 1854 . . . . . D 72
System of. Lectures. 4 vols. J. Murray. Edinburgh 1807 . . L 800–803
Text Book of. L. C. Cooley. New York, 1875 . . . . . D 500
Treatise on. M. Donovan London, 1854 . . . . . D 184
See Physics, Medicine, and Horticulture.
CHENEVIX, RICHARD. An Essay on National Character. 2 vols. London, 1832 . . . . . C 1179, 1180
CHERRY and Violet. Story. A. Manning. n. d. . . . . E 52

CHERRY Ripe. A Romance. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 1444
CHERUBINI, Memorials of. E. Bellasis. London, 1874. . . . FF 253
CHESAPEAKE, Inquiry into the Question of the Ship. Anon. Boston, 1807 . . . . . K 213
CHESEBRO, CAROLINE. Isa; A Pilgrimage. New York, 1852 . . I 364
Same . . . . . I 450
Same . . . . . I 390
Peter Carradine, or Martindale Pastoral. New York, 1863 . . A 785
Same . . . . . A 789
The Children of Light. Tale. New York, 1853 . . . . I 385
CHESELDEN, W. Anatomy of Human Body. London, 1756 . . L 483
CHESNEY, COL. Essays on Military Biography. New York. 1874 . FF 341
Russio-Turkish Campaigns of 1828, 1829. Redfield, 1854 . . G 280
CHESS, Brevity and Brilliancy in. Problems, &c. M. J. Hazeltine. New York, 1866 . . . . . L 262
Congress, Book of the First American. D. W. Fiske. New York, 1859 . . . . . L 635
Hand-book of, Fifty Select Games. T. Frere. New York, 1858 . L 150
Players' Companion. H. Staunton. London, 1849 . . . . D 686
Players' Hand-book. H. Staunton. London, 1848 . . . . D 684
Practical Treatise on. James Beaufort. Boston, 1868 . . . D 164
Tournament (illus.). H. Staunton. London, 1852 . . . . D 685
CHESTER, History of Old, 1719–1869. Benj. Chase. Auburn, N. H., 1869 . . . . . N 1055
CHESTERFIELD, LORD. Letters to His Son. 2 vols. Boston, 1779 . J 343, 344
Same . . . . . J 322, 323
Same. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . J 183
Principles of Politeness. Portsmouth, 1786 . . . . . B 129
CHESTNUT Wood. 2 vols. L. Linden. New York, 1854 . . . A 447, 448
CHEVALIER, The. Novel. A. Dumas. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . A 1519
CHEVALIER BAYARD, Life of the. W. G. Simms. New York, 1854 . F 541
CHEVALIER De Maison Rouge. A Tale of the Reign of Terror. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 168
CHEVALIER, MICHAEL. Probable Fall and Value of Gold. New York, 1859 . . . . . C 1150
Society, Manners, etc., of U. S. Letters. Boston, 1839 . . . CC 769
CHEVREUSE, MADAME DE, Life and Times of. Victor Cousin; tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1859 . . . . . G 507
CHEYNE, GEO. An Essay of Health and Long Life. London, 1745 . L 509
Natural Method of Curing Bodily Diseases. London, 1762 . . L 454
CHIAPAS, Central America and Yucatan, Travels in. J. L. Stevens. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 1223, 1224
Same . . . . . H 1227, 1228
CHICAGO, Report of the Relief and Aid Society of. Cambridge, 1874. N 1202
CHICOT, The Jester. An Historical Romance. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 167
CHILD at Home. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1855 . . . . A 11
CHILD of Prayer. S. H. Tyng. New York, n. d. . . . . E 190
CHILD, The. Monseigneur Dupanloup; tr. by Kate Anderson. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 239
CHILD World (illus.). G. Hamilton. Boston, 1873 . . . . B 157
CHILD, MRS. D. L. History of Women. 2 vols. Boston, 1843 . . O 166, 167

CHILD, F. J., Ballads selected by. 8 vols. Boston, 1858 . . . B 24–31
CHILD, J. New England's Jonahs Cast Up at London, 1647. Boston, 1869 . . . . . NN 346
CHILD, L. MARIA. An Appeal in Favor of that Class of Americans Called Africans. Boston, 1833 . . . . . C 19
Aspirations of the World; Religious Thoughts of All Ages. Boston, 1878 . . . . . C 69
Freedmen's Book. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 442
Letters from New York. New York, 1852 . . . . . P 466
Letters from New York. New York and Boston, 1852 . . . P 248
Life of. J. T. Hopper. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 580
Looking towards Sunset. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 402
Memoirs of Madame de Stael and Madame Roland. N. York, 1847 F 204
CHILDE, E. L. Life and Campaigns of Gen. Lee. London, 1875 . . FF 357
CHILDREN of Light. A Tale. C. Chesbro. New York, 1853 . . I 385
CHILI; Its Geography, Climate, Government, &c. 2 vols. J. M. Gillis. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . O 1326,1327
Natural, Civil and Geographical History of. Abbe Don J. I. Molina. 2 vols. Middleton, Conn., 1808 . . . . . L 633, 634
Same . . . . . L 542, 543
Peru and Mexico. Extracts from a Journal written from 1820 to 1822. 2 vols. Capt. B. Hall. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . E 287, 288
Southern, Notes of a Tour in. E. R. Smith. New York, 1855 . H 572
Three Years in. G. B. Merwin. New York, 1863 . . . . H 903
CHILLINGWORTH, W. Religion of Protestants. London, 1854 . . E 259
CHILLON, or Protestants of the Sixteenth Century. J. L. Williams. Historical. 2 v. London, 1845 . . . . . I 560, 561
CHINA, COCHIN, State of the Kingdom of. 2 vols. John Crawford. London, 1830 . . . . . P 868, 869
CHINA, Collector's Companion for. Mrs. Bury Palliser. London, 1875 DD 48
and the Chinese, Observations on. W. G. L. Smith. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 902
and the Chinese, Description of. J. L. Nevins. New York, 1869 . H 749
Classics, The. Tr. by James Legge. Cambridge and New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 554
Classics and Confucius. Ed. by Rev. A. W. Loomis. San Francisco, 1867 . . . . . B 681
Descriptions of Empire of. 2 vols. Sir J. F. Davis. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 133, 134
Same 65, 66
Eastern Seas of, Voyage in. B. W. Bax. London, 1875 . . . HH 389
Empire, and Travels in Indo-China. Louis de Carné. Tr. from French. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 524
Empire and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. S. W. Williams. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 646, 647
Empire, A Journey through the. 2 vols. M. Huc. New York, 1855 H 523, 524
and the English. Anon. n. d. . . . . H 405
English Embassy to. Sir George Staunton. 3 vols. London, 1797 P 470–472
Five Months on the Yang Tze. T. W. Blakiston. London, 1862 . H 1111
Five Years in. Life and Observations of Rev. W. Aitchinson. Rev. C. P. Bush. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . H 83
History of. P. Duhalde. 4 vols. London, 1741 . . . . O 270–273

CHINA (continued).
History of. J. H. Gray. 2 vols. London, 1878 . . . . . G 1333, 1334
History of Insurrection in. Callery and Yvan; tr. by J. Oxenford. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 674
History of Kingdom of. J. G. DeMendoza. 2 vols. London, 1854 O 1003,1009
History, Sketch of. 2 vols. Rev. G. Gutzlaff. New York, 1834 . O 563, 564
Immigration From, Report of Special Committee to Investigate. Washington, 1877 . . . . . K 585
India and Japan, Visit to in 1853. B. Taylor. New York, 1855 . H 266
and Japan, Embassy to, of Baron Gros, in 1857–58. Marquis de Moges. London, 1860 . . . . . HH 140
and Japan, Mission of Earl Elgin to. L. Oliphant. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 1050
and Japan, Asia and America, Across. R. Pumpelly. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 1119
Journal of Voyages and Travels to Missionary Stations in 1821–1829. 3 vols. D. Tyerman, G. Bennett. Boston, New York, 1832 . P 228–230
Journey through Tartary, Thibet, between 1844 and 1846. 2 vols. E. R. Huc. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 24, 25
Missions in. W. Dean, D. D. Boston, London, 1859 . . . E 513
Naval Operations in; a Voyage Around the World in H. M. Ship Sulphur. 2 vols. Sir E. Belcher. London, 1843 . . . HH 762,763
Northern, and Japan. Niphon and Pe-Che-Li; ed. B. De Fonblanque. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 389
Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical. H. G. Bohn. London, 1853. H 374
Political, Commercial and Social. R. M. Martin. London, 1847 . GG 596
Problem, The. L. T. Townsend. Boston, New York, 1876 . . C 91
Proceedings of the late Embassy to. H. Ellis. Philadelphia, 1818 P 853
Recollections of. Boston, 1850 . . . . . H 614
Religion in. Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion. S. Johnson. Boston, 1877 . . . . . EE 621
Revolution, History of. C. MacFarlane. London, 1853 . . . G 58
Seas, Cruise in, Kathay. W. H. Macaulay. New York, 1852 . . H 908
Sea, Expedition of the American Squadron to the. F. L. Hawks. Washington, 1856 3 vols . . . . . O 1320–1322
Sea, A Naturalist on the Shores of, in 1866-67. C. Collingwood. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 465
Sea and South Sea, Voyages to. B. Morrell, jr. New York, 1832 . H 1236
Social Life of the. 2 vols. J. Doolittle. New York, 1865 . . H 736, 737
Tea Districts in, and India, Two Visits to. 2 vols. R. Fortune. London, 1853 . . . . . H 851, 852
Ten Years' Travels in. J. Thompson. New York, 1875 . . . HH 773
Thibet to Indian Caucasus, Through the Valleys of the Himalay. A. Wilson. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 342
Ti-Ping Revolution in. By Liu-Le. 2 vols. (2d missing). London, 1866 . . . . . HH 1018,1019
Travels from Russia to 2 vols. John Bell. Edinburgh, 1788 . P 663, 664
Travels and Residence in. John Barrow. Philadelphia, 1805 . . P 854
Travels of Marco Polo. T. Wright. London, 1854 . . . . P 254
A Voyage to. J. McTrousen. 1859 . . . . . HH 457
A Year in. Mrs. H. D. Williams. New York, 1864 . . . . H 556
CHINCHI Islands and Melbourne. Sketches of Lima and Voyage Around the World. G. W. Peck. New York, 1854 . . . H 329

CHIPS from a German Workshop. 4 vols. Max Muller. London, 1867 . . . . . E 1188–1191
CHIRURGIE, DE. L'Abrege complet de la de Guy de Chaulias. L. Verduc. Paris, 1740 . . . . . L 50
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Debates and Proceedings of Conference Convention. New York, 1864 . . . . . C 1351
CHITTENDEN, W. B. Life of Joseph B. Ladd. New York, 1832 . J 538
CHITTY, JOSEPH. A Treatise on the Laws of Banking. London and Philadelphia, 1803 . . . . . K 380
CHIVALRY, Age of; King Arthur and His Knights. T. Bulfinch. Boston, 1859 . . . . . J 740
History of. 2 vols. Chas. Mills. London, 1825 . . . . . G 948, 949
History of. G. P. R. James. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 108
Romance and the Drama. Essays. Sir W. Scott. London, n. d. . BB 218
Same, 1870 . . . . . GG 467
CHOATE, RUFUS, Works of and Memoir of Life of. S. G. Brown. 2 vols. Boston, 1862 . . . . . F 1139,1140
CHOISY. Novel. J. P. Story. Boston, 1873. . . . . A 1187
CHOLERA of 1832. Report of Hospital Physicians; ed. by D. Atkins. New York, 1832 . . . . . L 917
CHOPIN, Life of. F. Liszt; tr. by M. W. Cook. Philadelphia, 1863 . F 122
CHORLEY, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. 2 vols. New York, 1836 . . . . . F 383, 384
Modern German Music. 2 vols. London, 1854. . . . . BB 242, 243
Music and Manners in France and Germany. 3 v. London, 1844 . HH 167–169
Personal Reminiscences by. Ed. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1874 FF 23
Recent Art and Society. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 256
CHORLTON, WM. The American Grape-Growers' Guide. New York, n. d. . . . . D 796
The Cold Grapery. Treatise on Grape Culture. New York, 1853 . D 501
CHOULES, J. O. The Cruise of the Yacht North Star to Europe (Vanderbilt party). Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 529
Same . . . . . H 731
CHRISNA, the Queen of the Danube. J. X. B. Saintine; tr. by A. T. Wood. New York, 1859. . . . . A 1370
CHRIST in all. S. H. Tyng. New York, n. d. . . . . E 1306
CHRIST, Divinity of our Lord Jesus. H. P. Lidder. London, 1868 . E 560
Fellowship with. A Guide to the Sacraments. Rev. S. H. Tyng. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 187
Headship of, the Rights of the Christian People. H. Miller. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 519
Historical Lectures of the Life of our Lord Jesus. C. J. Ellincott. New York, 1862 . . . . . E 533
in History. R. Trumbull. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 471
and Humanity, with Review of Doctrine of Christ's Person. H. M. Goodwin. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 417
Idea, in History, Career of. Hudson Tuttle. Boston, n. d. . . E 733
Imitation of. T. a'Kempis; tr. by J. Payson. New York, 1844 . M 266
Life of. 2 vols. W. F. Farrar. New York, 1874 . . . . . E 975, 976
Life of. D. F. Strauss. New York, 1845 . . . . . E 8
Miracles of. Alvah Hovey. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 523
of Paul. George Reber. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 473

CHRIST (continued.)
Proof of the Eternal God-head of. D. V. Wynpersse. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . M 42
CHRISTENDOM, Creed of. 2 vols. W. R. Greg. London, 1875 . . E 205, 206
CHRISTIAN Character, Formation of. H. Ware, jr. Boston, 1831 . E 165
Same, 1867 . . . . . E 169
Disciples, The. Magazine. 6 vols. in 3. Boston, 1813–1818 . . M 520–522
Doctrine of Sin. J. Tullock. New York, n. d. . . . . E 203
Education Higher. B. W. Dwight. New York, 1859 . . . C 496
Ethics. Lectures. Anon. n. t. p. 1835 . . . . . M 508
Examiner. Boston, 1829 . . . . . M 1003
Examiner, The. 82 vols. 1824–1866. Boston. . . . . R. L.
Faith and Practice. Discourses. Rev. M. Ward. Boston, 1840 . E 599
Life in Song, Voices of. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1865 . . E 341
Observer from 1814–1826 . . . . . .
Same for 1815 . . . . . M 952–964
Same, for 1814-1816. Philadelphia . . . . . M 1024–1023
Spectator, 1819–1826 . . . . . M 929–936
Same, 1824–1827 . . . . . M 937–939
Same, 1827–1828 . . . . . M 940–941
Same, 1827 . . . . . M 1002
Titles. S. H. Tyng. New York, n. d. . . . . E 188
Views or Discourses. Anon. Boston, 1848 . . . . . E 342
World, Denominations of. John Evans. Boston, 1807 . . . M 25
World Unmasked. J. Burridge. Philadelphia, 1793 . . . . E 370
The Young. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 584
CHRISTIANITY. S. Baring Gould. New York, 1870 . . . . EE 442
Against Infidelity. T. B. Thayer. Boston, 1836 . . . . . E 77
Ancient. I. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . E 385
Ancient, Exemplified in the Life of the Primitive Christians. Lyman Coleman. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . E 1283
and Humanity. Sermons by T. Starr King. Boston, 1877 . . EE 242
and Islam; The Bible and the Koran. Rev. W. R. W. Stephens. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 405
and Paganism Compared. Rev. J. Ireland. London, 1807 . . E 899
Beauties of. 3 vols. De Chateaubriand; tr. by F. Schobert. London, 1813 . . . . . E 689–691
Beginnings of. G. P. Fisher. New York, 1877. . . . . EE 642
Credentials of. Lecture. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 196
Defence of. E. Everett. Boston, 1814 . . . . . E 567
Doctrines of, in Second Century. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1847 . . L 69–71
Early Conflicts of. Rev. Wm. I. Kip. New York, 1864 . . . E 301
Essence of. L. Feuerbach; tr. by M. Evens. New York, 1855 . E 421
Essence of. Meditations. M. Guizot. New York, 1865 . . . E 398
Same . . . . . E 611
Evidences of. 2 vols. D. Wilson. Boston, 1852 . . . . E 575, 576
Evidences of. Eben Dodge. Boston, 1869. . . . . M 530
(Lectures on), Evidences of. M. Hopkins. Boston, 1853 . . M 1032
Evidences of. 2 vols. J. G. Palfrey. Boston, 1843 . . . M 1199,1200
in Nineteenth Century. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . L 69–71
Introduction to. 2 vols. J. Sutcliff. New York, 1840 . . . M 6, 7

CHRISTIANITY (continued.)
Liberal, Memoirs of Distinguished Individuals in Cause of. W. Ware. London, 1850. . . . . F 466
Meditations on the Actual State of. M. Guizot. New York, n. d. . E 612
Memorials of Early. J. G. Miall. Boston, 1853 . . . . E 586
Philosophical and Critical Inquiries Concerning. M. C. Bonnet; tr. by J. L. Boissier. Philadelphia, 1803 . . . . . E 68
Portable Evidences of. J. J. Gurney. Boston, 1853. . . . M 79
Relation between Judaism and. J. G. Palfrey. Boston, 1854 . E 1315
Religion of Nature. Rev. A. P. Peabody. Boston, 1864 . . . E 492
Reviewed in the East. H. G. O. Dwight. New York, 1854 . . E 564
Science of Manhood. M. J. Savage. Boston, 1874 . . . . E 437
Temporal Benefits of. Robert Blakey. London, 1849 . . . E 1152
Testimony of Christ to. P. Bayne. Boston, 1863 . . . . E 407
View of the Evidences of. W. Paley. Boston, 1803. . . . E 72
See Ecclesiastical History.
CHRISTIAN'S Mistake. Miss Muloch. New York, 1865 . . . A 388
CHRISTIE, R. History of the Late Province of Lower Canada, Parliamentary and Political. 6 vols. Montreal, 1866 . . . NN 124–129
CHRISTIE, W. D. Life of A. A. Cooper, First Earl of Shaftesbury. 2 vols. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 358, 359
CHRISTLIEB, REV. T. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. Theological Lectures, tr. from German. New York, 1874 . . . EE 631
CHRISTMAS Stories. C. Dickens. New York, 1870 . . . . BB 155
Story. Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings. C. Dickens. New York, 1863 . D 1226
Stories. C. Dickens. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . A 1463
Same . . . . . A 1118
The Book of. T. K. Hervey. New York, 1845 . . . . . J 587
CHRISTOPHER Kendrick: His Life and Adventures. J. Hatton. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1112
CHRONICLES of a School Room. S. C. Hall. Boston, 1830 . . . I 314
of Canongate. 1st Series. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852-3 . . A 639
Same. 2d Series . . . . . A 640
of Carlingford. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1865 . . . . A 1140
Same. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . A 76
of Florence of Worcester. Tr. Latin by T. Forester. London, 1854 G 513
CHRONOLOGY and History, Day-Book of. Joel Munsell. New York, 1858 . . . . . G 1179
Encyclopædia of Historical and Biographical. B. B. Woodward and W. L. R. Cates. Boston, New York, 1872 . . . . . D 1295
from Earliest Period to 1854. Vol. 1. London, 1854 . . . D 107
of History. Sir H. Nicolas. London, n. d. . . . . O 118
CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN, Life of. F. M. Perthes; tr. by A. Hovey and D. B. Ford. Boston, 1854 . . . . . N 86
Same . . . . . F 391
CHRYSOSTOM, ST., Life of. Dr. Neander; tr. by Rev. J. C. Stapleton. London, 1845 . . . . . F 1123
CHURCH and Religions, Last Essays on. M. Arnold. New York, 1877 EE 414
and State, History of. 2 vols. R. R. Madden. London, 1853 . M 1026,1027
Double Witness of the. Rev. W. Ingraham. New York, 1854 . E 330
History, Manual of. H. E. F. Gbericke; tr. by W. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1857 . . . . . E 1157

CHURCH (continued.)
History of New England, from 1620 to 1804. I. Backus. Phila., 1839 . . . . . NN 121
Old South, History of. B. B. Wisner. Boston, 1830 . . . . E 1155
Oriental and Latin. Jonas King. New York, 1865 . . . . E 161
Review. 2 vols.—6 and 7. New Haven, 1854 . . . . . M 1000,1001
View of Organization and Order of the Primitive. Rev. A. B. Chapin. New Haven, 1842 . . . . . E 544
See Ecclesiastical History.
CHURCH, A. H. Food; its Sources, Constituents and Uses. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 247
CHURCH, B. History of the Eastern Expeditions of 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696 and 1704, Against the Indians and French. Two parts. Boston, 1867 . . . . . NN 357, 358
CHURCH, E. Beet Sugar, Treatise on. Northampton, 1837 . . . D 403
CHURCH, JOHN H. Jewish Polity Completely Overturned. Newburyport, 1809 . . . . . M 482
CHURCH, R. W. Sacred Poetry of Early Religions. London, 1874 . EE 1
CHURCH, T. History of King Philip's War of 1675-76. Boston, 1827. O 131
CHURCHES, Mediæval, of England. Illustrations of Spires and Towers. C. Wickes. 2 vols. London, 1854-5 . . . . D (shelf) 75
of Essex, Architecturally Described and Illustrated. Geo. Buckler. London, 1856 . . . . . D 1340
CHURCHILL, CHARLES. Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1854 . . B 253–255
CHURCHILL, COL. Mount Lebanon. The Manners, Customs, and Religion of People. Druse Religion, 1842–1852. London, 1853 . HH 472–474
The Druzes and the Maronites under the Turkish Rule from 1840 to 1860. London, 1862 . . . . . HH 475
CHURCHMAN. New York. Newspaper. New York, 1854 . . . E
CHURCHYARD Literature. J. K. Kippax. Chicago, 1877 . . . EE 241
CHURTON, ED. Gongora, an Historical and Critical Essay on the Times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain. 2 vols. London, 1862. BB 224, 225
CHYLINSKI Dolrogost. Manual on Bees. London, 1845 . . . L 68
CIBBER, COLLEY, Autobiography of. London, 1830 . . . . F 82
CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, Letters of. Tr. from Latin by W. Melmoth. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . J 569–571
Orations of. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. London, 1852. . . G 323–326
Oratory and Orators. Tr. by J. S. Watson. London, 1855 . . B 190
Life of. C. Middleton. 3 vols. London, 1741 . . . . . N 274–276
Life and Letters of Dr. Middleton; tr. by W. Melmoth. London, 1848 . . . . . N 1059
Life of. W. Forseyth. 2 vols. New York, 1839 . . . . FF 302, 303
Questions, Treatises, and Disputations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. London, 1853 . . . . . B 1020
Treatise on Different Subjects. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. London, 1853. B 994
Three Books of Offices. Tr. by C. R. Edmons. London, 1853 . B 971
CICOGNARA, Count. The Works of Antonio Canova. 3 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . FF 1044–1046
CID, Chronicle of the. Robert Southey. Lowell, 1846. . . . G 1290
CINCINNATI, Catalogue of Public Library of. Cincinnati, 1871 . . L 1080
CIRCASSIA. A Tour to Caucasus. G. L. Ditson. London, 1850 . . H 1100
and Schamyl, History of. Dr. F. Wagner. London, 1854 . . G 55

CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the Globe, and Progress of Discovery in the Pacific Ocean. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 45
CIRCUMNAVIGATORS, English. D. L. Purves. New York, n. d. . . HH 246
CIRCUMSTANTIAL Evidence, Famous Cases of. S. N. Phillips. Boston, 1873 . . . . . CC 744
CIRCUS Life and Celebrities. Sketches. T. Frost. London, 1875 . FF 50
CITOYENNE, Jacqueline. A Woman's Lot in the Great French Revolution. S. Tytler. London, New York, 1866 . . . . . A 347
CITY of the Saints, and Across the Rocky Mountains to California. R. F. Burton. New York, 1862 . . . . . H 1215
CIVIL Engineering, Elementary Course of. D. H. Mahan. New York, 1854. . . . . D 1430
CIVIL Liberty, Treatise on. 2 vols. Francis Lieber. Phila., 1853 . C 608, 609
CIVILIZATION, History of. Amos Dean. 7 vols. Albany, 1868. . GG 626–632
History of, in Fifth Century. 2 vols. A. F. Ozanam; tr. by A. C. Glyn. London, Phila., 1867 . . . . . O 343, 344
History of, From Fall of Roman Empire to the French Revolution. F. Guizot; tr. by Wm. Hazlitt. 4 vols. New York, 1854 . . G 282–285
in England. H. T. Buckle. 2 vols. New York, 1858 . . . C 1272, 1273
Origin of. Sir J. Lubbock. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 404
CLAIBORNE, J. F. H., Life and Correspondence of. J. A. Quitman. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 536, 537
Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale. New York, 1860 . . . F 465
CLANS, Costume of. Account of the Literature, Arts and Commerce of the Highlands during the Middle Ages (illus.). J. S. Stolberg and C. E. Stuart. Paris, 1846 . . . . . A
CLARE, JOHN, Life of. F. Martin. London, 1865. . . . . FF 423
CLARE, M. Treatise on the Motion of Fluids, especially of Water and Air. London, 1747 . . . . . L 504
CLARENCE, or A Tale of Our Own Times. C. M. Sedgwick. Phila., 1830 . . . . . A 950
CLARENDON, Life and Administration of Ed., First Earl of. 3 vols. T. H. Sister. London, 1837 . . . . . NN 451–453
CLARET and Olives. A. B. Reach. New York, 1852 . . . . H 390
CLARISSA. Sam. Richardson. 8 vols. London, 1785 . . . . I 23–30
CLARK, DANIEL. Sermons. Amherst, 1826 . . . . . M 1033
CLARK, DORUS. Orthodox Congregationalism and the Sects. Boston, 1871 . . . . . E 643
CLARKE, REV. D. A. Sermons. New York, 1837. . . . . E 392
CLARK, D. K. Railway Machinery, Treatise on. 2 vols. London, New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1656, 1657
CLARK, E. C. Early Roman Law. London, 1872. . . . . CC 232
CLARK, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. New York, 1814 H 27
CLARK, E. H. Sex in Education. Boston, 1873 . . . . . C 8
CLARK, E. L. Arabs and Turks. Boston, 1876 . . . . . G 758
Daleth; Homestead of the Nations. History of Egypt. Boston, 1864 . . . . . G 1358
Israel in Egypt. New York, 1874. . . . . G 1314
CLARK, G. E. Seven Years of a Sailor's Life. Boston, 1867 . . H 471
CLARK, JOHN. Truth of the Christian Religion, by H. Grotius. Oxford, 1823 . . . . . E 1196

CLARK, J. G. Lights and Shadows of a Sailor's Life. Events of U. S. Exploring Expedition. Boston, 1847 . . . . . H 290
CLARK, J. H. Sight and Hearing; a Popular Handbook. New York, 1856. . . . . D 438
CLARKE, MRS. C. Concordance to Shakespeare. New York, 1846 . B 1236
CLARKE, F. W. Weights, Measures, and Money of all Nations. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 320
CLARKE, H. Dictionary of English Language. London, 1855 . . D 139
Grammar of English Tongue. London, 1853 . . . . . D 133
CLARKE, J. F. Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sins. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 175
Christian Doctrine of Prayer. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 174
Eleven Weeks in Europe. Boston, 1852 . . . . . H 603
Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion. Boston, 1878 . . . E 212
Go Up Higher, or Religion in Common Life. Boston, 1877 . . E 208
History of Campaign of 1812. New York, 1848. . . . . O 864
Orthodoxy; Its Truths and Errors. Boston, 1868 . . . . . E 616
Sermons. Boston, 1877 . . . . . EE 243
Steps of Belief, or Rational Christianity Maintained Against Atheism. Boston, 1870 . . . . . E 422
Ten Great Religions. Boston, 1871 . . . . . EE 447
CLARK, J. V. H. Onondaga, Historical Sketches of. 2 vols. Syracuse, 1849 . . . . . GG 588, 589
CLARK, L. G. Knick-Knacks from an Editor's Table. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 360
CLARK, MARY C. The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. Tales. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 671, 672
CLARK, REV. R. W. Romanism in America. Boston, 1859 . . . E 69
Lectures to Young Men. Boston, n. d. . . . . E 352
CLARK, SAM. The Being and Attributes of God, and The Truth and Certainty of the Christian Revelation. London, 1711 . . . E 590
CLARK, S. A. Sermons, and Biographical Sketch of Rev. A. W. Day. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . E 1134
CLARK, REV. S. D. Memoir of Rev. J. Woodbridge. Boston, 1877 . FF 433
CLARK, WM. Past and Present State of Pompeii. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . G 53,54
CLARK, W., and M. Lewis. Expedition to Sources of Missouri and Rocky Mountains. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . H 79,80
CLARKSON, THOS, Life of. T. Taylor. London, 1839. . . . . N 29
Life of Wm. Penn. Dover, 1820 . . . . . N 688
Portraiture of Quakerism. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1808 . . . M 12-14
Rise, Progress and Abolition of the African Slave Trade. 3 vols. New York, 1836 . . . . . T 31-33
CLASSICAL Literature. Manual of Mythology, Art and Customs of Greeks and Romans. J. J. Eschenburg Philadelphia, 1850 . O 973
CLASSICS, Sacred, The. A. Blackwall. London, 1727 . . . . L 245
CLATER, F. Every Man His Own Cattle Doctor. London, New York, 1870. . . . . DD 778
Every Man His Own Farrier. London, n. d . . . . . DD 49
CLAUDE GUEUX. The Last Day of a Condemned Man. V. Hugo. New York, Paris, 1869 . . . . . A 831

CLAUDIUS, and Other Cæsars, Lives of. Suetonius. (Bohn's Lib.) London, 1855 . . . . . B 1014
CLAVERINGS The. A Trollope. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1378
CLAVERS, MARY. (Pseudonym.) *See* C. M. Kirkland . . . . .
CLAY, HENRY, Life and Times of. Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1846 . . . . . F 1100, 1101
Private Correspondence of. Ed. by C. Colton. Boston, 1856 . . C 1246
Obituary Addresses on the Death of. Washington, 1852 . . . N 889
CLAY, REV. J. G. The Virgin Mary and Traditions of Painters. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 208
CLAY Lands and Loamy Soils. Prof. Donaldson. London, 1852 . D 102
CLAYTON, CECIL. Azalea. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1359
CLAYTON, ELLEN C. Chronological List of Operas. N. York, 1864 F 557
English Female Artists. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . FF 646, 647
Queens of Song. Sketches of Celebrated Vocalists. New York, 1864 . . . . . F 557
CLEAVELAND, C. D. English Literature of the Nineteenth Century. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . B 727
CLEAVELAND, Henry. Wm. Backus, S. D. Backus, Village and Farm Cottage (illus.). New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1173
CLEAVELAND, N. Greenwood Directory for Visitors. New York, 1852 . . . . . P 40
CLEAVELAND, P. Elementary Treatise on Mineralogy and Geology. Boston, 1816 . . . . . L 776
CLELAND, C. The Life of Hon. W. Pitt. London, 1807 . . . NN 118
CLEMENCY, Franklyn. Novel. Anne Keary. n. t. p. . . . . A 308
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Pseudo* Mark Twain). Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Hartford, 1876 . . . . . H 1139
Gilded Age. Tale of To-Day. Hartford, 1874 . . . . . B 1098
Innocents Abroad, or The New Pilgrim's Progress. Hartford, 1870 H 1130
Roughing It. Hartford, 1872 . . . . . HH 489
Sketches, New and Old. Hartford, 1875 . . . . . BB 711
CLEMENT, CLARA E. Legendary and Mythological Art (illus.). New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 239
Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers and their Works, Handbook of. Cambridge, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 244
CLEMENT of Alexandria, Writings of; tr. by Rev. W. Wilson. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1867 . . . . . BB 589, 590
CLEMENTINE Homilies. Theological Writings. (Ante Nicene Lib.) Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . EE 599
CLEOPATRA, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1853 . . . . G 10
Same . . . . . G 9
CLERGY, Book About the. 2 vols. J. C. Jeaffreson. London, 1870 . FF 523, 524
Sermons to. G. Hamilton. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 435
CLERICAL Habits, Letters on. Dr. Samuel Miller. New York, 1827 . M 252
CLERK'S Magazine. The American Practical Conveyancer. Anon. Hagerstown, Fredericktown, 1808 . . . . . K 225
CLEVELAND, C. D. Concordance to Poetical Works of John Milton. London, 1867 . . . . . BB 150
CLEVELAND, H. K., Writings of, With Memoir by G. S. Hillard. Boston, 1844 . . . . . J 270

CLEVELAND, R. J. A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1842 . . . . . H 513, 514
Voyages and Commercial Enterprises Around the World. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1842 . . . . . P 501, 502
CLEVER Woman of the Family. C. M. Yonge. Novel. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1426
CLIFFORD, FREDERICK. The Agricultural Lock-Out of 1874 in England. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . C 500
CLIMATE and Time in their Geological Relations. J. Croll. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 431
The Influence of. Essay. Ch. Victor de Bonstellen, from French. New York, 1864 . . . . . C 159
CLIMATOLOGY of the United States. Lorin Blodget. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . DD 832
CLINTON, DEWITT, Life of. J. Renwick. New York, 1854 . . . F 62
CLINTON, W. Sword and Pen. English Worthies in Reign of Elizabeth. New York, 1869 . . . . . FF 15
CLIQUE of Gold. E. Garboriau. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A 1317
CLIVE, C. Paul Ferroll. Novel. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 752
Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife. n. d. . . . . A 753
CLIVES of Burcot, The. Novel. H. Smith. London, 1867 . . A 824
CLOCK and Watch Making. E. B. Dennison. London, 1850 . . D 74
CLOCKS, Watches and Bells, Rudimentary Treatise on. Sir E. Beckett (illus.). London, 1874 . . . . . DD 19
CLODD, EDW. The Childhood of Religions. New York, 1875 . . EE 230
CLOISTER and The Hearth. C. Reade. New York, 1861 . . . A 1385
CLOUGH, A. H. The Poems and Prose Remains. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . B 645, 646
CLYTEMNESTRA and Songs of Servia. O. Meredith. Boston, 1869 . BB 56
COAL, Statistics of. R. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . L 910
COBB, J. H. Manual on the Mulberry Tree, and Directions for Silk Culture. Boston, 1833 . . . . . D 387
COBB, S. Review of Conflict of Ages and Exhibition of the Gospel Harmony. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 62
COBB, S. D. Hillsboro' Farms. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 903
COBBE, F. P. Darwinism in Morals. London, 1872 . . . . BB 636
The Hopes of the Human Race Hereafter and Here. London, 1874 EE 470
Re-Echoes. Short Sketches. London, 1876 . . . . . C 323
Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects. Boston, 1866 . . . E 752
COBBETT, WM. Advice to Young Men on the Duties of Life. Phila., 1851 . . . . . C 77
American Gardener. A Treatise on Gardening. Boston, 1842 . D 151
A Year's Residence in United States of America. New York, 1815 . H 270
COBDEN Club Essays. Second Series, 1871-2. London, 1872 . . C 1089
COBDEN, J. C. White Slaves of England. Auburn, Buffalo, 1854 . G 570
COBDEN, RICHARD, Biography of. J. McGilchrist. New York, 1865 F 165
COCHIN, A. The Results of Emancipation. Tr. from French by M. L. Booth. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 718
COCHIN-China, Siam and Muscat, Embassy to Courts of. E. Roberts. New York, 1837 . . . . . H 1101
COCHRANE, J. D. A Pedestrian Journey Through Russia and Siberian Tartary to Kamtschatka Sea. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . P 863

COCKAYNES in Paris or Gone Abroad. B. Jerrold. Illus. G. Dore. London, n. d. . . . . BB 314
COCKBURN, LORD HENRY. Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 vs. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 683, 684
Life and Letters of Lord Jeffrey. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1852 . . N 507, 508
Memorials of his Time. Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . FF 348
COCKTON, HENRY. Sylvester Sound, The Somnambulist. Novel. New York, 1844 . . . . . A 1425
CODES Les Cinq-du Royaume. Anon. Paris, 1819 . . . . . K 4
CODMAN, JOHN, Memoir of. Wm. Allen. Boston, 1853 . . . . N 907
Ten Months in Brazil. Boston, 1867 . . . . . H 581
CODRINGTON, ADMIRAL, SIR E., Memoir of. Lady Bourchier. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 246
COFFIN, C. C. Late Rebellion in U. S. Boston, 1866 . . . . . GG 614
The Seat of Empire. Boston, 1870 . . . . . H 411
COFFIN, JOSHUA. History of Newburyport, Newbury and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Boston, 1845 . . . . . G 1264
Same. 1845 . . . . . G 1263
COFFIN, R. B. Matrimonial Infelicities. (Barry Gray.) New York, Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 390
My Married Life at Hillside. (Barry Gray.) New York, 1865 . . A 387
Out of Town. A Rural Episode. New York, 1867 . . . . . BB 98
COGGSHALL, GEO. History of American Privateers and Letters of Marque during 1812, '13 and '14. New York, 1856 . . . G 1070
Same . . . . . G 1071
Voyage Between 1800-1831. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . H 1069, 1070
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Everglade Heroes. Columbus, 1860 . . H 302
COIN Book, The. (Engravings.) Anon. Philadelphia, 1875 . . DD 538
Collectors' Manual. Guide to Numismatic Student in Making a Cabinet of Coins. 2 vols. H. N. Humphreys. London, 1853 . D 390, 391
COINAGE, Jewish, History of, and Money in the Bible. F. W. Madden. London, 1864 . . . . . DD 840
COINS, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern (illus.). W. C. Prince. New York, 1864 . . . . . D 1268
COLBERT, France Under. J. H. Bridges. Edinburgh, 1866 . . G 963
COLBURN, ZERAH. The Permanent Way and Locomotives of European Railways. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1655
COLD, Taking. The Cause of Half Our Diseases. J. W. Hayward. London, 1877 . . . . . C 44
COLDEN, C. D. Life of Robert Fulton. New York, 1817 . . . N 888
COLE, J. W. The Life and Theatrical Times of Chas. Kean. 2 vols. London, 1859 . . . . . FF 276, 277
COLE, S. W. American Fruit Book. Boston, Cleaveland, Ohio, 1854 D 218
COLEMAN, REV. L. Ancient Christianity Exemplified in the Life of the Primitive Christians. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . E 1288
Historical Geography of the Bible. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . E 602
COLENSO, J. W. Lectures on Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone. London, 1873 . . . . . E 1322
The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua. London, 1873 . . . E 645
COLERIDGE, C. R. Lady Betty (illus.). London, New York, n. d. . A 965
COLERIDGE, HARTLEY. Lives of Northern Worthies of England. 3 v. London, 1852 . . . . . N 58-60

COLERIDGE, H. N. Six Months in the West Indies. London, 1832 . H 81
Study of the Greek Classic Poets. Essays. Boston, 1842 . . B 1050
COLERIDGE, SIR J. T. A Memoir of Rev. J. Keble. New York, 1869 . . . . . FF 283, 284
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T. Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1854 . B 250–252
The Poems of. London, 1844 . . . . . B 694
Reminiscences of. J. Cottle. New York, 1849 . . . . . F 487
Works. 7 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 583–589

Vol. I. Aids to Reflection, Statesman's Manual.
II. The Friend.
III. Biographia Literaria.
IV. Lectures on Shakspeare, and other Dramatists.
V. Literary Remains.
VI. Church and State. Table Talk.
VII. Poetical and Dramatic.

COLERIDGE, SARA. Memoir and Letters by Her Daughter. N. York, 1874 . . . . . F 645
Phantasmion. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 396
COLES, L. B. Health and Cure, Natural Principles of. Boston, 1853 . D 341
COLIN CLINK. Novel. C. Hooton. New York, 1841 . . . . . I 67
COLLEGES, American, Account of. Noah Porter. New Haven, 1870 . C 392
COLLEGIANS, The. Story. 2 vols. G. Griffin. New York, 1829 . I 405, 406
COLLETTA, GEN. P. History of Kingdom of Naples, 1734-1856. Tr. by S. Horner. 2 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1858 . . . . G 861, 862
COLLIER, J. P. Rarest Books in the English Language. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 700, 701
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT. A Naturalist on the Shores of the China Sea in 1866 and 1867. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 465
COLLINGWOOD, Lord, Biography of. Wm. Davies. London, 1874 . FF 251
COLLINS, ARTHUR. Historical Account of Peerage of England. 7 v. London, 1768 . . . . . N 691–697
Life of Lord Burleigh (Cecil). London, 1732 . . . . . F 866
COLLINS, J. H. Principles of Metal Mining (illus.). New York, 1874 D 260
COLLINS, LEWIS. Historical Sketches of Kentucky (illus.). Cincinnati, 1847 . . . . . O 1018
COLLINS, PERRY. Voyage Down the Amoor, with A Journey Through Siberia, &c. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 668
COLLINS, WILKIE. Armadale. A Novel. London, n. d. . . . A 68
Dead Alive. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A 26
Frozen Deep. A Dramatic Story. Boston, 1875 . . . . A 575
Man and Wife. Novel. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1510
Moonstone. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1217
New Magdalen. Novel. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1305
No Name. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1369
Poor Miss Finch. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1212
Queen of Hearts. Novel. New York, 1859 . . . . . A 754
Rambles Beyond Railways, or Notes in Cornwall. London, 1852 . H 1090
Woman in White. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1368
Yellow Mask. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1174
COLLINS, WILLIAM. Poetical Works. Boston, 1853 . . . . B 247
COLLINS, W. W. Antonina, or the Fall of Rome. Novel. London, 1865 . . . . . A 215
Hide and Seek. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1366

COLLYER, ROBERT. Life of A. H. Conant. Boston, 1872 . . . F 213
Sermons. Nature and Life. Boston, 1871 . . . . . E 156
The Simple Truth. Boston, 1878 . . . . . C 49
COLMACHE. Life of Prince Talleyrand. London, 1850 . . . F 586
COLMAN, B. Sermons by. Boston, 1739 . . . . . M 968
Sermons Preached Before Jonathan Belcher. Boston, 1730 . . M 973
COLMAN, G. The Jealous Wife. New York, 1859 . . . . A 1129
COLMAN, GEO. Broad Grins. Night-gown and Slippers. London, n. d. . . . . BB 346
COLMAN, HENRY. European Agriculture and Rural Economy. 2 vols. Boston, London, 1864 . . . . . D 1206, 1207
Letters of. European Life and Manners. 2 vols. Boston, 1850 . P 505, 506
Same. 1849 . . . . . P 507, 508
COLOMB, CAPT. Slave Catching in the Indian Ocean. London, 1873 . HH 529
COLOMBIA; Its Present State in Respect to Climate, Population, etc. Col. F. Hall. Philadelphia, 1825 . . . . . P 275
COLONEL Jack. A Narrative. D. De Foe. Oxford and London, 1840 I 133
COLONIAL Expeditions of 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696 and 1704, against Indians and French. 2 parts. B. Church. Boston, 1867 . . NN 357, 358
COLONIES, English, in North America, Archives of, from 1774 to Declaration of Independence. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.
Tales of the. 2 vols. J. Howison. London, 1830 . . . . I 42, 43
COLOR, Theory of (illus.). Dr. W. Von Bezold; tr. by S. R. Koehler. Boston, 1876 . . . . . CC 564
COLORADO. A Summer Trip. B. Taylor. New York, 1867 . . . H 289
Summer Etchings in. Eliza Greatorex. New York, n. d. . . H 1135
River Explorations of, and of the West, 1869–1872. J. W. Powell. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
COLTON, CALVIN. Four Years in Great Britain. 2 vols. New York, 1835 . . . . . P 503, 504
Life and Times of Henry Clay. 2 vols. New York, 1846 . . . F 1100, 1101
COLTON, REV. C. C. Lacon, or Many Things in a Few Words. New York, n. d. . . . . J 586
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of America. New York, London, 1856 . . D (shelf) 76
COLTON, REV. W. Deck and Port. New York, 1852 . . . . H 369
Same . . . . . H 406
Land and Lea in the Bosphorus and Aegean. New York, 1852 . . H 370
Sea and Sailor. Notes on France and Italy. New York, 1854 . . H 371
Ship and Shore. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 368
Three Years in California. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 372
Same . . . . . H 612
COLUMBIA River, Adventures on. R. Cox. New York, 1832 . . H 1051
Same . . . . . H 870
COLUMBIAN Centinel, 1789–1814. 22 vols. Boston . . . . . R. L.
Same for 1801, 1813, 1814 . . . . . R. L.
Magazine, or Monthly Miscellany, for 1787–1790. Phila., 1787–1790 . CC 279–282
Speaker. L. J. Campbell and Orin Root. Boston and New York, 1874 . . . . . B 111
COLUMBUS, Ohio, History of. J. H. Studer. Washington, 1873 . . O 533
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER, Character and Achievements of. A. Goodrich. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 612
History of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1875 . . . . . F 768

COLUMBUS (continued.)
Life of. A. Helps. London, 1869 . . . . . F 616
Life and Voyages of. 2 vols. W. Irving. Philadelphia, 1839 . G 1172, 1173
Same. 3 vols. . . . . N 303–305
Life of. A. Lamartine. New York. n. d. . . . . F 2
Memorials of. London, 1823 . . . . . F 642
Vision of. Poetry. n. t. p. . . . . J 282
COMBE, A. Principles of Physiology. New York, 1855 . . . D 185
COMBE, G. A System of Phrenology. New York, 1842 . . . D 531
Elements of Phrenology (illus.). Boston, 1835 . . . . . D 643
The Constitution of Man Considered in Relation to External Objects. Boston, 1843 . . . . . D 666
Same. 1835 . . . . . D 665
COMBE, W. Dr. Syntax. Three Tours in Search of the Picturesque, Consolation, and a Wife (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . BB 281
COMEDIES. A Poem, by G. H. Calvert. Boston, 1856 . . . . J 307
COMETH Up As a Flower. Novel. R. Broughton. New York, 1872 . A 1432
COMIC Blackstone. G. A. á Becket. London, 1872 . . . . BB 53
COMING Race, The, or the New Utopia. A Tale. New York, 1871 . B 695
COMMANDMENTS, Sermons on the Ten. E. A. Washburn. New York, 1875 . . . . . M 515
COMMENTARIES on Laws of England. 4 vols. Sir W. Blackstone. Portland, 1807 . . . . . C 1033–1036
COMMENTATORS, Selections from Eminent. L. R. Paige. Boston, 1833 E 389
COMMERCE and Commercial Navigation, Cyclopædia of. J. S. Homans. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1338
and Commercial Navigation, Dictionary of. J. K. McCulloch. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . L 965, 966
and Navigation. Report of Secretary of the Treasury of U. S. Washington, 1851 . . . . . L 798
European, or Mercantile Guide. C. W. Rördansz. Boston, 1819 . L 921
of United States, Statistical View of. T. Pitkin. Hartford, 1816 . L 503
Ships and Boats, Principles which should Regulate the Form of. W. Bland. London, 1852 . . . . . D 85
Statistical View of the U. S. T. Pitkin. New Haven, 1835 . . C 1204
COMMERCIAL Statistics of all Nations. 5 vols. John Macgregor. London, 1850 . . . . . L 1140–1144
See MacGregor.
COMMINES, PHILIP DE, Memoirs of, and Secret History of Louis XI. 2 vols. Jean de Troyes. London, 1855 . . . . . N 289, 290
COMMON Prayer, Companion for Book of. Explanation of the Service. Coll. by J. H. Hobart. New York. . . . . M 1207
COMMUNISTIC Societies of United States (illus.). C. Nordhoff. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 743
COMPOSITION, English, Rules and Exercises on, or How to Write Clearly. E. A. Abbott. Boston, 1875 . . . . . C 28
COMSTOCK, J. L. History of Greek Revolution. New York, 1828 . O 286
History of Precious Metals, with Directions for Testing their Purity. Hartford, 1849 . . . . . D 612
COMTE, A. Philosophy of Mathematics. Tr. by W. M. Gillespie. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1185
Philosophy of the Sciences. G. H. Lewis. London, 1853 . . . D 682

COMPTE (continued.)
Positive Philosophy. Tr. by H. Martineau. New York, 1855 . . C 1161
Positive Philosophy. Tr. by J. S. Mill. Boston, 1866 . . . C 822
CONANT, A. H., Life of. Robert Collyer. Boston, 1872 . . . F 213
CONCHOLOGICAL Manual. G. B. Somerby. London, 1852 . . . L 998
CONCHOLOGISTS' First Book. A System of Testaceous Malacology for Schools. E. A. Poe. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . D 231
Text Book Arrangements of Lamarck and Linnæus. B ief Account of Mollusca. London, n. d. . . . . L 66
CONCHOLOGY, Exotic, or Figures and Descriptions of Rare, Beautiful or Undescribed Shells. W. Swainson. London, 1841 . . D 1648
of North America. W. G. Binney. Vol. 9, Smithsonian Coll. Washington, 1864 . . . . . R. L.
Popular. The Shell Cabinet. A. Catlow. London, 1854 . . . L 261
Text Book of. W. Macgillivray. London, n. d. . . . . L 66
CONCORD of Ages. E. Beecher. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 296
and Merrimac Rivers, A Week on. T. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1868 . HH 150
Centennial Celebration. Anon. Concord, 1876 . . . . . GG 1080
History of Battle of. R. Frothingham, jr. Boston, 1849 . . . G 1226
CONDÉ, JOSEPH. Histoire De La Domination des Arabs et des Maures en Espagne et Portugal. 3 vols. Paris, 1825 . . . O 578–580
CONDÉ, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain. Tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. 3 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . G 425–427
CONDE, LOUIS, Prince of Condé, Life of. Lord Mahon. New York, 1845 . . . . . F 357
CONDE, PRINCESS DE, History of. 2 v. M. Le Duc D'Aumale; tr. by R. B. Bothwick. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 513, 514
CONDORCET DE Moyens d'Apprendre á compter surement et avec facilité. Paris, n. d. . . . . L 47
CONES, ELLIOT. Key to North American Birds (illus.). New York, Boston, 1872 . . . . . DD 856
CONES, Sam. E. Mechanical Philosophy; a Research into Laws of Force. Boston, 1851 . . . . . D 740
CONFECTIONER, The Royal. Treatise on the Art of Confectionery. C. E. Francatellé. London, 1866 . . . . . D 814
CONFEDERATE, Commanders, Sketches of. Anon. London, 1863 . GG 238
Steamers Alabama and Sumter, Cruise of. R. Semmes. N. York, 1864 . . . . . H 339
War, History of. E. A. Pollard. New York, 1866 . . . . GG 1045
CONFERENCE Convention, Debates and Proceedings of. L. E. Chittenden. New York, 1864 . . . . . C 1351
CONFESSIONAL, History of the. J. H. Hopkins. New York, 1850 . M 514
of Valombre, The. A Romance. 4 vols. L. S. Stanhope. London, 1812 . . . . . I 410–413
CONFESSIONS of a Pretty Woman, The. Miss Pardoe. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 1430
of Con. Cregan, The Irish Gil Blas. Ch. Lever. Novel. London, n. d. . . . . A 1523
of Fitz Boodle. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852 . . . I 174
of Harry Lorrequer. C. Lever. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . A 1173
Same, 1843 . . . . . A 1176

CONFISEUR, MADAME C., or L'art du Confiseur et du Distillateur. J. J. Machet. Paris, 1817 . . . . . L 246
CONFLICT of Ages. Ed. Beecher. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 478
of Ages, Review of, and Exhibition of the Gospel Harmony. Sylvanus Cobb. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 62
CONFUCIUS and the Chinese Classics. Ed. by Rev. A. W. Loomis. San Francisco, 1867 . . . . . B 681
CONGDON, C. T. Tribune Essays. New York, 1869 . . . . . B 762
CONGO River and Angola, Scenes in. J. J. Monteiro. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 629
CONGREGATIONALISM, Dictionary of Usages and Principles of. P. Cummings, Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 553
History of. G. Punchard. Salem, 1841 . . . . . E 364
History of, from A. D. 250 to the Present Time. 2 vols. George Punchard. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 714,715
Orthodox and the Sects. Rev. Dorus Clarke. Boston, New York, 1871 . . . . . E 643
Treatise on. H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865 . . . . . E 1200
CONGREGATIONALISTS, from Their Rise to Restoration of the Monarchy. 3 vols. B. Hanbury. London, 1844 . . . . . T 363–365
CONGRESS, Abridgement of Debates of, from June 1789 to 1856. 16 vols. Col. T. H. Benton. London, New York, 1860, 1861 . . K 550–565
Dictionary of. C. Lanman. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . N 887
Same. Washington, 1864 . . . . . F 124_4
Library of. Catalogue of Books. 1867–1873–1875. Washington, 1868 . . . . . L 1202–1204
of Nations. Prize Essays. Anon. Boston, 1840 . . . . . K 371
Secret Journal of Acts and Proceedings of. Anon. Boston, 1820 . C 705
Second Session of 40th. U. S. of America. Ben: Perley Poore. Washington, 1868 . . . . . F 1230
CONGRESSIONAL Annals. 42 vols. Washington . . . . . R. L.
Globe. Debates and Proceedings of Congress, 1849–1872. 123 vols. R. L.
Record. Proceedings of Congress, 1873–1877. 14 vols. . . . R. L.
CONGREVE, WM, Dramatic Works of. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 1341
CONJUGAL Sins Against the Laws of Life and Health. A. K. Gardner. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 484
CONNECTICUT Code of 1650 and the Blue Laws. Anon. Hartford, 1828 . . . . . C 81
During War of Revolution, History of Part Sustained by. R. R. Hinman. Hartford, 1842 . . . . . O 1104
Ecclesiastical History of. New Haven, 1861 . . . . . E 1235
History of. Theo. Dwight. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 69
History of. 2 vols. B. Trumbull. New Haven, 1818 . . . . O 733, 734
State Agricultural Society, Transactions of, for 1857. H. Dyer. Hartford, 1858 . . . . . L 937
Valley, Sandstone of, and its Fossil Footmarks. Report. E. Hitchcock. Boston, 1858. . . . . D 1668
Supplement, 1865 . . . . . D 1669
CONNELLY, PIERCE. Reason and Religion. Philadelphia, 1877 . . EE 245
CONNOISSEUR. Sketches, Various. Anon. 4 vols. . . . . I 31–34
CONQUEST of Canaan. A Poem. T. Dwight. Hartford, 1785 . . J 288
CONSCRIPT, The. Novel. A. Dumas. New York, 1855 . . . A 651

CONSCRIPT (continued.)
The. Story of French War of 1813. M. M. Erckmann-Chatrain. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 807
CONSOLATIONS of Solitude. Poems. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 719
CONSPIRATORS, The, or The Chevalier D'Harmental. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 169
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD, and His Literary Correspondents. T. Constable. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1873 . . . . . NN 521–523
Personal Reminiscences of. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 81
CONSTABLE, J., Memoirs of. C. R. Leslie. London, 1845 . . . BB 452
CONSTANTIA, The Gleaner. A Magazine. 3 vols. Boston, 1798 . J 417–419
CONSTANTINE, Life of the Emperor. E. Eusebius. London, 1845 . E 1183
CONSTANTINOPLE. Theophile Gautier; tr. from French by Robert H. Gould. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 223
and Egypt, Harem Life in. E. Lott. London, 1867 . . . . HH 173
A Month in. Albert Smith. Boston, 1852 . . . . . H 596
City of the Sultan. Domestic Manners of the Turks in 1836. Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . . . P 291, 292
Remarks on. John Davy. London, 1842 . . . . . HH 454,455
Visit to. Mrs. Wm. Grey. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 752
CONSTITUTION, Growth of the English. E. A. Freeman. London, 1872 . . . . . GG 256
of the United States. Familiar Conversations. B. E. Hale. West Bradford, 1835 . . . . . C 73
of the United States, Commentaries on. 2 vols. J. Story. Boston, 1851 . . . . . C 1259, 1260
of the United States, With Rules of the Two Houses. Washington, 1837 . . . . . C 1322
of U. S. A., Secret Proceedings of Convention at Philadelphia in 1787, for forming the. Cincinnati, n. d. . . . . O 316
CONSTITUTIONAL Amendment. Anon. Battle Creek, 1873 . . . M 218
Convention, The. J. A. Jameson. New York, 1867 . . . . O 1228
Government of Massachusetts, Convention for framing. Boston, 1832 . . . . . K 377
History of British Empire from Charles I. to the Restoration. 3 v. G. Brodie. London, 1866 . . . . . NN 543–545
History of England from Edward I. to Henry VII. H. Hallam. London, n. d. . . . . T 139
History of England, 1760–1860. T. E. May. 2 vols. Boston, 1863 G 942,943
History of England. W. Stubbs. 2 vols. Oxford, 1875 . . . G 761–762
Same. 1 v. 1870 . . . . . GG 257
Knowledge, Cyclopædia of. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . . . C 806–809
CONSTITUTIONS and Charters of the United States. 2 vols. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
of the States of the Union, Including Dec. of Indcpendence. Anon. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 1249
of United States and Great Britain. P. F. Aiken. London, 1842 C 42
CONSUELO. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. (George Sand.) Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . A 1387
Same. 2 vols. Paris, 1845 . . . . . I 159, 160

CONSUMPTION, Coughs, Colds, &c. Medical Treatise. T. Hayes. Boston, 1796 . . . . . L 41
CONTINENTAL Adventures. A Novel. 3 vols. Anon. Boston, 1826 I 275–277
CONTRACTORS' and Engineers' Pocket-Book for 1855, '56. London, n. d. D 113
CONTRACTS for Works and Services, Law of. David Gibbon. London, 1849, 1850 . . . . . D 95
CONTRAST, The, &c. M. Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . I 112
CONVALESCENT, The. N. P. Willis. Story. New York, 1859 . . H 520
CONVERSATION, Rhetoric of. G. W. Hervey. New York, 1854 . . J 325
CONVERSATIONS, Imaginary. W. S. Lander. 3 vols. Boston, 1877 C 319–321
Same. 5 vols. . . . . C 329–333
CONVICTS, Our. 2 vols. in 1. Mary Carpenter. London, 1864 . . G 960
CONWAY, M. D. Idols and Ideals, With an Essay on Christianity. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 650
The Sacred Anthology. New York, 1874 . . . . . EE 615
CONWELL, COL. R. H. History of the Great Fire in Boston. Boston, 1873 . . . . . G 209
CONYBEARE, REV. W. J. Life, Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. Rev. J. S. Howson. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 1299, 1300
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Irish Brigade and its Campaigns. Boston, 1869 . . . . . G 754
COOK, CAPT. Three Voyages to the Pacific Ocean, With the Life of Capt. Cook. 2 vols. Boston, 1797 . . . . . H 22, 23
COOK, E., The Poetical Works of. London, 1870 . . . . BB 360
COOK, J. Siege of Richmond. Philadelphia, 1862 . . . . G 617
COOK, J. E. Henry St. John, Gentleman. New York, 1859 . . A 875
COOK, JOSEPH. Biology. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 569
COOKE, J. P., JR. Elements of Chemical Physics. Boston, 1860 . D 1264
The New Chemistry. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 297
COOKE, REV. F. The Divine Law of Beneficence. New York, n. d. E 128
COOKE, G. W. History of Party. London, 1838 . . . . . O 937, 938
Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2 vols. London, 1835 . . . N 511, 512
COOKE, J. E. A Life of Gen. R. E. Lee. New York, 1871 . . . FF 584
Scenes and Adventures of the Civil War in U. S. New York, 1867 . GG 723
COOKE, M. C. British Fungi. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 38
Fungi, Their Nature and Uses. New York, 1875 . . . . DD 301
COOKE, P. A Century of Puritanism, and A Century of Its Opposites. Boston, 1855 . . . . . M 265
COOKE, P. H. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California. New York, 1878 . . . . . G 624
COOKERY From Experience. S. T. Paul. Philadelphia, 1875 . . DD 23
COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of Arts, Manufactures and Trades (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 767
COOLEY, L. C. Text Book of Chemistry. New York, 1875 . . D 500
COOMASSIS and Magdala. Two British Campaigns in Africa. H. M. Stanley. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 497
COOPER, A. A. Earl of Shaftesbury. 2 vols. W. D. Christie. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 358, 359
COOPER, J. F. History of Navy of United States of America. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . G 1285, 1286

Novels.

Afloat and Ashore, or Miles Wallingford . . . . . A 859

COOPER (continued).

Bravo		A	740
Same.		A	857
Chainbearer, or Littlepage Manuscripts		A	840
Deerslayer, or First War-Path		A	849
Headsman		A	844
Heidenmauer		A	843
Same. 2 vols.		I	539, 540
Home as Found		A	860
Homeward Bound		A	862
Jack Tier, or The Florida Reef		A	870
Last of the Mohegans		A	852
Lionel Lincoln, or The Leaguer of Boston		A	809
Mercedes of Castile		A	853
Miles Wallingford		A	850
Monikins		A	858
Ned Myers, or Life before the Mast		A	848
Oak Openings, or The Bee Hunter		A	847
Pilot		A	854
Same		I	741
Pioneers		A	808
Prairie		A	864
Precaution		A	851
Red Rover		A	845
Redskins. Conclusion of Littlepage Manuscripts		A	839
Satanstoe, or Littlepage Manuscripts		A	842
Sea Lions, or The Lost Sealers		A	846
Spy		A	866
Travelling Bachelor		A	867
Two Admirals		A	863
Water-Witch		A	855
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish		A	856
Wing and Wing		A	871
Wyandotte		A	841
Same		A	861
Ways of the Hour	(1867)	A	872
COOPER, R. History of North America. Hartford, 1814		O	128
COOPER, REV. W. M. History of the Rod. London, n. d.		B	750
COOPERATION, The History of, in England. G. J. Holyoake. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1875		CC	242
COOTE, C. History of Modern Europe. Philadelphia, 1811		O	531
COPELAND, R. M. Country Life. Hand Book of Agriculture, etc. Boston, 1859		D	770
COPENHAGEN to Venice, Summer Pictures from. H. M. Field. New York, 1859		H	363
COPLEY, J. S. Sketch of Life and Works of. A. T. Perkins. Boston, 1873		FF	450
COPPÉE, H. Grant and His Campaigns. New York, 1866		G	1303
COPWAY, G. Historical Sketches of the Ojibway Nation. Boston, 1851		G	504
CORALS and Coral Islands. J. D. Dana (illus.). New York, 1872		DD	844

CORALS (continued.)
Reefs and Islands, Exploration of. Charles D. Dana. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 1349
CORDER, S. A. Life of Elizabeth Fry. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . F 635
CORDOVA, J. DE. Texas, Her Resources and Public Men. Phila., 1858 . . . . . G 544
CORINNE; or, Italy. Madame de Stael; tr. from French. New York, 1859 . . . . . A 668
Same . . . . . A 1136
or, L.'Italie. Madame de Staël. Paris, 1836 . . . . . I 163
Same. 3 vols. Paris, 1807. . . . . J 157–159
CORMACK, REV. J. Lives of Ancient Philosophers. New York, 1854 F 52
CORNARO, Louis, Discourses and Letters of. Tr. by Piero Maroncelli. New York, 1847 . . . . . J 113
CORNEILLE, P. Le Theatre. 2 vols. Paris, 1747 . . . . . J 54, 55
CORNEILLE and His Times. M. Guizot. New York, 1852 . . . G 702
CORNELIUS, Elias. Memoir of, by B. B. Edwards. Boston, 1833 . N 270
Same. New York, 1842 . . . . . F 359
CORNELL, W. M. How to Enjoy Life. Physical and Mental Hygiene. Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Chicago, 1860 . . . . D 699
Practical Education, Journals of. Boston, 1847. . . . . C 1210
CORNHILL Magazine. Published by Smith, Elder & Co. 6 v. London, 1860 . . . . . J 998–1003
to Grand Cairo, Journey from. M. A.T ltmarsh. New York, 1850 . P 276
CORNWALL, B. Dramatic Scenes, etc., (illus.). London, New York, 1857 . . . . . BB 419
English Songs. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 723
Memoir of C. Lamb. Boston, 1866 . . . . . F 459
CORNWALL, Notes on. W. Collins. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1090
CORREGGIO, A. A. DA, Life of. Dr. J. Meyer. London, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 1929
CORREGGIO. A Tragedy. Oehlenschlager. Boston, 1846 . . . B 567
CORRESPONDENT, The. Letters. n. t. p. n. d. . . . . J 338
CORSAIR, The. George Sand. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1388
CORSET, The, and the Crinoline. A Book of Modes and Costumes. London, n. d. . . . . B 881
CORSICA, Researches in (illus.). S. S. Cox. New York, 1870 . . H 874
With a Sketch of the Early Life of Napoleon. Ferdinand Gregorovius. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . H 681
Same . . . . . HH 162
CORTES, HERNANDO, Despatches of, addressed to Emperor Charles V. Tr. by George Folsom. New York, London, 1843 . . G 713
Life of. A. Helps. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 14
History of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 32
CORVISART, Lectures of, on the Organic Diseases of the Heart. Tr. by J. Gates. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . L 473
CORWIN, COL. Life of Adventure. An Autobiography. 3 v. London, 1871 . . . . . FF 361–363
COSAS de Espana, or Going to Madrid via Barcelona. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 341
COSETTE. V. Hugo. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1394

COSITAS Españolus, or Every Day Life in Spain. Mrs. Harvey. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 508

COSMIC Philosophy, Outlines of, Based on Doctrine of Evolution. 2 v. John Fiske. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 368, 369

COSMOLOGY, Rational. L. P. Hickok. New York, London, 1858 . D 729

COSMOS, Physical Description of the Universe. 4 vols. Alex von Humboldt; tr. by E. C. Otté. London, 1849 . . . . . D 323-326

COSSACKS, History of. From the Journal of Reginald Heber. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . . . . . N 1064, 1065

COSTA, B. F. DE. Tour in Lake George, Schroon Lake and Adirondacks. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 19

COSTELLO, L. S. Memoirs of Eminent English Women. 2 v. London, 1844 . . . . . F 633, 634

COSTUME in England. A History of Dress (illus.). F. W. Fairholt. London, n. d. . . . . DD 264

of the Ancients (illus.). 2 vols. Th. Hope. London, 1841 . . DD 842, 843

COSTUMES, Historical. H. L. Hinton. New York, 1868 . . . GG 580

COTTAGE Building (illus.). C. B. Allen. London, 1854 . . . . D 116

Residences, Designs for, Adapted to North America. A. J. Downing. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 1171

Village and Farm (illus.). H. Cleaveland, W. Backus. S. D. Backus. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1173

COTTERILL, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and Sailors, Ancient and Modern. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 448

COTTIN, MADAME, ELIZABETH. Elizabeth, or the Exile of Siberia. A Tale. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 95

Same . . . . . BB 1286

Same (French) . . . . . I 80

COTTLE, J. Alfred, an Epic Poem. Newburyport, 1814 . . . . J 111

Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey. New York, 1847 . . . . . F 488

Same . . . . . F 487

COTTON Famine. History of. R. A. Arnold. London, 1864 . . GG 593

is King; or The Culture of Cotton. Anon. Cincinnati, 1855 . C 7

Kingdom. F. L. Olmstead. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . . . H 346, 347

Manufacture of. Treatise. The Manager's Assistant. D. W. Snell. Hartford, 1850 . . . . . D 405

Manufacture of Great Britain (illus.). Andre Ure. London, 1836 . D 617, 618

Rise and Progress of the Manufacture of. G. S. White. Phila., 1836 . . . . . F 1086

Spinner, The American, and Managers' and Carders' Guide. Robt. H. Baird. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 214

States in Spring and Summer of 1875. C. Nordhoff. New York, 1876 . . . . . G 1307

Stealing. Novel. Anon. Chicago, 1866 . . . . . A 724

COULANGES, F. DE. Study of Rome and Greece. "Ancient City." Tr. by W. Small. Boston, 1874 . . . . . GG 480

COULTAS, H. The Home Naturalist. London, n d. . . . . DD 326

COULTON, MISS. Our Farm of Four Acres. New York, 1865 . . D 461

COUNSEL and Comfort. From a City Pulpit. Boston, 1864. . . E 337

COUNSELS to Young Men on Formation of Character. E. Nott. New York, 1855 . . . . . T 14

COUNT Mirabeau. Historical Novel. Theodor Mundt. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1496
COUNT of Monte-Cristo. A. Dumas. 2 vols. London. 1846 . . BB 632,633
Same . . . . . A 171, 172
Robert of Paris Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852-3 . . . . . A 642
COUNTERPARTS. E. S. Sheppard. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 1190
Same . . . . . A 1488
COUNTESS De Charny. Novel. A. Dumas. Philadelphia, n. d. . A 1520
Same . . . . . A 170
COUNTESS Gisela. Novel. Tr. from German by E. Marlitt. London, 1870 . . . . . A 776
Of Rudolstadt. (Sequel to Consuelo). A. L. A. Dudevant. (George Sand.) Boston, 1847 . . . . . A 901
COUNTRY Living and Thinking. Sketches. G. Hamilton. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 342
COUNCILLOR, E. DE. Le Cure Mangue. Social and Religious Customs in France. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 541
COURET, L. DU. Life in the Desert, or Recollections of Travels in Asia and Africa. New York, 1860. . . . . H 486
COURIER, The. 1808. Boston I
COURSE of Time, The. R. Pollok. Exeter, 1828 . . . . . T 18
COURTENAY, T. P. Life and Correspondence of. Sir W. Temple. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . N 500, 501
COURTLY Annals. Novel. 4 vols. R. Mathew. London, 1814 . . I 306-309
COURTSHIP of Miles Standish. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston 1859 . . . . . B 734
COUSIN, V. Elements of Psychology. Tr. from French by Rev. C. S. Henry. Boston, 1838 . . . . . D 649
Lectures on the True, Beautiful and Good. Tr. from French by O. W. Wright. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 797
History of Philosophy. Tr. by H. G. Linberg. Boston, 1832 . . C 1309
Secret History of French Court under Richelieu and Mazarin. Tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1859. . . . . G 507
Youth of Madame De Longueville. Tr. by F. W. Ricord. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 417
COWAN, FRANK. Curious Facts in the History of Insects. Philadelphia, 1865 . , ... D 705
COWLEY, ABRA., Account of Life and Writings of. n. t. p. n. d. . J 333
Works of. 3 vols. London, 1708 . . . . . JJ 305-307
COWLEY, C. Illustrated History of Lowell. Boston, 1868 . . . NN 120
COWPER, B. H. Apocryphal Gospels and other Documents relating to the History of Christ. London, 1874 . . . . . E 753
COWPER, WM., Autobiography of. Boston, 1817 . . . . . N 20
Iliad of Homer. Poem. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838 . . . B 102, 103
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. W. Hayley. Boston, 1803 . . . N 552, 553
Same. . . . . F 656
Life of. 8 vols. R. Southey. London, 1854 . . . . . J 592-599
Life of. S. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . . . F 299
Poems of. 2 vols. New York, 1814 . . . . . J 99, 100
Same. . . . . J 303
Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 275-277
The Task. A Poem. Boston, 1819 . . . . . J 117

COWPER (continued.)
Works of. 8 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . J 592–599
COWS, The Jersey, Alderney and Guernsey. W. P. Hazard. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . D 823
Swine and Poultry, Treatise on. B. Moubray. Boston, 1832 . D 213
Treatise on Milch (illus.). M. F. Guenon. New York, 1854 . . D 1151
COX, F. A. Life of Philip Melancthon, Swiss Reformer. Boston, 1835 . . . . . N 269
COX, REV. G. W. Tale of the Great Persian War. From Herodotus. London, 1869 . . . . . G 233
Tales of Ancient Greece. Chicago, 1877 . . . . . BB 72
The Crusades. New York 1874 . . . . . G 231
The Greeks and the Persians. London, 1876 . . . . . G 239
COX, H. Rudimentary Treatise on the Integral Calculus. London, 1852 . . . . . D 97
COX, R. Adventures on the Columbia River, and Residence among the Indians. New York, 1832 . . . . . H 1051
Same . . . . . H 870
COX, S. S. Search for Winter Sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . H 874
Why we Laugh. Essays on Humor. New York, 1876 . . . C 485
COXE, WM. Cultivation of Fruit Trees. Philadelphia, 1817 . . D 728
History of House of Austria from 1218–1792. 4 vols. London, 1847 G 295–298
Memoirs of Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols. London, 1847 . . N 312–314
Travels in Norway, 1784, Denmark, 1772, 1784, Russia, 1789. Vol. 6, Pinkerton's Voyages (illus.). Philadelphia, 1812 . . . P 1204
Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweeden, Denmark. 5 vols. London, 1802 . . . . . P 658–662
Same, 4th vol. 1792 . . . . . P 469
Travels in Switzerland. 3 vols. Basle, 1802 . . . . . P 488–490
COXES. Travels in Switzerland about 1778 (Vol. 5 Pinkerton's Voyages.) illus. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . P 1204
COZZENS, F. S. Acadia, or a month with the Blue Noses. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 542
The Sayings of Dr. Bushwacker and other Learned Men. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 543
The Sparrow Grass Papers, or Living in the Country. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 544
COZZENS, S. W. Marvellous Country, or Three Years in Arizona and New Mexico. Boston, n. d. . . . . H 1132
CRABB, GEO. History of English Law. Burlington, 1831 . . . K 382
Poetical Works. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 682
CRADLE Lands. Lady Herbert. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 701
CRAIG, A. R. Book of the Hand. Modern Science of Palmistry. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 409
CRAIG, K. I. Esther West. A Story (illus.). London and New-York, n. d. . . . . A 1070
CRAIGIE, M. E. Once Upon a Time. Stories. New York, 1876 . E 198
CRAIK, D. M. M. (Miss Muloch).
Agatha's Husband. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 1301
Alice Learmont. New York, 1859 . . . . . A 235
A Brave Lady. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1504

CRAIK (continued.)

Same	A	795
Christian's Mistake. New York, 1865	A	388
Fair France. New York, 1871	H	620
Hannah. New York, 1872	A	457
Same	A	1302
A Hero; Bread Upon the Waters; Alice Learmont. New York, 1859	A	286
John Halifax Gentleman. New York, 1869	A	916
Same	A	818
Mistress and Maid. New York, 1872	A	797
My Mother and I. New York, 1874	A	458
A Noble Life. New York, 1866	A	917
Olive. New York, 1871	A	798
Sermons out of Church. New York, 1875	EE	236
Studies from Life. New York, 1861	E	197
Two Marriages. New York, 1867	A	670
Woman's Kingdom. New York, 1869	A	1216
A Woman's Thoughts About Women. New York, 1858	B	198
CRAIK, G. L. English of Shakespear. Boston, 1872	J	389
History of English Literature and Language From the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. New York, 1866	BB	605,606
Literature and Learning, in English. 3 vols. London, 1845	B	107–109
Outlines and History of English Language. London, 1859	C	634
Pictorial History of England. 11 vols. London, 1849	G	1420–1430
Pursuit of Knowlege Under Difficulties. 2 vols. London, n. d.	F	151, 152
CRAIK, G. M. Anne Warwick. Novel. New York, 1877	A	1335
CRANBERRY, and Its Culture. B. Eastwood. New York, 1857	D	654
CRANES, Construction and Machinery. Joseph Glynn. London, 1854	D	93
CRANMER, THOMAS, ARCHBISHOP, Life of. C. W. LeBas. 2 vols. London, 1833	N	94, 95
Same		27, 28
Life of. Rev. H. J. Todd. 2 vols. London, 1831	FF	508,509
Life of. Anon. Boston, 1841	F	289
Memorials of; by J. Stryke. 2 vols. Oxford, 1840	FF	560,561
CRANZ, DAVID. Ancient and Modern History of the Brethren. Tr. by LaTrobe. London, 1780	E	974
History of Greenland. 2 vols. London, 1767	O	736, 737
CRAWFORD, JOHN. State of Kingdoms of Siam and Cochin China. 2 vols. London, 1830	P	868, 869
CRAWFURD, DAVID. Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1767	O	130
CRAWFURD, JOHN. Journal of an Embassy to Ava. London, 1834	H	887, 888
CRAYON. A Magazine. n. t. p. n. d.	L	1286
Miscellany, The. W. Irving. New York, 1849	H	573
Same	H	377
CREASEY, SIR E. Memoirs of Eminent Etonians. London, 1876	FF	236
CREASEY, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. N. Y., 1858	G	576

Marathon,
Syracuse, B. C 413.
Arbela, B. C. 331.
Metaurus, B. C. 204.
Arminius and Varus, A. D. 9.
Chalons, A. D. 451.
Tours, A. D. 732
Hastings, A. D. 1066.
Orleans, A. D. 1429.
Spanish Armada, A. D. 1588.
Blenheim, A. D. 1704.
Pultower, A. D. 1709.
Saratoga, A. D. 1777.
Valmy, A. D. 1792.
Waterloo, A. D. 1815.

CREASEY (continued.)
History of the Ottoman Turks. 2 vols. London, 1856 . . . G 1182,1183
Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. London, 1853 . C 714
CREATION and Unity of Worlds, Philosophy of. Essays. Rev. B. Powell. London, 1855 . . . . . C 817
Course of; with Glossary of Scientific Terms. J. Anderson. Cincinnati, 1851 . . . . . D 616
History of. Development of Earth by Natural Causes. Ernst Haeckel. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 433,434
Sketches of. A. Winchell (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . D 806
The Mosaic Account of. C. B. Warring. New York, Chicago and New Orleans, 1877 . . . . . E 653
The Six Days. Taylor Lewis. Schenectady, London, 1855 . . D 536
Typical Forms and Special Ends in. J. M'Cosh, G. Dickie. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1214
Vestiges of. Natural History of; with Sequel. Anon. New York, n. d. . . . . D 245
CREATOR, Creation and. L. P. Hickok. Boston, 1872 . . . . E 1221
CREECH, T. Epicurean Philosophy. T. L. Carus. London, 1713 . J 342
CREED and Conduct. Discourses. O. B. Frothingham. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 207
and Deed. Felix Adler. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 754
CREEDS of Christendom. 3 vols. Philip Schaff, D. D. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 792–794
The Keys of. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 237
Same . . . . . EE 244
CREICHTON, JOHN. Autobiographies of W. Gifford. T. Ellwood. London, 1827 . . . . . F 90
CRESCENT and the Cross. Eastern Travel. E. Warburton. New York, 1852 . . . . . P 252
Same. 1849 . . . . . H 279
and the French Crusaders. G. L. Ditson. New York, 1860 . . H 717
CRESTS of the Ocean-World. Voyage to Europe. A. Tripp. Boston, 1853 . . . . . H 715
CREYTON, PAUL. Martin Merryvale. Novel. Boston, 1865 . . . A 949
Neighbor Jackwood. Story. Boston, 1857 . . . . . A 559
CRICHTON, A. History of Arabia. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . G 111, 112
and H. Wheaton. History of Ancient and Modern Scandinavia. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 67, 68
CRICKET Field, The. Rev. J. Pycroft. London, 1868 . . . . DD 2
CRIME, Prevention and Repression of. Report of Commissioner. Washington, 1872 . . . . . L 1019
CRIMEA, British Expedition to. Wm. H. Russell. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . GG 752
Invasion of the. 3 vols. A. W. Kinglake. New York, 1863 . . G 612–614
CRIMEAN War, History of. J. R. Morell. London, 1854 . . . G 57
CRIPPLE of Antioch, and Other Scenes. Novel. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 65
CRISPIN, ST., Wreath for. Sketches of Eminent Shoemakers. J. Prince. Boston, 1848 . . . . . F 65
CRITICISM, Elements of. H. Home. New York, 1844 . . . . J 328
CRITICK of Pure Reason. I. Kant; tr. from German. London, 1838 . C 1176

CRITTENDEN, J. J., Life, Correspondence and Speeches of. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . FF 597
CROCK of Gold. M. F. Tupper. New York, 1845 . . . . . A 1085
CROCKER, W. G., Memoir of. R. B. Medbury. Boston, 1848 . . F 63
CROCKETT, DAVID, Life and Adventures of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 765
CROFT, SIR H. Love and Madness. Letters. London, 1786 . . BB 125
CROKER, J. W. Anecdotes and Sayings of Dr. Johnson. Phila., 1842 F 509
CROLL, J. Climate and Time in their Geological Relations. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 431
CROLY, REV. G. Life and Times of George IV. New York, 1855 . G 81
CROLY, G. Salathiel. Story. New York, 1828 . . . . . I 319
CROMPTON, H. Industrial Conciliation. London, 1876 . . . C 331
CROMWELL Histoire De La Republique D'Angleterre et, 1649–1658. Mons. Guizot. Paris, 1855 . . . . . T 352
CROMWELL, OLIVER, History of. 2 vols. M. Guizot. Phila., 1854 . G 721, 722
Letters and Speeches. T. Carlyle. New York, 1845 . . . . G 437, 438
Life of; by A. de Lamartine. New York, n. d. . . . . F 3
Life of; by M. Russell. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . N 102, 103
CROMWELL, THOMAS. Walks through Islington. London, 1835 . . HH 164
CRONISE, T. F. Natural Wealth of California. San Francisco, 1868 . HH 1022
CROOK in the Lot, The. Rev. T. Boston. New York, n. d. . . . E 86
CROOKED Places. A Story of Struggles and Hopes (Edw. Garrett). Isabella F. Mayo. New York, n. d. . . . . A 940
CROSBY Family, Descendants of. Nathan Crosby. Lowell, 1877 . N 1057
CROSBY, A. The Second Advent. Boston, 1850 . . . . . E 507
CROSS, J. L. Masonic Chart. New Haven, 1820 . . . . . C 141
CROUCH, J. Three Successful Girls. A Story. New York, 1872 . A 759
CROWE, C. The Night-side of Nature, concerning Ghosts and Ghost Seers. New York, 1853 . . . . . C 403
CROWE, E. E. Greek and Turk, or Power and Prospects in the Levant. London, 1853 . . . . . HH 163
History of France. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . T 24–26
CROWE, J. A. Handbook of Painting; the German, Flemish and Dutch Schools. 2 vols. London, 1874 . . . . . J 738, 739
CROWEST, F. Great Tone-Poets. Memoirs of Musical Composers. London, 1874 . . . . . FF 251
CROWN from the Spear. Novel. C. V. Hamilton. Boston, 1872 . A 1414
CROXALL, S. Fables of Æsop and Others. Dublin, 1767 . . . I 124
Same. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 355
CROYLAND Ingulph's, Chronical of the Abbey of. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1854 . . . . . G 342
CRUICKSHANKS, B. Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of Africa. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . H 475, 476
CRUICKSHANKS, G. My Sketch Book. Boston . . . . . GG
Omnibus (Illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 672
CRUISE of Admiral D. G. Farragut in Flagship Franklin. J. E. Montgomery. New York, 1869 . . . . . HH 1023
of the Betsy. Summer Ramble Among Fossiliferous Deposits of the Hebrides. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1858 . . . . . D 660
of the Midge. 2 vols. Michael Scott. Philadelphia, 1835 . . I 372, 373
CRUSADES, The. Geo. W. Cox. New York, 1874 . . . . . G 231

CRUSADES (continued.)
and the Crusaders. J. G. Gaedgar. Boston, 1859 . . . . G 276
Chronicles of the. Tr. by Col. Johnes. London, 1848 . . . G 539
Richard of Devizes.
Geoffrey de Vin Sauf.
Lord John De Joniville.
History of. E. Gibbon. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 467
History of the. 3 vols. J. F. Michaud; tr. by W. Robson. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 680–682
History of the. C. Mills. 2 vols. London, 1822 . . . . O 560, 561
Survey of the. S. Jacobs, etc. London, Glasgow, 1854 . . . G 709
See Ecclesiastical History.
CRUSOE'S Island. Adventures in California and Washoe. J. R. Brown. New York, 1864 . . . . . H 718
CRUST and the Cake. Novel. Ed. Garrett. New York, n. d. . . A 308
CRUTTWELL Guide des Voyageurs en Angleterre Ecosse et Irlande. 2 vols. Paris, 1814 . . . . . P 6, 7
CRYSTALOGRAPHY, A System of, with its Application to Mineralogy. J. J. Griffin. Glasgow, London, 1861 . . . . . D 1200
CUBA and Back. A Vacation Voyage. R. H. Dana, jr. Boston, 1859 H 303
and the Cubans, Descriptions of. Anon. New York, 1850 . . H 593
and the South, Trip to. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1860 . . H 312
History of (illus.). M. M. Ballou. Boston, New York, Phila., 1854 G 594
Islands of. A. Humboldt; tr. from Spanish. New York, 1856 . H 609
Letters from, in 1828. Rev. A. Abbott. Boston, 1829 . . . P 1237
Pictures of, or Gan-Eden. Boston, 1854 . . . . . P 473
Resources and Progress of. R. R. Madden. London, 1853 . . C 422
Travels in, and Notices of the Slave Trade. D. Turnbull. London, 1840 . . . . . P 800
Trip to. J. W. Howe. Boston, 1860 . . . . . P 316
Visit to, with Wild Life in Florida. F. T. Townsend. London, 1875 HH 514
with Notices of Porto Rico and the Slave Trade. D. Turnbull. London, 1840 . . . . . H 1079
with Pen and Pencil. Sam'l Hazard. Hartford, 1871 . . . HH 478
CUDJO'S Cave. J. T. Trowbridge. Boston, 1864 . . . . . A 419
CUDWORTH, R. True Intellectual System of the Universe. 2 vols. Andover, 1838 . . . . . E 1286, 1287
CULLEN, WM. Arrangement and Definition of Diseases and Medical Terms. Hartford, 1792 . . . . . L 56
Treatise on the Materia Medica. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1789 . . L 488, 489
CULTIVATOR, The. Journal of Agriculture, Horticulture, etc. Albany Cultivator, 1844–1854, 1856–1859. Luther Tucker. Albany, 1844–1859 . . . . . R. L.
Duplicate of 1848 . . . . . R. L.
CULTURE and Religion. J. C. Shairp. New York, 1871 . . . E 312
Demanded by Modern Life. Addresses and Arguments by Profs. Tyndall, Huxley, Draper, H. Spencer, Herschell, etc. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 795
History of. John S. Hittell. New York, 1875 . . . . . C 513
Mental and Moral, Lectures on. S. P. Bates. New York, 1860 . C 1025
Primitive. 2 vols. E. B. Tylor. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 606, 607
Thoughts on Moral and Spiritual. R. C. Waterston. Boston, 1842. E 413

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD. Henry. A Novel. 4 vols. London, 1825 I 35–38
Retrospection. A Poem. Boston, 1812 . . . . . J 326
Sailor's Daughter. A Comedy. New York, 1804 . . . . J 129
CUMMING, G. Five Years of a Hunter's Life in South Africa. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 605, 606
Same . . . . . H 283, 284
Wild Men and Wild Beasts. Scenes in Camp and Jungle. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . HH 764
Same . . . . . H 416
CUMMING, L. An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. London, 1876 . . . . . C 423
CUMMINGS, A. Memoir of Rev. Edw. Payson. Boston, 1830 . . F 163
CUMMINGS, P. Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 553
CUMMINS, M. S. El Fureidis. Story of the East. Boston, 1860 . . A 772
Same, 1872 . . . . . A 526
Haunted Hearts. Boston, 1864 . . . . . A 966
The Lamplighter. Boston, 1854 . . . . . A 371
CUNDURANGO, Origin and Therapeutic Properties of. W. S. W. Ruschenberger. Washington, 1873 . . . . . R. L.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life and Land of Burns. New York, 1841 . . F 461
Life of Sir David Wilkie. Journal, Tours and Remarks on Works of Art. 3 vols. London, 1843 . . . . . NN 481–483
Lives of Eminent British Painters and Sculptors. 5 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 34–38
Practical Infidelity Portrayed. An Address. New York, 1836 . . E 94
CUNNINGHAM, G. G. History of England in Lives of Englishmen. 8 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . G 1404–1411
CUNNINGHAM, P. Story of Nell Gwynn. London, 1852 . . . FF 230
CUNNINGHAM, REV. W. Influence of Descartes on Metaphysical Speculation in England. London and Cambridge, 1876 . . . CC 754
CUP and Platter. Food and its Effects. G. O. Drewry and H. C. Bartlett. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 36
CURATE of Cranston, with Other Tales. C. Bede. London, 1862 . J 588
CURATE'S Discipline. Novel. Mrs. Ellvart. New York, 1867 . . A 1363
CURLEY, E. A. Nebraska; Its Advantages, Resources and Drawbacks. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 518
CURRAN and His Contemporaries. Charles Phillips. New York, 1851 F 467
CURRAN, J. P., Life of; by his son. New York, 1855 . . . . F 390
Speeches of, Memoir, &c.; by T. Davis. Dublin, London, 1868 . CC 193
CURRENCY, Historical Account of Massachusetts. J. B. Felt. Boston, 1839 . . . . . O 992
Treatise on. Condy Raguet. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . D 615
CURRIE, WM. Treatise on Diseases Prevalent in United States. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . L 807
CURRIER, SOPHRONIA. By the Sea. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1038
CURSE of Kehama. Poem. R. Southey. New York, 1811 . . . B 105
CURTIS, BENJ. R. Letters from all Parts of the World. Boston, 1876 HH 384
CURTIS, G. T. History of Constitution of United States. 2 vols. New York, 1858 . . . . . O 997, 998
Inventors' Manual of Legal Principles and Guide to Patent Office. Boston, 1851 . . . . . D 566

CURTIS (continued.)
Life of Daniel Webster. 2 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . FF 571, 572
CURTIS, G. W. Lotus Eating; A Summer Book. New York, 1854 . H 311
Nile Notes of, Howadji. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 309
Same . . . . . H 310
The Howadji in Syria. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 414
The Potiphar Papers. A Satire. New York, 1854 . . . . . I 315
CURTIUS, E. History of Greece. 5 vols. Tr. by A. W. Ward. New York, 1874 . . . . . G 967-971
CURWEN, H. History of Booksellers. London, 1873 . . . . FF 255
Sorrow and Song. Studies of Literary Struggle. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 248, 249
CURWEN, S. Journal and Letters of G. A. Ward. Boston, 1864 . . F 1153
Same . . . . . F 1229
CURZON, R. Ancient Monasteries of the East. New York, 1854 . H 394
Armenia. A Year at Erzeroom and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 693
CUSACK, M. F. The Liberator, D. O'Connell, Life and Times. 2 vols. n. d. . . . . NN 553, 554
CUSHING, CALEB. History of Newburyport. Newburyport, 1826 . O 315
Reminiscences of Spain. 2 vols. Boston, 1833 . . . . . P 495, 496
Review of the Late Revolution in France, and of the Consequent Events in Belgium, Poland, Great Britain and other parts of Europe. Boston, 1833 . . . . . NN 131, 132
Treaty of Washington. New York, 1873 . . . . . G 972
CUSHING, CAROLINE W. Letters Descriptive of France and Spain. 2 vols. Newburyport, 1832 . . . . . P 268, 269
Same . . . . . P 270, 271
Same . . . . . P 272, 273
CUSHING, L. S. Compendium of Rules for Deliberative Assemblies. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 85
Contested Elections in the House of Representatives from 1780 to 1834. Boston, 1834 . . . . . C 1094
Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in America. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 1314
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE; Her Letters and Memories of her Life. Ed. Emma Stebbins. Boston, 1878 . . . . . FF 410
CUSTER, GEN. G. A., Life of. F. Whittaker. Chicago, Boston, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 814
My Life on the Plains, or Experiences with Indians. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 496
CUSTINE, MARQUIS D. Russia, Travels in. New York, 1854 . . G 534
CUTBUSH, JAMES. Artist's Manual (illus.). 2 vols. Phila., 1814 . D 956, 957
CUTLER, REV. S. Name Above Every Name. New York, n. d. . . E 181
The Work of the Spirit. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 124
CUTTER Family, History of. Benj. Cutter. Boston, 1871 . . . F 1263
CUTTER, WM. Life of Israel Putnam. New York. 1847 . . . F 362
CUTTS, E. L. Turning Points of General Church History. New York, n. d. . . . . E 450
CUTTS, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico. Phila., 1847. G 278
CUTTS, MARY. Autobiography of a Clock. Poems. Boston, 1852 . G 539
CUVIER, BARON. Animal Kingdom. 4 vols. New York, 1831 . . D 1192-1195

CUVIER (continued.)
Same . . . . . D 961–964
Engravings of the Animal Kingdom. 4 vols. London, 1837 . . D 965–968
Memoirs of. Mrs. R. Lee. New York, 1833 . . . . . F 547
CUVIER, Buffon and Others. Natural History of the Globe, Man, Beasts, Birds, etc. 5 vols. Boston, 1831 . . . . . D 158–162
CYCLOPÆDIA. *See* Encyclopædia.
American Literature. 2 vols. E. A. and G. L. Duykinck. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 1234, 1235
American Literature, Supplement to. New York, 1856 . . . B 1238
Anatomy and Physiology. 5 vols.; vol. 4 in 2 parts. R. B. Todd. London, 1835–1859 . . . . . DD 821–826
Anecdotes of Literature and the Fine Arts. Kazlitt Arvine. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 1240
Arts, Manufactures and Trades (illus.). New York, 1868 . . DD 767
Commercial and Business Anecdotes (illus.). 2 vols. F. Kirkland. New York, 1865 . . . . . BB 1284, 1285
Domestic, of Practical Information (illus.). Ed. by T. S. Goodholme. New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 872
English Literature. Ed. by R. Chambers. 2 vols. Boston, 1847 BB 1244, 1245
Political, Constitutional, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . C 806, 809
Science Simplified (illus.). J. H. Pepper. London, 1869 . . . DD 254
for Self Taught Students (illus.). R. S. Burn. London, n. d. . . DD 475
Wit and Humor. 2 vols. W. E. Burton. New York, 1867 . BB 1280, 1281
CYPRIAN, The Writings of. Tr. by Rev. R. Wallis. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . EE 591, 592
CYPRUS; its Ancient Cities, Tombs and Temples. Louis Palmer Di Cesnola. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 776
Travels of Ali Bey in 1803 and 1807. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1816 . P 656, 657
CYRILLA. Novel. Baroness Tautphœnus. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 1391
CYRUS, The Great, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1852 . . G 12
Same . . . . . G 11
Travels of. Theology and Mythology of the Pagans. Andrew Ramsey. London, 1762 . . . . . P 237
CZAR and the Sultan. A. Gilson. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 43
The; His Court and People. John S. Maxwell. New York, 1854 . H 713

D.

DABNEY, PROF. R. L. Life and Campaigns of Lt. Gen. T. J. Jackson. Richmond and Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . FF 421
DADD, GEO. H. Anatomy and Physiology of the Horse. Boston, 1850 . . . . . D 1371
Same . . . . . D 1205
The American Cattle Doctor. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 568
The Modern Horse Doctor. New York, 1859 . . . . . D 607
DAGGERWOOD, S. John Bull, or Englishman's Fireside. Boston, 1833 J 298

DAGUERREOTYPE, The. Magazine of Foreign Literature and Science. 2 vols. Boston, 1847, 1848 . . . . . BB 1351, 1352
DAHOMEY As It Is, Eight Months' Residence in. J. A. Sketchley. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 494
DAISY. A War Story. S. Warner. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . A 698
Same . . . . . A 699
Same . . . . . A 1105
DAISY Burns. Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 610
DAISY Chain. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 912
Same. 2 vols. 1864 . . . . . A 977, 978
DAISY Travers, or Girls of Hive Hall. A. H. Samuels. Boston, 1876. A 23
DAKOTA, Black Hills of, in 1874. Wm. Ludlow. Washington, 1875 . R. L.
DALE, R. W. Life and Letters of John Angell James. New York, 1862 . . . . . F 1081
DALE, GEN. S., Life and Times of. J. F. H. Claiborne. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 465
DALETH, Homestead of the Nations. History of Egypt. E. L. Clarke. Boston, 1864 . . . . . G 1358
DALL, C. H. Lectures on Woman's Rights. Boston, 1862 . . . . C 419
Lectures on Woman's Right to Labor. Boston, 1860 . . . . C 420
DALL, W. H. Alaska and its Resources. Boston, 1870. . . . . HH 766
DALLAS, ALEX. J., Life and Writings of. G. M. Dallas. Phila., 1871. FF 585
DALLAS, E. S. The Gay Science. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . BB 613, 614
DALLAS, G. M. Letters from London. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . FF 257, 258
Life and Writings of Alex. James Dallas. Philadelphia, 1871 . . FF 585
DALLAS, R. C. Recollections of Life of Lord Byron, 1808-1814. London, 1824 . . . . . F 643
DALMATIA and Montenegro, History of. 2 vols. J. G. Wilkinson. London, 1848 . . . . . H 1065, 1066
DALTONS, The. Charles Lever. London, 1872 . . . . . A 1584
DAMASCUS, Five Years in. 2 vols. J. L. Porter. London, 1855 . . H 473, 474
DAMES of High Estate. Tales from French. Mdme. De Witt. London, 1872 . . . . . A 834
DAMPIER, Drake and Cavendish, Lives and Voyages of. New York, 1836 . . . . . F 21
Same . . . . . H 57
DAMPIER, CAPT. WM., Voyages and Adventures of. 2 vols. 1776 . HH 206, 207
DANA, C. A. Household Book of Poetry. New York, London, 1867 . B 1302
DANA, C. D. Exploration of Coral Reefs and Islands. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 1349
DANA, DANIEL. Bibliotheca Probata. List of Books for Library of a Parish Minister. New York, 1857 . . . . . L 43
Life of. W. B. Sprague. Boston, 1866 . . . . . F 717
DANA, ELIZABETH. Memoir of Mrs. J. Greenleaf. Newburyport, 1851 . . . . . F 104
DANA, J. D. Corals and Coral Islands (illus.). New York, 1872. . DD 844
Introduction to Geology (illus.). New York and Chicago, 1875 . DD 818
System of Mineralogy. Recent Discoveries. New York, 1872 . . D 1379
DANA, JR., R. H. Cuba and Back. A Vacation's Voyage. Boston, 1859 . . . . . H 303
Two Years Before the Mast. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 86
Same . . . . . C 96

DANA, R. H. Poems and Prose Writing. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . B 768, 769
Writings of. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . . . . . J 540, 541
DANA, SAMUEL L. Muck Manual for Farmers. New York, 1865 . D 706
DANIEL Boone; His Life and Adventures. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 761
DANIEL Deronda. Novel. 2 vols. Mrs. Lewis (George Eliot). New York, 1876 . . . . . A 459, 460
Same . . . . . A 462, 463
Same . . . . . A 1029, 1030
DANIELS, W. H. The Voice, and How to Use It. Boston, 1873 . . C 35
DANTE as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet. Vincenzo Botta. New York, 1865 . . . . . B 639
Biographical Essay on. Mrs. Oliphant. London, 1876 . . . FF 815
Divina Comedia. Tr. by I. C. Wright. London, 1854 . . . B 480
Hell. A Literal, Metrical Translation, with notes. J. C. Peabody. Boston, 1857 . . . . . J 416
Life and Times of. Anon. Florence, 1865 . . . . . F 219
The Vision; or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise. Tr. by Rev. H. F. Cary. New York, 1845 . . . . . B 213
Vision of Hell (illus.). London, 1866 . . . . . A
DANTE, ALIGHIERI, The New Life of. Charles E. Norton. Boston, 1867 . . . . . BB 1026
DANUBE, Levant and Black Sea from the. 2 vols. R. A. Arnold. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 208, 209
Principalities of the. Servia and Roumania. Geo. M. Towle. Boston, 1877 . . . . . G 106
DANVERS, History of. J. W. Hanson. Danvers, 1848 . . . . G 341
Centennial Celebration at, June 16, 1852. Boston, 1852 . . . O 929
Same . . . . . O 991
Papers. C. M. Yonge. London, 1867 . . . . . B 134
D'ANVERS, N. Elementary History of Art. New York, 1875 . . DD 424
DARBY, PROF. J. Botany of the Southern States. New York, 1855 . D 578
DARBY, WM. M. Historical, Geographical and Statistical View of the United States. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . L 22
DARIEN, Life on the Isthmus of. Joseph W. Fabens. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 934
DARIUS, the Great, History of. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850 . G 14
Same . . . . . G 13
DARK Ages. Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1844 . . . . . G 1139
Night's Work. Mrs. Gaskell. London, 1867 . . . . . A 1294
Scenes of History. Historical Novel. G. P. R. James. London, 1867 . . . . . A 240
DARNLY, or The Field of the Cloth of Gold. 2 vols. G. P. R. James. New York, 1830 . . . . . A 608, 609
DARTMOOR Prison. C. Andrews. New York, 1852 . . . . . O 264
DARTMOUTH College, Sketches of Alumni of. G. S. Chapman. Cambridge, 1867 . . . . . N 898
DARWIN, CHARLES. Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 255, 256
Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . D 867
Emotion in Man and Animals. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 819

DARWIN (continued.)
Insectivorous Plants (illus.). New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 427
Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. New York, 1860 D 731
Researches into Natural History and Geology. 2 vols. New York, 1846 . . . . . D 395,396
Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication (illus.). 2 v. New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 241,242
DARWIN, C., Editor. Zoology of H. M. S. Beagle. 4 vols. 2 in 1. London, 1840 . . . . . D 1664,1665
DARWINIANA. Essays on Darwinism. Asa Gray. New York, 1876 . C 545
DARWINISM, Doctrine of (illus.). Oscar Schmidt. New York, 1875 . DD 298
in Morals. Frances P. Cobbe. London, Edinburgh, 1872 . . BB 636
What is? Charles Hodge. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 283
DATES, Dictionary of. Haydn's. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 560
Dictionary of. G. P. Putnam. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 576
Dictionary of, to 1877. G. P. Putnam and F. B. Perkins. N. York, 1877 . . . . . D 842
DAUDET, ALPHONSO. The Nabob. Tr. by Lucy Hooper. Boston, 1878 . . . . . A 535
DAUGHTER of an Empress. Historical Novel. L. Muhlbach. New York, 1868. . . . . A 1492
D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. MERLE. *See* Merle D'Aubigné.
D'AUMALE, M. LEDUC. History of Princess De Condé. Tr. by R. B. Bosthwick. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 513, 514
DAVENPORT, Dunn. Novel. Ch. Lever. London, 1872 . . . A 1525
DAVENPORT, R. A. History of the Bastile. Philadelphia, 1846 . . O 321
Same . . . . . G 423
Life of Ali Pasha, Vizier of Epirus. London, 1838 . . . . N 10
DAVID Copperfield. Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . A 1463
Elginsbrod. G. Macdonald. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 1291
Lloyd's Last Will. Novel. H. Smith. New York, n. d. . . . A 409
DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for Machinists. London, n. d. . . . D 250
Elements of Building Construction. London, n. d. . . . . D 253
Linear Drawing. London, n. d. . . . . D 249
Orthographic Projection. London, n. d. . . . . D 248
Practical Perspective. London, n. d. . . . . D 252
DAVIDSON, L. M. Poetical Remains. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 590
Same . . . . . J 329
DAVIDSON, SAMUEL. Biblical Criticism. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . E 873, 874
Canon of the Bible. London, 1877 . . . . . E 204
Introduction to the New Testament. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . E 1171–1173
DAVIDSON, THOS., Memoir of. James Brown. Glasgow, 1877 . . FF 237
DAVIES, CHAS. Elements of Surveying and Navigation. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 522
Treatise on Shades and Shadow, and Linear Perspective. N. York, 1868 . . . . . D 1153
and Wm. G. Peck. Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Mathematical Science. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1184
DAVIES, MRS. CHRISTIAN, Life and Adventures of, and Memoirs of Capt. George Carleton. Daniel De Foe. Oxford, 1840 . . I 136
DAVIES, EDWARD. Celtic Researches on Origin and Language of Ancient Britons. London, 1804 . . . . . G 1247

DAVIES (continued.)
Mythology and Rites of the British Druids. London, 1809 . . O 915
DAVIES, SAMUEL. Sermons. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1794 . . . M 517, 518
Sermons on Important Subjects. Vol. 3. Boston, 1810 . . . E 1150
DAVIES, THOS. A. How to Make Money and How to Keep it. New York, London, 1867 . . . . . C 290
DAVIES, THOS. Memoir of David Garrick. 2 vols. London, 1780 . F 297, 298
DAVIES, WM. Fine Old English Gentleman. Biography of Lord Collingwood. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 252
DAVIS, A. History of New Amsterdam, N. Y., in Days of Dutch Governors. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 119
DAVIS, A. J. Principles of Nature; Her Divine Revelations. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 1214
DAVIS, C. G. Report of Trial of Samuel M. Andrews, for Murder of Cornelius Holmes. New York, 1869 . . . . . O 1154
DAVIS, DR. N. Carthage and Her Remains. London, 1861 . . G 1136
DAVIS, H. W. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman. Baltimore, 1852 . . E 1180
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, Life of. Ed. A. Pollard. Chicago, Atlanta, St. Louis, 1869 . . . . . FF 420
DAVIS, J. F. Description of Empire of China. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 133, 134
Same . . . . . H 65, 66
DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 vols. New York, 1836 . F 863, 864
DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY, Life of; by His Brother. 8 vols. London, 1839 . . . . . L 586–593
Salmonia and Consolations in Travel. Collected Works. London, 1840 . . . . . D 947
Wonders of Science. H. Mayhew. New York, 1856 . . . D 217
DAVY, DR. JOHN. Ionian Islands and Malta, Constantinople and Turkey. 2 vols. London, 1842 . . . . . HH 454, 455
West Indies, Before and Since the Emancipation. London, 1854 . G 1288
DAWKINS, W. B. Cave Hunting (illus.). London, 1874 . . . DD 612
DAWN to Daylight. Story. By a Minister's Wife. New York, 1859 . B 749
DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology, Geological Structure of Nova Scotia, &c. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 553
Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 305
Story of the Earth and Man. New York, 1873 . . . . . C 298
DAWSON, MOSES. Narrative of Services of Major-General W. H. Harrison. Cincinnati, 1824 . . . . . O 939
DAY by the Fire. Papers. Leigh Hunt. Boston, 1870 . . . B 125
DAY, H. M. Elements of Psychology. New York, 1876 . . . CC 360
DAY, JEREMIAH. Inquiry Respecting Power of the Will. New Haven, 1838 . . . . . K 218
DAY, THOS. Reflections on Present State of England, and Independence of America. London, 1783 . . . . . CC 612
DAY, W. Exposition of Book of Prophet Isaiah. London, 1654 . M 1208
DAY, WM. H. Headaches—Their Nature, Causes and Treatment. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . C 328
DAYS of Bruce. Story from Scottish History. Grace Aguilar. 2 v. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 953, 954
of My Life. Autobiography. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1868 . A 729

DAYS (continued.)
of My Youth. A. B. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . A 1247
of Old. Stories. Anon. New York, 1861 . . . . . I 157
Ride, A. A Life's Romance. Ch. Lever. London, n. d. . . . A 84
D'AZEGLIO, MASSINO. Niccolo dei Lapi, or Last Days of Florentine Republic. Tr. by H. Hallet. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . A 804
DEACONS, Order of. List of Persons Admitted to, in Protestant Episcopal Church in United States, 1785–1857. Rev. George Burgess. Boston, 1875 . . . . . M 516
DEAD Alive, The. Wilkie Collins. Boston, 1874 . . . . A 96
Sea and Bible Lands, a Journey in 1850 and 1851. 2 v. F. de Sauley. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . P 296, 297
Sea and River Jordan, United States Expedition to the. W. F. Lynch. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . H 122
Sea, Narrative of the. W. F. Lynch. Philadelphia, 1850. . . H 499
The, in Boston. Thos. Bridgman. Boston, 1853 . . . . D 565
DEAF and Dumb; Their Education, and the Principal Asylums for Instruction. Edwin J. Mann. Boston, 1836 . . . . . D 646
Same (illus.). . . . . D 647
DEAFNESS, Its Causes and Prevention. Drs. Lighthill. New York, 1862 . . . . . D 408
DEALINGS With the Dead. 2 vols. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 907, 908
DEAN, AMOS. History of Civilization. 7 vols. Albany, 1868 . . GG 626–632
DEAN, J. W. Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel Ward, with Notices of his Family. Albany, 1868 . . . . . NN 570
Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. Albany, 1871 . . . NN 571
DEAN, Rev. W. History of the China Mission. New York, London, Boston, 1859 . . . . . E 513
DEANE, S. History of Scituate, Mass., from Settlement to 1831. Boston, 1831 . . . . . NN 574
Treatise on Agriculture. Boston, 1822 . . . . . L 763
DEANE, Rev. SAMUEL, Journal of, with Notes by Wm. Willis. Portland, 1849 . . . . . G 1243
DEAR Experience. A Tale. Ruffini. New York, 1858. . . . A 976
DEAR Lady Disdain. Justin McCarthy. New York, 1876 . . . A 1326
DEARBORN, H. A. S. Commerce and Navigation of Black Sea. Trade of Turkey and Egypt. 2 vols. Boston, 1819 . . . O 1066, 1067
DEATH, Essays on Punishment of. Charles Spear. Boston, 1844 . C 421
Life and Futurity, Mysteries of. Horace Welby. New York, 1863 . C 526
of Abel. Tr. from German of Gessner. Philadelphia, 1802 . . J 698
Reflections on. Wm. Dodd. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . M 39
DEBATABLE Land. Robert Dale Owen. New York, 1872 . . . E 745
DEBATES in Convention of Delegates to Revise Constitution of Massachusetts. Boston, 1853 . . . . . C 1243
&c., of Convention of Massachusetts, 1788. Boston, 1808 . . K 217
DEBENHAM'S Vows. A. B. Edwards. New York, 1870 . . . H 1508
DEBIT and Credit. Tr. from German. G. Freytag. New York, 1858 . . . . . A 744
DEBOW, J. D. B. Industrial Resources, Statistics, &c., of U. S. 3 v. New York, London, 1854 . . . . . K 359–361
Statistical View of the U. S.; Being a Compendium of 7th Census. Washington, 1854 . . . . . D 1369

DE CAMOENS, LOUIS. Lusiad. Tr. from Portuguese by Edw. Quillinan. London, 1853 . . . . . BB 342
DECATUR, Stephen, Life of. S. Putnam Waldo. Middletown, 1821 . F 337
DECK and Port. Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1852 . . . H 369
Same . . . . . H 406
DECLARATION of Independence, Lives of Signers of. N. Dwight. New York, 1851 . . . . . F 458
DE COSTA, B. F. Discovery of America by Northmen. Albany, 1868 O 1166
Northmen in Maine. 1870 . . . . . O 837
DE CRESSY. Novel. Anon. Leipzig, 1858 . . . . . A 110
DEEP WATERS. A. H. Drury. London, 1866 . . . . . A 49
DEERSLAYER. J. F. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . A 849
DEFOE, DANIEL, Novels and Miscellaneous Works of. 1840, 1841 :— .
Complete English Tradesman . . . . . I 125, 126
The Family Instructor . . . . . I 127, 128
History and Reality of Apparitions . . . . . I 129
Political History of the Devil . . . . . I 130
Same . . . . . E 78
Life and Adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell . . . . . I 131
Life, Adventures and Piracies of Captain Singleton . . . . I 132
Colonel Jack . . . . . I 133
Memoirs of a Cavalier . . . . . I 135
Memoirs of Capt. George Carleton, and Life and Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies . . . . . I 136
History of the Plague in London in 1665, and The Consolidator . I 137
Religious Courtship, A System of Magic . . . . . I 138
New Voyage Round the World . . . . . I 142
Robinson Crusoe. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 358
Same . . . . . A 289
Same, n. d. . . . . B 875
Life of. George Chalmers. Oxford, London, 1841 . . . . I 134
Life and Times of. Wm. Chadwick. London, 1859 . . . . N 897
DEGERANDO, BARON. Self Education or Moral Progress. Tr. by Elizabeth P. Peabody. Boston, 1860 . . . . . C 611
The Visitor of the Poor. Boston, 1832 . . . . . E 593
DEGRAND, P. P. F. Tariff of Duties on Importation into United States. Boston, 1824 . . . . . C 389
DELAFIELD, JOHN. Inquiry into Origin of Antiquities of America. New York, London, Paris, 1839 . . . . . D 1603
DELANO, AMASA. Voyages and Travels in Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Boston, 1817 . . . . . P 667
DELAWARE, History of. F. Vincent. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . NN 603
DELHI, Journey to, from New York. R. B. Minturn, Jr. New York, 1858 . . . . . H 560
DE LISLE, or the Sensitive Man. 2 vols. Anon. New York, 1828 . I 228, 229
DELLON. Inquisition at Goa. London, 1812 . . . . . O 507
DE LORME. Novel. Anon. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 908
DELPHINO, Jos. GIRAL. Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages. London, 1763 . . . . . L 1598
DELUSIONS, Epidemic. Lecture. F. R. Marvin. New York, 1874 . E 441
DELUSIONS, Popular, Memoirs of. C. Mackay. London, 1852 . . G 469
DEMOCRACY and Mixed Monarchy. Lord Brougham, London, n. d. . CC 575

DEMOCRACY (continued.)
Fears for. Chas. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . CC 557
History of. Nahum Capen. Hartford, 1874 . . . . . CC 834
in Europe. 2 vols. Thos. E. May. New York, 1878 . . . C 1043, 1044
in United States. R. H. Gillet. New York, 1868 . . . . C 505
Treatise on. G. S. Camp. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 80
DEMOCRAT, The Adventures of Jean Le Noir. Anon. New York, 1795 . . . . . I 70
DEMOCRATIC Review for 1852. 2 vols. Imperfect set. . . . R. L.
Vistas. Washington, D. C., 1871 . . . . . BB 388
DEMOCRATIE en Amerique. Alexis de Tocqueville. Paris, 1836 . . K 378
DEMOCRITUS, JR. Anatomy of Melancholy. London, 1652 . . B 1099
DEMOGEOT, M. History of French Literature. Tr. by Christiana Bridge. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . BB 206
DEMON, The. Michael Lermontoff. Tr. from Russian. A. C. Stephen. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 637
DEMONOLOGY and Witchcraft, Letters on. Sir W. Scott. New York, 1832 . . . . . O 185
Same . . . . . G 107
DEMOSTHENES. Olynthiac, and other Public Orations. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy. London, 1852 . . . . . B 983
Orations of. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy. London, 1855 . . . . B 966
DEMPSEY, G. D. Treatise on Drainage of Districts and Lands. London, 1854 . . . . . D 72
Treatise on Drainage of Towns and Buildings. London, 1854 . . D 50
Treatise on Tubular and other Iron Girder Bridges. London, 1850 . D 58
DENDY, W. C. Philosophy of Mystery. New York, 1845 . . . C 394
DENDY, SIR JOHN. Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . BB 630
DENHAM, MAJOR, and others. Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa. 4 vols. London, 1831 . . . . . H 73–76
DENIS Duval. Novel. Wm. M. Thackery. New York, 1867 . . A 1416
DENISON, E. B. Treatise on Clock and Watchmaking. London, 1850 D 74
DENMAN, THOS., First Lord, Life of. 2 vols. Sir Jos. Arnould. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 613, 614
DENMARK, History of. 3 vols. S. A. Dunham. London, 1840 . . T 19–21
Invasion of, in 1864. A. Gallenga. London, 1864 . . . . GG 241
Sweden, Lapland, Travels in. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1858 . H 261
Travels in. 5 vols. Wm. Coxe. London, 1802 . . . . . P 658–662
Same. Vol. 4. 1793 . . . . . P 469
Travels in 1772–1784 (illus.). W. Coxe. Vol. 6, Pinkerton's Voyages. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . P 1205
DENNIS, GEO. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . . . . G 863, 864
DENNIS, JOHN. Studies in English Literature. London, 1876 . . C 566
DENNISTOUN, JAMES. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . O 749–751
DENOMINATIONAL Reason Why; Tenets of the Christian Sects, Their Origin and History. London, 1866 . . . . . EE 422
DENOUNCED, The. Novel. 3 vols. Anon. London, 1830 . . . I 53–55
DENT, ARTHUR. Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven. London, 1631 . M 47
DENTON, WM. AND E. The Soul of Things. Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 644

DÉONTOLOGY. Science de la Morale. 2 vols. Jérémie Bentham. Bruxelles, 1834 . . . . . K 8, 9

DEPONS, F. Voyage to Eastern Part of Spanish America, 1801 to 1805. 3 vols. Tr. from French. New York, 1806 . . . . . P 458-460

DEPPING, C. B. Romance Antiguous Espanoles. (Spanish.) 2 vols. Londres, 1825 . . . . . J 176, 177

DEPRAVITY, Native, Essay on. Rev. L. Woods. Boston, 1835 . . E 386

DE QUINCY, THOMAS. Avenger, The. A Narrative. Boston, 1859 . B 808

Beauties Selected from Writings of. New York, 1877 . . . C 561

Life and Writings. 2 vols. H. A. Page. New York, 1877 . . FF 238, 239

Logic of Political Economy. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 802

Note Book of an English Opium Eater. Boston, 1855 . . . B 801

Works of. Boston, 1855 . . . . . B

Vol. I.	Confessions of an English Opium Eater . .	803
	Same	791
II.	Essays on the Poets.	792
III.	Cæsars	793
IV.	Letters to a Young Man	809
V.	Biographical Essays.	810
VI.	Autographical Sketches	811
VII.	Miscellaneous Essays	794
VIII, IX.	Literary Reminiscences	799, 800
	Same	806, 807
X, XI.	Theological Essays	812, 813
XII, XIII.	Historical and Critical Essays . . .	795, 796
XIV, XV.	Essays on Philosophical Writers . . .	797, 798
XVI, XVII.	Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers . .	804, 805

DER Sohn Napoleons. Max Ring. Berlin, 1860 . . . . . I 165

DERBY, PERLEY. Descendants of Thomas White and Mark Haskell. Boston, 1872 . . . . . N 902

DERRY, Siege of. Sufferings of the Protestants. Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1852 . . . . . E 33

DESERT World, The. From French of Arthur Maugin. London, 1872 DD 875

DESERTED Wife, The. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Phila., n. d. A 897

DESOTO, Ferdinand. Discoverer of the Mississippi. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 763

DESPERATE Remedies. Novel. T. Hardy. New York, 1874 . . A 14

DESPOTISM in America. Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1854 . . . C 12

DESPRÉAUX, BOILEAU. Oeuvres de. Paris, 1808 . . . . . J 157

DETROIT, Surrender of; and History of Campaign of 1812. J. F. Clarke. New York and Philadelphia, 1848 , ... O 864

DEUS Homo. Theopolus Parsons. Chicago, 1867 . . . . . E 726

DEUTSCH EMANUEL, Literary Remains of. New York, 1874 . . EE 630

DEUX-PONTS, COUMT WM. DE. My Campaigns in America in 1780, 1781. Tr. from French by S. A. Green. Boston, 1868 . . GG 750

DEVELOPMENT, Hypothesis of; Is it Sufficient? J. McCosh. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 442

DE VERE, or The Man of Independence. 3 vols. Anon. Phila., 1827 I 288-290

DE VERE, AUBREY. The Sisters and Inisfail. Poems. London, 1861 B 550

DE VERÉ, M. SCHELE. *See* Schele de Vere.

DEVEREUX. A Tale. 2 vols. E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1829 . A 619, 620

Same. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1159

DEVEREUX, Earls of Essex, Lives and Letters of. 2 vols. W. B. Devereux. London, 1853 . . . . . FF 485, 486

DEVEREUX, WALTER B. Lives and Letters of Devereux, Earls of Essex. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . FF 485, 486
DEVEREUX, W. COPE. Cruise in the Gorgon and Trip up the Zambesi with Dr. Livingstone. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 367
DEVEY, JOSEPH. Logic, or The Science of Inference. London, 1854. C 684
DEVIL, Political History of the. Daniel Defoe. Oxford, London, 1840 . . . . . I 130
Same . . . . . E 78
DEVRIENT, EDW. Recollections of Mendelsshon. Tr. by N. Macfarren. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 417
DEWEY, MARY E. Life and Letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 317
DEWEY, REV. O. Old World and the New. 2 vols. New York, 1836 P 281, 282
Problem of Human Destiny. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 1179
Sermons. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 195
DE WITT, MADAME. Dames of High Estate. Tales from French. London, 1872 . . . . . A 833
DEXTER, G. T., and J. W. Edmonds. History of Spiritualism. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . C 1211, 1212
DEXTER, H. M. Congregationalism. Boston, 1865 . . . . . E 1200
Mourt's Relation, or Journal of Plymouth Plantation. Boston, 1865 GG 1261
Roger Williams' Banishment from Mass. Plantation. Boston, 1876. GG 1023
DEXTER, LORD TIMOTHY, Life of. Samuel L. Knapp. Newburyport, 1848 . . . . . F 128
DHAMMAPODA, or Path of Virtue. M. Muller. New York, 1872. . E 677
D'HOLBACH, BARON. Letters to Eugenia. Tr. by A. C. Middleton. Boston, 1857 . . . . . E 547
DIAGRAMS, Chemical Atlas, or Chemistry of Familiar Objects. E. L. Youmans. New York, London, 1855 . . . . . D 1663
DIALOGUES of the Dead. Lord Lyttleton. Worcester, 1797 . . E 21
Same . . . . . J 296
DIAMOND on the Hearth. Story. M. James. London, 1868 . . A 1290
DIAMONDS; an Account of Gems (illus.). L. Dieulafait; tr. from French by F. Sanford. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 278
and Precious Stones, History of. H. Emanuel. London, n. d. . DD 270
DIANA. Story. S. Warner. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 676
DIARIES of a Lady of Quality. A. Hayward. London, 1864 . . GG 454
DIARY, A. Tr. by M. Howitt. F. Bremer. London, 1853 . . . A 541
of an Ennuyé. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B 153
of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Story. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1864. E 579
DIBBLE, REV. S. History of Sandwich Islands Mission. New York, 1839 . . . . . NN 133
DICCIONARIO, Novo Portuguez-Francez. E. Francez-Portuguez José Da Fonsega. Paris, 1839. . . . . L 63
DICEY, EDW. Memoir of Cavour. Cambridge, London, 1861- . . F 747
DICK, THOMAS. Celestial Scenery or Wonders of Planetary System. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 193
Improvements of Society of Diffusion of Knowledge (illus.). New York, 1855. . . . . D 204
Same . . . . . L 58
Same. 2 vols. . . . . D 1202, 1203
Philosophy of Religion. New York, 1831 . . . . . E 339

DICK (continued.)
Sidereal Heavens, &c. London, 1855 . . . . . D 651
Same . . . . . D 195
DICK, WM. B. Encyclopædia of Practical Receipts and Processes. New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 862
DICKENS, CHAS. American Notes. Philadelphia, 1866. . . . . H 594
Same. New York, 1842 . . . . . H 1034
Anecdote Biographies of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1874 . . FF 24
Barnaby Rudge. 2 vols. London, Boston, 1870 . . . . . A 597, 598
Same. 1 vol. New York, 1870. . . . . BB 253
Same. 1 vol. 1858 . . . . . A 599
Same. 1 vol. 1849 . . . . . A 1461
Bleak House. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 601, 602
Same. 1870. . . . . BB 154
Child's History of England. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . G 360, 361
Christmas Stories. Philadelphia, 1851. . . . . A 1463
Same . . . . . A 1118
Christmas Stories, Pictures from Italy, and American Notes. New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 155
David Copperfield. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . A 1463
Dombey and Son. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . A 1463
Same . . . . . BB 157
Great Expectations. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . . . . BB 128, 129
Same. 1 vol. . . . . A 527
Hard Times. New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 165
Same. 1853. . . . . A 1145
Same. 2 vols. 1863 . . . . . BB 130, 131
Same. 2 vols. . . . . BB 132, 133
Home Narratives. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 368
Life of. 3 vols. John Forster. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . F 756–758
Life of. R. S. Mackenzie. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F 434
Life of. G. A. Sala. London, n. d. . . . . F 58
Little Dorritt. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . BB 158
Same. 2 vols. . . . . A 593, 594
Same . . . . . A 1146
Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 vols. Boston and London, n. d. . . . . A 595, 596
Same. 1 vol. . . . . BB 159
Same. 1 vol. . . . . A 1462
Message from the Sea. Philadelphia, 1861 . . . . . A 603
Miscellaneous Stories. n. t. p. . . . . A 1135
Bleak House; Jack Adams; Lady Leighton; Mysteries of Paris.
Mrs. Lieriper's Lodgings. New York, 1863. . . . . A 1226
Mystery of Edwin Drood. New York, 1871. . . . . A 605
Nicholas Nickleby. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . A 1462
Old Curiosity Shop, or Master Humphrey's Clock. London, 1854 . H 121
Same. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . A 1460
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . . . . BB 134, 135
Old Curiosity Shop and Sketches. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . BB 161
Oliver Twist. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . A 1461
Oliver Twist and Great Expectations. New York, 1869 . . . BB 162
Our Mutual Friend. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 939
Same. New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 163

DICKENS (continued.)
Pickwick Papers. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1358
Same. 1870 . . . . . BB 160
Same . . . . . A 1460
Pictures from Italy and American Notes. London, 1859 . . . H 667
Sketches of Every Day Life. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . A 1461
Same. London, 1854 . . . . . I 198
Tale of Two Cities; Hard Times, &c. New York, Cambridge, 1870 BB 165
Uncommercial Traveller, &c. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . BB 166
Visit to House of. H. C. Anderson. New York, 1871 . . . H 622
DICKESON, M. W. American Numismatical Manual. Phila., 1859 . D 1605
DICKIE, G., and J. M. McCosh. Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1214
DICKINSON, ANNA. What Answer. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 325
DICKINSON, AUSTIN. American National Preacher. New York, 1838. E 1216
DICKINSON, DANIEL S., Speeches, Correspondence, etc., of. 2 vols. New York, 1867 . . . . . CC 710, 711
DICKSON, W. B. Poultry; Their Breeding, &c. London, 1867 . . D 235
DICTIONARY of Americanisms. J. R. Bartlett. Boston, 1859 . . C 1151
of Archaic and Provincial Words. 2 vols. J. O. Halliwell. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 551, 552
of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 2 vols. Andrew Ure. New
Biographical, Classical and Historical. Wm. Allen. Cambridge, 1809 . . . . . O 618
York, 1854 . . . . . D 1224, 1225
of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions. M. E. C. Walcott. London, 1868 . . . . . EE 606
of English Language. 2 vols. Chas. Richardson. London, 1867 DD 1249, 1250
of English Language Noah Webster. Springfield, 1855 . . . D 1442
of English Language. Joseph E. Worcester. Boston, 1860 . . D 1443
English. Joseph Worcester. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 1316
of English, French and German Languages. 3 vols. N. E. Hamilton. London, 1853–1855 . . . . . D 128–130
of English Literature, and British and American Authors. 3 vols. S. A. Allibone. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . B 1337–1339
French and English. 2 vols. Alfred Elwes. London, 1854, 1855 . D 131, 132
French and English. A. Spiers. Paris, Boston, 1849 . . . D 1277
of Italian, French and English. Alfred Elwes. London, 1855, 1856 D 125–127
of Medical and Surgical Knowledge. W. Bingley. Phila., 1867 . DD 26
of Merchandise and Nomenclature. Philadelphia, 1805 . . . L 582
of Mining, Manufactures and Machinery. Geo. Dodd. New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 269
of Noted Names of Fiction. W. A. Wheeler. Boston, 1865 . . B 855
of Painters. 2 vols. J. R. Hobbes. London, 1849 . . . . DD 583, 584
of Poetical Quotations (illus.). S. J. Hale. Phila., 1869 . . . BB 673
of Quotations from Writers of all Ages. Philadelphia, 1858 . . G 533
Rhyming, Spelling and Pronouncing of English Language. J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . D 742
of Science, Literature and Art (illus.). W. T. Brande. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1425
Spanish and English. 2 vols. H. Newman. London, 1817 . . L 641, 642
Same. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . . L 883, 884

DICTIONARY (continued.)
of Spanish and English Language. J. G. Delphino. London, 1763 L 1598
of Wonders of Art and Nature. J. Hardie. New York,1819 . . D 339
DICTIONNAIRE Nouveau, de poche, Français,-Portugais et Portugais-Français. J. da Fonseca. Paris, 1839 . . . . . L 62
DIDRON, M. Christian Iconography. Tr. by E. J. Millington. London, 1851 . . . . . E 274
DIES Borealis, or Christopher Under Canvas. John Wilson. Phila., 1850 . . . . . B 1040
DIET Scientific, Fruit and Bread (illus.). G. Schlickeysen. Tr. by M. L. Holbrook. New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 46
DIEULAFAIT, LOUIS. History of Diamonds and Precious Stones (illus.). Tr. from French by F. Sanford. New York, 1874 . . . DD 278
DIGBY, Grand. An Autobiography. G. J. Whyte-Melville. London, 1867 . . . . . A 694
DIGBY, K. H. Temple of Memory. London, 1674 . . . . BB 64
DIGESTION, Causes and Treatment of Imperfect. Arthur Leared. London, 1875 . . . . . D 265
Function of. Meteorology and Chemistry Considered With Reference to Theology. Wm. Prout. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . D 702
DIGESTIVE Organs of the Human Body, Treatise on. Edw. Barry. London, 1759 . . . . . L 479
DILKE, CHAS. W. Greater Britain. Record of Travels in English Speaking Countries in 1866, 1867. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . HH 165
DIMMICK, CATHERINE M., Memoir of. L. F. Dimmick. Boston, 1846 F 360
DIMMICK, REV. L. F. Discourse on Prophecy. n. t. p., n. d. . . M
Memoir of Catherine M. Dimmick. Boston, 1846 . . . . F 360
DIMOND, WM. Foundling of the Forest. A Play. New York, 1809 J 128
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ. The Amazon. Novel. New York, 1868 . . A 687
DINNERS, Little. How to Serve with Elegance and Economy. M. Hooper. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 42
DINSMORE, R. Poems, &c., with Sketch of Author. Haverhill, 1828 JJ 308
DIONYSIUS of Alexandria, Works of. Tr. by Rev. S. D. F. Salmond. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . EE 584
DIPTERA of North America. Vols. 8, 6, 3, Smithsonian Coll. R. O. Sacken. Washington, 1864–1869 . . . . . R. L.
DIRCKS, HENRY. Life, Times, and Scientific Labors of Second Marquis of Worcester. London, 1865 . . . . . FF 578
DIRECTORY, Publishers. Uniform Trade. Philadelphia, 1868 . . DD 877
DISCARDED Daughter. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Philadelphia, 1852 . A 1071
DISCIPLINE of Life. Story. Mrs. Gore. New York, 1848 . . . A 1125
DISCOVERIES, History of. 2 vols. John Beckmann. London, 1846 . D 678, 679
DISCOVERY, History of Maritime and Inland. Anon. London, n. d. G 399
DISEASES, Arrangement and Definition of. Dr. W. Cullen. Hartford, 1792 . . . . . L 56
Mental, Pathology and Therapeutics of. J. L. C. Schroeder; tr. by J. F. Rudall. London, 1870 . . . . . D 1149
Natural Method of Curing Bodily. Geo. Cheyne. London, 1762 . L 454
of Modern Life. B. W. Richardson. New York, 1876 . . . D 826
Prevalent in the United States. W. Currie. Philadelphia, 1811 . L 807
DISOWNED, The. Novel. 2 vols. E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1829 . . . . . A 615, 616

DISOWNED (continued.)
Same. 1 vol. . . . . A 1159
Same. 1 vol. Paris, 1837 . . . . . I 738
Same. 1 vol. London, 1852 . . . . . A 836
DISPENSATORY, Edinburgh, New. A. Duncan. Edinburgh, 1803 . L 475
New English. Jas. Alleyne. London, 1733 . . . . . L 471
of Royal College of Physicians in London. John Quincy. London, 1727 . . . . . L 493
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC. Amenities of Literature. 2 vols. New York, 1841 . . . . . B 781, 782
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. London, New York, 1859 . B 780
Curiosities of Literature. 3 vols. Boston, 1834 . . . . B 786–788
Same. 2d series. 2 vols. Boston, New York, 1834 . . . B 789, 790
Miscellanies of Literature. 3 vols. New York, 1841 . . . B 783–785
DISRAELI, HON. B. Lothair. Novel. New York, 1870 . . . A 794
The Young Duke, "a Moral Tale, Though Gay." London, 1858 . A 27
DISRAELI, The Younger, Works of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . I 1100, 1101
DISTRICT of Columbia, Statutes Relating to, and to Post Roads, &c. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
DISTURNELL, J. The Great Lakes of America, with Guide to the Upper Mississippi. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 18
DITSON, GEORGE L. Circassia, or A Tour to Caucasus. London, 1850 . . . . . H 1100
North Coast of Africa, or The Crescent and the French Crusaders. New York, 1860. . . . . H 717
DIVINA Comedia. Dante; tr. by I. C. Wright. London, 1854 . . B 480
DIVINE Tragedy, The. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1871 . B 485
DIX, JOHN. Life, Poems and Correspondence of Thos. Chatterton. London, 1837 . . . . . F 1142
DIX, JOHN A. Winter in Madeira, and Summer in Spain and Florence. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 720
DIX, JOHN H. Treatise Upon the Morbid Sensibility of the Retina. Boston, 1849 . . . . . D 527
DIX, W. G. Unholy Alliance. American View of War in the East. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 402
DIXON, REV. E. S. Treatise on Ornamental and Domestic Poultry. New York, 1857 . . . . . D 444
DIXON, CAPT. GEORGE. Voyage Round the World, from 1785–1788. London, 1789 . . . . . P 1207
DIXON, WM. H. Free Russia. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 940
Her Majesty's Tower, Tower of London. New York, 1869 . . H 566
Same. Philadelphia . . . . . H 859
Life of John Howard. New York, 1850 . . . . . F 581
New America. Travels. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . HH 182
Personal History of Lord Bacon. Boston, 1851 . . . . . N 242
Prison World of Europe. New York, 1850 . . . . . F 581
The Holy Land. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 270
Same. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . H 751
White Race, Conquest of, in America. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . HH 519, 520
DOBELL, HORACE. Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Diseases. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . C 481
DOBSON, EDW. Art of Building. London, 1854 . . . . . D 96

DOBSON (continued.)
Treatise on Foundations and Concrete Works (illus.). London, 1850 . . . . . D 119
Treatise on Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles. London, 1850 . . D 118
Treatise on Masonry and Stone Cutting. London, 1849 . . . D 94
DOBSON, MRS. Life of Petrarch. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1809 . . F 19, 20
Same. 2 vol. 8,
DOCTOR Antonio. Tale of Italy. G. Ruffini. New York, 1860 . . A 778
Austin's Guests. 2 vols. Novel. Wm. Gilbert. London, N. York, 1866 . . . . . A 1088,1089
Basilius. Novel. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 173
Howell's Family. Novel. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. n. d. . . . A 894
Jacob. Novel. M. B. Edwards. Boston, 1869 . . . . . I 182
Same . . . . . A 164
Johns, Orthodox Minister of Connecticut, Events in Life of. 2 v. D. G. Mitchell. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 345, 346
The, &c. Robert Southey. London, 1849 . . . . . BB 464
Thorne. A. Trollope. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1074
DOCTORS, Book About. J. C. Jeaffreson. New York, 1862 . . . B 573
DOCTOR'S Daughter, The. Sophie May. Boston, New York, 1872 . A 374
DODD Family Abroad. Novel. Ch. Lever. London, 1872 . . A 1526
DODD, GEORGE. Dictionary of Manufactures, Mining and Machinery. New York, 1869. . . . . DD 269
DODD, REV. WM. Reflections on Death. Philadelphia, 1796 . . M 39
DODDINGTON, GEO. B., Autobiography of. London, 1828 . . . F 101
DODDRIDGE, J. Notes on Settlement and Indian Wars of Virginia and Pennsylvania. Albany, 1876 . . . . . GG 275
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, Life and Labors of. J. Stoughton. Boston, 1853 . . . . . F 162
Life of James Gardiner. London, 1748 . . . . . N 11
Practical Discourses on Regeneration. Boston, 1822 . . . . E 58
Sermons to Young Persons. Philadelphia, 1793 . . . . E 127
DODGE, EBENEZER. Evidences of Christianity. Boston, 1869 . . M 530
DODGE, MARY M. Theophilus and Others. Stories. New York, 1876 A 773
DODGE, R. I. Plains of the Great West and Their Inhabitants. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 517
DODSLEY, ROBERT. Economy of Human Life. Concord, 1831 . . C 72
Same. London, 1797 . . . . . J 230
DOG, British, Researches into History of. 2 vols. George R. Jesse. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 545, 546
DOLBEAR, A. E. The Telephone, Description of. Boston, New York, 1877 . . . . . C 47
DOLLARS and Cents. Novel. 2 vols. Amy Lothrop. New York, 1852 A 383, 384
and Cents. Novel. Anna Warner. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . A 663
Same, 1863 . . . . . A 1017
DOLLINGER, VON, J. J. Fables Respecting Popes of the Middle Ages. London, Oxford, Cambridge, 1871 . . . . . EE 629
DOMBEY and Son. Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . A 1463
Same. New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 157
DOMENECH, ABBÉ E. M. Seven Years in Deserts of North America. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . H 1063,1064

DOMESTIC Cyclopædia of Practical Information (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 872
Economy. 2 vols. M. Donovan. London, 1830 . . . . . D 363, 364
Economy, Manual of. Ross Murray. London, New York, 1872 . DD 426
DON Alonzo, ou Histoire Contemporaine de l'Espagne. 4 vols. N. A. de Salvandy. 4 vols. Paris, 1824. . . . . O 582–585
George. General History of Dichlamydeous Plants. London, 1831 D 1482–1485
DONALDSON, J. W. History of Literature of Ancient Greece. 3 vols. London, 1858 . . . . . B 1259–1261
Theatre of the Greeks. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 404
DONALDSON, PROF. Treatise on Clay Lands and Loamy Soils. London, 1852 . . . . . D 102
DONKESLEY, REV. R. Facts About Wives and Mothers. New York, Cincinnati, 1869 . . . . . B 502
DONNE, DR. J. Poetical Works. Boston, New York, Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . B 36
DONNE, W. B. Correspondence of King George III. with Lord North, from 1768 to 1783. 2 vols. London, 1867 . . . . . O 1107, 1108
DONNEGAN, J. Greek and English Lexicon. Boston, New York, 1839 D 1254
DONOVAN, E. Ancient Monuments, &c., in South Wales and Monmouthshire in 1804. 2 vols. London, 1805 . . . . . P 866, 867
DONOVAN, MICHAEL. Domestic Economy. 2 vols. London, 1830 . D 363, 364
Treatise on Chemistry. London, 1854 . . . . . D 184
DON QUIXOTE. Illus. by Gustave Doré. London, New York, n. d. . A
History of. 4 vols. Cervantes. Boston, 1854 . . . . . A 1079–1082
Same. (Spanish.) Paris, 1825 . . . . . I 76–79
Same, 1841 . . . . . J 1122
Same, with notes. 3 vols. Londres, 1781 . . . . . J 1227–1229
DOOLITTLE, J. Chinese, Social Life of. 2 vols. New York, 1865 . H 736, 737
DORA. Novel. Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1357
Dean and Maggie Miller. M. J. Holmes. New York, 1866 . . A 436
DORAN, DR. Annals of the English Stage. 3 vols. New York, 1865 G 950, 951
Lives of Princes of Wales. London, 1860 . . . . . G 582
Lives of Queens of England. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . F 370, 371
DORCHESTER, History of Town of. Anon. Boston, 1859 . . . O 928
DORÉ GUSTAVE. Illustrations of Fables of La Fontaine. London, New York, n. d. . . . . A
Illustrations of History of Don Quixote. London, New York, n. d. A
DOROTHY. Novel. Anon. Leipzig, 1857 . . . . . A 111
DORR, EBEN P. First Monitor and its Inventor. Buffalo, 1874 . . C 1095
DORSEY, A. H. Woodreve Manor. Novel. Philadelphia, 1852 . A 662
DORT, Articles of the Synod of. Rev. T. Scott. Utica, 1831 . . E 598
DORVAL, or The Speculator. Anon. Portsmouth, 1801 . . . I 7
DOSTIE, A. P., Life of, or the Conflict in New Orleans. E. H. Reed. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 739
DOTTINGS Round the Circle; Letters from all Parts of the World. B. R. Curtis. Boston, 1876 . . . . . HH 394
DOUBLEDAY, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860, 1861. New York, 1876 . . . . . G 707
DOUBLEDAY, THOS. Political Life of Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols. London, 1856 . . . . . CC 541, 542

DOUGLAS, A. M. Drifted Asunder. Boston, 1876 . . . . A 306
From Hand to Mouth. Boston, New York, 1878 . . . . A 578
Home Nook, or Crown of Duty. Boston, New York, 1878 . . A 579
In Trust, or Dr. Bertram's Household. Boston, 1875 . . . A 697
Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom. Boston, 1876 . . . . . A 811
Stephen Dane. Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 946
Sydnie Adriance, or Trying the World. Boston, 1869 . . . A 806
The Story of a Year. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 970
DOUGLAS, JAMES. Advancement of Society in Knowledge and Religion. Hartford, 1830 . . . . . E 566
Truths of Religion. Boston, 1831 . . . . . M 512
DOUGLASS, FREDERICK, Autobiography of. Boston, 1845 . . . F 205
DOVE in the Eagle's Nest. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1866 . . A 393
DOVER and its Neighborhood, Historical Sketch of. Anon. Dover, 1807 . . . . . NN 116
DOVER, LORD. Life of Frederic II, King of Prussia. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 126, 127
DOWLING, REV. J. History of Romanism. New York, 1846 . . G 1373
DOWN Easters. Story. John Neal. 2 vols. New York, 1833 . . I 264, 265
DOWNING, A. J. Architecture of Country Houses (illus.). New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1172
Cottage Residences, Designs for. New York, 1853 . . . . D 1171
Fruits and Fruit Trees of America (illus.). New York, London, 1845 D 535
Same. 2d edition enlarged (illus). New York, 1869 . . . D 1288
Rural Essays. Ed. by G. W. Curtis. New York, 1854 . . . D 1166
DRAFTS on My Memory. 2 vols. Lord Wm. P. Lennox. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 477, 478
DRAINAGE, Farm (illus.). H. F. French. New York, 1859 . . . D 766
of Districts and Lands. G. D. Dempsey. London, 1854 . . . D 72
of Towns and Buildings. G. D. Dempsey. London, 1854 . . D 50
Sanitary, of Houses and Towns. Geo. E. Waring. New York, 1876 C 490
DRAKE, BENJ. Life of Tecumseh and his Brother the Prophet. Cincinnati, 1841 . . . . . F 324
DRAKE, Cavendish and Dampier, Lives and Voyages of; with History of the Buccaneers. New York, 1836 . . . . . F 21
Same. 1854 . . . . . H 57
DRAKE, CHAS. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. London, 1872 . . HH 492,493
DRAKE, F. T. Dictionary of American Biography. Boston, 1872 . FF 1051
Memorials of Society of Cincinnati in Massachusetts. Boston, 1873 F 1269
DRAKE, JAS. New System of Anatomy. 2 vols. London, 1717 . . D 452, 453
DRAKE, DR. N. Shakespeare and His Times. 2 vols. London, 1817 B 1454, 1455
DRAKE, S. G. British Information Relative to Founders of New England. Boston, 1860 . . . . . G 1419
Catalogue of Private Library of, sold in May, 1876, at Boston. Boston, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
Chronicles of the Indians. Boston, 1836 . . . . . O 52
Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex (illus.). Boston, 1874 . G 621
History and Antiquities of Boston. 2 vols. Boston, 1856 . . . G 1499, 1500
History of Five Years French and Indian War in New England and Vicinity. Boston, 1870 . . . . . NN 1217
History of Indians of North America. Boston, 1851 . . . . G 1259
Nooks and Corners of New England Coast. New York, 1875 . . GG 739

DRAKE (continued.)
Old Indian Chronicles. Boston, 1867 . . . . . GG 694
Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston (illus.). Boston, 1873 . . . . . G 650
DRAMA, Essays on. Sir W. Scott. London, New York, n. d. . . BB 218
Musical, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Geo. Hogarth. London, 1838 . F 1227, 1228
Notices Illustrative of. Anon. London, 1865 . . . . . GG 1039
of Kings, The. R. Buchanan. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 451
Rise and Progress of the English. R. G. White. Boston, 1865 . F 601
DRAMATIC Art and Literature. Lectures. A. W. Schlegel; tr. by J. Black. London, 1846 . . . . . B 611
Same. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . J 995
Censor and Mirror of Truth. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . J 718
Scenes, &c. (illus.). Barry Cornwall. New York, London, 1857 . BB 419
DRAMATIQUES Proverbes, Manuel de (French). Portland, 1830 . . J 17
DRAMATIS Personæ. Robert Browning. Boston, 1864 . . . . B 216
DRAMATISTS, Lives of Eminent. Sir W. Scott. London, n. d. . . FF 52
DRAN, MONS. LE. Observation on Surgery. London, 1757 . . . L 484
DRAPER, J. W. History of American Civil War. 3 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . . G 1451-1453
History of Conflict Between Religion and Science. New York, 1875 EE 469
History of Intellectual Development of Europe. New York, 1863 . G 1135
DRAPER, DR. J. W. Human Physiology. Conditions and Course of Life of Man. New York, 1875 . . . . . D 1299
Treatise on Forces which Produce the Organization of Plants. New York, 1844 . . . . . D 1670
DRAUGHTSMAN, Practical. Book of Industrial Designs. Tr. from French of M. M. Armengaud, by W. Johnson. Phila., 1870 . D 1600
DRAWING, Cyclopædia of, Appleton's. Ed. by W. E. Worthen. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 839
Elements of. Illus. by Author. John Ruskin. New York, 1859 . D 772
Elements of Building, Construction and Architectural Drawing (illus.). E. A. Davidson. London, New York, n. d. . . . D 253
for Machinists and Engineers. E. A. Davidson. London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 250
Geometrical, Text Book of (illus.). Wm. Minifie. Baltimore, 1851 D 1430
Hand-book of Foliage and Foreground (illus.). George Barnard. London, New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 45
Linear. E. A. Davidson. London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 249
Systematic, and Shading (illus.). Charles Ryan. London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 251
DRAWING-BOOK, The Illustrated, Architectural, Engineering and Mechanical. R. S. Burn. London, n. d. . . . . D 1000
DRAYTONS and the Davenants. Story. New York, 1866 . . . E 583
DREAM Life. D. G. Mitchell. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 851
DREAMS, Literature and Curiosities of. 2 vols. F. Seafield. London, 1865 . . . . . B 764, 765
DREAMTHORP. Essays. Alex. Smith. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 353
DRED, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. 2 vols. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1856 . . . . . A 1060, 1061
DRESS and Habits of People of England, Saxons to Present Time (illus.). 2 vols. J. Strutt. London, 1842 . . . . . DD 1482, 1483

DRESS (continued.)
Art in Ornament and (illus.). Charles Blanc. New York, 1877 . CC 563
as a Fine Art. Mrs. Merrifield. Boston, Cleveland, 1854 . . . B 1069
DREWEY, G. O., and H. C. Bartlett. Food and its Effects. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 36
DRIFTED Asunder, or Tide of Fate. A. M. Douglas. Boston, 1876 . A 306
DRILL, Instructions for the. Lt. John Russell. Philadelphia, 1814 . L 528
DRINKWATER, JOHN. History of Siege of Gibralter, 1779–1783. London, 1850 . . . . . G 400
DROPSY and its Different Species. Essay. Dr. D. Munro. London, 1756 . . . . . D 207
DR. SYNTAX. Three Tours in Search of the Picturesque Consolations and a Wife. W. Combe. London, n. d. . . . . BB 281
DRUIDS, Mythology and Rites of British. E. Davies. London, 1809 O 915
DRUMMOND of Hawthornden. D. Masson. London, 1873 . . . BB 398
DRURY, A. H. Deep Waters. Novel. London, 1866 . . . . A 49
DRURY, ROBERT, Autobiography of. London, 1831 . . . . F 84
DRUSE Religion, An Account of. 3 vols. Col. Churchill. London, 1853 . . . . . HH 472–474
DRUZES, The, Under the Turkish Rule, 1840–1860. Col. Churchill. London, 1862 . . . . . HH 475
DRYDEN, JOHN, Poetical Works of. London, 1867 . . . . BB 1334
Same. 5 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 256–260
DUANE, WM. Military Dictionary. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . L 517
DUBOIS, J. A. Manners and Customs of People of India. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . . . O 901, 902
DUCAS, THEO., Travels of, in Various Countries of Europe. 2 vols. London, 1822 . . . . . P 670, 671
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Country of the Dwarfs. New York, 1872 . . H 758
Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 1043
Journey to Ashango Land. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 1112
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (George Sand.) Antonia. Tr. by V. Vaughan. Boston, 1876 . . . . . A 330
Cesarine Dietrich. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 1198
Consuelo. 2 vols. Paris, 1845 . . . . . I 159, 160
Same. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . A 1387
Corsair. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1388
Countess of Rudolstadt, Sequel to Consuelo. Boston, 1847 . . A 901
Handsome Lawrence, Sequel to A Rolling Stone. Boston, 1871 . A 1324
Impressions and Reminiscences. Tr. by H. K. Adams. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 56
Marquis De Villemer. Tr. by R. Keeler. New York, 1877 . . A 1330
Mauprat. Paris, 1843 . . . . . I 162
Same. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 331
Miller of Angibault. Tr. by M. E. Dewey. Boston, 1871 . . A 290
My Sister Jeannie. Tr. by S. R. Crocker. Boston, 1874 . . . A 320
Rolling Stone. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 1329
Simon. A Love Story. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1512
Snow Man. Tr. by V. Vaughan. Boston, 1877 . . . . A 332
Tower of Percemont. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 135
Young Girl's Confession. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1185

DUDLEY, Mass., Anniversary Discourse at. Joshua Bates, D. D. Boston, 1853 . . . . . O 1006
DUELS and Duelling, Notes on. L. Sabine. Boston, 1855 . . . . G 723
DUER, WM. A. Lectures on Law of United States. New York, 1555 C 150
DUFFERIN, LORD, Pseudonym. *See* Fred. S. Blackwood.
DUGDALE, R. L. The Jukes, Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease and Heredity. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 567
DUHALDE, P. History of China. 4 vols. London, 1741 . . . O 270-273
DULCKINCK, GEO. L. Life of George Herbert. New York, 1858 . F 224
DUMAS, ALEX, Life and Adventures of. 2 v. P. Fitzgerald. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 542, 543
DUMAS, A., Works of. Andree D'Taverney. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 1518
Ascanio. London, n. d. . . . . A 165
Captain Paul. London, n. d. . . . . A 166
Chevalier de Maison Rouge. London, n. d. . . . . A 168
Same. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1519
Chicot the Jester. London, n. d. . . . . A 167
Conscript. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 651
Conspirators. London, n. d. . . . . A 169
Count of Monté Cristo. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . A 171, 172
Same. 2 vols. London, 1846 . . . . . BB 632, 633
Countess of Charney. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1520
Same. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 170
Doctor Basilius. London, n. d. . . . . A 173
Forty-Five Guardsmen. London, n. d. . . . . A 174
Ingenué. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 832
Margaret De Valois. London, 1865 . . . . . A 196
Memoirs of a Physician. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . A 175, 176
Nanon; Woman's War. London, n. d. . . . . A 177
Queen's Necklace. London, n. d. . . . . A 178
Six Years Later. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1521
Same. 2 vols. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 179, 180
Three Musketeers. London, n. d. . . . . A 181
Twenty Years After. London, n. d. . . . . A 182
Twin Captains. London, n. d. . . . . A 183
DUMB Companions, Our (illus.). Thomas Jackson. London, n. d. . D 1017
DUMONT, ETIENNE. Recollections of Mirabeau and Two First Legislative Assemblies of France. Tr. from French. London, 1832 N 497
DUMORIER, Memoirs of, by himself; tr. from French by John Fenwick. Philadelphia, 1794 . . . . . N 486
DUMOURIEZ, GEN., Life of. 3 vols. London, 1796 . . . . N 707-709
DUNALLAN, or Know What You Judge. Grace Kennedy. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 935
DUNBARTON, Centennial Celebration of Incorporation of town of, 1865. Manchester, 1866 . . . . . O 532
DUNCAN, MRS. America as I Found It. New York, 1852 . . . H 323
DUNCAN, ANDREW. Edinburgh New Dispensatory, Elements of Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 1803 . . . . . L 475
DUNCAN, REV. H. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons. 4 vols. New York, 1847 . . . . . L 270-273
DUNCAN, H. P. Book of Garden Management. Philadelphia, 1878 . DD 285
DUNCAN, JAMES H., Memorial of. Cambridge, n. d. . . . . F 1048

DUNCAN, P. M. Transformation of Insects. Philadelphia, n. d. . D 1300
DUNCOMBE, T. H. Life and Correspondence of Thomas S. Duncombe. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 448, 449
DUNCOMBE, THOS. S., Life and Correspondence of; by T. H. Duncombe. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 448, 449
DUNGLISON, DR. R. History of Medicine from Earliest Ages to 19th Century. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . DD 430
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 3 vols. London, 1840 . . . . . T 19–21
History of the Germanic Empire. 3 vols. London, 1835 . . T 34–36
History of Poland. London, 1840 . . . . . G 167
History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols. London, 1832 . . . G 150–154
DUNHAM, DR. W. R. Theory of Medical Science. Boston, 1876 . D 502
DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the Spirit History of Man. New York, 1858 . . . . . E 1289
DUNLOP, JOHN. History of Fiction. London, 1845 . . . . . G 1443
History of Roman Literature from Earliest Period to Augustan Age. Philadelphia, New York, 1827 . . . . . B 888
Memoirs of Spain from 1621 to 1700. 2 vols. London, 1834 . G 1414, 1415
DUNLOP, WM. Preface to an Edition of Westminster Confession. London, 1724 . . . . . M 257
DUNRAVEN, EARL OF. The Great Divide; Travels in Upper Yellow-Stone in 1874. New York, 1876 . . . . . HH 513
DUNSTER, HENRY, Life of. Jere. Chaplin. Boston, 1872 . . . F 214
DUNTON, J. Letters from New England. Boston, 1867 . . . NN 359
DU PAN, J. M. History of the Destruction of the Helvetic Union. Boston, 1799 . . . . . O 196
DUPANLOUP, M. Studious Women. Tr. from French by R. M. Phillimore. London, 1868 . . . . . C 293
The Child. Tr. by Kate Anderson. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 239
DUPARCQ, E. DE LA BARRE. Elements of Military Art and History. New York, 1863 . . . . . DD 770
DUPIN'S Trial of Jesus before Caiaphas and Pilate. Boston, 1839 . M 31
DUPIN, LEWIS E. History of Ecclesiastical Writers. 14 vols. in 6. London, 1693 . . . . . M 1301, 1306
DUPLESSIS, GEO. Wonders of Engraving (illus.). London, 1871 . DD 435
DUPPA, R. Life of Michel Angelo. London, 1846 . . . . . F 396
DUQUESNE, Fort, History of Expedition against. Winthrop Sargent. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . G 1374
DURER, ALBERT, His Married Life. Leopold Schefer; tr. from German by Mrs. J. R. Stodart. Boston, 1849 . . . . . J 408
DURFEE, REV. CALVIN. History of Williams College. Boston, 1860 . O 927
DURRIE, D. S. Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees. Albany, 1868 . . . . . N 1058
DUTCH Admirals, The Great. J. de Liefde. London, 1873 . . . FF 243
at Home. Alphonse Esquiros. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 214
Flemish and German Schools. 2 vols. Handbook of Painting. J. A. Crowe. London, 1874 . . . . . J 738, 739
Language, Practical Grammar of. B. Janson. London, 1803 . L 144
Republic, History of the Rise of the. 3 vols. J. L. Motley. New York, 1856 . . . . . O 1083–1085
Same . . . . . G 1049–1051

DUTCHMAN'S Fireside. Jas. K. Paulding. New York, 1868 . . BB 394
DUXBURY, Mass., History of. J. Winsor. Boston, 1849 . . . NN 661
DUY, REV. A. W., Sermons, and Biographical Sketch, by Samuel A. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . E 1134
DUYCKINCK, E. A. AND G. L. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 vols. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 1234, 1235
DWARFS, Country of the. P. B. DuChaillu. New York, 1872 . . H 758
DWELLERS in Five Sisters' Court. H. E. Scudder. New York, Cambridge, 1876 . . . . . A 278
DWELLING, The Choice of a. Gervase Wheeler. London, 1871 . . D 821
DWIGHT'S Journal of Music. 5 vols. Boston, 1863 . . . . L 1281–1285
DWIGHT, BENJ. W. Higher Christian Education. New York, 1859 . C 496
History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong. 2 vols. Albany, 1871 . . . . . FF 587, 588
Modern Philology. New York, 1859 . . . . . C 1344
Same. 2 series. New York, 1864 . . . . . C 1338, 1339
DWIGHT, H. G. O. Christianity Revived in the East. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 564
DWIGHT, N. Lives of Signers of Declaration of Independence. New York, 1851 . . . . . F 458
DWIGHT, THEO. History of Connecticut. New York, 1855 . . . G 69
History of Hartford Convention. New York, 1833 . . . . . G 952
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Conquest of Canaan. Poem. Hartford, 1785 . J 288
Theology Explained. 4 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1086–1089
Travels in New York and New England. 4 vols. New Haven, 1821 P 844–847
DWIGHT, WILDER, Life and Letters of. Boston, 1868 . . . . FF 573
DYCE, REV. ALEX. Works of Thomas Middleton. 5 vols. London, 1840 . . . . . BB 244–248
DYER, HENRY. Connecticut State Agricultural Society, 1857. Hartford, 1858 . . . . . L 987
DYER, JOHN, Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 631
DYER, T. H. Ancient Athens; History, Topography, &c. London, 1873 . . . . . GG 1071
History of Rome. New York, 1877 . . . . . GG 545
Pompeii; History, Buildings, &c. London, 1867 . . . . . GG 449
DYMOND, JONA. Accordancy of War with Principles of Christianity. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . . . M 9
Essays on Principles of Morality. Boston, New York, 1842 . . E 138
Same. New York, n. d. . . . . M 271
DYNAMICS and Statics, Principles and Practice of. T. Baker. London, 1851 . . . . . D 51
Physiological Researches in. C. Von Reichenbach. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 541
DYNEVOR Terrace. 2 vols. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1866 . . A 453, 454
DYSPEPSIA and its Kindred Diseases. Dr. W. W. Hall. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 505

E.

EAGLE Pass. Life on the Border. Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 306

EAGLES, REV. JOHN. The Sketcher. Edinburgh, London, 1856 . . B 767
EARL, GEO. W. Study of the Native Races of Indian Archipelago-Papuans. London, 1853 . . . . . L 506
EARL'S Daughter, The. A Novel. E. M. Sewell. New York, 1869 . A 413
EARL'S Secret. Miss Pardoe. n. d. . . . . A 1244
EARLY Dawn, The. A Story. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1864 . . E 580
EARLY Lessons. Stories. M. Edgworth. Boston, 1826 . . . I 735–737
EARNESTNESS. C. B. Taylor. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 987
EARTH, Ancient Life, History of. H. A. Nicholson. Edinburgh, London, 1877 . . . . . DD 439
History of Life on. 2 vols. E. Reclus; tr. B. B. and H. Woodward. New York, London, 1871 . . . . . DD 566, 567
Modified by Human Action. G. P. Marsh. New York, 1874 . . C 1251
to the Moon and a Trip Around it. J. Verne. New York, 1874 . H 761
Plants and Man. Pictures of Nature. J. F. Schœnr. London, 1852 . . . . . D 460

See Physical Geography and Natural History..

EARTHQUAKES and Volcanoes. Margolli and Zurcher. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . . . D 1018
EAST, Changes of Thirty Years in the. W. Goodell. New York, 1853 H 502
India Company. 2 vols. R. M. Martin. London, 1837 . . . H 35, 36
Romances of the. Comte de Gobinian. New York, 1878 . . . C 337
Tour of Prince of Wales in the. W. H. Russell. London, 1869 . HH 477
Traces of Travel in the, or Eothen. A. W. Kingslake. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 694
Travels in the. L. Raunolff. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . P 251
Yusef. Crusade in the. J. R. Browne. New York, 1853 . . . H 682
EASTERN King, Private Life of an. W. Knighton. London, 1856 . H 274
Life. Harriet Martineau. Boston, 1876 . . . . . H 627
Travel. Crescent and Cross. E. Warburton. New York, 1849 . H 279
EASTLAKE, C. L. Furniture and Upholstery, Hints on Household Taste in. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 260
History of Gothic Revivals (illus.). London, New York, 1872 . . DD 848
EASTLAKE, LADY. History of Our Lord. *See* Mrs. Jameson.
EASTWICK, E. B. Life in Venezuela. London, 1868 . . . . HH 469
EASTWOOD, B. Cranberry and its Culture. New York, 1857 . . D 654
EATING, Philosophy of. A. J. Bellows. New York, 1870 . . . DD 276
EATON, C. A. Rome in the 19th Century. 2 vols. London, 1852 . G 501, 502
EBEL, M. J. G. Manual du Voyageur en Suisse. 4 vols. Zurich, 1805 . . . . . P 515–518
ECCE Deus. Essays on Life and Doctrine of Christ. Boston, 1867 . E 419
Homo. Life and Works of Jesus Christ. Prof. Seelye. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 410
ECCENTRICS and Eccentricities, English. John Timbs. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 250
ECCLESIASTES, New Testament of. G. R. Noyes. Boston, 1867 . . E 725
ECCLESIASTICAL and Gothic Architecture, Principles of. M. H. Bloxham. London, 1846 . . . . . L 45
Expositions, Treasury of. John Mayer. London, 1622 . . . M 258
Law of Massachusetts. Edward Buck. Boston, 1866 . . . E 717
Revenues. Padre Paolo. London, 1780 . . . . . M 502

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY :—

For kindred works, see Christ, Church, Bible, Christianity.

Denominational.

of Baptist Denomination. David Benedict. New York, 1860 . . E 1315
Belief of First Three Centuries. F. Hindekoper. New York, 1876. E 445
Church of Scotland. W. H. Hetherington. New York, 1854 . . E 1132
Councils, Brief Account of all. John Tucker. Boston, n. d. . . M 979
Congregationalism from A. D. 250 to the Present Time. 2 vols. Geo. Punchard. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 714, 715
of Congregationalism. 2 vols. Geo. Punchard. New York, 1841 . E 364
Congregationalists from their Rise to the Restoration of the Monarchy. 3 vols. B. Hanbury. London, 1844 . . . . T 363, 365
of the Confessional. J. H. Hopkins. New York, 1850 . . . M 514
Councils of the Church. 2 vols. C. J. Hefele. Edinburgh, 1872, 1876 . . . . . E 1359, 1360
Council of Trent. L. Bungener. Edinburgh, London, 1852 . . G 708
Episcopal Church, Double Witness of the. Bishop W. I. Kipp. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 330
French Protestants. G. De Felice. London, 1853 . . . . G 327
Greek Church in Russia. Platon; tr. by G. R. Pinkerton. New York, 1815 . . . . . E 358
of Jesuits. G. B. Nicolini. London, 1854 . . . . . G 319
of Jesuits. A. Steinmentz. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . G 882, 883
of Jesuits in North America. F. Parkman. Boston, 1867 . . G 961
Old Jesuit Missions. W. J. Kip. New York, 1875 . . . . E 436
Jewish Church. 2 vols. Dean Stanley. New York, 1866 . . E 1320, 1321
Latin Christianity. 8 vols. H. H. Milman. New York, 1860 . . E 692–699
Same. London, 1854 . . . . . E 1066–1068
of Methodism. 2 vols. A. Stevens. New York, London, 1858 . E 526–527
Monasteries in the East in Ancient Times. R. Curzon. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 394
Puritanism, A Century of. Parsons Cook. Boston, 1855 . . . M 265
Origin and Progress of Trinitarianism. J. Forest. Boston, 1867 . E 170
Quakers, History of. 4 vols. John Gough. Dublin, 1789 . . M 685
Sacerdotal Celibacy. H. C. Lea. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . E 1175
of United Brethren. D. Krantz. London, 1780 . . . . E 974
Waldenses, Albigenses and Vaudois in Ancient Times. Jean Paul Perrin. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . O 933
of the Waldenses. 2 vols. A. Muston. London, 1865, 1866 . . EE 560, 561

Local.

Church in Connecticut. New Haven, 1861 . . . . . E 1285
of England. Bede. London, 1849 . . . . . E 258
England and Normandy. 3 vols. Odericus Vitalis; tr. by T. Forrester. London, 1854 . . . . . E 266–268
English Nonconformity under Charles II. and James II. Richard Baxter. London, 1869 . . . . . CC 275
Essex County. S. J. Spalding. Boston, 1865 . . . . . E 1304
Franklin County, Mass., Ministers and Churches. Rev. T. Packard. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1205
Hungary, Protestant Church. J. Craig. Boston, 1854 . . . G 462
Ireland. 2 vols. W. D. Killen, D. D. London, 1875 . . . E 1355, 1356

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY (continued).

New England Church from 1620 to 1804. J. Backus. Phila., 1839 . NN 121
New England. Magnalia Christi Americana. 2 vols. Cotton Mather. Hartford, 1853 . . . . . G 1151–1153
Same. 2 vols. J. B. Felt. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 1317, 1318
Virginia, Old Churches of. 2 vols. Bishop Meade. Phila., 1861 . GG 672, 673

General.

Christianity, State of, during 325 Years of Christian Era. 2 vols. Vol. 1 tr. by R. S. Vedal. Vol. 2 tr. by Rev. J. Murdoch. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 1203, 1204
Early Christians. 2 vols. Samuel Eliot. Boston, 1853 . . . G 926, 927
Eusebius Pamphilius. Tr. E. F. Cruse. London, 1870 . . . E 252
Evangrius, from A. D. 431 to A. D. 594. London, 1854 . . . E 265
Evelyn, J. History of Religion. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . E 685, 686
Gresceler, J. C. L. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1854 . . . . . E 1101–1104
Hagenbuch, K. R. 18th and 19th Centuries. New York, 1869 . EE 578, 579
Hardwick, C. Christian Church. London, 1872 . . . . E 433
Lamson, Alvan, D. D. Church of the First Three Centuries. New York, Cambridge, 1877 . . . . . EE 613
Milner, J. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . . . E 1192, 1193
Mosheim, J. L. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 1203, 1204
Same. 3 vols. . . . . E 1244–1246
Murdock, J. History of Christianity. New York, 1841 . . . E 1232
Neander, Chas. A. Planting and Training of the Christian Church. 2 vols. London . . . . . E 269, 279
Neander, Chas. A. 5 vols. London, Boston, 1853, 1854 . . . E 1110–1114

Vol. I. History of the Christian Religion and Church in First Three Centuries.
II. From End of Diocletian Persecution to Time of Gregory the Great, or from 312 to 590.
III. From Gregory the Great to Death of Charlemagne; 590 to 814.
IV. From Gregory VII to Boniface VIII; 1073 to 1294
V. From Boniface VIII to Beginning of the Reformation.

Priestly, J. General History of Christian Church to Fall of the Western Empire. 1831 . . . . . M 1065
Schaff, P. New York, Edinburgh, 1859 . . . . . E 1169
Sewell, E. M. History of the Early Church. New York, 1860 . . E 159
Smith, H. B., D. D. Church of Christ in Chronological Tables. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 76
Sozemen—From A. D. 324 to A. D. 440. Also, History of Philosterquus; tr. by Edward Walford. London, 1855 . . . . E 256
Stebbins, Rev. Henry. Of the Christian Church from its Foundation. London, 1833 . . . . . E 31, 32
Theodoret, &c. London, 1854 . . . . . E 265
White, J. A. Eighteen Christian Centuries. Philadelphia, 1859 . G 692

Miscellaneous.

Ancient Christianity as seen in Life of Primitive Christians. Rev. L. Colman. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . E 1288
Bible, of the. 2 vols. G. R. Gleig. New York, 1855 . . . E 149, 150
Books of the Bible. Prof. Stowe. Hartford, 1867 . . . . E 1328
Books of the Church. 2 vols. R. Southey. Boston, 1825 . . O 1164, 1165

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY (continued).

Book of Martyrs. J. Fox. Philadelphia, 1813 . . . . . G 1364
Christianity, Rise, Progress, Corruptions of, General View. Rev. R. Whateley. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 681
Compendium of. J. C. L. Gieseler; tr. by J. W. Hall. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1853 . . . . . E 1101–1104
Contributions to. Boston, 1865 . . . . . E 1304
Conversion of Northern Nations. C. Merivale. New York, 1866 . E 719
Conversion of Roman Empire. C. Merivale. New York, 1866 . E 718
Crusades. 2 vols. C. Mills. London, 1822 . . . . . O 560–561
Crusades, or Holy War. Thomas Fuller. London, 1840 . . . E 3
Crusades. J. F. Michaud; tr. by W. Robson. New York, 1853 . G 680–682
Crusades and the Siege of Rhodes. E. Gibbon. London, 1870 . GG 467
Institutes of History. 3 vols. J. L. Von Mosheim. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1244–1246
Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other Principal Saints. 12 vols. Rev. Allan Butler. London, Dublin, n. d. . . . . EE 426–437
Massacre of Saint Bartholomew and Religious Wars in France in Reign of Charles IX. Henry White. New York, 1868 . . . O 772
Our Lord as Exemplified in Works of Art. Mrs. Jameson and Lady Eastlake. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 447
of the Sabbath. J. N. Andrews. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873 . . M 54
of Sabbath as an Institution. W. L. Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845 . E 371
of Sabbath. J. J. Gurney. Andover, 1833 . . . . . E 119
Remarks on. 2 vols. J. Jartin. London, 1846 . . . . E 1169,1170
Turning Points in Church History E. L. Cutts. New York, n. d. . E 450
Writers of. 14 vols in 6. L. E. Du Pin. London, 1693–1699 . M 1301–1306

Missions and Reformation.

Anderson, R. Foreign Missions. Boston, 1874. . . . . E 430
Anderson, R. Missions to India. 1874 . . . . . E 429
Anderson, R. Missions of Oriental Churches. 2 vols. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 426, 427
Anderson, R. Missions to Sandwich Islands. Boston, 1874 . . E 428
Anjon, L. A. Reformation in Sweden. New York, 1859 . . . E 665
Baird, Robert. Protestantism in Italy; with Notice of Waldenses. E 470
Brown, W. Missions. 3 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . E 1264–1266
Blunt, I. J. Reformation in England, Account of. Phila., 1837 . E 528
Burnet, G. Reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . O 1157, 1158
Calamy, Edmund. Ministers, Teachers, etc., Ejected and Silenced after Reformation in 1660, in England. London, 1727 . . CC 276, 277
Dean, Wm. China Missions. New York, London, 1859 . . . E 513
Hodgeson, W. Lives of the Reformers and Martyrs. Phila., 1867 . M 479
Marsh, Mrs. Reformation in France. 2 vols. Phila., 1851 . . G 655, 656
Menie, J. Reformation in Italy. Philadelphia, 1842. . . . G 526
Merle D'Aubigne, J. H. Reformation by Luther and Calvin. 8 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . E 461–468
Smedley, E. Reformed Religion in France. 3 v. New York, 1834 E 151–153
Stebbing, H. Reformation. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . G 186, 187
Tracy, J. American Missions. Worcester, 1840. . . . . M 1020
Williams, J. Narrative of Missionary Enterprises. New York, 1837 . . . . . E 490

ECHO Club. Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1876 . . . . . B 704
ECHOES of the Foothills. Bret Harte. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 121
ECKARD, J. R. Residence as Missionary in Ceylon. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . F 66
ECLIPSES, Total Solar, of August, 1869, December, 1870, at the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1869, 1870, 3 duplicates of latter date. . R. L.
ECONOMIC D'Politique Traite. 2 vols. J. B. Say. Paris, 1814 . . K 206, 207
ECONOMICS, or Science of Wealth. J. M. Sturtevant. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 264
ECONOMY, Domestic. Catherine Beecher. New York, 1846 . . D 525
of Human Life. R. Dodsly. London, 1797 . . . . . J 230
ECOSSE. Guide des Voyageurs en. 2 vols. Cruttwell. Paris, 1814 P 6, 7
EDDAS, Myths of the. R. B. Anderson. Chicago, London, 1875 . EE 471
EDDY, D. C. Europa, or Scenes and Society in England, France, Italy and Switzerland. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 446
EDDY, T., Life of. S. L. Knapp. New York, 1834 . . . . . NN 580
EDEN, C. H. Japan, Historical and Descriptive. London, 1877 . H 428
EDEN, E. The Semi Attached Couple. Boston, 1861 . . . . . A 793
EDEN, Letters from. Reminiscences of Missionary Life in the East. Boston, 1868 . . . . . E 12
EDES, E. H. Discourses and Sketch of his Life. Boston, 1846 . . E 20
EDGEWORTH, MARIA. Practical Education. 2 vols. Boston, 1815 . J 714, 715
Tales, &c. 14 vols. London, 1825 . . . . . I 107–120
EDGEWORTH, R. L. and M. Edgeworth. Practical Education. Boston, 1823 . . . . . I 724
EDINBURGH Almanac of 1834. Edinburgh, 1834 . . . . . L 59
Medical and Surgical Journal. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1805 . . L 537–541
New Dispensatory, Containing Elements of Pharmaceutical Chemistry. A. Duncan. Edinburgh, 1803 . . . . . L 475
New Dispensatory of, Improvement on Dio Lewis. Edinburgh, 1797 L 502
Review, or Critical Journal, 1803–1877, 113 vols. Imperfect set. Edinburgh. . . . . R. L.
Review, Index to. 3 vols. 1850 . . . . . R. L.
EDMONDS, J. W. and G. T. Dexter. History of Spiritualism. 2 v. New York, 1853 . . . . . C 1211, 1212
EDSON, REV. A. Letters to the Conscience. Hartford, 1835 . . E 118
EDUCATION Abroad and Other Papers. B. G. Northrop. New York, 1873 . . . . . C 1093
American Colleges, Account of. Noah Porter. New Haven, 1870 C 392
American, Its Principles and Elements. Edw. D. Mansfield. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 625
American Journal of, 1826. 3 vols. Boston, 1826 . . . . . J 694–696
American State Universities; their origin and progress. Rise and Development of University of Michigan. Andrews Ten Broek. 1877 . . . . . DD 794
Board of, 24th Annual Report of. Boston, 1861 . . . . . J 981
Common School, Treatise on, or Teacher and Parent. Charles Northend. Boston, 1853 . . . . . C 820
Doctrine of. J. P. F. Richter. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 412
Domestic. H. Humphreys. Amherst, 1840 . . . . . C 147
Early Religious. W. G. Eliot. Boston, 1868 . . . . . E 179
Elementary Principles of. G. Spurzheim. Boston, 1832 . . . B 582

EDUCATION (continued).
English University, Five Years in. 2 v. C. A. Bristed. New York, 1852 . . . . . N 310, 311
Essays on, or Wayside Thoughts. D'Arcy W. Thompson. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 255
Female, Strictures on Modern System of. Hannah More. Boston, 1802 C 387
Same . . . . . J 297
Same. New York, 1813 . . . . . E 59
German System of. Matthew Arnold . . . . . BB 397
Health and. Rev. C. Kingsley. New York, 1874 . . . . . D 413
Helps to, in the Homes of our Country. Warren Burton. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 384
History of. H. I. Smith. New York, 1842 . . . . . C 149
Home. J. Taylor. London, 1838 . . . . . J 697
Journal of Practical. W. M. Cornell. Boston, 1847 . . . . C 1210
Lectures on. Horace Mann. Boston, 1855 . . . . . C 803
Moral Progress, or Self. Baron Degerando; tr. from French by Elizabeth P. Peabody. Boston, 1860 . . . . . C 611
of American Girls. A. C. Brackett. New York, 1874 . . . . C 301
Plan of. Joseph Neef. Philadelphia, 1808 . . . . . C 158
Popular Hints on. E. C. Wines. Philadelphia, 1838 . . . . C 621
Practical. 2 vols. M. Edgeworth. Boston, 1815 . . . . . J 714, 715
Practical. M. Edgeworth and R. L. Edgeworth. Boston, 1823 . I 724
Principles of. E. M. Sewall. New York, 1866 . . . . . C 720
Public, in France. David Johnston. Edinburgh, London, 1827 . C 1175
Reformatory Papers on, in Different Countries. Henry Barnard. Hartford, 1857 . . . . . C 1206
Report of Board of, 1838–1873. 26 vols. Boston, n. d. . . . . J
Report of School Committee of Boston, 1875, 1876, 1877. 3 v. n. d. J
Sex in. E. H. Clarke. Boston, 1873 . . . . . C 8
Technical; What it is. C. B. Stetson. Boston, 1874 . . . . C 93
Year Book of. Ed. by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem. New York, London, 1878 . . . . . D 1341
EDUCATIONAL Reformers, Essays on. R. H. Quick. Cincinnati, 1874 FF 343
EDWARD, First Earl of Clarendon, Life and Administration of. 3 v. T. H. Lister. London, 1837 . . . . . NN 451–453
Earl of Clarendon, Proceedings in House of Commons, Touching Impeachment of. 1700 . . . . . O 122
Earl of Clarendon. Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, and the Affairs of Ireland. 6 vols. Oxford, Boston, 1827 . . . O 850–855
Sixth, Mary and Elizabeth, History of Reigns of. 4 vols. Sharon Turner. London, 1829 . . . . . O 846–849
EDWARDES, MAJOR H. B. The Punjaub Frontier in 1848, 1849. 2 v. London, 1851 . . . . . P 873, 874
EDWARDES, SIR H. B. and Herman Merrivale. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. New York, 1873 . . . . . FF 553
EDWARDS, A. Archie Lovell. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1121
Miss Forrester. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1367
Ordeal for Wives. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 338
Point of Honor. A Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 771
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. n. t. p. . . . . A 1214
Susan Fielding. A Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1460

EDWARDS, A. B. Barbara's History. A Novel. London, n. d. . . A 1296
Days of My Youth. A Novel. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . A 1247
Debenham's Vow. A Novel. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1508
Ladder of Life. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1189
Miss Carew. A Novel. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1474
EDWARDS, B. History of British Colonies in West Indies. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . O 523–526
EDWARDS, B. B. Biography of Self-taught Men. . . . . F 179
Duplicate. 2 vols. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 133, 134
Memoir of Elias Cornelius. Boston, 1833 . . . . . N 270
Same. Boston, 1842 . . . . . F 359
Writings. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 600, 601
EDWARDS, CHARLES. History and Poetry of Finger Rings. New York, 1855 . . . . . J 324
EDWARDS, E. Life and Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 590, 591
EDWARDS, H. History of Polish Insurrection. London, 1865 . . GG 452
Life of Rossini. Boston, n. d. . . . . F 212
EDWARDS, JOHN. Discourses on Evangelical Graces and Duties. London, 1726 . . . . . M 1511
EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Christian Doctrine of Original Sin. Edinburgh, 1798 . . . . . E 354
Life of Rev. David Brainerd. New York, n. d. . . . . F 117
Narrative of Many Surprising Conversions in Northampton and Vicinity, written in 1736. Thoughts on the Revival in New England, written in 1740. The Conversion of the Author. Worcester, 1832 . . . . . E 271
Works of. 2 vols. Ed. by T. Edwards. Boston, 1850 . . E 1059, 1060
EDWARDS, M. B. Doctor Jacob. Novel. 1869 . . . . . A 164
Same. Boston, 1869 . . . . . I 182
Kitty. Novel. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1514
EDWARDS, PRESIDENT. His Works. 8 vols. Sermons. Worcester, 1809 . . . . . M 689–696
EDWARDS, THOS, Scotch Naturalist, Life of. Samuel Smiles. New York, 1877 . . . . . F 622
EDWARDS, W. H. Butterflies of North America, with colored drawings. Vol 1. New York, 1874 . . . . . D 1609
EDWIN Brothertoff. Story. T. Winthrop. Boston, 1862 . . . A 739
of Deira. Poem. Alex Smith. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 680
EFFINGHAMS, or Home as I Found it. 2 vols. Story. New York, 1841 . . . . . I 247, 248
EGAN PIERCE. Tom and Jerry. Life in London. London, n. d. . BB 282
EGGLESTON, G. C. How to Make a Living. New York, 1875 . . CC 237
EGYPT:—

Descriptions and Miscellaneous.

Antiquities in British Museum (illus.). George Lang. 2 v. London, 1866 . . . . . J 218, 219
As It Is. J. C. McCoan. London, n. d. . . . . H 946
Biblical Relations; Moral Aspects. . . . . EE 423
Same. J. F. Jones. London, 1860 . . . . . G 724
Colonization of (illus.). E. Pococke. London, 1852 . . . . L 512

EGYPT (continued).

English Woman in. S. Poole. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . H 61
English Woman in. Letters from Cairo. Miss Lane. London, 1851 . . . . . P 2
Gates of the East. A Winter in, and Syria. H. C. Potter. New York, 1877. . . . . H 96
Glimpses of Land of, or the Nile Boat. W. H. Bartlett. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 1219
Great Pyramids of. A Miracle in Stone. J. A. Seiss. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . DD 87
Khedives, The. E. DeLeon. New York, 1878 . . . . . H 426
Letters from. Dr. Lepsius; tr. by J. B. and L. Horner. London, 1853 . . . . . B 906
Manners and Customs of Ancient. 3 vols. 1st Series. J. G. Wilkinson. London, 1841 . . . . . G 1382–1384
Same. 3 vols. 2d series. London, 1841 . . . . . G 1385–1387
Manners and Customs of Modern. 2 vols. 1833–1835 . . . . 238, 239
Same. E. W. Lane. London, 1812 . . . . . P 1027, 1028
Mythology, Analysis of. J. C. Pritchard. London, 1819 . . . L 1152
Past and Present, Photographic Views of. J. P. Thompson. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 362
Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines. Emily A. Beaufort. London, 1874 HH 347
Sketch-book. Charles G. Leland. New York, 1874 . . . . HH 221
Upper, People and Products of. C. B. Klunzinger. New York, 1878 . . . . . H 1142
Village Life in. 2 vols. B. St. John. Boston, 1853 . . . . H 332, 333
Witness for the Bible. F. L. Hawkes. New York, 1854 . . . E 508
and Nubia, Boat Life in. W. C. Prime. New York, 1857 . . H 536

History.

Ancient and Modern, Outline of, History of. M. Russell. New York, 1831. . . . . L 57
Ancient, Under the Pharaohs. 2 vols. G. Kenrick. London, 1850 O 1128, 1129
Early History. For the Young. London, Cambridge, 1863 . . GG 155
and Ethiopia and Peninsular of Sinai, Letters from. R. Lepsius. London, 1853 . . . . . H 719
from Earliest Times to A. D. 640. S. Sharpe. London, 1846 . . G 1113
History of. E. L. Clark. Boston, 1864 . . . . . G 1358
Israel in. E. L. Clark. New York, 1874 . . . . . G 1314
Monumental History of. 2 vols. W. Osborne. London, 1854 . T 366, 367
Place in Universal History. 5 vols. Baron Bunsen. London, 1867 O 1011–1015

Vol. I. Sources and Primeval Facts.
II. Chronology and History of the Old Middle and New Empires.
III. Synchronisms of Astronomical and Historical Events in, and Survey of the New Empire from Amos to Sheshonk; Chronology of the Chinese; Phœnician, Assyrian and Babylonian Eras Computed with Egyptian Dates; Age of Zoroaster; Dates of the Arians in India.
IV. Origins and Ages of the World; Analysis of Egyptian Language; of Babylonian and Phœnician Kosmogonies; Orders of Gods as Kosmogonical Myths; Traditions of the Semites; Egypt and the Ages of the World, and place of Egypt in Universal History.
V. The Epilogue, or Problems and Key; Hieroglyphic Dictionary and Grammar; Egyptian and Semitic Roots; the Book of the Dead.

EGYPT (continued).
Princes of. G. Lansing. New York, 1865 . . . . . H 546
Three Thousand Years Ago; Rameses the Great. F. De Lanoye. 1870 . . . . . G 208
Same. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 471
Under the Romans. S. Sharpe. London, 1842 . . . . . G 672
View of Ancient and Modern. M. Russell. New York, 1854 . . G 73
and Nubia, History of. J. A. St. John. London, n. d. . . . HH 355

Travels.

Arabia, Petræa and the Holy Land, Travels in. J. L. Stevens. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1231
Excursions Through. G. Jones. New York, 1836 . . . . . P 463
and Iceland in 1874. B. Taylor. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 763
to Japan. Travels. H. M. Field. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 338
Journal of Visit to. W. Grey. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 752
Pilgrimage to. J. V. Smith. Boston, 1852 . . . . . H 683
Travels in. S. Olin. 2 vols. . . . . H 454, 455
Same. New York, 1843 . . . . . P 683, 684
Travels in. 2 vols. J. L. Stephens. New York, 1855 . . . H 496, 497
Travels in. C. L. Irby and J. Mangles. London, 1852 . . . H 319
Travels in. F. A. de Chateaubriand; tr. by F. Schoberl. New York, 1814 . . . . . P 679
Travel in, and Barbary in 1806, 1807. F. A. de Chateaubriand; tr. by F. Schoberl. New York, 1814 . . . . . H 895
Upper and Lower, Travels in. 3 vols. C. S. Sonnini; tr. by H. Hunter. London, 1807 . . . . . HH 350–352
Wanderings in. C. Hamilton. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 344

Miscellaneous.

Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments. 8 vols. London, n. d. . . GG 159–166
EIGHT Cousins. L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 227
EIGHTEEN Months at Beechcroft. Miss Yonge. n. t. p., n. d. . . A 429
EIGHTEENTH Century; Brief Retrospect. 2 vols. Samuel Miller. New York, 1803 . . . . . L 498, 499
Century, History of. 8 vols. F. C. Schlosser; tr. from German by D. Davidson. London, 1843 . . . . . GG 601–608
Century, Literary Anecdotes of. 9 vols. J. B. Nichols. London, 1815 . . . . . JJ 457–465
Century, Literary History of. 8 vols. J. B. Nichols. London, 1858 JJ 466–473
Century, Men and Women of. 2 vols. Arsene Houssaye. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 379, 380
Century, Novels and Novelists of. Wm. Forsyth. New York, 1871 BB 291
Century, Poetry of the, in Italy. London, 1802 . . . . . O 297
and Seventeenth Centuries, Ballads of. 2 vols. W. W. Wilkins. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 226, 227
EIKONOKLASTES. A Defence of the People of England. 5 v. John Milton. London, n. d. . . . . C 262–266
EILOAT, Mrs. The Curate's Discipline. New York, 1867 . . . A 1363
ELAM, CHAS. On Cerebria and Other Diseases of the Brain. Phila., 1872 . . . . . D 1148
Physicians' Problems. Boston, 1869 . . . . . D 801

ELAM (continued).
Winds of Doctrine; Examinations of Modern Theories of Anatomatism and Evolution. London, 1876 . . . . . C 562
ELDER, W., Biography of. E. K. Kent. Philadelphia, 1858 . . F 1143
ELDON, Lord Chancellor, Public and Private Life of. 2 vols. H. Twiss. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . N 1068, 1069
ELDORADO. Adventures in the Path of Empire. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 362
Circumstances which gave rise in 16th Century to Report of a Rich City in South America. J. A. Van Heuvel. New York, 1844 . O 559
ELECTION, Annual Sermon Preached at the, Jan. 2, 1833. W. B. O. Peabody. Boston, 1833 . . . . . M 1030
Sermons, from 1780 to 1793. n. d. . . . . M 531
ELECTRICAL Theory of the Universe. T. S. Mackintosh. Boston, n. d. C 527
ELECTRICITY and Magnetism (illus.). Frederick Guthrie. New York, 1875 . . . . . D 364
and Magnetism for Elementary Classes. W. A. Snaith. London, n. d. . . . . C 95
An Introduction to Theory of. Linnæus Cumming. London, 1876 C 423
Lessons on. John Tyndall. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 716
Light and. Lectures. J. Tyndall. New York, 1873. . . . DD 419
Magnetism and Electro Magnetism. John Farrar. Cambridge, 1826 D 771
Magnetism and Meteorology, Manual of. 2 v. D. Lardner. London, n. d. . . . . D 354, 355
Rudimentary. Sir W. S. Harris. London, 1854 . . . . D 123
Wonders of (illus.). J. Baile. New York, 1872. . . . . D 1041
ELECTRO Telegraphy. F. S. Beechey. London, 1876 . . . . D 361
ELEPHANT, The, Natural History of. New York, 1855 . . . . D 225
The Lion and the. Sketches. C. J. Anderson. London, 1873 . HH 536
ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden (illus.). London, 1859 . . . D 363
ELEY, J. N. American Florist. Hartford, 1845 . . . . . D 365
ELEUSINIAN Mysteries. T. Taylor. New York, 1875 . . . . E 1194
ELFIN Land and Other Poems. B. W. Ball. Boston, Cambridge, 1851 . . . . . B 738
EL-FUREIDES. A Story of the East. M. Cummins. 1872 . . . A 526
Same. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 772
ELGIN, Earl of. (*See* Bruce, James.) Mission to China and Japan. L. Oliphant. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 1050
ELIANA. C. Lamb. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 630
ELIJAH the Tishbite. F. W. Krummacher. New York, n. d. . . E 135
Same . . . . . E 92
ELIOT, SAMUEL A. History of Harvard College. Boston, 1848 . . G 403
ELIOT, W. G. Discourses on Christianity. Boston, 1868 . . . E 619
Discourses on Unity of God. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 546
Early Religious Education. Boston, 1868 . . . . . E 179
Lectures to Young Men. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . E 15
Lectures to Young Men. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 178
Lectures to Young Women. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 177
ELIOTT, F. R. American Fruit Growers' Guide. New York, 1856 . D 533
ELIOTT, GEORGE. Pseudonym. *See* Lewes, M. J.
ELIOTT, SAMUEL. History of Liberty, Part I, Ancient Romans. 2 v. Boston, 1853 . . . . . G 924, 925

ELIOTT (continued).)
History of Liberty, Part II, Early Christians. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 G 926, 927
ELISHA. F. W. Krummacher; tr. by Samuel Jackson. Cheltenham, 1838 . . . . . E 1
ELIZABETH, CHARLOTTE. Judah's Lion. Story. New York, n. d. . E 136
Judea Capta. New York, 1851 . . . . . E 36
Letters from Ireland. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 37
Osric and other Poems. New York, 1854 . . . . . T 17
Passing Thoughts. New York, 1852 . . . . . E 34
Personal Recollections. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 35
Principalities and Powers in Heavenly Places. New York, 1852 . E 139
Siege of Derry, or Sufferings of the Protestants. New York, 1852 E 33
Works of. Conformity. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 143
Works of. 2 vols. New York, 1846 . . . . . I 902, 903
ELIZABETH, CLAIRE D'ALBE. Madame Cottin. A Tale. Paris, 1846 I 86
ELIZABETH, English Worthies in the Reign of. W. Clinton. New York, 1869. . . . . FF 15
History of Queen. J. Abbott. New York, 1856 . . . . . G 15
Literature of Age of. E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1869 . . . . B 503
Mary and Edward VI., History of Reigns of. 4 vols. S. Turner. London, 1829 . . . . . O 846–849
Queen, and the Puritans. 3 vols. S. Hopkins. Boston, 1861 . G 1471–1473
Queen, Memoirs of. Lucy Aiken. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . G 670
Queen, Memoirs of Court of. 2 vols. L. Aiken. London, 1818 . G 876, 877
of England and Isabella of Spain, Comparison of. From Prescott's History. Boston, 1841 . . . . . O 280
of York, Privy Purse Expenses of. Wardrobe Account of Edward IV. London, 1830 . . . . . O 839
or Exiles of Siberia. 1869 . . . . . A 95
Same. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286
ELKING, M. VON. Memoirs, Letters, &c. of Gen. Rardesel, while in America. 2 vols. Tr. by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1868 . NN 352, 353
ELLET, E. F. Domestic History of American Revolution. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 590
Queens of American Society. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 872
Women Artists; All Ages and Countries. New York, 1859 . . F 476
Women of American Revolution. 3 vols. New York, 1853 . . F 319–321
Historical Lectures on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Boston, New York, 1862 . . . . . E 533
ELLICOTT, C. J. Modern Skepticism. New York, 1871 . . . EE 233
Revision of New Testament. New York, 1873 . . . . . EE 456
ELLIOT, D. G. Life and Habits of Wild Animals (illus.). London, 1874 . . . . . DD 1486
ELLIOT, F. The Italians. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . . HH 236
Old Court Life in France. 2 vols. London, 1873 . . . . GG 633, 634
ELLIOT, SIR G., Earl of Minto, Life and Letters of. 3 v. Countess of Minto. 1874 . . . . . FF 368–370
ELLIOT, H. W. Report of Condition of Affairs in Alaska. Washington, 1875 . . . . . O 1064
ELLIOTT, EBEN, Poetical Works of. 2 vols. Ed. by E. Elliott. London, 1876 . . . . . BB 471, 472
ELLIS, G. Early English Metrical Romances. London, 1848 . . B 356

ELLIS, G. A. Memoirs of Mrs. A. L. Barbauld. 2 vols. Boston, 1874 F 774, 775
ELLIS, G. E. Anniversary of Evacuation of Boston. Boston, 1876 . GG 1081
Memoirs of Sir Benj. Thomson, Count Rumford. Phila., n. d. . FF 586
ELLIS, H. Journal of the late Embassy to China. Phila., 1818 . P 853
ELLIS, SIR H. Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles in British Museum. 2 vols. London, 1846 . L 32, 33
Townley Gallery of Classic Sculpture in British Museum. 2 vols. London, n. d. . L 34, 35
ELLIS, MRS. Brewer's Family. A Story. New York, 1867 . A 123
Chapters on Wives. A Story. New York, 1860 . A 740
Prevention Better than Cure. Essay on Health. New York, 1847 . J 334
Women of England. New York, 1838 . B 1070
ELLIS, S. Social Distinctions, or Hearts and Homes. 3 vols. London, n. d. . I 742–744
ELLIS, S. S. Hearts and Homes. Novel. New York, 1868 . A 1383
ELLIS, W. History of Madagascar. 2 vols. London, Paris, n. d. . G 1194, 1195
Polynesian Researches. 4 vols. New York, 1833 . P 900–903
Tour Through Hawaii. London, 1826 . CC 613
ELLSWORTH, H. W. American Swine Breeder. Treatise on Rearing, etc. Boston, 1840 . D 228
ELLWOOD, T. J. Creichton and W. Gifford, Autobiographies of. London, 1827 . F 90
ELMENDORF, J. J. Lectures on the History of Philosophy. New York, 1876 . C 309
ELMES, J. Sir Christopher Wren and his Times. London, 1852 . G 1244
ELMHIRST, E. P. Our Life in Japan. London, 1869 . HH 467
ELOCUTION, Lessons and Exercises in. W. Russell. Boston, 1845 . C 381
Manual of. M. S. Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1876 . BB 100
ELOISA, Letters by. J. J. Rousseau. 4 vols. London, 1803 . J 49–52
ELOQUENCE, Columbian Speeches of Celebrated American Orators. 3 vols. Baltimore, 1806 . K 1–3
Principles of. Abbe Maury; tr. from French by A. Potter. New York, 1855 . C 153
ELSIE Venner. Romance of Destiny. 2 vols. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1861 . A 937, 938
ELTON, A. H. Below the Surface. A Story of English County Life. London, 1864 . A 8
ELTON, J. F. Travels with French Army in Mexico. London, 1867 . GG 700
ELWES, A. Dictionary of French, Italian and English Languages. London, 1855, 1856 . D 125, 126
Same. 1856 . D 127
French-English Dictionary. 2 vols. London, 1854, 1855 . D 131, 132
Grammar of Italian Language. London, 1854 . D 138
Grammar of Spanish Language. London, 1852 . D 43
Spanish and English Dictionary. London, 1854 . D 42
ELWOOD, MRS. Journey through Europe, Egypt and Red Sea. 2 vols. London, 1830 . H 864, 865
ELY, A., Journal of. Ed. by Ch. Lanman. New York, 1862 . G 739
ELZE, KARL. Biography of Lord Byron. London, 1872 . FF 596
Essays on Shakspeare. Tr. by L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1874 . BB 704
EMANCIPATION, Results of. A. Cochin; tr. by M. L. Booth. Boston, 1863 . C 718

EMANUEL, H. History of Diamonds and Precious Stones. London, n. d. . . . . DD 270
EMBANKING Lands from the Sea. J. Wiggins. London, 1852 . . D 110
EMBASSADORS and Public Ministers, Rights, Privileges and Office of. M. de Wicquefort. London, 1740 . . . . . L 1233
EMBASSY to Court of St. James in 1840. F. Guizot. London, 1863 . HH 252
EMERALD Tales, Poems and Essays. Ed. by E. Sargent. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 360
EMERIC, D. M. T. B. Studies from Raphael. Boston, 1875 . . . DD 1487
EMERSON, GEO. B. Trees and Shrubs in Forests of Mass. (illus.). 2 vols. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 762, 763
and Alonzo Potter. School and Schoolmaster. New York, 1854 . C 821
EMERSON, REV. J. Life of Ralph Emerson. Boston, New York, 1834 F 472
EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of Life. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 425
English Traits. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 419
Same . . . . . B 420
Essays. Boston, 1852 . . . . . B 422
Essays, Miscellaneous. 2d series. Boston, 1852 . . . . B 421, 422
Same . . . . . B 423
Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination. Boston, 1876 . B 417
Life of Joseph Emerson. Boston, New York, 1834 . . . . F 472
May Day, etc. Poems. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 383
Poems. Boston, 1847 . . . . . B 212
Poems. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B 500
Representative Men. Lectures. Boston, New York, n. d. . . B 424
Society and Solitude. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 418
EMERSON, W. Historical Sketch of First Church in Boston. Boston, 1812 . . . . . E 883
EMERY, S. A. Three Generations. Novel. Boston, New York, 1872. A 1195
EMILIA and Alphonzo. A Novel. 2 vols. London, 1799 . . . I 31, 32
EMILIA Wyndham. Novel. Mrs. Marsh. New York, 1846 . . . A 1312
Same. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1144
EMILY Chester. A. M. C. Seemuller. Boston, 1864 . . . . A 1028
EMINENT Authors. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286

Knickerbocker History of New York. Washington Irving.
The Linwoods. Miss Sedgwick.
Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Madame Cottin.
Paul and Virginia. St. Pierre.
Indian Cottage. H. Prim.
Rasselas. Dr Johnson.

EMMA. A Novel. Jane Austin. London, New York, n. d. . . . A 271
EMMET, ROBERT, Life of. R. R. Madden. New York, 1868 . . . F 617
EMMET, T. A., Life of. R. R. Madden. New York, 1868 . . . F 61
EMMONS, NATH., Memoir of. E. A. Parks. Boston, 1861 . . . F 1082
EMOTION and the Will. Alex Bain. New York, 1876 . . . . CC 560
EMOTIONS in Man and Animals, The Expression of (illus.) Chas. Darwin. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 819
EMPIRES, Surveys of the Revolutions or Ruins. C. F. Volney. Philadelphia, 1799 . . . . . C 707
Remains of Lost. P. V. N. Myers. New York, 1875 . . . . HH 377
EMPRESS Josephine. L. Muhlbach. New York, 1867 . . . . A 1493
ENCYCLOPÆDIA, American. 7 vols. 1805–1811. New York, n. d. . L 1156–1162

Vol. 1. A to Az.
2. B to Con.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA (continued).

3. Con to Gar.
4. Gar to Jyn.
5. K to Min.
6. Min to Pri.
7. Pro to Tz.

Americana. 14 vols. F. Lieber, ed. Boston, 1854 . . . . D 1233–1246

Vol. 1. A to Bat.	Vol. 8. Lin to Mon.
2. Bat to Cat.	9. Mon to Pen.
3. Cat to Cra.	10. Pen to Rev.
4. Cra to Eve.	11. Rev to Ste.
5. Eve to Gre.	12. Ste to Vis.
6. Gre to Ind.	13. Vis to Zur and Appendix.
7. Ind to Lin.	14. Supplement.

American, of Printing. J. L. Ringevalt. Philadelphia, 1871 . . DD 1254

Brittanica. T. S. Trail and others, ed. 21 vols. Edinburgh, 1853 . D 1486–1506

Vol. 1. Preliminary Dissertations.	Vol. 12. Hum to Jom.
2. A to Ans.	13. Jonah to Magn.
3. Ana to Ast.	14. Magn to Mihiel.
4. Ast to Bol.	15. Mil to Nav.
5. Bom to Bur.	16. Nav to Orn.
6. Bur to Cli.	17. Oro to Pla.
7. Cli to Dia.	18. Pla to Rei.
8. Dia to Ent.	19. Rei to Scy.
9. Ent to Fra.	20. Scy to Szol.
10. Fra to Gra.	21. Tab to Zw.
11. Gra to Hum.	

Brit. Arts and Sciences. 12 vols. W. Nicholson. Phila., 1821 . L 594–605

Vol. 1. A to Are.	Vol. 7. Iro to Med.
2. Are to Bub.	8. Med to Nic.
3. Bub to Con.	9. Nic to Pho.
4. Con to Ell.	10. Pho to Ryn.
5. Ell to Gib.	11. S to Sur.
6. Giff to Iro.	12. Sur to Z.

Brittanica. 8 vols. A to Fak. Little, Brown & Co., pub. Boston, 1875 . . . . . GG

Britannica, Index to. Boston, 1860 . . . . . D 1507

Chambers' (illus.). 2 vols. Philad, 1854 . . . . . D 1336, 1337

Chambers'. Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. 10 vols. Phila., 1869 . . . . . GG

Edinburgh. 21 vols., part illus. D. Brewster Philadelphia, 1832 . L 1163–1183

Home, Putnam's. New York, 1853 . . . . . N 245

Iconographic. 2 vols. Tr. by S. F. Baird and J. G. Hick. New York, 1851. . . . . D (shelf) 74

(National) of Useful Knowledge. 12 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . D 1003–1014

Vol. 1. A to Arch.	Vol. 7. Haus to Legu.
2. Arch to Baut.	8. Legu to North.
3. Bav to Caes.	9. North to Quot.
4. Caes to Cotes.	10. R to Seige.
5. Cotes to Evel.	11. Seige to Theb.
6. Evel to Haus.	12. Theca to Zyga.

Specific.

of Architecture. J. Gwilt. London, 1851 . . . . . D 1268

of Agriculture. J. C. Loudon. London, 1844 . . . . . D 767

of Arts and Sciences. 2 vols. London, 1752 . . . . . L 1599, 1600

of Chronology. B. B. Woodward and W. L. R. Cates. Boston, New York, 1872 . . . . . D 1295

of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. J. S. Homans. New York, 1858. . . . . D 133

ENCYCLOPÆDIA (continued).
of Gardening (illus.). J. C. Loudon. London, 1850 . . . . D 769
of Geography. T. C. Callicot. New York, 1853 . . . . L 242
of Industry of all Nations. Knight. London, 1851 . . . . D 1196
of Music. J. W. Moore. Boston, Cleveland, 1854 . . . . D 1346
Penny, Supplement to. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . D 1480, 1481
of Plants (illus.). J. C. Loudon. London, 1855. . . . . D 768
of Practical Receipts and Processes. W. B. Dick. New York, 1872 DD 862
Rural. J. M. Wilson. Edinburgh, London. 1852 . . . . D 1330–1333
of Useful Arts and Manufactures. 2 vols. C. Tomlinson. London, New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1328, 1329
of Useful Arts. T. Antesell, M. D. New York, Cincinnati, 1854 . D 563
of Woman's Work. Virginia Penny. Boston, 1863 . . . . D 529

See Cyclopædia.

ENCYCLOPEDIE Methodique. 6 vols. Paris, 1781 . . . . . R. L.
ENDEAVORS After the Christian Life. Discourses. J. Martineau. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 649
ENDLESS Misery, A Discussion on. A. Campbell, D. Skinner. Utica, 1840 . . . . . E 501
Punishment, Origin and History of Doctrine of. T. B. Thayer. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 452
ENERGY, Treatise on Conservation of. B. Stewart. New York, 1875 DD 299
ENFIELD, WM. History of Philosophy. London, 1840 . . . . C 1181
ENGINEER and Surveyor, State of New York, 1854, 1855. 2 vols. Albany, 1854 . . . . . L 787, 788
How to Become a Successful. B. Stewart. Edinburgh, 1868 . . D 246
Mechanic and Artisan, Handbook for (illus.). O. Byrne. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . D 1170
ENGINEERING, Agricultural, Treatise on (illus.). G. H. Andrews. London, 1852 . . . . . D 404
Civil, Rudiments of. Henry Law. London, 1854 . . . . L 36
Civil, Elementary Course of. D. J. Mahard, M. A. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1430
Civil and Mechanical. Dictionary of Terms. John Neale. London, 1849, 1850 . . . . . L 37
Dictionary of. 2 vols. D. Appleton. New York, 1852 . . . D 1334, 1335
Manual of Civil. W. J. M. Rankine. London, 1871 . . . . DD 261
Manual of Mechanics of. 3 vols. J. Weisbach. New York, 1872 . DD 799–801
Quarterly Papers on. 6 vols. J. Weale. London, 1844 . . . D 1316–1321
Rules Relating to. W. J. Rankine. London, 1867 . . . . DD 263
ENGINEERS and Contractors, Pocket Book for, 1855, 1856. London, n. d. . . . . D 113
and Machinist's Assistant. Drawings of Machines, etc., and Essays on Machines. D. Scott. London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, 1847 . D 1654
Same . . . . . D 1659
and Mechanic's Companion. J. M. Scribner. New York, 1851 . D 189
and Mechanic's Pocket Book. C. H. Haswell. New York, 1854 . D 78
Field Book for Railroad. J. B. Henck. New York, London, 1854 . D 166
Lives of; an Account of their Works. 3 vols. S. Smiles. London, 1868 . . . . . NN 600–602
Practical Guide. Thos. Kelt. Boston, 1853 . . . . . D 754

ENGINES, Marine and Steam Vessels. R. Murray. London, 1852 . D 66

See Steam.

ENGLAND:—

Biography, &c.

Alfred the Great. Tr. by R. Pauli. London, 1853 . . . . F 327
Alfred the Great, King of. J. A. Giles Oxford, 1854 . . . F 1094
Anecdotes of Painting in, with Account of Principal Artists. 3 v. George Vertue. London, 1862 . . . . . NN 454–456
Biographical History of, from Egbert the Great to the Revolution. 6 vols. J. Granges. London, 1824 . . . . . NN 484–489
Cardinals, Lives of. 2 vols. F. Williams. Philadelphia, London, 1868 . . . . . FF 479, 480
Chief Justices of. 2 vols. J. L. Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851 . N 679, 680
Choice Biographies. I. Walton. New York, 1854 . . . . F 350
Same . . . . . F 374
Chronicle of the Kings of. J. A. Giles. London, 1847 . . . G 418
Eminent English Women, Memoirs of. 2 vols. L. S. Costello. London, 1844 . . . . . F 633, 634
Eminent Poets. Dr. S. Johnson. London, n. d. . . . . J 390
Eminent Scientific Men of. Dramatists. 2 vols. London, 1837 . N 23, 24
Englishmen. 8 vols. G. G. Cunningham. London, 1852 . . G 1404–1411
Great Governing Families of. 2 vols. J. L. Sandford, M. Townsend. London, 1865 . . . . . FF 483, 484
Henry IV. 3 vols. G. P. R. James. London. 1847 . . . . FF 627–629
Historical Memoirs of my own Time. Sir N. W. Wraxall. Phila., 1845 . . . . . GG 680
History of the Worthies of. 3 vols. T. Fuller. London, 1840 . T 476–478
Humorists of 18th Century. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1854 B 399
Same. New York, 1867 . . . . . B 835
Judges of, with Sketches of their Lives. 4 v. E. Foss. London, 1851 . . . . . NN 474–477
Life of H. R. H., the Prince Consort. 3 vols. T. Martin. New York, 1878 . . . . . FF 350–351½
Life of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of. 2 vols. Mary A. Hookham. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 515, 516
Life and Times of Richard I. W. E. Aytoun. London, 1840 . . F 51
Lives of Lord Chancellors of. 7 vols. J. L. Campbell. Phila., 1851 . . . . . N 672–678
Lives of Northern Worthies. 3 vols. H. Coleridge. London, 1852 N 58–60
Manual of Biographies, 11 Parts. W. S. Lowndes. London, 1861 . DD 230–240
Memoirs of Court of St. James. 3 vols. J. H. Jesse. London, 1851 G 551–553
Memoirs of Court of Charles I. Lucy Aiken. London, 1833 . . G 874, 875
Memoirs of Court of Elizabeth. 2 vols. Lucy Aiken. London, 1818 . . . . . G 876, 877
Same in 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . . G 670
Memoirs of Court of James I. Lucy Aiken. London, 1822 . . G 872, 873
Notices of Reign of Charles I. 2 vols. N. Wallington. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 265, 266
Persons and Pictures from. H. W. Herbert. New York. 1854 . G 347
Lives of Queens of. 2 vols. Dr. Doran. New York, 1855 . . F 370, 371

ENGLAND (continued).

Queens of. 6 vols. A. Strickland. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . F 647-652

Vol. I, II, III. Matilda of Flanders, Matilda of Scotland, Adelicia of Louvaine, Matilda of Bologne, Eleanora of Aquitaine, Berengaria of Navarre, Isabella of Angouleme, Eleanor of Provence, Eleanor of Castile, Marguerite of France, Isabella of France, Phillippa of Hainault, Anne of Bohemia, Isabella of Valois, Joanna of Navarre, Katherine of Valois, Margaret of Anjou, Elizabeth Woodville, Anne of Warwick.

IV, V. Elizabeth of York, Katherine of Arragon, Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Anna of Cleves, Katherine Howard, Katherine Parr, Mary, First Queen Regent.

VI, VII. Elizabeth, Second Queen Regent, Elizabeth, concluded. Anne of Denmark.

VIII, IX. Henrietta Maria, Catherine of Braganza, Mary Beatrice of Modena.

X, XI. Mary Beatrice, concluded, Mary II., Queen Regent, Mary II., concluded, Anne, Queen Regent.

XII. Anne, concluded.

Radical Leaders, Brief Biographies of. R. J. Hinton. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 40

Scientific Men in Time of Geo. III. Lord Brougham. London, 1845 F 1148

Statesmen, Brief Biographies of. T. W. Higginson. New York, 1875 FF 39

Statesmen, Sketches. T. E. Kebbel. London, 1868 . . . . FF 289

Statesmen in Reign of George III. 2d and 3d Series. Lord Brougham. Philadelphia, 1839, 1844 . . . . . G 518, 509

Statesmen of. John Forster. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 1119

Statesmen of, in Time of George III. 3 v. Lord Brougham. London, Glasgow, n. d. . . . . FF 6-8

Traditions of Great Families in. J. Trimbs. London, 1869 . . GG 234

Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox, or the Opposition under George III. W. F. Rae. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 644

Constitution and Laws.

Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries. 4 vols. Portland, 1807 . . C 1033-1036

Crabb, G. History of Law. Burlington, 1831 . . . . . K 382

Creasey, E. S. Rise and Progress of Constitution. London, 1853 . C 714

Debates of House of Commons, 1774, on Bill Concerning the Province of Quebec. London, 1839 . . . . . CC 770

Freeman, E. A. Growth of Constitution. London, 1872 . . . GG 256

Same . . . . . CC 231

Hallam, Henry. Constitutional History, from Edward I. to Henry VII. London, n. d. . . . . T 139

Same, from Henry VII. to George II. New York, 1854 . . G 1067

Law Cases. By an Apprentice of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1876 . CC 245

Lolme, de J. L. Constitution of. London, 1853 . . . . G 294

Same, 1810 . . . . . C 704

Same, n. d. . . . . T 139

May, T. E. Constitutional History of. 2 vols. Boston, 1863 . G 942, 943

Militia of, Statutes Relating to. London, 1808 . . . . . K 12

Smith, P. V. History of Institutions. Philadelphia, 1874 . . GG 152

Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of. 1870 . . . . . GG 257

Same. 2 vols. Oxford, 1875 . . . . . G 761, 762

Woodison, R. Lectures on Law. 3 vols. London, 1834 . . . CC 227-229

Sketches, Descriptions, &c.

Adventures of Haji Baba in. 2 vols. London, 1828 . . . . P 23, 24

ENGLAND (continued).
Agricultural Lockout of 1874; with Notes on Farm Laborers. F. Clifford. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . C 509
As It Is, Political, Social, &c. 2 vols. W. Johnston. London, 1851 C 521, 522
Days of Elizabeth and James I. W. R. Rye. London, 1865 . HH 488
Description of its Cities. J. G. Kohl. London, 1844 . . . HH 461
Embassy to Court of St. James, 1840. F. Guizot. London, 1863 . HH 252
Field Paths and Green Lanes; Walks in Surrey and Sussex. L. J. Jennings. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 271
Foreigner's Opinion of. C. A. Gottlieb Gœde; tr. by Th. Home. Boston, 1822 . . . . . H 871
France, Spain, &c., Chronicles of. Sir J. Froissart; tr. by Thos. Johnes. New York, n. d. . . . . O 1247
France, Spain and Barbary States, Travels in. M. M. Noah. New York, 1819 . . . . . H 1034
Gleanings in Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . . P 499, 500
and Italy. Notes on; by Mrs. Hawthorne. New York, 1869 . . H 711
Letters on History of. 4 vols. London, 1846 . . . . . GG 469–472
Literary and Social, from German Point of View. J. Rodenberg. London, 1875 . . . . . GG 754
Manners and Sentiments in. T. Wright. New York, 1871 . . GG 1073
Memoir of Court of. 3 vols. J. H. Jesse. London, 1843 . . G 1127–1129
Memories of. 2 vols. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1854 . . . . H 988, 989
Merrie. Sketches. Grace Greenwood. Boston, 1855 . . . H 350
Month in. H. T. Tuckerman. Redfield, 1853 . . . . . H 604
Notes on. H. Taine; tr. from French by W. F. Rae. New York, 1872 . . . . . HH 212
Political and Social. A. Laugel; tr. from French by J. M. Hart. New York, 1874 . . . . . GG 262
Popular Romances of West of. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 414
Present State of. J. Lowe. New York, 1824 . . . . . C 1241
Recollections of Italy, America and. 2 v. F. A. de Chateaubriand. London, 1815 . . . . . P 687, 688
Recollections of. J. H. Merle D'Aubigne. New York, 1848 . . G 481
Reflections on Present State of, and Independence of America. Thos. Day. London, 1783 . . . . . CC 612
Romance of History. H. Neele. London, n. d. . . . . BB 374
Rural Life of. 2 vols. Wm. Howitt. Philadelphia, 1854 . . H 660, 661
Scenes and Society in. D. C. Eddy. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 446
Sketches and Anecdotes of the Queen of England. J. G. Hodgins. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 2
Sketches of Literature and Learning in. 3 vols. George L. Craik. London, 1845 . . . . . B 107–109
Social Condition and Education of People. J. Kay. New York, 1836 . . . . . C 619
Stray Studies from. J. R. Green. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 487
Visits to Remarkable Places. 2 vols. Wm. Howitt. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . H 721, 722
and Wales, Abbeys, Castles, Ancient Halls of. 2 vols. J. Timbs. London, n. d. . . . . GG 153, 154
and Wales, Various Parts of, Visits to, in 1781. Faber, Bray, Montz. Vol. 2, Pinkerton Collection. n. d. . . . . P 1201

ENGLAND (continued).

West of, Tour to, in 1788. Rev. S. Shaw. 2d vol. in Pinkerton Collection. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . P 1201
Yachting Round the West of. A. G. L'Estrange. London, 1865 . HH 448

Miscellaneous.

and America, Sacred Poets of. Ed. by R. W. Griswold. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . B 872
Architecture in, from Conquest to Reformation. Thos. Rickman. London, 1868 . . . . . D 1181
Costumes of (illus.). F. W. Fairholt. London, 1860 . . . DD 264
Dress and Habits of People of, from the Saxons to Present Time. 2 vols. J. Strutt. London, 1842 . . . . . DD 1482,1483
Engravings of Mansions of, in the Olden Time. 4 vols. Jos. Nash. London, 1869 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Extinct Peerage of, Account of. S. Bolton. London, 1769 . . N 702
Extracts from Reports of Commissioners on Condition and Management of Lights, Buoys, Beacons. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Laboring Classes of. Boston, 1847 . . . . . C 275
Living Authors of. T. Powell. New York, 1849 . . . . B 609
Mansions of, in the Olden Time. 4 vols. J. Nash. London. 1869–1872 . . . . . DD 1488–1491
New and Correct Chart of the Coast and Harbors from Liverpool to Holyhead. Lieut. T. Evans. Liverpool, 1817 . . . . L 514
Old and New. A. Bunn. London, 1853 . . . . . H 732
Old, its Scenery, Art and People. J. M. Hoppin. New York, 1867 H 316
Peerage of, Historical Account of. 7 vols. A. Collins. London, 1768 . . . . . N 691–697
Poets and Poetry of. R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845 . . B 1206
Rational Illustration of Book of Common Prayer of Church of. Chas. Wheatly. London, 1852 . . . . . E 264
Remains of the Popular Poetry of. 4 vols. W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1866 . . . . . B 113–116
Royal Agricultural Society of. 16 vols. London, 1840 . . . L 938–953
Schools of. H. Staunton. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 288
Shakespeare's. 2 vols. G. W. Thornbury. London, 1856 . . G 615, 616
Spires and Towers of Mediæval Churches of. 2 vols. 1854, 1855 . D (shelf) 75
and Wales, Beauties of. 26 vols. London, 1815 . . . . O 591–616
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in. F. L. Olmstead. Columbus, O., 1859 . . . . . H 547
White Slaves of. J. C. Cobden. Auburn and Buffalo, 1854 . . G 570
Women of. Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1838 . . . . . B 1070

Revolution of 1688, *and History prior to.*

Armitage, Ella S. Childhood of the Nation. New York, 1877 . G 228
Bell, Robert. Memorials of Civil War and Restoration. 2 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1380, 1381
Blunt, I. J. Sketch of Reformation. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . E 528
Burnet, G. History of Reformation of Church of. 2 v. London, 1850 . . . . . O 1157, 1158
Calamy, E. Account of Ministers, Teachers, &c. ejected after Restoration in 1660, by Act of Uniformity. 2 vols. London, 1727 . CC 276, 277

ENGLAND (continued).

Carrel, Armand. Counter Revolution in, under Charles II. and James II. London, 1846 . . . . . GG 253

Cattermole, Rev. P. Civil War in Times of Charles I. and Cromwell. London, 1866 . . . . . GG 1264

Clarendon, Earl of. Rebellion and Civil War in. 6 vols. Oxford, Boston, 1827 . . . . . O 850–855

Forester, Thomas. From Departure of Romans to Reign of Edward I. Tr. from Latin. London, 1854 . . . . . G 513

Freeman, Edw. A. Norman Conquest of. 5 vols. Oxford, 1870 . GG 703–707

Froude, J. A. Fall of Wolsey to Death of Elizabeth. 12 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . GG 439–450

Gillett, E. H. Two Hundred Years Ago. Philadelphia, 1866 . . G 191

Godwin, Wm. Commonwealth of, to 1660. 4 vols. London, 1828 . O 538–541

Guizot, F. Revolution of 1640. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. New York, Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . G 264

Guizot, F. Restoration of Monarchy in 1660. Tr. from French by A. R. Scobel. London, 1866 . . . . . GG 230

Hooper, J. Rebellion and Civil Wars in. London, 1738 . . . GG 1263

Hume, David. From Invasion of Julius Cæsar to Revolution of 1688. 10 vols. London, 1806 . . . . . G 32–41

Same. 15 vols. 1810 . . . . . G 1388–1402

Same. 5 vols. 1864 . . . . . GG 609–613

Same, Abridgement of. 3 vols. London, 1795 . . . . O 545–547

Lingard, J. Invasion of the Romans to 1688. 8 vols. Paris, 1840. T 341–348

Mackintosh, Sir J. From B. C 55 to A.D. 1572. 10 v. London, n.d. G 155–164

Mackintosh, Sir J. Revolution in 1688. London, 1834 . . . O 1318

More, Sir T. Under Richard III. London, 1870 . . . . GG 252

Palgrave, Sir F. England and Normandy. London, 1851 . . O 1224,1225

Paris, M. From 1235 to 1273. 3 vols. Tr. by J. A. Giles. London, 1854 . . . . . T 130–132

Puritanism in. W. H. Stornell and D. Wilson. New York, 1850 . G 579

Thierry, A. Norman Conquest of. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . G 732, 733

Treatman, J. P. Introduction to Early History. London, 1874 . GG 266

Turner, S. During Middle Ages. 5 vols. London, 1830 . . . O 867–871

Vaughan, R. Revolutions in. New York, 1860 . . . . . G 1345

History since 1688.

Battles, Book of (illus). Compiled by Edw. Shelton and Charles Jones. London, 1869 . . . . . GG 229

Containing The Struggle with Napoleon; Naval Campaigns and Peninsular War; Belgian Campaign; Conquest of India; Ocean Victories, from Rooke to Nelson.

and France, History of. London, 1855 . . . . . GG 598

and Germany, Reformers of, in 16th Century. H. Hippe. London, 1859 . . . . . M 55

and its People. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1851 . . . . . H 506

and Scotland, Voyage to, in 1730. Gonzales, a Portuguese. Vol. 2d, Pinkerton Collection. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . P 1201

Caricatural History of Four Georges. T. Wright. London, n. d. . GG 233

Child's History of. 2 vols. Charles Dickens. New York, 1854 . G 360, 361

Civilization in. 2 vols. H. T. Buckle. New York, 1858 . . C 1272, 1273

Early Naval History of. R. Southey. Philadelphia, 1835 . . G 185

ENGLAND (continued).
Ecclesiastical History of. Bede. London, 1849 . . . . . E 258
Ecclesiastical History of. 3 vols. Ord. Vitalis; tr. by Thos. Forrester. London, 1854 . . . . . E 266–268
from Earliest Times to 1839. T. Keightley. 5 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 135–139
from Earliest Period. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1871 . . . GG 244
from James I. to Elevation of House of Hanover. Catherine Macaulay. 5 vols. London, 1772 . . . . . O 760–764
History of, from Accession of James II. to his death. 5 vols. Lord T. B. Macaulay. New York, 1861 . . . . . G 596–600
Same. 2 vols. 1849 . . . . . O 989, 990
Same. 2 vols. 1849 . . . . . G 1329, 1330
Same. 4 vols. 1855 . . . . . G 914–917
History of, from Accession to Decease of King George III. 7 vols. J. Adolphus. London, 1845 . . . . . NN 546–552
History of, to Death of William IV. E. J. Howell. Edinburgh, 1873 . . . . . GG 636
History of, in 18th Century. 2 vols. W. E. H. Lecky. New York, 1878 . . . . . G 767, 768
History of, from 1830 to 1874. 3 vols. W. Molesworth. London, 1874 . . . . . GG 263–265
History of, Outlines of. W. D. Hamilton. London, 1852 . . G 404
History of Co-operations in. G. J. Holyoake. Philadelphia, 1875 . CC 242
History of Late Minority, 1762 to 1765. London, 1766 . . . CC 604–611
Huguenots in. Samuel Smiles. New York, 1868 . . . . . O 641
Pictorial History of. 11 vols. G. L. Craik, C. MacFarlane, Harriet Martineau. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1420–1430
Relative Situations of France and. Robert Fellows. London 1799 . C 17
Second War with. 2 vols. 1812. J. T. Headley. New York, 1853 G 420, 421
Treatise on Progress in History of. J. Forster. New York, 1855 . F 1119

See Great Britain, London, George II, and George III.

ENGLAND'S Yeomen. Novel. M. L. Charlesworth. New York, 1861 A 911

ENGLISH HISTORY:—
Cameos from. C. M. Yonge. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . G 447
Half Hours of. C. Knight. New York, London, 1869 . . . . BB 602
Lectures on. Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . B 186
People. J. R. Green. London, 1875 . . . . . G 452
Tales from. A. Strickland. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 207

ENGLISH LANGUAGE:—
Dictionary of. 2 vols. London, 1749 . . . . . L 533, 534
Dictionary of. Hyde Clarke. London, 1855 . . . . . D 139
Dictionary of. T. Sheridan. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . L 516
Dictionary of. J. E. Worcester. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 1316
Same, 1860 . . . . . D 1443
Dictionary of. Noah Webster. Springfield, 1855 . . . . . D 1442
Dictionary of. 2 vols. Vol. 1, A to K; Vol. 2, L to Z. Charles Richardson. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 1249, 1250
English and Spanish Dictionary of. J. G. Delphini. London, 1763 L 1598
English and Spanish Dictionary of. A. Elwes. London, 1854 . D 42

ENGLISH LANGUAGE (continued).

English and Spanish Dictionary of. 2 vols. H. Newman. London, 1817 . . . . . L 641, 642
English, French and German Dictionary. 3 vols. N. E. S. A. Hamilton. London, 1853, 1855 . . . . . D 128–130
English, French and Italian Dictionary. A. Elwes. London, 1855, 1856 . . . . . D 126
Good or Popular Errors in. E. S. Gould. New York, 1867 . . B 834
Grammar of. Hyde Clarke. London, 1853 . . . . D 135
Lectures on. G. P. Marsh. New York, 1860 . . . . . C 1154
Lost Beauties of. C. Mackay. London, n. d. . . . . BB 392
Outlines and History of. G. L. Craik. London, 1859 . . . C 634
Past and Present, Treatise on the. Redfield, 1855 . . . . B 866
Plea for Queen's. Henry Alford. London, New York, 1866 . . E 163
Pronouncing Dictionary of. J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1806 . . L 885
Rarest Books in. 2 vols. J. P. Collier. London, 1865 . . . BB 700, 701
Sources of Standard. T. L. K. Oliphant. London, 1873 . . . CC 1
Studies in. M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1867 . . . . C 612
Synonyms of. G. F. Graham. New York, 1865 . . . . . B 536
Synonyms, Dictionary of. R. Soule. Boston, 1871 . . . . CC 225
Vocabulary of Words Peculiar to United States. J. Pickering. Boston, 1816 . . . . . L 881
Words and Their Uses, Past and Present. R. G. White. New York, 1872 . . . . . C 512
Writings, Selected; Classical Letter Writer. Philadelphia, 1816 . J 300

ENGLISH LITERATURE:—

Collections and Criticisms.

Rev. S. Brooks. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 97
and American Poetry. S. O. Beeton. W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. London, Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . BB 707, 708
Authors, Familiar Quotations from. John Bartlett. Boston, 1864 B 549
and Language, History of, from the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. G. L. Craik. New York, 1866 . . . . . BB 605, 606
British and American Authors. 3 vols. G. A. Allibone. Phila., 1871 . . . . . B 1337–1339
Chaucer to Wordsworth. T. Arnold. London, n. d. . . . BB 62
Comic History of. G. A. a'Becket. London, n. d. . . . . GG 536
Comic Writers, Lectures on. Wm. Hazlitt. New York, 1845 . B 571
Cyclopædia of. 2 vols. Ed. by Robert Chambers. Boston, 1847 . B 1244, 1245
Drama, Rise and Progress of. R. G. White. Boston, 1865 . . F 601
Dramatic Poets, Specimens of. C. Lamb. London, 1854 . . B 726
Dean's Criticism in Queen's English. G. W. Moon. New York, n. d. E 164
Early Metrical Romances. G. Ellis. London, 1848 . . . . B 356
Essays on Poets. D. Masson. Cambridge, 1856 . . . . BB 702
Essays on Poets. E. B. Browning. New York, 1863 . . . B 304
First Sketch of. H. Mosley. London, Paris, New York, n. d. . B 436
Half-Hours with Best Authors. 4 vols. C. Knight. London, 1866 BB 479–482
Handbook of. F. H. Underwood. Boston, 1873 . . . . B 922
History of. 2 vols. H. Taine. . . . . BB 634, 635
Same. Edinburgh, 1872 . . . . . BB 679, 680
History of Poetry. T. Warton. New York, 1870 . . . . BB 283
Household Book of Poetry. R. C. Trench. London, 1868 . . B 175

ENGLISH LITERATURE (continued).
Lectures on, from Chaucer to Tennyson. H. Reed. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . B 185
Nineteenth Century of. C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1853 . B 727
Note Books, Passages from. 2 vols. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1870 B 137, 138
Philosophy of. J. Bascom. New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 391
Reader. L. Murray. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . J 395
Reliques of Ancient Poetry. Collected by Th. Percy. London, 1845 B 1203
Representative Names in. H. H. Morgan. Boston, 1875 . . . B 1097
Selections from the Poets. 4 vols. Leigh Hunt. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . B 621–624
Shakespeare's. G. L. Craik. Boston, 1872 . . . . . J 389
Studies in. John Dennis. London, 1876 . . . . . C 566
Three Centuries of. C. D. Yonge. New York, 1872 . . . B 431

Miscellaneous.

ENGLISH at Home. A Tale. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . I 39–41
Channel, Directions for Sailing. Washington, 1872 . . . . R. L.
Chronicles, Six Old. J. A. Giles. London, 1848 . . . . G 328
Constitution, Growth of, from Earliest Times. E. A. Freeman. London, 1872 . . . . . CC 231
Eccentrics and Eccentricities. J. Timbs. London, 1875 . . . FF 250
Female Artists. 2 vols. E. C. Clayton. London, 1876 . . . FF 646, 647
Garden, The. Poem. W. Mason. Dublin, 1786 . . . . J 321
Heraldry (illus.). C. Boutele. London, New York, 1867 . . . DD 247
Life, Nooks and Corners of (illus.). J. Timbs. London, 1867. . BB 297
Orphans, The. M. J. Holmes. New York, 1869 . . . . A 689
Portraits. C. A. Saint Beuve. New York, 1875 . . . . FF 371
Portraits of the. 2 vols. Essays by Jerrold, Thackeray, et al. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 611, 612
Sketches. Our Old Home. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1864 . . H 340
Stage, Annals of the. 2 vols. Dr. Doran. New York, 1865 . . G 950, 951
Stage, Romance of the. P. Fitzgerald. Philadelphia, 1875 . . BB 413
Surnames; Sources and Signification. C. W. Bardsley. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 293
Thought, History of. 2 vols. L. Stephen. New York, 1876 . . CC 558, 559
Traits. R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 419
Same . . . . . B 420
Universities. 3 vols. V. A. Huber. London, 1843 . . . . O 968–970
University, Five years in an. 2 vols. C. A. Bristed. New York, 1852 . . . . . N 310, 311
ENGLISHMAN'S Fireside, or John Bull. S. Daggerwood. Boston, 1833 J 298
House, The, from a Cottage to a Mansion. C. J. Richardson. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 397
ENGRAVERS and Painters, Anecdotes of. 3 vols. S. L. Spooner. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 328–330
and Their Works, Hand-book of. C. E. Clement. Cambridge, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 244
Born and Residing in England. G. Virtue. 1862 . . . . NN 454–456
ENGRAVING, Art of. T. H. Fielding. London, 1844 . . . . DD 829
Origin of, and Antiquity. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . B 1072
ENGRAVINGS. Animal Kingdom. 4 vols. Baron Cuvier. London, 1837 . . . . . D 965–968

ENGRAVINGS (continued).
American Portrait Gallery. A. D. Jones. New York, 1869 . . FF 1040
Book of. Coins. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . DD 538
By Leonardo Da Vinci. Folio. n. d. . . . . A
City and Surburban Architecture. S. Sloan. Philadelphia, 1859 . D 1662
Costumes of the Ancients. 2 vols. T. Hope. London, 1841 . . DD 842, 843
Costumes of the Clans. C. E. Stuart. J. S. Stolburg. Edinburgh, London, etc., 1845 . . . . . A
Cruikshanks' Sketch Book. Boston . . . . . GG
Dress and Habits of People of England from Saxons to Present Time. 2 vols. London, 1842. . . . . DD 1482, 1483
Fables of La Fontaine. Illus. by G. Doré. London, New York, n.d. A
From Don Quixote. G. Doré. London, New York, n. d. . . A
From Hogarth. London, n. d. . . . . A
Heroines of Shakespeare. Boston, n. d. . . . . B 1237
Iconographic Encyclopædia. 2 vols. Tr. and ed. S. F. Baird, J. G. Hicks. New York, 1851 . . . . . D (shelf) 74
Life and Habits of Wild Animals. D. G. Elliott. London, 1874 . FF
Mansions of England in Olden Time. 4 vols. Jos. Nash. London, 1869 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Model Architect. Designs for Residences. 2 vols. S. Sloan. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . DD 1484, 1485
Monographie des Melastomacees. 1823 . . . . . D (shelf) 76
Naturalists' Library, Cuvier, Audubon, et al. Boston, 1853 . . D 1435
Paris and Environs. 100 views. 2 vols. Heath. London, 1831 . O 1323, 1324
Quadrupeds of North America. J. J. Audubon, Rev. J. Bachman. New York, 1845 . . . . . A
Raphael's Paintings. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A
Rome by Celebrated Artists. 2 vols. n. d. . . . . A
Sketches in Architecture. J. Sloan. London, 1798 . . . . D (shelf) 76
Spires and Towers of Mediæval Churches of England. 2 vols. London, 1854, 1855 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Vision of Hell. Dante. London, 1866 . . . . . A
Wonders of (illus.). G. Duplessis. London, 1871 . . . . DD 435
Zoology of H. M. S. Beagle. 4 vols., 2 in 1. . . . . D 1664–1666
ENIGMAS of Life. W. R. Grey. Boston, 1874 . . . . . EE 457
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic. 2 vols. Tr. by W. and M. Howitt. London, 1854 . . . . . D 336, 337
ENNIS, J. Origin of the Stars, Causes of Motion and Light. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 749
ENNUI, &c. Maria Edgeworth 113
Same. London, 1825. . . . . I 725
ENOCH Arden. Poem. A. Tennyson. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 221
ENQUIRER, Dover. Newspaper. Dover, 1859–1863 . . . . . E
ENTHUSIASM, History of Natural. J. Taylor. New York, 1855 . . C 4
ENTOMOLOGY, Introduction to (illus.). 4 vols. W. Kerby and W. Spence. London, 1818 . . . . . D 950–953
Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. Sir John Lubbock. London, 1874 . . . . . C 311
Treatise on. 6 vols. Sir W. Jardine. Edinburgh, London, 1852 . D 28–33

See Insects.

EOLOPŒSIS. American Rejected Addresses. Poems. New York, n.d. B 197
Same . . . . . J 590
EOTHEN. Traces of Travel from the East. A. W. Kinglake. New York, 1845 . . . . . P 233
Same, 1855 . . . . . H 694
EPICTETUS, Works of. Tr. by T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1866 . . BB 250
EPICUREAN Philosophy. T. L. Carus. London, 1712 . . . . . J 342
EPIDEMIC Diseases, Observations on the Air and. 2 vols. Dr. Huxham. London, 1759 . . . . . L 464, 465
EPIRUS, Ali Pasha, Vizier of. R. A. Davenport. London, 1838 . . N 10
EPISCOPAL Church in the United States. List of Persons Admitted to Order of Deacons in 1785–1857. George Burgess. Boston, 1875 . . . . . M 516
EPISCOPACY, Scriptural Argument for, examined. A. Barnes. New York, Boston, 1835 . . . . . E 131
EPISODES in an Obscure Life. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 196
EPITAPHS from the Old Burying Ground, Cambridge. Cambridge, 1845 . . . . . E 485
Collection of, &c. 2 vols. London, 1806 . . . . . BB 50, 51
EQUINOXALES Plantes, recurilles au Mexique, Cuba, Caracas, &c. A. Humboldt et A. Bonpland. Paris, 1808 . . . . . D (shelf) 77
ERASMUS, Life and Character of. A. R. Pennington. London, 1875 . FF 356
Life of; Remarks upon his Works. London, 1858 . . . . N 1216
of Rotterdam, Life and Colloquies. Amsterdam, n. d. . . . M 53
ERCKMANN CHARTRAIN, M. M. Blockade of Phalsburg, Fall of the First French Empire. London, 1870 . . . . . A 108
Conscript; a Story of French War of 1813. New York, 1869 . . A 807
Friend Fritz. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 277
Invasion of France in 1814. London, 1871 . . . . . A 109
Miller's Story of the War or Plebiscite. New York, 1872 . . . A 276
Madame Therese, or Volunteers of 92 (illus.). New York, 1869 . A 904
Waterloo. Sequel to Conscript. New York, 1869 . . . . A 808
EREMA, or My Father's Sin. Novel. R. D. Blackmore. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1336
ERIC, or Little by Little. F. W. Farrar. New York, 1859 . . . A 747
ERIE, Chapters of, and Other Essays. C. and H. Adams. Boston, 1871 C 647
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia, Including Excursions Northward from the Obi and China Frontier. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . H 1093, 1094
ERNEST Carrol, or Artist Life in Italy. H. Greenoughs. Boston, 1858 A 712
ERNEST Maltrevers. Novel. Bulwer-Lytton. London, 1865 . . A 151
EROTICA Elegies of Propertius, Kisses of J. Secundus, Love Epistles of Austænetus; tr. by R. B. Sheridan, &c. London, 1854 . . B 990
Poems of Cattullus and Tibullus, and Vigil of Venus. Tr. by W. H. Kelley. London, 1854 . . . . . P 991
ERSKINE, J. E. Cruise Among the Islands of the West Pacific. London, 1853 . . . . . H 862
ERSKINE, LORD, Speeches of, when at the Bar. Georgetown, D. C., 1813 . . . . . C 40
Speeches of, with Life by E. Walford. 2 vols. London, 1870 C 1215, 1216
ERSKINE, R. Sermons. Newburyport, 1802 . . . . . E 491
ERSKINE, HON. T., A Letter to, Containing Views on a War with France. J. Gifford. Philadelphia, 1797 . . . . . T 281

ERSKINE, W. History of India under Baber and Humayun. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . G 1198, 1199
ESCHATOLOGY. Scripture Doctrine of Resurrection, &c. Samuel Lee. Boston, 1859 . . . . . E 512
ESCHENBURG, J. J. Manual of Classical Literature. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . O 973
'ESPAGNE Histoirè, Contemporaine de G. N. A. de Salvandy. Paris, 1824 . . . . . O 582–585
Historè De La Revolution de 1820–23. 2 vols. Paris, 1824 . . O 572, 573
ESPAGNOLE Histoire. M. de Segrait. Paris, 1671 . . . . . O 60
ESPANA Historia De. 12 vols. P. J. de Manana. Madrid, 1828 . . O 133–151
ESPANOLES Romances Antiquos. 2 vols. C. B. Depping. Londres, 1825 . . . . . J 176, 177
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms. 1841 . . . . . D 1370
ESQUIMAUX, Life Among the. C. F. Hall. New York, 1865 . . H 1083
ESQUIROS, A. The Dutch at Home. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 214
ESSAYS and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. London, 1872 C 1217
ESSEX Agricultural Society Report for 1858, 1859. Newburyport, 1858 L 840
Agricultural Society Transactions of 1856–1876. Newburyport. . R. L.
Agricultural Society Report for 1856. Newburyport, 1856. . . L 798
Agricultural Society Reports from 1818 to 1855. 7 vols. Hon. T. Pickering. Salem, 1818 . . . . . L 926–932
History of Hamilton, Ipswich and. J. B. Felt. Cambridge, 1834 . O 1024
Institute, Historical Collections of. 5 vols. n. d. . . . . G 929–933
Institute, Proceedings of, from 1848 to 1856. Salem, 1856 . . L 806
Memorial for 1836. J. R. Newhall. Salem, 1836 . . . . G 565
Natural History of, Society, Journal of. Salem, 1852 . . . L 795
ESTHER, Queen of Persia. S. H. Tyng, D. D. New York, 1860 . . E 185
The Captive Orphan. S. H. Tyng, D. D. New York, n. d. . . E 185
West (illus.). A Story. I. C. Knox. London. New York, n. d. . A 1070
ESTRAN, B. War Pictures from the South. New York, 1863 . . G 944
ESTRANGE, L'A. G. K., Life of. Mary R. Mitford. 2 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF 274, 275
ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER. Seneca's Morals by Way of Abstract. Boston, 1794 . . . . . C 29
ETATS, UNIS. L'Histoire Des. C. O. Barbaroux. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . O 59
ETHEL's Love Life. Novel. M. J. M. Sweat. New York, 1859 . . A 691
ETHER or Lethean, with Directions for Use. Mayo G. Smith. Boston, 1848 . . . . . D 648
ETHICAL Essays. Edw. Augustus Holyoke, with Memoir of John Bazer. 1830 . . . . . C 1261
and Social Subjects, Studies of. F. P. Cobbe. Boston, 1866 . . E 732
ETHICS, Essays in Natural Law of. E. Simcox. Boston, 1877 . . C 1042
Introduction to Lectures on. 2 vols. Jouffroy; tr. by W. H. Channing. Boston, 1848 . . . . . C 404, 405
Methods of. H. Sedgwick. London, 1874 . . . . . CC 555
of Benedict de Spinoza. Tr. from Latin. New York, 1876 . . C 1015
The Nicomachean, of Aristotle. R. W. Brown. London, 1850 . C 277

See Metaphysics.

ETHIOPIA, Egypt and the Peninsula of Sinai. Letters from Dr. R. Lepsius. London, 1853 . . . . . H 719

ETHIOPIA (continued).
Highlands of. W. C. Harris. New York, n. d. . . . . H 1089
Letters from. Dr. Lepsius; tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. London, 1853 . . . . . B 996
ETHNOGRAPHY, Ancient and Geography. 2 vols. B. G. Néebuhr. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
Popular Chapters on. J. Kennedy. London, 1851 . . . . D 396
ETHNOGRAPHICAL Maps, Six. J. C. Pritchard. London, 1843 . . D (shelf) 77
ETHNOLOGICAL Researches (illus.). J. C. Nott and J. R. Gledden. 1845 . . . . . D 1400
ETHNOLOGY, Analytical, Mixed Tribes in Great Britain and Ireland Examined. R. J. Massy. London, New York, &c., 1855 . . D 283
of British Islands. R. G. Latham. London, 1852 . . . . D 237
Early History of Mankind. Ed. by B. Taylor. London, 1870 . . DD 605
of Europe. R. G. Latham. London, 1852 . . . . . D 240
Pre-historic Races of U. S. A. J. W. Foster. Chicago, 1873 . . G 934
Pre-historic Times. Sir J. Lubbock. London, 1869 . . . . DD 746
Researches Respecting Red Men of America. 3 vols. H. R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . O 1310–1312
Society of America, Transactions of. New York, 1845 . . . L 898
See Man; Palæontology; Geology.
ETIQUETTE for Gentlemen. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . J 107
ETON, Recollections of, by an Etonian. Illus. by S. P. Hall. London, 1870 . . . . . BB 284
ETONIANS, Memoirs of Eminent. Sir E. Creasy. London, 1876 . . FF 236
ETING, F. M. History of Pennsylvania State House. Boston, 1876 . GG 1060
ETRURIA, Cities and Cemeteries of. G. Dennis; London, 1848 . . G 863, 864
ETRUSCAN Researches. I. Taylor. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 421
ETTORE Fieramosca. Struggles of an Italian Against Invaders and Protectors. M. de Azelgio. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 393
ETYMOLOGY, English, Contributions to. Leaves from a Word-Hunter's Note-book. A. S. Palmer. London, 1876 . . . . CC 249
EUCLID, Elements of. 2 vols. H. Law. London, 1853, 1855 . . D 104, 105
EUCLID'S Elements of Geometry. Trans. of Commandine. Sarah Cunn. London, 1767 . . . . . L 485
EUGENE Aram. Lord Bulwer-Lytton. London, n. d. . . . . A 138
Prince, and Lord Herbert. Autobiographies. London, 1830 . . F 87
Prince, of Savoy, Memoirs of, by himself; tr. from French by F. Schobert. London, 1811 . . . . . N 498
EUGENIA, Letters to. Baron D'Holbach; tr. by A. C. Middleton. Boston, 1857 . . . . . E 547
EUGENIE Grandet, or The Miser's Daughter. From French of H. de Balzac. New York, 1861. . . . . A 803
EULER, Letters of, on Natural Philosopny. 2 vols. Tr. from German by D. Brewster. New York, 1854 . . . . . L 23, 24
EUPHRATES, Ten Years on the; Primitive Missionary Policy (illus.). C. H. Wheeler. Boston, 1868 . . . . . E 10
EURIPIDES. The Alcestis. T. W. Woolsey. Boston, 1837 . . . J 265
Bacchanals. H. H. Milman. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 352
Tragedies of. 2 vols. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. London, 1850 . . B 997, 998

EUROPE:—

History.

Ancient. 2 vols. W. Russell. London, 1793 . . . . . O 825, 826
Armies of (illus.). G. B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1861 . . . D 118
Banks of. T. H. Goddard. New York, 1831 . . . . . C 1340
and its Colonies, History of Political System of. A. H. L. Heeren. London, 1846 . . . . . C 1065
Democracy in. 2 vols. T. E. May. New York, 1878 . . . C 1043, 1044
During the Middle Ages. H. Hallam. New York, 1843 . . . G 1267
During the Middle Ages. 4 vols. London, 1834 . . . . T 27–30
From 1789 to 1815. A. Allison. 4 vols. New York, 1844 . . . O 964–967
Same. 1843 . . . . . G 1270–1273
From 1815 to 1852. 4 vols. A. Allison. New York, 1860 . . G 1274–1277
Heroes of, from year 700 to 1700. H. G. Hewlitt. Boston, 1861 . G 436
History of. 2 vols. R. de Hoveden; tr. H. F. Riley. London, 1853 . . . . . G 311, 312
Intellectual Development of. J. W. Draper. New York, 1863 . . G 1155
Maritime Law of. 2 vols. M. D. A. Azuni. New York, 1806 . . K 254, 255
Military, 1739 to 1748. W. Biggs. London, 1856 . . . . O 558
Modern. C. Coote. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . O 531
Modern. Letters. 5 vols. London, 1801 . . . . . O 1001–1005
Modern. 3 vols. Abbé Millot. Salem, 1796 . . . . . O 730–732
Modern. 5 vols. W. Russell. London, 1789 . . . . . O 518–522
Same. 1802 . . . . . O 509–513
Operations des changes des principales places del'. Lyons, 1765 . L 527
Origin of Representative Government in. M. Guizot; tr. A. R. Scobel. London, 1852 . . . . . G 411
Ottoman Power in. E. A. Freeman. London, 1877 . . . . GG 230
Philosophy of History of. R. Flint. Edinburgh, London, 1874 . C 1224
Progress of Religion in 19th Century. New York, n. d. . . . F 512
Revolution in. C. W. Koch. Hartford, 1854 . . . . . G 1279
Rise and Influence of, Spirit of Rationalism in. 2 vols. W. E. H. Lecky. New York, 1866 . . . . . O 766, 768
State of, in Middle Ages. H. Hallam. New York, 1847 . . . O 1033
Survey of. Situation of Principal Powers. Boston, 1822 . . . O 936
Western, from 1678 to 1697. E. Hale. Boston, Chicago, etc., 1876 . G 237

Miscellaneous.

Ancient Armor and Weapons in. 3 vols. J. Hewitt. Oxford, 1840 NN 535–537
Early Man in (illus.). C. Rae. New York, 1876 . . . . . G 1470
Ethnology of. R. G. Latham. London, 1852 . . . . . D 240
Military Commission to, 1855, 56. Washington, 1861 . . . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
National Education in. H. Barnard. Hartford, 1854 . . . C 1209
Past and Present Condition of. Francis H. Ungewitter. New York, 1854. . . . . D 557
Proofs of a Conspiracy Against the Religions and Governments of. Coll. by J. Robinson. Philadelphia, 1798 . . . . . O 755
Western, Womankind in all Ages in. T. Wright. London, 1862 . BB 420, 421

Travels.

Art Tour to Northern Capitals of. J. B. Atkinson. New York, 1873 HH 222
At Home and Abroad. M. F. Ossoli. Boston, 1856 . . . . H 525

EUROPE (continued).

and Asia, Footprints of Travellers in. London, 1850 . . . . P 22
Asia and Africa, Journey of Five Years in. J. B. Ireland. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1272
Asia, Africa and America, Narrative of Travel in. J. Frost. Auburn, Buffalo, 1852 . . . . . H 667
Asia and Africa, Travels in. Ed. D. Clark. New York, 1814 . . H 27
Asia, Africa and America, Travels in. J. Frost. Buffalo, 1853 . H 677
By-Ways of. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 565
Continental, Fresh Gleanings from. I. Marvel. New York, 1851 . H 570
Diary of a Summer in. Porte. New York, 1866 . . . . . H 1125
Eight Years' Travel and Residence in. 2 vols. Catlin. London, 1848 . . . . . H 889, 890
Egypt and Red Sea, Journey through. 2 vols. Mrs. Elwood. London, 1830 . . . . . H 864, 865
Eleven Weeks in. J. Freeman Clarke. Boston, 1852 . . . H 603
Familiar Letters from. C. C Felton. Boston, 1865 . . . . H 277
for $2 a Day. M. F. Sweetser. Boston, 1875 . . . . . H 5
from the West, or Holidays Abroad. 2 vols. Mrs. Kirkland. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 356, 357
Glances at, in 1851. Horace Greeley. New York, 1852 . . . H 354
Harper's Handbook for Travels in. New York, 1874 . . . . P 493
Hints for Six Months in. J. H. P. Latrope. Philadelphia, 1869 . H 85
Impressions of. The Old World in its New Face. 2 vols. H. W. Bellows. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 745, 746
Journal during a Summer Tour in. E. M. Sewell. New York, 1852 H 43
Same. 1859 . . . . . H 741
Maps and Plans to Coxe's Travels in. n. d. L
Ninety Days' Worth of. E. E. Hale. Boston, 1861 . . . . M 404
Notes on. W. C. Bryant. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 467
Observations Made on a Tour in. 2 vols. Rev. O. Dewey. New York, 1836 . . . . . P 281, 282
Pictures in. C. A. Bartol. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 856
Picture Galleries of, Handbook to. Kate Thompson. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 40
Prison World of. W. H. Dixon. New York, 1850 . . . . F 581
Run Through. E. G. Benedict. New York, 1860 . . . . H 574
Scenes and Society in France, England, Italy and Switzerland. D. C. Eddy. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 446
Scenes and Thoughts in. By an American. New York, 1846 . . H 927
Scenes and Thoughts in. 2 vols. Geo. H. Calvert. Boston, 1863 . H 911, 912
Seen with Knapsack and Staff. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854 . H 265
Sights and Scenes in. Mrs. A. T. J. Bullard. St. Louis, 1852 . . H 644
Sketches of an Architect in. F. Narjoux. Boston, 1877 . . . DD 488
South and North, and the Kremlin. S. J. Prime. New York, n. d. HH 341
Souvenirs of Travels in. 2 vols Madame O. W. La Vert. Mobile, 1857 . . . . . H 568, 569
Summer in, or Highways of Travel. M. J. Sweat. Boston, 1859 . H 554
Tour in. Grace Greenwood. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 645
Travels in. Bell Smith Abroad. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 535
Travels in, Famous Prisons and Places. N. P. Willis. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 561

EUROPE (continued).
Travels in, Pencillings by the Way. N. P. Willis. Detroit, 1853 . H 563
Travels of T. Ducas in Various Countries of. 2 vols. London, 1822 . . . . . P 670, 671
Travels in, and the East. 2 vols. S. J. Prime. New York, 1855 . H 477, 478
Visit to, 1851. 2 vols. Prof. B. Silliman. New York, 1854 . . H 255, 256
Voyage to, or Crests of the Ocean World. A. Tripp. Boston, 1853 H 715

Literature.

Art, Scenery and Philosophy in. H. B. Wallace. Phila., 1855. . B 837
Historical View of Literature of the South of. 2 vols. J. C. L. S. Sismondi; tr. from French by T. Roscoe. New York, 1827 . J 916, 917
Same. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . B 1021, 1022
Introduction to Literature of. 4 vols. New York, 1867 . . . BB 263–266
Literature of, in 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 vols. H. Hallam. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 1109, 1110
Literature and Romance of Northern. 2 vols. W. and M. Howitt. London, 1852 . . . . . B 830, 831
Poets and Poetry of. H. W. Longfellow. New York, London, 1855 B 1210
EUROPEAN Capitals, Sketches of. W. Ware. Boston, 1851 . . . H 301
Celebrities, Visit to. W. B. Sprague. Boston, 1855 . . . . H 935
History, Lights and Shadows of. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . G 275
History (Modern). M. Michelet. New York, 1855 . . . . G 194
Life and Manners. Letters. 2 vols. H. Colman. Boston, 1849 . P 507, 508
Same, 1850 . . . . . P 505, 506
Morals, History of, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols. W. E. H. Lecky. New York, 1869 . . . . . CC 715, 716
Railways, Permanent Way and Locomotive Boilers of. Z. Colbun and A. L. Holley. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1655
Revolutions, Secret Societies of, 1776–1876. 2 vols. T. Frost. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 567, 568
Travel, Reminiscences of. A. P. Peabody. New York, 1868 . . H 308
Vineyards, Three Seasons in. W J. Flagg. New York, 1869 . . H 750
EUSEBIUS, PAMPHILIUS. Ecclesiastical History. C. F. Cruse. London, 1870 . . . . . E 259
Life of Emperor Constantine. London, 1845 . . . . . E 1183
EUSTACE Diamonds. Novel. A. Trollope. New York, 1872 . . A 1483
EUSTACE, J. C. Classical Tour through Italy. 4 vols. London, 1817 P 675, 678
EUTROPIUS Abridgment of Roman History. Tr. from Latin, J. S. Watson. London, 1853 . . . . . G 321
EVAGION'S History of the Church, 431 to 594. London, 1854 . . E 265
EVANGELICAL Alliance, History of Sixth Conference of. Rev. P. Schaffe, Rev. S. I. Prime. New York, 1874 . . . . . E 1319
Duties and Graces, Lectures on. J. Edwards. London, 1726 . . M 1511
Family Library. 15 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . E 102–116

Vol. I. Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. P. Doddridge.
II. Practical View of Prevailing Religious Systems. W. Wilberforce.
III. Treatise on Religious Affections. J. Edwards.
IV. Pilgrim's Progress. J. Bunyan.
V. Saints' Everlasting Rest, R. Baxter.
VI. Call to the Unconverted; Dying Thoughts; Life of Baxter. R. Baxter.

EVANGELICAL (continued).

VII. Life of David Brainerd. J. Edwards.
VIII. Memoir of Henry Martyn. J. Sargent.
IX. History of Work of Redemption. J. Edwards.
X. Persuasive to Early Piety. J. G. Pike.
XI. Guide to Young Disciples. J. G. Pike.
XII. Memoir of Edward Payson. A. Cummings.
XIII. Practical Thoughts. W. Nevins.
XIV. Infidelity, comprising Jeyn's Internal Evidence; Leslie's Method; Lyttleton's Conversion of Paul; Watson's Reply to Gibbon and Paine, with a Notice of Hume on Miracles.
XV. Memoir of James B. Taylor. J. H. and B. H. Rice.

Same . . . . . M 86–100
EVANGELINE. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1854 . . . B 671
EVANGELISM in the Nineteenth Century. Chas. Adams. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 336
EVANS, A. J. Beulah. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 905
Inez. A Tale of the Alamo. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 349
Macaria. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 923
St. Elmo. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 348
Vashti, or Until Death Us Do Part. New York, 1869 . . . . A 1113
EVANS, A. S. Trip to Mexico, Our Sister Republic. Hartford, 1870 . GG 625
EVANS, JOHN. Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons and Ornaments of Gt. Britain (illus.). New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 790
Denominations of the Christian World. Boston, 1807 . . . . M 25
EVANS, LIEUT. T. New and Correct Chart of English Coast from Liverpool to Holyhead. Liverpool, 1817 . . . . . L 514
EVELINE. Novel. Miss Burney. London, 1845 . . . . . I 91
EVELYN, JOHN, Diary and Correspondence of. 4 vols. Ed. by W. Bray. London, 1854 . . . . . G 661–664
History of Religion. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . E 685, 686
EVENING Book, or Fireside Talk. Mrs. Kirkland. New York, 1853 . I 378
Twilight and the Glorious Dawning. Rev. T. Applegate. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1873 . . . . . EE 406
EVENINGS at Donaldson Manor. M. J. McIntosh. New York, London, 1864 . . . . . A 414
At Home. Stories for Children. Dr. Aiken, Mrs. Barbauld. New York, n. d. . . . . D 424
with the Old Story Tellers. New York, 1844 . . . . . I 552
EVEREST, REV. T. R. Popular View of Homœopathy. New York, 1842 . . . . . D 732
EVERETT, A. H. Essays and Poems. Boston, 1845 . . . . B 822
Same. 2nd Series. 1846 . . . . . B 823
New Ideas on Population. Boston, 1823 . . . . . C 1287
EVERETT, EDW. Defence of Christianity. Boston, 1814 . . . E 567
Life of George Washington. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 460
Memorial of, from City of Boston. Boston, 1865 . . . . CC 872
Orations and Speeches. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . C 1264–1266
EVERETT, G. H. Health Fragments, or Steps Towards a True Life (illus.). New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 764
EVERETT, J., and John Holland. Memoir of James Montgomery. 7 vols. London, 1854. . . . . BB 267–273
EVERGLADE Heroes. W. T. Coggeshall. Columbus, 1860 . . . H 302
EVERGREENS, Treatise on (illus.). J. Hooper. New York, 1868 . . DD 257
EVERY Day Book (illus.). 2 vols. W. Hone. London, 1825 . . BB 434, 435

EVERY (continued).

Day Life and Every Day People. Sketches. C. Dickens. London, 1854 . . . . . I 193
Day Philosopher in Town and Country. Boston, 1863 . . . B 818
Saturday. Magazine. 8 vols. Boston, 1867-1869 . . . . B 1342-1346
Saturday. Magazine. 3 vols. Boston, 1872, 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Saturday. Magazine. Boston, 1870 L

EVOLUTION:—

and Automatism, Examination of Modern Theories of. C. Elam. London, 1876 . . . . . C 562
Beginnings of Life. 2 vols. H. C. Bastian. New York, 1872 . . DD 273, 274
Caliban, or the Missing Link. D. Wilson. London, 1873 . . DD 316
Contemporary. St. J. Mivart. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 560
Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. John Fiske. Boston, 1875 . . . CC 368, 369
Darwinism, What is. C. Hodge. 1874 . . . . . DD 283
Development Hypothesis, The. J. McCosh. New York, 1876 . . E 442
Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. O. Schmidt. New York, 1875 DD 298
and Fatalism, Modern Doctrine of. T. R. Birks. London, 1876 . C 648
Half Hours with Modern Scientists. Lectures and Essays. New Haven, 1873 . . . . . D 714
Heredity. Its Phenomena, Laws and Causes. Th. Ribot. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 240
of Life. H. C. Chapman. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . D 824
of Living Things, Theory of. Rev. G. Henslow. London, 1873 . DD 282
Man in the Past, Present and Future. Tr. W. S. Dallas. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 609
Man's Place in Nature. T. Huxley. . . . . DD 474
Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms. H. C. Bastian. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . D 713
Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. Mary Somerville. London, 1869 . . . . . DD 249, 250
Natural Selection. A. R. Wallace. New York, 1870. . . . D 813
Outline of Philosophy of. Tr. from French. O. B. Frothingham. New York, 1875 . . . . . C 310
Primeval Man. G. J. D. Campbell (Duke of Argyll). New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 5
Religion of. M. J. Savage. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 193
Sketches of Creation. A. Winchell. New York, 1870 . . . D 806
Species, Genesis of. St. G. Mivart. New York, 1871 . . . D 815
Species, Origin of. Charles Darwin. New York, 1860 . . . D 751
Stars, Origin of. Jacob Ennis. New York, 1867 . . . . D 749

See Biology, Paleontology, Insects.

EVREMOND, DE ST., Works of. 3 vols. Tr. from French. Des Maireaux. London, 1714 . . . . . BB 319, 321
EWALD, A. C. Life of Hon. Algernon Sydney. 2 vols. London, 1873 FF 540, 541
EWALD, H. Antiquities of Israel. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 898
History of Israel. 5 vols. London, 1869, 1874 . . . . . EE 622-626
EWALD, H. T. Story of Waldemar Krone's Youth. Phila., 1872 . A 38
EWBANK, T. Account of Hydraulic and other Machines for Raising Water. New York, 1854. . . . . D 1272
Life in Brazil. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 1211

EWBANK (continued).
World a Workshop. Physical Relations of Man to the Earth. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 622
EXCLUSIVES, The. A Novel. 3 vols. Lady Berry. London, 1830 . I 417–419
EXILES of Nova Scotia. Neutral French. Mrs. Williams. Providence, n. d. . . . . I 409
EXODUS, Exposition of Books of. G. Hughes. 1672 . . . . . M 1206
Journeys in the Desert of the. 2 vols. E. H. Palmer. New York, London, 1871 . . . . . HH 484, 485
EXPIALEET. A Novel. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 1331
EXPLORERS, Early, Half Hours with. T. Frost. London, n. d. . . H 1129
EXPLORING Expedition from New Mexico to Colorado in 1859. Prof. J. S. Newberry. Washington, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
EXPLOSIVE Compounds, with Reference to Rifled Ordnance, etc. J. Scoffen. London, 1859 . . . . . DD 402
EXTRACTS, ELEGANT:—
In Poetry. London, 1791 . . . . . J 976
Same, 1816 . . . . . J 913
In Prose. London, 1816 . . . . . J 913
Same. London, 1808 . . . . . J 1004
Same . . . . . J 975
In Prose. The Nosegay. Baltimore, 1814 . . . . . J 108
EX-WIFE, The. A Novel. J. Lang. London, 1859 . . . . . A 20
EYE, Practical Treatise on Diseases of the. R. B. Carter. Phila., 1876 . . . . . D 1296

F.

FABENS, J. W. The Camel Hunt. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 489
Life in the Isthmus of Darien. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 934
FABER, REV. G. S. Dissertation on the Prophecies. 2 vols. Boston, 1803 . . . . . E 911, 912
Prophecies of Judah and Israel. Boston, 1809 . . . . . E 907
FABLE, Age of, or Stories of Gods and Heroes. Thomas Bulfinch. Boston, n. d. . . . . J 741
Dictionary of Phrase and. E. C. Brewer. Philadelphia, n. d. . . DD 412
Poetry of the Age of. T. Bulfinch. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 552
FABLES and Legends of Many Countries. J. G. Saxe. Boston, 1872 . B 155
for the Female Sex. Anon London, 1733 . . . . . I 538
French, with Key. F. M. J. Surault. Cambridge, 1834 . . . J 269
in Song. Robert Lord Lytton (Owen Meredith). Boston, 1874 . BB 57
of Æsop and other Authors. Edward Baldwin. New York, 1856 . A 586
of Æsop and other Allegorical Writers. Samuel Croxall. Dublin, 1767 . . . . . I 124
of Phædrus, or Phædri Fabulæ. (in Latin.) London, 1821 . . I 106
FABRE, FERDINAND. The Abbé Tigrane. Tr. by Rev. Leonard Woolsey Bacon. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 235
FADETTE. A Domestic Story. M. M. Hays. New York, 1851 . . A 709

FÆRIE Queen and Canterbury Tales. Ed. by D. L. Purves. Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . BB 837
FAIR Saxon, A. A Novel. J. McCarthy. New York, n. d. . . A 766
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Philosophy of Religion and History. New York, n. d. . . . . E 449
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of Florida. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . GG 465
FAIRCHILD Family, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . . I 428
FAIRFAX, E. Trans. Godfrey of Bulloigne, or Recovery of Jerusalem. Torquato Tasso. New York, 1845 . . . . . B 755
FAIRFIELD, SUMNER L., The Life of, by his wife. New York, 1847 . N 261
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in England (illus.). London, 1860 . . DD 264
Tobacco; Its History and Associations (illus.). London, 1859 . . G 691
FAIRY Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland. 3 vols. T. Crofton Croker. London, n. d. . . . . A 31–33
Tales and Romances. Tr. by M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde and C. Kenney, Count A. Hamilton. London, 1849 . . . . . A 319
FAITH and Science, Harmony of. C. J. Whitmore. London, 1866 . DD 248
Gartney's Girlhood. Mrs. Whitney. Boston, 1863 . . . . A 746
Hope and Love, Poems of. Phœbe Cary. New York, 1872 . . B 164
The Old and the New. D. F. Strauss. New York, 1874 . . . EE 403
Scientific Bases of. J. J. Murphy. London, 1873 . . . . EE 628
FAITHS, Ancient and Modern. Thomas Inman, M. D. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 643
FALCONER, Gray, Goldsmith, Somerville, Selections from. London, 1806 . . . . . J 97
FALCONER, H., Palæontological Memoirs and Notes of. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 779, 780

Vol. I. Fauna, Antiqua, Sivalensis.
II. Mastodon, Elephant, Rhinoceros, Ossiferous Caves and Primeval Man. Murchison, Compiler.

FALCONER, WILLIAM, Poetical Works. Boston, New York, 1854. . B 538
The Shipwreck. A Poem. New Bedford, 1802 . . . . . B 158
FALKNER. A Novel. Anon. New York, 1837 . . . . . I 548
FALKNER, F. The Farmer's Manual. New York, Philadelphia, 1843 . D 421
FALLOUX, COUNT DE. Life and Letters of Madame Swetchine. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F 183
FAME, Love of. Anon. . . . . .
FAME, J. S. LE. All in the Dark. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1117
Checkmate. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 1379
Guy Deverell. Novel. London, 1866 . . . . . A 825
Uncle Silas. A Tale. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1459
FAMILY Instructor, The. 2 vols. Daniel Defoe. Oxford and London, 1841 . . . . . I 127, 128
Magazine, The. Vols. VI. and VIII., 1839. New York, 1840 . . B
Magazine, The. Philadelphia, New York, Boston, 1843 . . . B 1336
Pride. Novel. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 990
Secrets. A Novel. Anon. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 386
FANATACISM, Work on. Published by Jonathan Leavitt. New York, 1834 . . . . . E 70
FANATICISM Imputed to the Catholic Church Refuted. Edward, Earl of Clarendon. London, 1685 . . . . . M 37

FANKERIE, or the San Jacinto in the Seas of India, China and Japan. W. M. Woods. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 537

FANTINE. V. Hugo. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1398

FAR Above Rubies. J. H. Riddell. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . A 507

from the Madding Crowd. S. Hardy. New York, 1874 . . . A 42

FARADAY as a Discoverer. John Tyndall. New York, 1868 . . F 740

Life and Letters of. 2 vols. Bence Jones. Philadelphia, 1870 . FF 574, 575

FARADAY, MICHAEL, Life of. J. H. Gladstone. New York, 1872 . F 216

Lectures on Chemical History of a Candle and Platinum (illus.). New York, 1861 . . . . . D 221

FARCES and Entertainments Performed on British Stage. 6 v. Edinburgh, 1792 . . . . . .

&c., by various authors. Edinburgh, 1792 . . . . . BB 136–141

Dr. Arne,	R. Dodsley,	W. O'Brien,
Dr. Bate,	H. Fielding,	K. O'Hara,
I. Bickerstaff,	Samuel Foote,	Edw. Ravenscroft,
Dr. Burney,	D. Garrick,	J. Reed,
H. Carey,	John Gay,	T. Sheridan,
C. Cibber,	H. Jackman,	Dr. Smollett,
C. Coffey,	H. Kelly,	W. Whitehead,
G. Coleman,	Moses Mendoz,	R. Wilton,
C. Dibdin,	A. Murphy,	Mr. Woods.

FAREWELL ADDRESS of George Washington, Inquiry into the. H. Binney. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . K 343

FARLEY, REV. F. A. Unitarianism Defined. Lectures. Boston, 1868 E 622

FARLEY, REV. S. Discourses and Essays on Theological and Speculative Topics. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 390

Same . . . . . E 542

FARM, Dictionary of the. Rev. W. L. Rham. London, 1853 . . D 704

How to Profitably (illus.). Alderman Mechi. London, New York, 1859 . . . . . D 149

Implements and Farm Machinery (illus.). John J. Thomas. New York, n. d. . . . . D 803

Talk. G. E. Brackett. Boston, 1868 . . . . . D 247

FARMER at Home. J. L. Blake. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 534

Complete and Rural Economist. S. G. Fessenden. Boston, Phila., 1842 . . . . . D 264

The Pennsylvania; Treatise on Husbandry. Job Roberts. Phila., 1804 . . . . . D 425

Practical; Essays on Agriculture. Wm. Buckminster. Boston, 1840 . . . . . D 345

Same . . . . . D 446

FARMER, HUGH. General Worship of Human Spirits. London, 1783 E 672

Inquiry into Christ's Temptation. London, 1822 . . . . . E 357

FARMERS' Monthly Visitor. Concord, 1843 . . . . . L 1289

Manual; Treatise on Fertilizers, &c. F. Falkner. New York, Phila., 1843 . . . . . D 421

Manual. The Young Farmer's Workshop. S. Edwards Todd. New York, n. d. . . . . D 744

Vacation, A (illus.). E. Warring, Jr. Boston, 1876 . . . . DD 797

FARMING by Inches, or "With Brains, Sir." Anon. Boston, n. d. . D 861

for Boys. E. Morris. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 717

FARQUHAR, GEORGE, Dramatic Works of. London, 1866 . . . BB 1341

FARQUHAR, JOHN. Sermons on Various Subjects. London, 1778 . E 140

FARRAR, A. S. History of Free Thought. New York, 1863 . . E 667
FARRAR, F. W. Eric, or Little by Little. New York, 1859 . . . A 747
Life of Christ. 2 vols. New York, 1874 . . . . . E 975, 976
The Silence, and Voices of God. Sermons. London, 1875 . . E 439
FARRAR, JOHN. Electricity, Magnetism and Electro Magnetism. Cambridge, 1826 . . . . . D 771
Treatise on Mechanics, Equilibrium and Motion Applied to Solids and Fluids. Cambridge, 1825 . . . . . D 1253
FARRAR, MRS. JOHN. Recollections of Seventy Years. Boston, 1866 G 443
FARRIER, Every Man His Own. Francis Clater. London, n. d. . DD 49
FASCINATION, or Philosophy of Charming. John B. Newman, M. D. New York, 1847 . . . . . D 674
FASHION and Famine. A. S. Stephens. New York, 1854 . . . A 423
The Moloch of, Versus Madre Natura (illus.). Luke Limner. London, 1874 . . . . . CC 2
FAT and Blood, and How to Make Them. S. Weir Mitchell. Phila., London, 1878 . . . . . C 46
FAT Contributor, The. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853 . . I 172
FATED to be Free. Jean Ingelow. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 339
FATHER and Daughter. F. Bremer. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . A 540
Same, 1858 . . . . . A 895
Clement. Story. Grace Kennedy. London, n. d. . . . . I 181
Prout, Final Reliques of. Blanchard Jerrold. London, 1876 . . BB 477
FATHERLAND, Life and Literature in. John F. Hurst. New York, 1875 . . . . . C 712
FATHERS and Sons. I. S. Turgenef; tr. by E. Schuyler. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 75
Instructions, A. Lectures. Thomas Percival. London, 1800 . . J 310
Lives of the Primitive. S. Wayne. London, 1820 . . . . E 903
FAUNCE, D. W. A Young Man's Difficulties with his Bible. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 446
FAURIEL, C. C. History of Provencal Poetry. Tr. by G. J. Alden. New York, 1860 . . . . . B 1257
FAUST. A Tragedy. Goethe; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1856 . B 541
A Tragedy. 2 vols. J. W. von Goethe; tr. by Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 219, 220
FAWCETT, HENRY. Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. London, 1872 . . . . . C 1217
Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies. London, 1871 . . . C 503
FAYENCE and Majolica. Arthur Bickwith. New York, 1877 . . D 851
FAYETTE de la Mademoiselle, Life of, and History of Foundation of Order of Visitation. Baltimore, 1870 . . . . . F 750
FAYOT, Frederic. Histoire de Pologne. 2 vols. Paris, 1832 . . O 5, 6
FEARON, H. Journey in North America. London, 1819 . . . GG 646
FEATHERS for Arrows. Illustrations from my Note-book. Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. New York, Boston, 1870 . . . . . E 14
FEDERAL Constitution. John Marshall. Boston, 1839 . . . C 1261
Government, Action of the, in Behalf of Slavery. William Jay. New York, 1839 . . . . . C 276
Government, History of, from 1789 to 1839. Alden Bradford. Boston, 1840 . . . . . G 1076
Same . . . . . G 1242

FEDERALIST on New Constitution. 2 vols. Publius. New York, 1802 . . . . . C 491, 492
FEEJEE. Life in. Five Years Among the Cannibals. Boston, 1851 . H 364
FEET, Book of the. History of Boots and Shoes. J. S. Hall. New York, 1847 . . . . . D 402
Dress and Care of the (illus.). Anon. New York, 1871 . . . DD 260
FELICE, G. DE. History of the Protestants of France. Tr. by P. E. Barnes. London, 1853 . . . . . G 327
FELIX Holt, the Radical. Novel. (George Elliot.) Mrs. Lewes. N. York, 1866 . . . . . A 1489
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB 362
FELL, A. Gold and Gilt, or Maybee's Puzzle. Story. Boston, 1878 . A 52
FELLOWS, ROBERT. The Relatives Situations of England and France. London, 1799 . . . . . C 17
FELLOWS, J. Reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on Life of Israel Putnam. New York, 1843 . . . . . O 301
FELLOWSHIP With Christ. S. H. Tyng. New York, n. d. . . . E 187
FELT, J. B. Account of Massachusetts Currency. Boston, 1839 . O 992
Annals of Salem. 2 vols. Salem, Boston, 1849 . . . . . G 527, 528
Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . E 1317, 1318
History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton. Cambridge, 1834 . . O 1024
FELTON, C. C. Familiar Letters from Europe. Boston, 1865 . . N 277
Greece, Ancient and Modern. Lectures. 2 vols. Boston, 1867 . G 1331, 1332
Memorial of John S. Popkin. Cambridge, 1852 . . . . . F 352
Same 392
FEMALE Diseases, Treatise on. Henry Manning. London, 1771 . L 487
Sex, Reflections on. P. Wakefield. London, 1798 . . . . . J 151
Sex, Sermons to the. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . E 350
FENELON, Life and Religious Opinions of. 2 v. Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1857 . . . . . F 563, 564
Selections from. Mrs. Follen. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 332
Same, 1859 . . . . . M 264
Selections from the Writings of, With a Memoir. Anon. Boston, 1829 . . . . . M 500
Same, 1832 . . . . . M 21
FENN, G. M. World of Wit and Humor. London, Paris, New York, n. d. . . . . BB 1296
FENN, JOHN. Paston Letters. Written During Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV. and Richard III. of England. 1849 . . . G 317
FENNEL, JAMES, An Apology for the Life of; by himself. Phila., 1814 . . . . . N 891
FEODOROWNA, ALEXANDRA, Empress of Russia. 2 vols. A. Von Grimm; tr. by Lady Wallace. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . FF 295, 296
FERDINAND and Isabella, History of. 3 vols. W. H. Prescott. New York, 1845 . . . . . G 1208–1210
Same, 1846 . . . . . G 1211–1213
FERDINAND VII., King of Spain, Memoirs of. Tr. from Spanish by Michael J. Quinn. London, 1824 . . . . . F 1068
FERDINAND De Soto. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1873 . . . F 763
FERGUSON, ADAM. Essay on History of Civil Society. Edinburgh, 1767 . . . . . O 1319
Same. Boston, 1809 . . . . . K 374

FERGUSON (continued).
History of the Roman Republic. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1805 . . G 879-881
History of Roman Republic. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 98
Same. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1805 . . . . . O 489-491
FERGUSON, JAMES, Life of. E. Henderson. London, 1870 . . . FF 645
The Microscope; Its Revelations and Application to Art and Science. London, 1858 . . . . . D 417
FERGUSON, J. Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis Restored. London, 1851 . . . . . G 1280
Rude Stone Monuments (illus.). London, 1872 . . . . . DD 709
and George Whitefield. Autobiographies. London, 1830 . . F 85
FERGUSON'S Astronomy Explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . D 959, 960
FERGUSSON, REV. R., and Rev. A. M. Brown. Life and Labors of John Campbell, D. D. London, 1867 . . . . . FF 510
Works of. London, Edinburgh, Dublin, 1862 . . . . . BB 172
FERMENTATION, Treatise on. P. Schutzenberger. New York, 1876 . DD 312
FERN Culture Made Easy (illus.). S. Hibbard. London, 1877 . . DD 41
and Flowering Plants of Great Britain (illus.). 6 vols. Anne Pratt. London, New York, n. d. . . . . DD 571-576
Leaves. Stories. Fanny Fern (Mrs. Parton.). Buffalo, Cincinnati, 1853 . . . . . I 543
2nd Series 568
Paradise, The. Culture of Ferns. F. G. Heath. London, 1875 . DD 23
Second Century of. Sir W. J. Hooker. London, 1861 . . . DD 847
FERN, FANNY. (Pseudonym.) *See* S. P. Parton.
Life and Beauties of. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 159
A Memoir of. James Parton. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 773
FERNALD, W. M. Universalism Against Partialism. Boston, 1840 . E 132
FERRIER, DAVID. Functions of the Brain (illus.). New York, 1876 . D 1024
FERRIS, JACOB. The States and Territories of the Great West. New York, Auburn, Buffalo, 1856 . . . . . D 573
FERRIS, JOHN. The Financial Economy of the United States (illus.). San Francisco, 1867 . . . . . C 292
FESSENDEN, T. G. Complete Farmer and Rural Economist. Boston, Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . . D 334
New American Gardener. Boston, 1831 . . . . . D 338
FESSENDEN, THOMAS. Explanation of the Science of Sanctity. Brattleboro, 1804 . . . . . E 882
FESTUS. A Poem. Philip J. Bailey. Boston, 1849 . . . . . BB 126
Same 168
FETHIDGE, W. P. Rise and Fall of Paris Commune in 1871. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 466
FEUCHTWANGER, Dr. Lewis. Three Treatises on Silex. I, Soluble Glass; II, Glass Making; III, Guide for Soap Making. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 267
FEUERBACH, L. F. The Essence of Christianity. Tr. by M. Evens. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 421
FEUILLET, OCTAVE. A Marriage in High Life. Novel. Tr. by Celia Logan. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . A 665
Story of Sybille. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 1328
FEVERS, An Essay on. Dr. Huxham. London, 1757 . . . . L 463

FEVERS (continued).
Lectures on. A. L. Loomis. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 1303
Mechanical Account of. Laurentius Billins. London, 1720 . . L 491
FICHTE Johann Gottlieb, Works of. London, 1873 . . . . CC 595
FICTION, Dictionary of the Noted Names of. Wm. A. Wheeler. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 855
History of. John Dunlap. London, 1845 . . . . . G 1443
FIELD and Garden (illus.). Vegetables of America. Fearing Burr, Jr. Boston, 1865 . . . . . D 822
Sports, Accessible. "Ubique." Gillmore, 1869 . . . . . BB 286
Sports of United States and British Provinces. H. W. Herbert. 2 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . BB 431, 432
FIELD, GEORGE. Primary View of Analogical Philosophy. 2 v. London, New York, 1839 . . . . . CC 583, 584
Rudiments of Painters' Art. London, 1851 . . . . . D 79
FIELD, HENRY M. From Egypt to Japan. New York, 1877 . . HH 338
From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. New York, 1877 HH 337
Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice. New York, 1859 . . . H 363
FIELD, M. B. and G. P. R. James. Adrian, or Clouds of the Mind. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 422
FIELD, THOS. W. Pear Culture. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 574
FIELD, REV. WILLIAM. Memoirs of Rev. Samuel Parr. 2 vols. London, 1828 . . . . . EE 533, 534
FIELDING, H. Amelia; History of Joseph Andrews and of Jonathan Wild, the Great. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1166
FIELDING, H. Tom Jones, a Foundling. New York, 1859 . . . A 1278
FIELDING, T. H. The Art of Engraving. London, 1844 . . . DD 829
FIELDS, J. T., Poems by. Boston, 1849 . . . . . J 392
Same . . . . . B 463
Underbrush. Sketches. Boston, 1877 . . . . . B 130
Yesterdays with Authors. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 649
FIFINE at the Fair. Poem. R. Browning. Boston, 1872 . . . B 83
FIGUIER, LOUIS. History of Reptiles and Birds. New York, 1870 . DD 476
The Human Race (illus.). New York, 1872. . . . . DD 570
Insect World (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 539
The Ocean World (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 540
Primitive Man (illus.). New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 477
Various Orders and Habits of Mammalia (illus.). New York, 1870 . DD 581
The Vegetable World (illus.). New York, 1867 . . . . . DD 541
The World Before the Deluge (illus.). New York, 1867 . . . DD 542
FIJI and the Fijians. Thomas Williams and James Calvert. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1277
FILES and Rasps, A Treatise on. Providence, 1878 . . . . . D 1299
FILLIPPO STROZZI. History of Last Days of the Old Italian Liberty. T. Adolphus Trollope. London, 1860 . . . . . G 696
FILTH Diseases, and their Prevention. J. Simon. Boston, 1876 . C 541
FINANCE, Alphabet in. Graham McAdam. New York, 1876 . . CC 252
Banking, History of. W. J. Lawson. Boston, 1852 . . . . C 1149
Banking, Treatise on. C. Raguet. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . D 615
Banks of Europe, History of. T. H. Goddard, New York, 1831 . C 1340
Credit System of France, Great Britain and United States. H. C. Carey. London, 1857 . . . . . C 1184

FINANCE (continued).

Currency of Massachusetts, Historical Account of. J. B. Felt. Boston, 1837 . . . . . O 992
Currency, Treatise on. Condy Raguet. 1840 . . . . . D 615
Economics, or Science of Wealth. J. M. Sturtevant. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 364
Internal Revenue, Reports of Commissioner of. 1863, 1877 . . R. L.
Jewish Coinages, Money in Old and New Testaments. F. W. Madden. London, 1864 . . . . . DD 840
Labor and Other Capital. Edward Kellogg New York, 1849 . . C 1195
Lombard Street Money Market. Walter Bagehot. New York, 1874 C 538
Money and Its Laws. H. V. Poor. 1877 . . . . . CC 708
Money, How to Make and Keep it. T. A. Davis. N. York, 1867 . C 290
Money, a Thousand Chances to Make. E T. Freedley. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . D 629
Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. W. S. Jevons. N. York, 1875 . . . . . DD 307
Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. D. Ricardo. Washington, 1819 . . . . . C 1247
Property and Labor. F. Lieber. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 75
Speeches on. E. Ward. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 132
Treasury of United States, Report of Secretary. 30 vols. 1849–1877 R. L.
Usury, Defence of. Jeremy Bentham. Philadelphia, 1796 . . C 143
Usury, History of. J. B. C. Murray. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . C 719
Wages, Treatise on. J. R. McCulloch. London, 1854 . . . C 41
Wall Street, Men and Mysteries of. J. K. Medbury. New York, 1870 . . . . . F 749
Weights, Measures and Money of all Nations. F. W. Clarke. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 320

See Political Economy.

FINANCIAL Economy of the United States (illus.). John Alexander Ferris. San Francisco, 1867 . . . . . C 292
FINE Nights of St. Albans. 3 vols. Anon. Edinburgh, 1829 . . I 298–300
FINGER-RINGS, History and Poetry of. Charles Edwards. New York, 1855 . . . . . J 324
FINLAY, GEORGE. History of Byzantine Empire. London, 1853 . G 1138
History of Byzantine and Greek Empires, from 1057 to 1853. London, 1854 . . . . . G 1278
History of Greece, Empire of Trebizond. Edinburgh, London, 1851 G 1207
History of Greece Under the Romans. London, 1844 . . . G 1403
FINNEY, REV. C. G., Autobiography of. New York, 1876 . . . FF 352
FIRESIDE Book. Miscellany. Anon. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . J 1130
Homilies. H. Alford, D. D. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 229
Travels. James Russell Lowell. Boston, 1864 . . . . . H 352
FIRST Friendship. A Tale. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1196
Same 1197
FIRST Love is Best. (Gail Hamilton) M. A. Dodge. Boston, 1877 . A 377
FISH, REV. H. C. Primitive Piety Revived. Essay. Boston, 1855 . E 587
FISHER, GEORGE P. Beginnings of Christianity. New York, 1877 . EE 642
Essays on the Supernatural Origin of Christianity. New York, 1866 E 1217
Life of Benj. Silliman. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . FF 323, 324
The Reformation. New York, 1873 . . . . . EE 627

FISHER, RICHARD, M. D. Statistical Gazetteer of U. S. of America. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1262
FISHER, RICHARD S. American Statistical Annual for year 1854. New York, 1854 . . . . . L 508
FISHER, SAMUEL W. The Three Great Temptations of Young Men. Cincinnati, 1852 . . . . . C 717
FISHER, Maiden, The. B. Bjornson. New York, 1869 . . . . A 201
FISHER, W. L. Institution of Sabbath Day. Philadelphia, 1845 . E 371
FISHER, W. M. The Californians, Story of. London, 1876 . . . H 765
FISHERMAN and Zoologist, A Log Book of. Frank Buckland. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 380
FISHERMAN'S Memorial and Record Book. George H. Procter. Gloucester, 1873. . . . . O 1127

FISHES :—
Artificial Breeding of, Treatise on. Tr. from French by W. H. Fry. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 448
Culture in America (illus.). T. Norris. Philadelphia, 1868 . . DD 268
and Fishing of the United States and British Provinces of North America. H. W. Herbert. New York, 1864 . . . . BB 433
Natural History of British Food. J. S. Bertram. London,1869 . DD 582
Reptiles and Birds of Massachusetts, Reports on. Boston, 1839 . D 1252
See Natural History, Zoology.

FISHING in American Waters. Genio C. Scott. New York, 1873 . HH 237
FISK, REV. PLINY, Memoirs of. Alvan Bond. Boston, 1828. . . N 81
FISKE, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. Boston, 1866 . . . . . G 745
FISKE, D. T. Faith Working by Love, or Life of Fidelia Fiske. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F 745
Historical Discourse on Belleville Congregational Church. Boston, 1839 . . . . . E 1075
FISKE, DANIEL W. The Book of the First American Chess Congress. New York, 1859 . . . . . L 635
FISKE, FIDELIA, Life of. D. T. Fiske. Boston, 1868 . . . . F 745
Recollections of Mary Lyon. Boston, n. d. . . . . F 718
FISKE, JOHN. Myths and Myth-Makers. Boston, 1873 . . . BB 381
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, Based Doctrine of Evolution. 2 v. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 368, 369
The Unseen World and Other Essays. Boston, 1876 . . . . E 438
FISKE, NATHAN. The Moral Monitor. Essays. 2 vols. Worcester, 1801 . . . . . J 283, 284
FITCH, JOHN, Life of. Thompson Westcott. Philadelphia, 1857 . F 348
FITCH, DR. S. S. Lectures on the Functions of the Lungs (illus.). New York, 1856 . . . . . D 635
Uses of the Lungs. Lectures. New York, 1847 . . . . D 316
FITTIG, RUDOLPH. Wöhler's Outlines of Organic Chemistry. Phila., 1873 . . . . . CC 255
FITZGERALD, PERCY. Charles Lamb ; His Friends, Haunts and Books. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 273
A Famous Forgery. London, 1865 . . . . . B 763
The Great Canal at Suez. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . HH 531, 532
Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 vols. London, 1873 FF 542, 543

FITZGERALD (continued).
Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 446, 447
Life of Charles Townshend. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 293
Romance of the English Stage. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . BB 413
FITZJOHN, MATILDA. Joan. 4 vols. Novel. London, 1796 . . I 13-16
FIVE Acres Too Much. A Truthful Elucidation of the Attractions of the Country, &c. Robert B. Roosevelt. New York, 1869 . . D 804
FLAG of the U. S. of America, History of. Schuyler Hamilton. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . G 618
FLAGG, W. Birds and Seasons of New England (illus.). Boston, 1875 DD 425
Woods and By-Ways of New England. Boston, 1872 . . . . B 919
FLAGG, WM. J. Three Seasons in European Vineyards. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 750
FLAGS of Maritime Nations. Washington, 1873 . . . . . D 1322
FLAMMARION, C. The Atmosphere (illus.). Tr. from French. Ed. by James Glaisher. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 846
Stories of Infinity. Tr. by S. R. Crocker. Boston, 1873 . . . E 54
The Wonders of the Heavens. New York, 1871 . . . . D 484
FLANDRIN HIPPOLYTE, Life of. Anon. New York, 1875 . . . FF 49
FLAVEL, REV. JOHN. Treatise on Keeping the Heart. Boston, 1819 . M 46
FLEMING, WILLIAM. Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral and Metaphysical. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . C 618
FLEMISH Dutch and German Schools. Hand-book of Painting. 2 v. J. A. Crowe. London, 1874 . . . . . J 738, 739
FLEMMING, GEORGE. Animal Plagues, B. C. 1490 to A. D. 1800. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 568
FLETCHER, ARCHIBALD, MRS., Autobiography of. Edinburgh, 1875 . FF 372
FLETCHER, JAMES. History of Poland to the Present Time. N. York, 1842 . . . . . G 91
Same, 1854 . . . . . O 184
Same, n. d. . . . . O 190
FLETCHER, J. AND F. BEAUMONT, Works of. 5 vols. London, 1711 . J 747-751
Same. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 1331, 1332
FLETCHER, J. C., and D. P. Kidder. Brazil and the Brazilians. Phila., 1857 . . . . . H 863
FLETCHER, JULIA. Kismet. Novel. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 78
Mirage. Novel. Boston, 1878 . . . . . A 50
FLINT, DR. AUSTIN. The Physiology of Man. 5 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 1281-1285
FLINT, CHAS. L. Treatise on Grasses and Forage Plants. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1158
FLINT, R. Philosophy of History in Europe. Vol. 1. London, Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . C 1224
FLOOD, Field and Forest. George Rooper. London, 1874 . . . HH 139
FLORAL World and Garden Guide. 8 vols. in 4. Anon. London, 1858-1864 . . . . . DD 481-484
FLORENCE, History of. Niccolo Machiavelli. London, 1851 . . G 263
History of Commonwealth of. 4 vols. T. A. Trollope. London, 1865 . . . . . GG 696-699
Makers of, Dante, &c. Mrs. Oliphant. London, 1876 . . . FF 815
and Spain, A Summer in, and Winter in Madeira. John A. Dix. New York. . . . . H 720

FLORENCE (continued).
and Venice, Travels in. Tr. from French by H. Taine. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 1121
Walks in. 2 vols. J. Horner. London, 1873 . . . . . HH 217, 218
FLORENTINE History to Accession of Ferdinand the Third. 6 vols. H. E. Napier. London, 1846 . . . . . GG 245–250
Republic, History of the. 2 vols. L. Da Ponte. New York, 1833 . G 337, 338
FLORIAN, M. DE. History of Moors of Spain. Tr. New York, 1854 . G 72
Numa Pompilius, Second King of Rome. Tr. by J. A. Ferris. Boston, 1850 . . . . . G 261
FLORIDA, Conquest of, by Hernando De Soto. Theodore Irving. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 567
History of. G. R. Fairbanks. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . GG 465
History of, and Guide to. Sidney Lanier. Philadelphia, 1876 . . H 628
Peninsular of, Notes on. D. G. Brinton. Philadelphia, 1859 . . G 335
War, History of the. J. T. Sprague. New York, 1848 . . . O 1037
The War in. Anon. Baltimore, 1836 . . . . . G 520
and West Indies, A Winter in. New York, 1839. . . . . P 283
Wild Life in, with a Visit to Cuba. F. T. Townshend. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 514
Winter in. Ledyard Bill. New York, 1870. . . . . H 712
FLORIST, American. J. N. Eley. Hartford, 1845 . . . . . D 205
FLORULA Bostoniensis. Plants of Boston and Vicinity. J. Bigelow. Boston, 1824 . . . . . D 1426
Same, 1840 . . . . . D 562
FLORUS, Sallust, and Velleius Paterculus. Tr. by J. S. Watson. London, 1852 . . . . . B 984
FLOWER Garden, The. Breck's Book of Flowers. Joseph Breck. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 689
Garden, American Directory. Robert Buist. New York, 1860. . D 549
Gardener, Every Lady Her Own. Treatise on Gardening. Louisa Johnson. New York, 1857 . . . . . D 315
FLOWER, W. H. An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia (illus.). London, 1870 . . . . . DD 12
FLOWERS, Bristish Wild, in Relation to Insects (illus.). Sir John Lubbock. London, 1875. . . . . DD 288
Different Forms of, on Plants of the Same Species (illus.). Charles Darwin. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 867
Favorite; How to Grow Them. Alfred Gillett Sutton. London and New York, 1859 . . . . . D 203
Garden, or Breck's Book of Flowers. Joseph Breck. Boston, 1851 D 613
Hardy, Book of. 8 vols. B. Maund. London, n. d. . . . . DD 389–396
of History. 2 vols. Roger de Wendover; tr. by J. A. Giles. London, 1849 . . . . . G 492, 493
of History, especially such as relate to Britain. Beginning of World to 1307. 2 vols. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Matthew of Westminister. 1853. . . . . G 298, 290
Old English Wild (illus.). J. T. Burgess. London and New York, 1868 . . . . . D 254

See Natural History, Botany.

FLOWERY Scroll, The. A Chinese Novel. Sir J. Bowring. London, 1868 . . . . . D 769

FLUIDS, Treatise on the Motion of, especially of Air and Water. M. Clare. London, 1747 . . . . . L 504
FOLK Lore, Stray Leaves of. J. Scoffene. London, 1870 . . . CC 603
Songs of Southern India. Chas. E. Gover. London, 1872 . . BB 1353
FOLLEN, MRS. Writings of Fenelon, with a Memoir of his Life. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 332
Same, 1859 . . . . . M 264
FOLLEN, CHAS. Practical German Grammar. Boston, 1841 . . . L 497
Works of. 5 vols. Boston, 1842 . . . . . C 1026–1030
FOLLEN, JOHN. Treatise on Asthma. London, 1717 . . . . L 496
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY, Life and Labors of. By E. B. de Fonblanque. London, 1874 . . . . . FF 606
FONBLANQUE, EDW. B. DE. Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century from the Life of Hon. John Burgoyne. London, 1876 . . . . . FF 621
Niphon and the Pe-Che-li, or Two Years in Japan and Northern China. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 389
FONSECA, J. DA. Nouveau Dictionaire de Français-Portugais. 2 v. Paris, 1839 . . . . . L 62–63
FONTAINE, LA. Contes et Nouvelles. n. d. . . . . J 94
Fables de. Paris, 1826 . . . . . J 568
Fables of. 2 vols. Tr. by E. Wright, Jr. Boston and New York, 1841 . . . . . B 1201, 1202
Fables of. Illus. by Gustave Doré. London and New York, n. d. . A
FONTENELLE, J. DE AND F. MALEPEYRE. The Arts of Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . L 920
FONVIELLE, W. DE. Thunder and Lightning. New York, 1869 . . D 481
FOOD and its Effects. Cup and Platter. G. O. Drewry, H. C. Bartlett. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 36
Dietetics, Treatise on. F. W. Pary, M. D. Philadelphia, 1874. . D 1302
History of. A. Soyer. Boston, 1853 . . . . . D 1347
Its Sources, Constituents and Uses. A. H. Church. New York, 1877 CC 247
FOODS, A Description of. E. Smith. New York, 1874 . . . . DD 300
FOOL of Quality, The. 5 vols. Henry Brooke. London, 1777 . . I 18–22
FOOT-PRINTS of the Creator. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1854 . . . D 658
FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American Flag. New York, 1854 . . H 655
Life of. J. M. Hoppin. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 552
FOOTE, H. S. Texas and the Texans. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841 . P 306, 307
War of the Rebellion, or Scylla and Charybdis. New York, 1866 . G 749
FOOTE, W. H. Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . G 1254
FOOTSTEPS of Our Lord and His Apostles in Greece, Syria and Italy. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1221
FORBES, ELI, Family Book of. Discourses. Salem, 1801 . . . M 3
FORBES, GEO. The Transit of Venus. London, New York, 1874 . C 317
FORBES, JAMES. Illustrations of Oriental Memoirs. London, 1835 . HH 1051
Seventeen Years' Residence in India. 2 vols. London, 1834 . . HH 353, 354
FORBES, MAJOR. Eleven Years in Ceylon. 2 vols. London, 1841 . H 1269, 1270
FORBES, SIR WILLIAM. Life of James Beattie. Boston, 1807 . . N 687
FORCE and Matter. Dr. L. Büchner. London, 1870 . . . . CC 371
and Nature; Their Attraction and Repulsion. Chas. F. Winslow. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . CC 573
Same. London, 1869 . . . . . C 1159

FORCES, The Correlation and Conservation of. Collected by E. L. Youmans. New York, 1865 . . . . . D 523
FORD, S. R. Mary Bunyan. Tale of Religious Persecution. New York, 1860. . . . . E 305
FORDYCE, JAMES, D. D. Sermons to Young Women. Phila., 1787 . E 117
FOREFATHERS, Footsteps of Our. J. G. Miall. Boston, 1853 . . G 719
FOREIGN Quarterly Review. 12 vols. 1836–1840. New York . . R. L.
FORENSIC Knowledge, Cyclopædia of. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . C 806–809
FOREST Life. Story. 2 vols. C. M. Kirkland. New York and Boston, 1842 . . . . . I 447, 448
Life and Forest Trees. J. L. Springer. New York, 1851 . . . H 307
FOREST, J. W. DE. History of Indians of Connecticut. Hartford, 1853 . . . . . GG 525
Oriental Acquaintances, or Letters from Syria. New York, 1856 . H 353
FORESTER, FANNY. Alderbrook. Sketches, &c. 2 vols. Boston, 1847 . . . . . I 451, 452
FORESTER, FRANK, (pseu.) H. W. Herbert.
FORESTER, S. Norway and its Scenery. London, 1853. . . . H 313
FORESTERS, The. A Tale. Anon. Boston, 1792 . . . . . I 17
FORESTS, Essay on the Removal of. Sir Henry Stewart. New York, 1832 . . . . . L 925
FORGERY, A Famous. P. Fitzgerald. London, 1865 . . . . B 763
FORGOTTEN by the World. Novel. K. S. Macquoid. Phila., 1871 . A 536
FORLORN Hope, The. Edmund Yates. New York, London, n. d. . A 718
FORMOSA, Eastern Seas, Voyages in. B. W. Bax. London, 1875. . HH 339
FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men. New York, 1875 . . F 675
FORREST, EDWIN, Life of. 2 vols. William Alger. Phila., 1877 FF 1027, 1028
Life of. J. Rees. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . FF 367
FORREST, JAMES. Trinitarian Theology from the Second Century. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 170
FORREST, WILLIAM S. Historical Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . GG 710
FORSTER, JOHN. Life of Chas. Dickens. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1872. F 756–758
Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith. London, 1877 . . . . FF 649
Same. 2 vols. 1871 . . . . . FF 333, 334
Life of Walter Savage Landor. Boston, 1869 . . . . . FF 416
Life of Jonathan Swift. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 622
FORSTER, G. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. 7 vols. London, 1831 . . . . . N 39–45
FORSTER, JOHN. Progress in English History. Treatise. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 1119
Statesmen in England. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 1119
FORSYTH, WM. Critical and Narrative. Essays. London, 1874. . BB 703
History of Lawyers. Boston, 1875 . . . . . FF 618
Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . FF 302, 303
Novels and Novelists of Eighteenth Century. New York, 1871 . BB 291
FORTRESS, Annals of a. Tr. from French by B. Bucknall. E. Viollet le Duc. Boston, 1876 . . . . . GG 543
FORTUNE, ROBERT. Two Visits to the Sea Districts of China and India (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . H 851, 852
FORTUNES of Glencoe. Charles Lever. London, 1873. . . . . A 85
of Nigel. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852-3 . . . . . A 631

FORTUNES (continued).
of Perkin Warbeck. Romance. 3 vols. Mrs. Shelley. London, 1830 . . . . . I 153–155
Same . . . . . I 536–537
FORTY Days in the Desert. Journey from Cairo to Mt. Sinai. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1862 . . . . . H 1217
FORTY-FIVE Guardsmen, The. An Historical Romance. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 174
FORWOOD, W. S. Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. Phila., 1870 . . H 753
FOSS, E. The Judges of England with Sketches of Lives, with Notes from Time of the Conquest. 4 vols. London, 1851 . . . NN 474–477
Memoir of Westminster Hall. 2 vols. Boston, 1874 . . . G 1315, 1316
FOSS, JOHN. Prisoner at Algiers, Journal of Sufferings of. Newburyport, 1798 . . . . . NN 115
FOSSIL Footmarks in Conn. Valley. Report. E. Hitchcock. 2 vols. Boston, 1858, 1865 . . . . . D 1668, 1669
FOSTER, JOHN, Essays of. Hartford, 1807 . . . . . J 3.1
Essays and Letters of. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 636
Essays on Evils of Popular Ignorance. New York, 1854 . . . C 635
Estimates of the Character and Writings of Rev. Robert Hall. London, 1849 . . . . . E 304
Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . E 316, 317
Life and Correspondence of. Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . N 301, 302
Same. New York, 1846 . . . . . N 495
FOSTER, J. W. The Mississippi Valley; Its Physical Geography. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 767
Same. Chicago, 1869 . . . . . H 1117
Pre-Historic Races of the U. S. of America. Chicago, 1873 . . G 934
FOTHERGILL, J. MILNER. Maintenance of Health. New York, 1875 . C 633
FOUCHÉ, M., Duke of Otranto, Memoirs of the Public Life of. Tr. from French. London, 1813 . . . . . N 503
FOUL Play. C. Reade. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 688
FOUNDATIONS and Concrete Works (illus.). E. Dobson. London, 1850 . . . . . D 119
FOUQUE, BARON DE LA MOTTE. Thiodolf, The Icelander and Aslauga's Knight. New York, 1845 . . . . . I 317
FOUYUET, GENERAL, AND FREDERIC II., Letters between. Tr. by Thomas Holcroft. 13 vols. London, 1789 . . . . . O 625–637
FOURCROY, M. DE. Elements of Natural History and Chemistry. 5 vols. London, 1788 . . . . . L 433–437
FOWLER, L. N. Medical Treatise on the Principles of Phrenology and Physiology. New York, 1842 . . . . . L 53
FOWLER, O. S. Home for All, or Octagon Mode of Building. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 628
Self-Culture; Treatise on Character. New York, 1852 . . . D 344
Phrenology Proved, Illustrated and Applied. New York, 1842 . D 604
FOWNES, G. Manual of Elementary Chemistry. London, 1863 . . D 156
Rudimentary Chemistry. London, 1854 . . . . . D 72
FOX, CHARLES J. Characters of the Late Philopatris Varriensis. London, 1809 . . . . . FF 411, 412

FOX (continued).
History of Early Part of Reign of James II. Philadelphia, 1808 . G 878
Life of, With View of His Times. London, 1807 . . . . NN 117
Memorials and Correspondence. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853 . . N 243, 244
Same . . . . . C 497, 498
FOX, EBENEZER, Adventures of, in the Revolutionary War. Boston, 1848 . . . . . FF 21
FOX, REV. GEORGE. Life and Doctrines of. Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . F 1069
Life of. William Tallack. London, 1868 . . . . . F 431
FOX, JOHN. Book of Martyrs (illus.). Philadelphia, n. d. . . . E 1364
History of Christian Martyrdom. London, New York, 1871 . . EE 452
FOX, WILKES, SHERIDAN. The Opposition Under George III. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 644
FOXCROFT, THOMAS. Pleas of Gospel Impenitents Examined and Refuted. Boston, 1730 . . . . . M 41
FOXTON, E. (Pseudonym.) *See* S. H. Palfrey.
Prémices. Poems. Boston, 1855 . . . . . J 71
FRAMLEY Parsonage (illus.). A. Trollope. New York, 1873 . . A 509
FRANCAIS Grammair. Sur un plan très Methodique. M. Noël. Paris, 1835 . . . . . L 46
Monumens, Musée, Impérial des. Alex. Lenvir. Paris, 1810 . . L 254
Portugais Dictionaire de poche. J. da Fonseca. 2 v. Paris, 1839 . L 62–63
FRANCAISE Histoire des Guerres en Italie. 6 vols. J. Serran. Paris, 1805 . . . . . O 160–165
Itinéraire Complete De L'Empire. Anon. Paris, 1811 . . . O 125
La Langue, Principles Genereaux et Particuliers de. M. de Wailly. Paris, 1780. . . . . L 80
Principles de la Jurisprudence. Anon. Rochelle, 1763 . . . K 226
FRANCATELLI, C. E. The Royal Confectioner. A Treatise on the Art of Confectionery. 1866 . . . . . D 814

FRANCE :—

General History Prior to 1789.

Barnes, A. S. Brief History. New York, 1875 . . . . . G 453
Bonnechose, E. de. History. London, 1872 . . . . . O 269
Crowe, E. E. History. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . T 24–26
Godwin Parke, Ancient Gaul. New York, 1860 . . . . . G 1431
Grimshaw, Wm. History from Clovis to Napoleon. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . G 497
Guizot, F. P. G. History. 5 v. Tr. by R. Black. London, 1872 GG 1065–1069

Vol I. Gaul and the Gauls; Merovingians; Mayors of the Palace; Charlemagne; Carlovingiones; Capetians; Crusades; Kingship.
II. Communes and Third Estate; Hundred Years' War; Louis XI; Wars in Italy, 1483–1515.
III. Francis I; Renaissance and Reformation; Religious Wars.
IV. Regency of Mary de Medici; Louis XIII; Louis XIV.
V. Louis XV; Louis XVI.

Kitchin, G. W. History to 1453. 3 vols. Oxford, 1873 . . . GG 280–282
Same . . . . . GG 270
Markham, Mrs. School History. New York, 1855 . . . . G 928
Martin, Henri. Decline of the French Monarchy. 2 vols. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1866 . . . . . G 1304, 1305

FRANCE (continued).

Martin, Henri. Age of Louis XIV. 2 vols. 1865 . . . . G 1140,1141
Michelet, J. History. 2 vols. Tr. by G. H. Smith. New York, Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . G 1145, 1146
White, J. History. New York, 1849 . . . . . G 1174
Wraxall, W. History from Henry III. to Louis XIV. 3 vols. London, 1795 . . . . . O 1237–1239

Biography, and Special History Prior to 1789.

Cardinal Richelieu, Life of. William Robson. London, 1854 . . F 185
Civil Wars and Monarchy in 16th and 17th Centuries. Leopold Ranke. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 701
Conquest and Loss of, in Connection with Houses of York and Lancaster. James Gardner. New York, 1875 . . . . . G 234
Court of, and Louis XIV. 2 vols. Miss Pardoe. New York, 1874 G 583, 584
Court of, During Reign of Louis XIV., and Regency of Duke of Orleans. 2 vols. M. Anquetil. Edinburgh, 1791 . . . . G 904, 905
Court of, 17th Century. 2 vols. Miss Pardoe. New York, 1847 . G 935, 936
and England, History of, Under House of Lancaster. Anon. London, 1855 . . . . . GG 598
and Normandy, Pictorial History of. N. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . GG 537
Histoire Pendent le Dix-Huitieme Siecle. 6 vols. Charles Lacretelle. Paris, 1812 . . . . . O 308–313
Histoire de, Pendant les Guerres de Religion. 3 vols. Charles Lacretelle. Paris, 1815 . . . . . O 305–307
History of. Letters. J. Bigland. Baltimore, 1819 . . . . O 285
History of Protestant Reformation in. 2 vols. Mrs. Marsh. Phila., 1851 . . . . . G 655, 656
History of Protestants of. G. De Felice; tr. by P. E. Barnes. London, 1853 . . . . . G 327
Huguenots in. 2 vols. Hannah F. Lee. Boston, Cambridge, 1852 G 270, 271
Huguenots in. S. Smiles. New York, 1874 . . . . . O 642
Life and Times of Margaret Anjou, Queen of. 2 vols. Mary A. Hookham. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 515, 516
Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of. 2 v. Mrs. Shelly. 1838 . . . . . N 25, 26
Maritime. Amédié Gréhan. 3 vols. Paris, 1837 . . . . L 1153–1155
Memoirs of Queens of. Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 502, 503
Nouvel Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de. 3 vols. Anon. Paris, 1768 . . . . . O 83–85
Old Court Life in Reigns of Francis I. to Louis XIV. 2 v. Frances Elliot. London, 1873 . . . . . GG 633, 634
Orators of. Tr. by J. T. Headley. Timon. New York, 1849 . . G 463
Pioneers of, in New World. F. Parkman. Boston, 1871 . . . G 965
Same . . . . . G 747
Protestant Exiles from, in Reign of Louis XIV. Rev. D. C. A. Agnew. London, 1871 . . . . . GG 1259
Protestant Refugees from History of. 2 vols. M. C. Weiss; tr. by H. W. Herbert. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 678, 679
Protestants of, History of. Abiel Holmes. Cambridge, 1826 . . F 1055

FRANCE (continued).

Ravaillac, Trial of, for Murder of Henry IV. Memoirs of M. Bethume. Tr. by De'l Ecluse. 5 vols. 1805 . . . . . N 53–57
Spain and England, Chronicles of. Sir John Froissart; tr. by Thomas Johnes. New York, n. d. . . . . O 1247
Under Richelieu and Colbert. J. H. Budges. Edinburgh, 1866 . G 963
Women of the Last Days of Old. Anon. London, 1872 . . . FF 331

Revolution of 1789-1794.

Abbott, J. S. C. History. New York, 1859 . . . . . O 1171
Blanc Louis, History. London, 1848 . . . . . O 639
Carlyle, Thomas. History. III. Parts. 2 vols. New York, 1838 . G 667, 668
Same. 3 vols. 1846 . . . . . O 288–290
Michelet, J. View of the Revolution. Tr. by C. Cocke. London, 1848 . . . . . G 262
Michelet, J. Women of the Revolution. Philadelphia, 1855 . . F 335
Moore, John. Journal of a Residence in, in 1792. 2 vols. Boston, 1794 . . . . . P 53, 54
Morris, W. O. C. History. London, 1874 . . . . . GG 483
Norvins, M. De. Essai Sur La Revolution. 2 vols. Paris, 1832 . O 576, 577
Poore, Ben: Perley. History (illus.). Boston, 1848 . . . . G 577
Somerville, W. C. Letters from Paris on Causes and Consequences of Revolution. Baltimore, 1822 . . . . . O 1038
Stael-Holstein, Madame de. Principal Events of the Revolution. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 909
Sybel, Heinrich Von. History. Tr. from German by W. C. Perry. 4 vols. London, 1867 . . . . . GG 615–618
Thiers, M. A. History. 4 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . G 1353–1356
Same. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 865, 866
Same. 4 vols. 1844 . . . . . O 587–590

Biographies, Consulate, and History Since 1789.

and Belgium. History of War in 1815. W. Siborne. London, 1848 GG 638
Camp, Court and Siege. Adventures in 1861 1865, 1870-1871. Wickham Hoffman. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 136
Consulate and Empire of, Under Napoleon. 2 vols. M. A. Thiers. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . G 1333, 1334
Formation and Progress of Tiers Etat. Tr. by F. B. Wells. A. Thierry. London, 1855 . . . . . G 451
History and Revolutions. W. Chambers. Edinburgh, London, 1871 GG 237
History of. Episodes During Consulate and First Empire. Miss Pardoe. New York, 1859 . . . . . G 730
History of Late Revolution in. Anon. Boston, 1794 . . . . O 619
Same . . . . . G 908
History of Public Charity in. D. Johnston. Edinburgh, London, 1829 . . . . . O 925
History of Revolution in. Lectures. 2 vols. William Smyth. 1855 GG 157, 158
Louis XVI., King of, Memoirs of Reign of. Ant. Fr. Bertrand de Moleville. 3 vols. London, 1797 . . . . . N 543–545
Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. Mad. Campan. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 516, 517
Same. C. D. Yonge. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 876
Life of Napoleon III. Edward Roth. Boston, 1856 . . . . F 376

FRANCE (continued)
Under Louis Philippe. 2 vols. Louis Blanc; tr. by W. K. Kelley. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . G 870, 871
Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. J. S. Wemes. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 69
Same. Mlle. M. A. L. Normand, Jacob M. Howard. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 574, 575
Same. P. C. Headley. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 495
Political Leaders in. Edward King. New York, 1876 . . . F 221
Restoration of Monarchy in. 4 v. A. de Lamartine; tr. by Capt. Rafter. 1854 . . . . . G 307-310
Revolution in, History of, from 1789 to 1814. F. A. Miguet. London, 1846 . . . . . G 277
Revolution of 1848, History of. A. de Lamartine. Boston, 1859 . G 608
Same. London, 1852 . . . . . G 422
Same. Richard Rush. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . C 1363
The Two First Legislative Assemblies of. Etienné Dumont. London, 1832 . . . . . N 497
The War Between Germany and, 1870, 1871, The Daily News Correspondence of. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 243

See Napoleon.

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

England, Spain and Barbary States, Travels in. M. M. Noah. New York, 1819 . . . . . H 1034
Fair, Impressions of. (Miss Muloch). D. M. Craik. New York, 1871 H 620
and Germany, Music and Manners in. 3 vols. Henry F. Charley. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 167-169
and Italy, Notes on. Walter Colton. New York, 1854 . . . H 371
Journey Through. Hester Lynch Piozzi. Dublin, 1789 . . . P 468
Letters from, in 1802. 2 vols. Henry R. Yorke. London, 1804 . D 691, 692
Notes of Rural Life in, Round My House. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1876 . . . . . H 251
Persons and Pictures from. H. W. Herbert. New York, 1854 . G 347
Residence. 2 vols. Lady Morgan. London, 1817 . . . . HH 357, 358
Scenes and Society in. Daniel C. Eddy. Boston, 1871 . . . HH 446
Sketches in. Vol. 1. Z. Allen. Providence, 1832 . . . . . P 483
Social and Religious Customs in. Eugene DeCourcillon. N. York, 1855 . . . . . E 541
and Spain, Letters Descriptive of. 2 vols. Caroline W. Cushing. Newburyport, 1832 . . . . . P 268, 269
Same . . . . . P 272, 273
Same . . . . . P 270, 271
Traveller's Guide Through. Galignani. Paris, 1825 . . . . P 11
Travels in (illus.). Lister, 1698, Young, 1787-1789. (Vol. 4, Pinkerton Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . P 1303
Voyages to Isle of. J. H. B. de St. Pierre. London, 1800 . . P 475

Essays, Lectures, Speeches, &c.

and Germany, School and Army of. W. B. Hazen. New York, 1872 GG 481
before Europe. Jules Michelet. Boston, 1871 . . . . . C 377
Constitutional Monarchy in. Ernest Renan. Boston, 1871 . . C 93
Credit System in. H. C. Carey. London, Philadelphia, 1838 . . C 1184

FRANCE (continued).
Democracy and Monarchy in. Charles K. Adams. New York, 1874 GG 489
Genius and Dispositions of the Government of. Anon. Boston, 1810 . . . . . C 1289
Lectures on History of. Sir James Stephen. New York, 1852 . G 1376
Les Cinq, Codes, du Royaume. Anon. Paris, 1819 . . . . . K 4
Memoir Upon the Lighting, Beccanage and Buoyage of the Coasts of. L. Reynaud. Washington, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
Public Education in. D. Johnson. Edinburgh, London, 1827 . C 1175
Reflections on the Revolutions in. Edmund Burke. London, 1790 C 703
Reformed Religion in. 3 vols. Rev. Ed. Smedley. New York, 1834 . . . . . E 151–153
Relative Situations of England and France. Robert Fellows. London, 1799 . . . . . C 17
Reminiscences of French War in America. Gen. J. Stark. Concord, 1831 . . . . . O 562
Review of the Late Revolution in, and of Consequent Events in Belgium, Poland, Great Britain and Other Parts of Europe. 2 v. C. Cushing. Boston, 1833 . . . . . NN 131, 132
Romance of, History of. L. Ritchie. London, n. d. . . . BB 375
Royal and Republican. 2 vols. H. Reeve. London, 1872 . . GG 538, 539
Speeches of Mirabeau in National Assembly of. Tr. by J. White. 2 vols. London, 1792 . . . . . C 768, 769
Statistique Elementaire de la. J. Penchet. Paris, 1805 . . . L 252
Women in, During the 18th Century. J. Kavanagh. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . G 574
See French, Gaul.
FRANCHERE, G. Narrative of a Voyage to North West Coast of America. Tr. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 469
FRANCIS of Assise. A Biography. Mrs. Oliphant. London, n. d. . FF 318
the First, Court and Reign of. 2 vols. Miss Pardoe. Phila., 1849 . G 717, 718
FRANCIS, J. B. Lowell Hydraulic Experiments. Boston, 1855 . . D 1671
FRANCIS, PHILLIP. Poetical Translation of Works of Horace. 4 vols. London, 1791 . . . . . J 45–48
FRANCKLIN, THOMAS. Works of Lucian, from the Greek. 4 vols. London, 1781 . . . . . BB 714–717
FRANCOIS Anglois et. Anglois, Francois Dictionnaire Nouveau de poche. Paris, 1806 . . . . . L 64
FRANK Fruman's Barber Shop. A Tale. Rev. B. R. Hall. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 511
Mildmay. Novel. F. Marryatt. New York, 1857 . . . . A 821
Warrington. Novel. M. C. Harris. New York, 1871 . . . A 423
FRANKENSTEIN, or The Modern Prometheus. M. W. Shelley. Boston, 1869 . . . . . I 249
FRANKLAND, SIR CHARLES HENRY, or Boston in the Colonial Times. Elias Nason. Albany, 1865 . . . . . FF 1041
FRANKLIN County Association, History of. Rev. T. Packard, Jr. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1205
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, Autobiography of. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . F 129, 130
Autobiography of. 3 vols. Ed. by John Bigelow. Philadelphia, London, 1874 . . . . . FF 344–346

FRENCH (continued).
Chateau, Life in a. H. E. H. Jerningham. London, 1867 . . BB 356
Court under Richelieu and Mazarin. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Victor Cousin. New York, 1859 . . . . . G 507
English Dictionary. 2 vols. Alfred Elwes. London, 1854, 1855 . D 131, 132
English Dictionary. A. Spiers. Paris, Boston, 1849 . . . . D 127
German and English Dictionary. 3 vols. N. E. S. A. Hamilton. London, 1853-1855 . . . . . D 128-130
Home Life. Sketches. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 94
Humorists, from the 12th to the 19th Century. W. Besant. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 605
Italian and English Languages, Dictionary of. Alfred Elwes. London, 1855, 1856 . . . . . D 127
Language, Grammar of. G. L. Strauss. London, 1853 . . . D 134
Literature, Handbook of. London, Edinburgh, n. d. . . . BB 341
Literature, History of. Tr. by Rev. J. Bryce. A. Vinet. Dunlin, London, Edinburgh, 1854 . . . . . B 1258
Literature, History of. Tr. by Christiana Bridge. M. Demogeot. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . BB 206
Literature, Modern. L. R. De Véricour. Edinburgh, 1842 . . B 1248
Same. Boston, 1848 . . . . . B 839
Modern Novelists. Tr. by D. M. Aird. London, 1847 . . . I 121
Palaces, Memoirs of. A. E. Challice. London, 1871 . . . . GG 468
Parnassus. Selections from French Authors. Poetry. J. Parton. Boston, 1877 . . . . . B 938
Poetry, Studies in Early. Walter Besant. Boston, 1877 . . . BB 94
Protestants, Memoir of, Settled at Oxford, Mass. Abiel Holmes. Cambridge, 1826 . . . . . F 1055
Songs. Book of Beranger. Tr. by John Oxenford. London, n. d. BB 95

See France.

FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage. New York, 1859. . . . . D 766
FRERE, M. Old Deccan Days. Hindoo Fairy Legends. Phila., 1868 B 173
FRERE, THOMAS. Handbook of Chess. 50 Select Games. New York, 1828 . . . . . L 150
FREY, REV. J. S. C. F. Joseph and Benjamin. Controversy between the Jews and Christians. 2 vols. New York, 1840 . . . E 308, 309
Same. 2 vols. . . . . M 6, 7
Judah and Israel. New York, 1840 . . . . . E 55
Same. London, 1840 . . . . . M 73
FREYTAG, GUSTAVE. Debit and Credit. Novel. New York, 1858 . A 744
FRIEND FRITZ. A Tale of the Banks of Lauter. Erckmann Chartrain. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 277
FRIENDS, Doctrines of. Elisha Bates. Mount Pleasant, 1875 . . M 478
in Council. Readings and Discourses. 2 vols. A. Helps. Boston, Cambridge, 1853 . . . . . B 369, 371
in Council. Readings. 2nd Series. 2 vols. A. Helps. Boston, Cambridge, 1860 . . . . . B 371, 372
FRIENDSHIP in Death. Letters. Mrs. E. Rowe. London, 1760 . . B 139
of Books and other Lectures. Rev. F. D. Maurice. London, 1874. BB 351
FRISBIE, PROF., Miscellaneous Writings of. Andrews Norton. Boston, 1823 . . . . . C 1288

FRISWELL, J. H. Russian Empire; History and Present Condition of its People. London, 1854 . . . . . P 256
FROEBEL, JULIUS. Seven Years' Travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, &c. London, 1859 . . . . . H 1241
FROG, The Common. St. Geo. Mivart. London, 1874 . . . . C 318
FROISSART, SIR JOHN. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc., from Edward II. to Henry IV. Tr. by Thomas Johnes. New York, n. d. . . . . O 1247
FROM Hand to Mouth. A Story. A. M. Douglas. Boston, New York, 1878 . . . . . A 578
FROMBERG, EMANUEL OTTO. Art of Painting on Glass. London, 1851 . . . . . D 60
FROME, LIEUT. GEN. Method of Conducting a Trigonometrical Survey. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 569
FRONTIER Life. F. Hardman. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 972
FROST and Fire. 2 vols. Geological Sketches by a Traveller. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . HH 382, 383
FROST, JOHN. Travels in Africa, Europe, Asia and America. Buffalo, 1853 . . . . . H 677
FROST, THOMAS. Circus Life and Circus Celebrities. Short Sketches. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 50
Half Hours with the Early Explorers. London. n. d. . . . . H 1129
The Old Showman of the London Fairs. Sketches. London, 1875 . FF 59
The Secret Societies of the European Revolutions, 1776–1876. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 567, 568
FROTHINGHAM, E. L. AND A. L. Philosophy as Absolute Science. Boston, 1864 . . . . . CC 718
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Biography of Theodore Parker. Boston, 1874 . FF 338
Creed and Conduct. Discourses. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 207
The Religion of Humanity. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 240
Transcendentalism in New England. New York, 1876 . . . C 519
FROTHINGHAM, R. History and Siege of Boston. Boston, 1851 . . O 1039
Life and Times of Joseph Warren. Boston, 1865 . . . . F 1249
Rise of Republic of United States. Boston, 1872 . . . . . GG 731
FROTHINGHAM, R., JR. Siege of Boston, and Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. Boston, 1849 . . . . . G 1226
FROUDE, JAMES A. Address on Calvinism. New York, 1871 . . E 741
History of England from Fall of Woolsey to Death of Elizabeth. 12 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . GG 439–456
Life and Times of Thomas Becket. New York, 1878 . . . . FF 66
Short Studies on Great Subjects. 3 series. New York, 1877 . . B 714–716
FROZEN Deep, The. Dramatic Story. Wilkie Collins. Boston, 1875. A 575
FRUHLINGS-KRANZ. Aus Jugendbriefen ihm Geflochten. Clemens Brentano. Charlottenburg, 1844 . . . . . J 414
FRUIT, An Account of. The New American Orchardist. W. Kenrick. Boston, 1833 . . . . . L 251
Book, American (illus.). S. W. Cole. Boston, Cleveland, O., 1854 D 210
Culture (illus.). Charles R. Baker. Boston, 1866 . . . . D 1015
Culturist, American. John J. Thomas. New York, 1867 . . D 1016
Culturist, The Small (illus.). A. S. Fuller. New York, 1867 . . D 693
Flower and Kitchen Garden Companion (illus.). P. Neill. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 664

FRUIT (continued).
and Fruit Trees of America. A. J. Downing. New York, 1869 . D 1286
Same. London, 1845 . . . . . D 535
Garden, Miniature. Thomas Rivers. New York, n. d. . . . D 688
Grower's Guide. F. R. Elliott. New York, 1856 . . . . D 533
Trees, Cultivation of. William Coxe. Philadelphia, 1817 . . D 728
Trees, Observations on the Barrenness of, and the Means of Prevention and Cure. P. Lyon. Edinburgh, London, 1813 . . D 1439
FRUITS of America (illus.). 2 vols. C. M. Hovey. Boston, N. York, 1851 . . . . . D 1408, 1409
and Seeds, Figures and Descriptions of. T. S. Ralph. London, 1849 . . . . . DD 819
FRY, CAROLINE. An Autobiography. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . N 241
FRY, ELIZABETH, Life of. Susanna A. Corder. Philadelphia, 1855 . F 635
Memoir of the Life of; by Her Daughter. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1847. N 1048, 1049
FRY, CAPT. JOSEPH. The Cuban Martyrs, Lives of. J. M. Walker. Hartford, 1877 . . . . . F 877
FRY, N. H. Artificial Fish-Breeding. New York, 1854, . . . D 448
FRYE, C. The Listener. Essays on Education. New York, 1853 . I 167
Same. 2 vols. . . . . I 254, 255
FRYXELL, ANDERS. History of Sweden. 2 vols. London, 1844 . G 571, 572
FUEL, Economy of. T. Prideaux. London, 1853 . . . . . D 108
FULLER, ANDREW, Works of. London, 1852 . . . . . E 260
FULLER, A. S. Grape Culturist. New York, 1866 . . . . D 794
The Small Fruit Culturist (illus.). New York, 1867 . . . . D 693
FULLER, CHAPLAIN, Life of. Richard F. Fuller. Boston, 1863 . . F 367
FULLER, MARGARET. *See* Ossoli.
FULLER, S. M. Papers on Literature and Arts. New York, 1846 . B 847
Summer on the Great Lakes, 1843. Boston, 1844 . . . . H 256
FULLER, REV. T. History of the Holy War. London, 1840 . . E 3
History of the Worthies of England. 3 vols. London, 1840 . . T 476-478
The Holy State and the Profane State. London, 1841 . . . . E 1178
FULLER, DR. S. Medicines, Pharmacopœia, Extemporanea. London, 1714 . . . . . L 432
Thousand Select Prescriptions of Medicine. London, 1714 . . L 432
FULLERTON, LADY G. Lady Bird. New York, 1853 . . . . A 497
Mrs. Gerald's Niece. Novel. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1507
FULTON, ROBERT, Life of. C. D. Colden. New York, 1817 . . N 898
FUNGI, British, Account of. M. C. Cooke. London, 1876 . . . DD 38
Nature and Uses of. M. C. Cooke. New York, 1875 . . . DD 301
FUNGOLOGY, British Outline of. Rev. M. J. Berkeley. London, 1860 DD 485
FURNESS, W. H. Jesus and His Biographers. Philadelphia, 1838 . E 1283
Power of the Spirit in Jesus of Nazareth. Philadelphia, 1877 . . E 451
FURNISS, WM. Waraga, or Charms of the Nile. New York, 1850 . H 601
FURNITURE. Upholstery, Hints on Household Taste in. Charles L. Eastlake. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 260
FUSELI, HENRY, The Life and Writings of. 3 v. J. Knowles. London, 1831 . . . . . NN 497-499
FUTURE Judgment, Discourses Concerning. William Sherlock. Edinburgh, 1776 . . . . . E 26
FUTURITY, Death, Life, Mysteries of. Horace Welby. New York, 1863 . . . . . C 536

G.

GAEDGAR, J. G. Crusades and the Crusaders. Boston, 1860 . . G 276
GAGE, WM. L. The Home of God's People,—Palestine. Hartford, 1872 . . . . . HH 486
Life of Carl Ritter. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 733
GAGE, THOMAS. History of Rowley, from 1639 to Present Time. n. t. p. G 471
GAIL HAMILTON (Mary Abigail Dodge.). Battle of the Books. New York, 1870 . . . . . B 434
Child World (illus.). Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 157
Country Living and Thinking. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 342
First Love is Best. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 377
Gala Days. Sketches. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 343
New Atmosphere. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 191
Nursery Noonings. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1
Sermons to the Clergy. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 435
Skirmishes and Sketches. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 190
Stumbling Blocks. Story. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 340
Summer Rest. Story. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 345
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness. New York, 1872 . . . B 488
Wool Gathering. Sketches. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 355
GAIRDNER, JAMES. The Houses of York and Lancaster; Conquest and Loss of France. New York, 1875 . . . . . G 234
GAIUS. Elements of Roman Law. Gaii Institutionem Juris Civilis Commentarii Quatuor. Tr. by E. Poste. Oxford, 1871 . . CC 602
GALA-DAYS. Sketches. Gail Hamilton. Boston, 1863 . . . B 343
GALATEA, Cruise of (H. M. S.), to Australia in 1867, 1868. John Milner and O. W. Brierly. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . HH 463
GALAXY, The. 15 vols. 1870–1877. New York . . . . . R. L.
GALE, GEORGE. Sketches of the Upper Mississippi. Chicago, New York, 1867 . . . . . O 342
GALE Middleton. Novel. Anon. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1834 . . I 541, 542
GALARIE Historique, Civile, Militaire, Politique et Judiciare. Paris, 1815 . . . . . N 514
GALIGNANI's Guide to Paris. Paris, London. 1825 . . . . P 10
Traveller's Guide Through France. Paris, 1825 . . . . P 11
GALILEO, Life of. David Brewster. New York, 1854 . . . . F 60
Private Life of, from His Correspondence. Boston, 1870 . . . F 619
GALLAGHER, JAMES. Pilgrimage of Adam and David. Boston, 1849 E 591
GALLENGA, A. Invasion of Denmark in 1864. London, 1864 . . GG 241
GALLAUDET, REV. T. H., Life and Labors of. Heman Humphrey. New York, 1857 . . . . . F 480
GALLERY of Portraits of Celebrated Men. G. Gilfillan. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 354
GALLUS, or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus. W. A. Becker; tr. by Rev. F. Metcalfe. London, New York, 1853 . . . G 690
Traduction en Prose de. Amsterdam, Paris, 1771 . . . . J 717
GALT, JOHN. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. London, 1846 . . . F 375
Life, Studies and Works of Benjamin West. London, 1820 . . F 691
The Provost. Narrative. New York, 1822 . . . . . I 394

GALTON, F. Hereditary Genius. New York, 1870 . . . . . CC 717
GAMBIA and Sierra Leone, Life, Scenes and Customs in. 2 vols. Rev. Thomas E. Poole. London, 1850 . . . . . P 242, 243
GAMES, Festivals and Amusements, Ancient and Modern. H. Smith. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 96
Hand-book of, Whist, Piquet, &c. London, 1850 . . . . . D 346
GAMESTERS, The. Novel. n. t. p. . . . . I 88
GAMING-Table. Andrew Steimetz. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . . . B 1131, 1132
GANNETT, EZRA S., Memoir of. William C. Gannett. Boston, 1875 . FF 353
GANOT'S Elements of Physics. Tr. from French by E. Atkinson (illus.). New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 490
GARBETT, EDW. L. Principles of Design in Architecture. London, 1850 . . . . . D 77
GARBORIAN, E. Clique of Gold. Novel. Boston, 1874 . . . A 1317
GARDEN, American Home. Alex. Watson. New York, 1859 . . D 606
Guide and Floral World. 8 vols. in 4. London, 1858-1864 . . DD 481-484
Management. H. P. Duncan. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . DD 285
GARDENER, American. William Cobbett. Concord, Boston, N. York, 1842 . . . . . D 151
Cottage. 7 vols. G. W. Johnson. London, 1852 . . . . L 1185–1191
New American. Culture of Fruits and Vegetables. T. G. Fessenden. Boston, 1831 . . . . . D 338
The Villa (illus.). J. C. Loudon. London, 1850 . . . . D 1191
GARDENER'S Companion (illus.). Patrick Neill. New York, 1855 . D 664
Monthly, The, and Horticultural Advertiser. Ed. by Th. Meehan. Philadelphia, 1859-1868 . . . . . R. L.
GARDENING, Encyclopædia of (illus.). J. C. Loudon. London, 1850 D 769
for Ladies. Mrs. Loudon. New York, 1843 . . . . . D 343
Same, 1855 . . . . . D 582
Landscape. G. W. Kern. Cincinnati, 1855 . . . . . D 630
for Profit (illus.). Peter Henderson. New York, 1867 . . . D 691
See Horticulture.
GARDINER, JAMES, Life of. P. Doddridge. London, 1748 . . . N 11
GARDINER, JOHN. Gout; its Nature, Cause and Cure. Phila., 1793 L 38
GARDINER, SAMUEL R. The First Two Stuarts, and Puritan Revolution. Boston, Chicago, San Francisco, 1876 . . . . G 235
The Thirty Years' War. New York, 1874 . . . . . G 232
GARDNER, AUG. K. Conjugal Sins Against the Laws of Life and Health. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 484
GARDNER, E. C. Homes and How to Make Them (illus.). Boston, 1874 . . . . . D 257
Illustrated Homes. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 18
GARDNER, JOHN. Longevity; Means of Prolonging Life. London, 1875 . . . . . C 303
GARIBALDI, GENERAL. The Rule of the Monk; Rome in 19th Century. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1229
GARLAND, HUGH A. Life of John Randolph. New York, 1854 . F 1224
GARNEAU, F. X. History of Canada, from Discovery till 1840, 1841. Tr. by A. Bell. 2 vols. Montreal, 1865 . . . . . T 489, 490
GARRETT, EDWARD. (Pseudonym.) *See* Isabella F. Mayo.
GARRETT, RHODA AND AGNES. House Decorations; Painting, Furniture, &c. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . CC 265

GARRETTSON, REV. F., Life of. Nathan Bangs. New York, 1832 . N 281
GARRICK, DAVID, Life of. 2 vols. Percy Fitzgerald. London, 1868 FF 446, 447
Memoir of. Thomas Davies. London, 1753 . . . . . F 297, 298
GARRISON, WM. LLOYD. Life and Writings of Joseph Mazzini. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 618
Proceedings of Public Breakfast to. London, 1868 . . . . H 695
Selections from Writings and Speeches of. Boston, 1852 . . C 499
GARTH. J. Hawthorne. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1423
GASKELL, MRS. E. C. A Dark Night's Work. Novel. London, 1867 A 1294
Life of Charlotte Brontë. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 462
Same. 2 vols. 1857 . . . . . F 381, 382
Lizzie Leigh, and Other Tales. London, 1865 . . . . . A 1295
My Lady Ludlow. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 1186
North and South Leipsic, 1855 . . . . . A 1417
Same, n. t. p. . . . . A 1429
Right at Last. Boston, New York, 1860 . . . . . A 505
Same . . . . . A 269
Sylvia's Lovers. London 1863 . . . . . A 1293
Wives and Daughters. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1201
GASPARIN, AGENOR DE. America in the Sight of Europe. Tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1863 . . . . . C 416
The Uprising of a Great People, United States in 1861. Tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1861 . . . . . C 417
GASPARIN, MAD. DE. The Near Horizons. New York, 1875 . . E 748
GASTON, REV. HUGH. Commonplace Book to the Holy Bible. London, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, 1864 . . . . . EE 568
GAS-WORKS. Treatise on Coal-Gas. Samuel Hughes. London, 1853 D 103
GATES Ajar. E. S. Phelps. Boston, 1869 . . . . . E 347
of the East. Winter in Egypt and Syria. H. C. Potter. N. York, 1817 . . . . . H 96
Wide Open. George Wood. Boston, 1869 . . . . . E 348
GAUL. Lectures of Ancient Ethnography and Geography. B. G. Niebuhr. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
GAUSSON, L. The World's Birthday. London, Edinburgh, N. York, 1860 . . . . . D 224
GAUSSON, S. R. L. Theopheusty, or Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures. Tr. by E. N. Kirk. New York, Boston, 1842 . . . E 569
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE. Constantinople. Tr. by R. H. Gould. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 233
Italia. Sketches. Paris, 1852 . . . . . P 27
GAUTIER, T. Romance of the Mummy. Tr. by Mrs. A. T. Wood. New York, 1863 . . . . . I 459
Wanderings in Spain. London, 1853 . . . . . H 703
A Winter in Russia. Tr. by M. M. Ripley. New York, 1874 . . HH 153
GAVAZZI, FATHER, Life and Lectures of; by himself; tr. by Mad. De Margueritte. New York, n. d. . . . . F 394
GAY, JOHN. Fables. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . BB 629
Same. London, 1792 . . . . . J 275
Poetical Works. 2 vols. Boston, New York, Philadelphia, 1854 . B 273, 274
GAY, J. D. The Prince of Wales in India. New York, 1877 . . HH 138
GAY, MADAME. Celebrated Saloons. Tr. by L. Willard. Boston, 1851 . . . . . G 74

GAY Science, The, or Science of Criticism. 2 vols. E. S. Dallas. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 613, 614
GAYE, SELINA. Maiden of the Iceberg. London, 1867 . . . BB 1282
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES. History of Louisiana. 3 vols. New York, 1866 G 1326–1328
Life of Philip II. of Spain. New York, 1866 . . . . . F 1154
GAYWORTHYS, The. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1865 . . A 1003
GAZETTEER, East India. 2 vols. W. Hamilton. London, 1838 . D 954, 955
Pronouncing, Geographical Dictionary of the World. J. Thomas and T. Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . D 1433
Statistical, of the U. S. of America. R. S. Fisher. New York, 1855 D 1262
Statistical, of the World. J. Calvin Smith. New York, 1855 . . D 1434
of the United States. J. E. Worcester. Andover, 1818 . . . L 583
Universal. 2 vols. J. E. Worcester. Boston, 1823 . . . . L 967, 968
GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . D 275
GEIKIE, JAMES. The Great Ice Age; Its Relations to Antiquity of Man (illus.). New York, 1874 . . . . . D 871
GELL, SIR WM. Journey in the Morea. London, 1823 . . . H 880
The Topography, Edifices and Ornaments of Pompeii. 2 v. London, 1832 . . . . . H 1248, 1249
The Topography of Rome and its Vicinity. 2 vols. London, 1846 H 1263, 1264
GENEALOGICAL Dictionary of First Settlers of New England. 4 v. J. Savage. Boston, 1862 . . . . . G 1299–1302
and Historical Register of New England. 30 vols., 18 numbered. Boston, Albany, 1847–1877 . . . . . G 1078–1096
GENEALOGIES of Descendants of Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham and Weston. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 1265, 1266
and Pedigrees. American Index. Daniel S. Durrie. Albany, 1868 N 1058
GENEALOGY, American. Hand-book of. William H. Whitmore. Albany, 1862. . . . . GG 1263
GENERAL Magazine and Impartial Review. London, 1789 . . . J 726
GENERALSHIP. A Tale. George Roy. Cincinnati, 1875 . . . A 258
GENES et de ses Environs. Nouvelle Description Des Beautés. Gênes. 1819 . . . . . N 65
GENESIS, Chaldean Account of. George Smith. New York, 1876 . E 1353
Exposition of the Book of. George Hughes. 1672 . . . . M 1206
Notes on. F. W. Robertson. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 413
Questions and Notes on. George Bush. New York, 1834 . . E 123
GENEVA, Catechism of the Church of. John Calvin. Hartford, 1815 M 103
Council at. Case of the United States, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
GENIUS, Hereditary. F. Galton. New York, 1870 . . . . CC 717
and Industry. Edwin P. Hood. London, 1852 . . . . . B 335
Infirmities of. 2 vols. R. R. Madden. London, 1833 . . . N 534, 535
in Relation to Culture and Society. Henry Giles. Boston, 1854 . B 359
GENGHIS Khan, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1860 . . . G 78
GENIAL Showman. Sketches of Artemas Ward. E. P. Kingston. New York, 1870 . . . . . F 1047
GENLIS, MAD. DE. Sinclair. Hortense. Stories. New York, 1813 . I 258
GENNESARET, Memoirs of. Rev. John Macduff. New York, 1859 . E 514
GENOESE History, Studies from. G. B. Malleson. London, 1875 . GG 273
GENTIANELLA. Novel. Mrs. Randolph. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 584

GENTLEMAN'S Magazine. 231 vols. London, 1731–1870 . . . EE
Index. 4 vols. Vols. 1, 2, 1731–1786; vols. 3, 4, 1787–1818 . . EE
GENTOO Laws, Code of. Tr. from Persian, and from original Sanscrit. London, 1776 . . . . . M 1300
GEOGRAPHICAL Dictionary. R. Brookes. London, 1773 . . . L 518
Dictionary, or Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. J. Thomas and T. Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . D 1433
Dictionary and Universal Gazetteer. J. E. Worcester. Boston, 1823 L 967, 968
Studies. Carl Ritter; tr. by W. L. Gage. Boston, 1863 . . . D 636
GEOGRAPHIE Ancienne et Historique, d'apres les cartes de D'Anville. 2 vols. Paris, 1807 . . . . . L 535, 536
GEOGRAPHIQUE, Nouveau Dictionaire, par Vasqieu. Paris, 1819 . L 505
GEOGRAPHY, Ancient and Modern, Compendium of. Aaron Arrowsmith. London, 1858 . . . . . DD 579
Ancient. 2 vols. Mon. D'Anville. New York, 1814 . . . D 738, 739
and Ancient Ethnography. Lectures. 2 vols. B. G. Niebuhr. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
and Astronomy, First Principles of. Isaac Watts. London, 1736 L 431
Cyclopædia of. T. C. Callicot. New York, 1853 . . . . . C 242
Dictionary of Ancient, Sacred and Profane. W. Hazlitt. London, 1851 . . . . . BB 443
Gallery of, Pictorial Tour of the World. 2 vols. Thomas Milner. London, n. d. . . . . HH 1020, 1021
Mediæval, Hand-book of. Wilhelm Pütz; tr. by R. B. Paul. New York. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . G 281
Modern, Analysis of. Patrick Gordon. London, 1704 . . . L 42
Modern, System of. 2 vols. William Guthrie. Philadelphia, 1794 L 1115, 1116
Physical, Elements of (illus.). A. Geikie. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . D 275
Universal System of. 3 vols. M. Malte. Brun. Boston, 1834 . L 1110–1112
Same. 3 vols. Phila., 1827 . . . . . L 983–985
of the World, American Universal. 2 vols. J. Morse. Boston, 1802 . . . . . L 584, 585
of World. 8 vols. M. Malte Brun. Boston, 1831 . . . . . L 765–772
See Physical Geography.
GEOLOGY, Acadian. Mineral Resources, Organic Remains, &c., of Nova Scotia. J. W. Dawson. London, Montreal, 1868 . . DD 553
Ancient Life on the Earth. H. A. Nicholson. Edinburgh, London, 1877 . . . . . DD 439
Bearings of, on Natural and Revealed Theology. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1858 . . . . . D 656
and Chemistry, Essays on. J. S. Hunt. Boston, 1875 . . . D 841
Corals and Coral Islands. J. D. Dana. New York, 1872 . . DD 844
Same, 1853 . . . . . D 1349
Descriptive. United States Explorations of 40th Parallel. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Earth and Man, Story of the. J. W. Dawson. New York, 1873 . C 298
Elements of. J. Le Conte. New York, 1878 . . . . . D 1147
Elements of. 2 vols. Sir Charles Lyell. Boston, 1841 . . . D 584, 585
Essays on. Horace H. Haydn. Baltimore, 1820 . . . . L 804
Evidences of Antiquity of Man. Sir Charles Lyell. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . D 1266

GEOLOGY (continued).

Excursion to Isle of Wight. G. A. Mantell. London, 1854 . . D 332
in the Garden, or Fossils in Flint Pebbles (illus.). Henry Ely. London, 1859 . . . . . D 268
of the Globe, Particularly of United States. E. Hitchcock. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 731
Same . . . . . D 46
Hand-book of. David Page. London, 1859 . . . . . DD 245
History of Creation. 2 vols. From German of E. Haeckel. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 433, 434
Ice Age, The Great, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man. James Girkie. Few York . . . . . D 871
Introduction to. Robert Bakewell. New Haven, 1839 . . . D 1213
Introduction to (illus.). J. D. Dana. New York, 1875 . . . DD 318
Introduction to, and Its Associate Sciences. G. F. Richardson. London, 1851 . . . . . D 333
of Maine. Report. Charles T. Jackson. Augusta, 1837 . . L 510
Manual of. H. T. De La Beche. London, 1833 . . . . D 1210
of Massachusetts, Report on. Edw. Hitchcock. Amherst, 1833 . D 1432
and Mineralogy, Treatise on. P. Cleaveland. Boston, 1816 . . L 776
and Natural History, Researches into. 2 vols. C. Darwin. New York, 1846 . . . . . D 385, 386
of New Hampshire. 2 vols. C. H. Hitchcock and J. H. Huntington. Concord, 1874 . . . . . DD 867, 868
Popular Lectures on. Hugh Miller. London, 1859 . . . . D 657
Pre-Adamite Earth, Contributions to Theological Science. J. Harris, D. D. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 531
Principles of. 2 vols. Sir Charles Lyell. Philadelphia, 1837 . L 922, 923
Same. 2 vols. 10th ed. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 555, 556

Vol. I. BOOK 1—History of Geology; Ancient Theories; Vicissitudes of Climate. BOOK 2—Changes now in Progress the Inorganic Aqueous Causes; Transportation by Ice; Springs; Effects of Rivers, Tides and Currents; Igneous Causes; Volcanic Districts of Naples.
II. BOOK 2—Etna; Earthquakes and their Effects; Elevation and Subsidence of Land; Causes and Earthquakes. BOOK 3—Changes in the Organic Transmutation of Species; Natural Selection; Geographical Distribution of Species; Migration and Diffusion of Terrestrial Animals, Fishes, Birds, &c.; Man, Considered with Reference to His Origin and Distribution; Fossils in Peat; Blown Sand; Volcanic Ejections; Caves, alluvial and sub-aqueous; Formation of Coral Reefs.

Same (illus.). New York, 1853 . . . . . D 1155
Relation of Holy Scripture to. John P. Smith. London, 1852 . E 262
Relations of Climate and Time. J. Croll. New York, 1875 . . DD 431
Religion of, and Connected Sciences. Edw. Hitchcock. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 733
Sketches of. L. Agassiz. Boston,, 1867 . . . . . D 307
Same, 1876 . . . . . D 503
Sketches. 2 vols. Frost and Fire. Phila., 1865 . . . . HH 382, 383
Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and part of Nebraska. D. D. Owen. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . D 1673
Synopsis of. C. Lemmonnier; tr. by T. Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1839 D 1421
and Topography. Atlas Accompanying Report of Exploration of 40th Parallel of United States. C. King. 1876 . . . . . R. L.

GEOLOGY (continued).
Town. Rev. Charles Kingsley. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 498
Treatise on. 2 vols. J. Phillips. London, 1852 . . . . . D 361, 362
Treatise on. Lt. Col. Portlock. London, 1854 . . . . . D 106
of United States, Elements of. Charles A. Lee. New York, 1839 . D 148
of United States, Outlines of Globe. Edw. Hitchcock. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 731
of United States. Second Visit of Sir Charles Lyell. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 291, 292
of United States, Surveys West of 100th Meridian. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
View of the Origin of the Seasons. S. Mossman. London, 1869 . DD 251
Wonders of. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . . . . D 222

See Palæontology, Evolution, Physical Geography.

GEOMETRIAE Elementa, Planae ac Solidae Selecta ex Archimede, Theoremata. V. Cl. Andreae Taquet. Cantabrigiae, 1703 . . L 531
GEOMETRY, Algebra and Trigonometry, First Muemonical Lessons in. Rev. T. P. Kirkman. London, 1852 . . . . . D 64
Analytical, and Conic Sections. James Hann. London, 1850 . D 65
and its Application to the Arts. D. Lardner. London, 1840 . . D 365
Descriptive. J. F. Heather. London, 1851 . . . . . D 47
Elements of. A. M. Legendre; Revised by C. Davies. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 579
Euclid's Elements of. Tr. from Latin by S. Cunn. London, 1767 L 485
GEORGE ANITA. Annals of Queens of Spain. 2 v. New York, 1850 F 411, 412
GEORGE, REV. F. Glimpses of the Supernatural. London, New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 407
GEORGE, H. B. The Oberland and its Glaciers (illus.). London, 1866 HH 1050
GEORGE, THOMAS (Earl of Albemarle.). Fifty Years of My Life. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 445
GEORGE II., Historical Sketches of His Reign. Mrs. Oliphant. Boston, n. d. . . . . G 1308
GEORGE III., Correspondence of, with Lord North, 1768 to 1783. W. B. Donne. 2 vols. London, 1867 . . . . . O 1107, 1108
His Court and Family. 2 vols. London, 1820 . . . . . NN 347, 348
Historical Sketches of Statesmen During Time of. Lord Brougham. 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . G 518
Same. 3d Series, 1844 . . . . . G 509
History of England During Reign of. J. Adolphus. 7 vols. London, 1845 . . . . . NN 546–552
Interesting Reminiscences of, and Queen Charlotte. 2 Series, 3 v. in each. London, 1861, 1862 . . . . . NN 466–468 469–471
Sketches of Statesmen in Time of. 3 vols. Lord Brougham. London, Glasgow, n. d. . . . . FF 6–8
GEORGE IV., Diary of the Times of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838 . G 521, 522
Same. 4 vols. . . . . G 514–517
Life and Times of. Rev. G. Croly. New York, 1855 . . . G 81
and William IV., Journal of Reigns. 2 vols. Charles C. F. Greville. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 486, 487
GEORGE Barnwell. Novel. T. S. Sure. Boston, 1826 . . . I 402
Geith, of Fen Court. Novel. Miss J. H. Riddell. London, 1868 A 1148

GEORGES, The, Caricature History of. Thomas Wright. London, n. d. . . . . GG 232
The Four. William M. Thackeray. New York, 1867 . . . B 835
The Four, History of. Samuel M. Smucker. New York, 1860 . G 482
Same. London, 1860 . . . . . G 566
GEORGETOWN, Catalogue of Library of. Salem, 1863 . . . . . L 1128
GEORGIA Historical Society, Collections of. 2 vols. Savannah, 1842 O 995, 996
History of. 2 vols. W. B. Stevens. Philadelphia, 1859 . . O 1089, 1090
Plantation in, Journal of Residence in. Frances A. Kemble. New York, 1863. . . . . H 553
GEORGIAN, Hawaiian and Society Islands, Adventures in. Edmund Perkins. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1108
GERALD Fitzgerald, "The Chevalier." Charles Lever. New York, 1859 . . . . . A 1456
GERALDINA. Novel. London, 1798 . . . . . I 5, 6
GERARD'S Marriage. André Theuriet. New York, 1877 . . . A 438
Same . . . . . A 56
GERMAN in America. Advice for German Emigrants. F. W. Bogen. Boston, New York, Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . K 5
Authors, Thoughts from. C. T. Ramage. Liverpool, 1868 . . B 145
Ballads from. n. d. . . . . J 1005
Element in War of American Independence. G. W. Greene. New York, 1876. . . . . C 519
Empire, Men Who Have Made the New. Sketches. 2 vols. G. L. M. Strauss. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 643, 644
Flemish and Dutch Schools of Painting. 2 vols. J. A. Crowe. London, 1874 . . . . . J 738, 739
French and English Dictionary. 3 vols. N. E. S. A. Hamilton. London, 1853–1855 . . . . . D 128–130
Language, Grammar of. G. L. Strauss. London, 1852 . . . D 142
Literature. J. Gostick. Edinburgh, 1849 . . . . . B 857
Same. 3 vols. W. Menzel; tr. by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1840 . J 600–602
Literature, Vilmar's History of. Frederick Metcalfe. London, 1858 . . . . . BB 298
Lyrics. Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1853 . . . . . J 394
Poetry, Historic Survey. 3 vols. W. Taylor. London, 1830 . B 1212–1214
Popular Stories. Ed. by E. Taylor. London, n. d. . . . BB 197
Practical Grammar. Charles Follen. Boston, 1841 . . . L 497
Reader. G. L. Strauss. London, 1852 . . . . . D 141
Tales. Berthold Auerbach. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 295
Tales from the. 2 vols. Tr. by N. Greene. Boston, 1837 . . I 312, 313
Universities, History and Improvement of. Karl Von Raumer. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1160
Universities, Experience in. James M. Hart. New York, 1874 . C 536
Writers. Translations of Poetry and Prose. H. Bokum. Boston, 1836 . . . . . J 378
GERMANIC Empire, History of the. 3 vols. S. A. Dunham. London, 1835 . . . . . T 34–36
GERMANY :—
History.
and England, Reformers of, in 16th Century. H. Heppe. London, 1859 . . . . . M 55

GERMANY (continued).
History of, from Earliest Times. F. Kohlrausch; tr. by J. D. Haas. New York, Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 1095
Same. G. T. Lewis. New York, 1874 . . . . . GG 485
Same. 3 vols. Wolfgang Menzel; tr. by Mrs. Horrocks. London, 1849 . . . . . G 489–491
History of, for Schools. Sutherland Menzies. New York, 1876 . G 236
Seven Weeks War in. H. M. Hozier. London, New York, 1871 . GG 240
War Between France and. 1870, 1871. Daily News Correspondence. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 243

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

As It Is, Experiences in. 2 vols. Baroness Blaze-de-Bury. London, 1851 . . . . . GG 621, 622
Home Life in. Anon. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 95
Home Life in. Charles L. Bruce. New York, 1853 . . . . H 541
Same . . . . . F 336
Journey Through. Hester L. Piozzi. Dublin, 1789 . . . . P 468
Pictures of Travel in. Hans C. Anderson. New York, 1871 . . H 622
Recollections of. J. M. D'Aubigné. New York, 1848 . . . G 481
Travels Through, 1780 (illus.). Baron Riesbeck. (Vol. 6, Pinkerton's Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . P 1205
Two Cruises on the Rivers of. "Log of the Water-Lily." Robert B. Mansfield. Leipzig, 1854 . . . . . H 71
Universities and Higher Schools in. Matthew Arnold. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 397
Its Universities, Theology and Religion. Rev. P. Schaff. New York, 1857 . . . . . E 388

Music, Literature, &c.

and France, Music and Manners in. Henry F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 167–169
and France, School and Army of. W. B. Hazen. New York, 1872 . GG 481
Life and Literature in the Fatherland. John F. Hurst. New York, 1875 . . . . . C 712
Manners, Literature, etc. 2 vols. Baroness de Stael. Holstein, New York, 1814 . . . . . G 333, 334
Modern Music in. 2 vols. Henry Chorley. London, 1854 . . BB 242, 243
Poetry of. Alfred Baskerville. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . BB 92
Prose Writers of. Tr. F. H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . BB 1350
North, Mythology of. 3 vols. B. Thorpe. London, 1851 . . J 304–306
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, Life of. 2 vols. Jas. T. Austin. Boston, 1828 . F 1146, 1147
GERSTAECKER, F. Journey Round the World. New York, 1853 . H 928
GERTRUDE. Novel. Rev. W. Sewell. London, n. d. . . . . A 410
GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare Commentaries. Tr. F. E. Burnett. New York, 1875 . . . . . BB 705
GESSERT, M. A. Treatise on Glass Staining. London, 1851 . . D 124
GESSNER, Death of Abel. Tr. from. German. Philadelphia, 1802 . J 698
GESSNER, SOLOMON, Oeuvres de. 3 vols. Paris, 1797 . . . . T 42–44
GESTA Romanorum. Stories from Latin. Rev. Ch. Swan. London, 1877 . . . . . GG 278
GETTYSBURG, Battle of. Samuel P. Bates. Philadelphia, 1875 . . GG 744

GETTYSBURG (continued).
Battle of. M. Jacobs. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . G 501
Battle of. Key to Repulse of Longstreet. John B. Batchelder. New York, 1870 . . . . . O 989
Soldiers' National Cemetery at. Providence. 1874 . . . . . R. I.
Soldiers' National Cemetery at. Report to Pennsylvania Legislature. Address by Gen. O. O. Howard. Harrisburg, 1867 . O 1234
GHOST Land, Researches into. Tr. by E. H. Britten. Boston, 1876 . CC 753
GHOSTLY Colloquies. Charles Reade. New York, 1856 . . . B 427
GHOSTS and Ghost Seers. Catherine Crowe. New York, 1853 . . C 403
and Witchcraft, Essay on. James Thacher. Boston, 1831 . . C 154
GIBBES, DR. R. W. History of American Revolution. New York, 1855 . . . . . O 919
GIBBON, CHARLES. In Honor Bound. New York, 1875 . . . A 1203
GIBBON, EDWARD, Autobiography of. 2 vols. London, 1830 . . F 93, 94
Decline and Fall of Roman Empire. 4 vols. New York, 1844 . G 1203–1206
Same. 6 vols. Dublin, 1789 . . . . . G 898–903
History of Crusades. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 467
Life of Mahomet. New York, n. d. . . . . F 8
GIBSON, L., and HERNDON, W. Explorations of Valley of the Amazon. 2 vols. Washington, 1854 . . . . . P 1019,1020
GIBBONS, DAVID. Law of Contracts for Work and Services. London, 1849, 1850 . . . . . D 95
GIBBONS, THOMAS. Portions of Scripture Versified for Youth. Dedham, 1805 . . . . . M 36
GIBBS, GEORGE. Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams. 2 vols. New York, 1846 . . . . . O 827,828
GIBRALTAR, History of. Capt. Sayer. London, 1862 . . . . GG 681
History of Siege of. J. Drinkwater. London, 1850 . . . . G 400
and its Sieges. J. H. Munn. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 592
GIBSON, REV. W. History of the Revival in Ireland. Boston, 1860 . E 498
GIESELER, JOHN C. L. Ecclesiastical History. 4 vols. Tr. by J. W. Hull. Edinburgh, 1853 . . . . . E 1101–1104
GIFFARD, EDWARD. A Short visit to the Ionian Isles, Athens and the Morea. Paris, 1838 . . . . . H 79
GIFFORD, J. Letter to Hon. Thomas Erskine, containing views on War with France. Philadelphia, 1797 . . . . . T 281
GIFFORD, W. Memoirs of Ben. Johnson. New York, London, 1865 BB 1336
Thomas Ellwood and J. Crechton. Autobiographies. London, 1827 F 90
GIHON, F. J. H. Annals of San Francisco. San Francisco, New York, 1855. . . . . G 1143
GIL BLAS of Santillane. Adventures of Mons Le Sage. 4 vols. Glasgow, 1770 . . . . . I 1-4
Same. Hartford, 1851 . . . . . I 360
Same in French. Paris, 1841 . . . . . I 66
GILBERT Gurney. Story. T. E. Hook. London, 1860 . . . A 222
GILBERT, WILLIAM. Doctor Austin's Guests. 2 vols. London, New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1088,1089
GILBERT, W. S. Original Plays. London, 1876 . . . . . BB 90
GILCHREST, ALEX. Life of William Blake. 2 vols. London, Cambridge, 1863 . . . . . FF 580,581
GILCHRIST, J. B. General East India Guide. London, 1825 . . P 863

GILCHRIST, JOHN MC. Biography of Richard Cobden. New York, 1865 . . . . . F 165

GILDED Age. A Story of To-day. Mark Twain and C. D. Warner. Hartford, 1874 . . . . . B 1098

GILDER, R. W. The New Day. Poem. New York, 1876 . . . BB 217

GILES Families, Memoirs of. John A. Vinton. Boston, 1864 . . F 1239

GILES, HENRY. Human Life in Shakespeare. Boston, 1868 . . B 206

Illustrations of Genius. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 359

Cervantes; Don Quixote; Scarlet Letter; Fiction; Public Opinion; Philanthropic Sentiment; Music; Cost of a Cultivated Man; Conversation; Wordsworth; Robert Burns; DeQuincy.

Lectures and Essays. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 357, 358

Vol. I. Falstaff; Crabbe; Moral Philosophy of Byron's Life; Moral Spirit of Byron's Genius; Ebenezer Elliot; Oliver Goldsmith; Spirit of Irish History.
II. Ireland the Irish; Worth of Liberty; True Manhood; The Pulpit; Patriotism; Economics; Music: Young Musician; Day in Springfield; Chatterton; Carlyle; Savage and Dermody.

GILES, REV. J. A. History of the Ancient Britons. 2 vols. Oxford, 1854 . . . . . O 930, 931

Life and Times of Alfred the Great. Oxford, 1854 . . . . F 1094

Six Old English Chronicles. London, 1848 . . . . . G 328

William of Malmesbury's Chronicles of Kings of England. London, 1847 . . . . . G 418

GILFILLAN, REV. GEORGE. Life of Sir Walter Scott. New York, 1871 FF 18

Sketches of Modern Literature, and Eminent Literary Men. New York, Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . B 349

Same. New York, Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . B 353

A Third Gallery of Portraits, New York, 1854 . . . . . B 354

GILL, Theodore. Arrangement of Families of Mammals. (Vol. II Smithsonian Collection.) Washington, 1872 . . . . R. L.

GILLESPIE, W. M. Land Surveying. Treatise (illus.). New York, London, 1855 . . . . . D 1273

Principles and Practice of Road Making. New York, 1854 . . D 538

GILLET, J. A., AND ROLFE, W. J. Elements of Astronomy. New York, 1872. . . . . L 264

Elements of Chemistry. New York, 1872 . . . . . L 265

Elements of Natural Philosophy. New York, n. d. . . . . L 269

Hand-book of Chemistry. New York, 1872 . . . . . L 266

Hand-book of Natural Philosophy. New York, 1872 . . . L 267

Hand-book of the Stars. Boston, 1870 . . . . . L 268

GILLET, RANSOM H. Democracy in the United States. New York, 1868 C 505

GILLETT, E. H. England Two Hundred Years Ago. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . G 191

God in Human Thought. 2 vol. New York, 1874 . . . . E 1351, 1352

Life and Times of John Huss. 2 vols. Boston, 1863 . . . F 1130, 1131

GILLIES, JOHN. History of Ancient Greece. 4 vols. New York, 1814 O 726–729

History of the World from Alexander to Augustus. 3 vols. Philadelphia, Boston, 1809 . . . . . O 843–845

GILLIES, ROBERT P., Personal Reminiscences of. Ed. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 31

GILLISS, LIEUT. J. M. U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849–1852. Chili; Its Climate, Government, etc. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 1326, 1327

GILMAN, CAROLINE. Recollections of a Southern Matron. New York, 1838 . . . . . I 449
GILLMORE, P. (Ubique.) Accessible Field Sports. London, 1869 . BB 286
GILLMORE, PARKER. Prairie and Forest; The Game of North America. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 228
GILMORE, REV. JOHN. Storm-Warriors; Life-Boat Work on Goodwin Sands. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 230
GILSON, ADRIAN. The Czar and the Sultan. New York, 1853 . . G 43
GIOTTO, Biographical Essay on. Mrs. Oliphant. London, 1876 . . FF 815
GIPSIES, The English, and their Language. Chas. G. Leland. New York, 1873 . . . . . GG 269
of Spain, or Zincali. G. Borrow. Boston, 1843 . . . . . A 1411
Same, n. d. . . . . O 334
GIRARDIN, MADAME. Parisian Letters. Tr. L. Willard. Boston, 1851 . . . . . G 74
GIRL'S Own Treasury. London, n. d. . . . . B 429
GIRONDISTS, History of the. Alphonse de Lamartine. 3 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . G 686-688
GIRONIÉRE, PAUL DE LA. Twenty Years in the Phillippines. Tr. from French. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 657
GIZEH, Pyramids of, in 1837. 3 vols. Col. H. Vyse. London, 1842 . O 1315-1317
GLACIERS of the Alps. John Tyndall. Boston, 1861 . . . . H 484
and the Oberland (illus.). H. B. George. London, 1861 . . . HH 1050
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Working People and Their Employers. Boston, 1876 . . . . . C 488
GLADSTONE, J. H. Life of Michael Faraday. New York, 1872 . . F 216
GLADSTONE, W. E. An Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 274
Juventus Mundi. The Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. Boston, 1869 . . . . . BB 261
GLAISHER, JAMES. Travels in the Air (illus.). Philadelphia, 1871 . DD 838
GLASS and Porcelain. Treatise. Anon. London, 1852 . . . D 366
GLASS-MAKING, Treatise on. Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 267
Wonders of, in All Ages (illus.). A. Sauzay. New York, 1870 . D 472
GLASS-STAINING, Treatise on. M. A. Gessert. London, 1851 . . D 124
GLAUCUS, or Wonders of the Shore. Chas. Kingsley. Boston, 1855 . D 150
GLEANER, The. A Miscellaneous Production. Constantia. 3 vols. Boston, 1798 . . . . . J 417-419
GLEANINGS. Poems and Short Sketches. Rev. Wm. P. Lunt. Boston, 1874 . . . . . N 519
GLEDART, MRS. THOMAS. Stories of Scotland. Boston, New York, 1861 . . . . . O 120
GLEIG, REV. G. R. History of the Bible. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . E 149, 150
Life of Robert, First Lord Clive. London, 1848 . . . . . F 161
Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. London, 1865 . . . . FF 306
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of Eminent British Military Commanders. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . N 33-35
Memoirs of Hon. Warren Hastings. 3 vols. London, 1841 . . N 878-880
GLENNIE, J. S. S. Pilgrim Memories; Travel and Discussions in the Birth-Countries of Christianity. London, 1875 . . . . HH 516

GLIDDON, G. R., AND NOTT, J. C. Types of Mankind, or Ethnological Researches (illus.). Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 1400
GLIMPSE of the World. E. M. Sewell. New York, 1863 . . . . A 1005
GLOBE, Natural History of the. Buffon, Cuvier and others. 5 vols. Boston, 1831 . . . . . D 158–162
GLOUCESTER, History of the Town of. John J. Babson. Gloucester, 1860 . . . . . G 1149
Same . . . . . O 1227
List of Vessels and Crews Lost from, 1830-1873. Geo. H. Procter. Gloucester, 1873 . . . . . O 1127
GLOVER, RICHARD. Leonidas. Poem. Baltimore, 1814 . . . J 98
GLYDE, JOHN. Norfolk Garland. London, Norwich, 1872 . . . BB 730
GLYNN, JOSEPH. Construction of Cranes and Machinery. London, 1854 . . . . . D 93
Power of Water. London, 1853 . . . . . D 49
Go Up Higher. Religion in Common Life. J. F. Clarke. Boston, 1877 . . . . . E 208
GOA, Inquisition at. Dellon. London, 1812 . . . . . O 507
GOBAT, REV. SAMUEL. Journal in Abyssinia. New York, 1850 . . H 679
GOBINEAU, COUNT DE. Moral and Intellectual Diversity of Races. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 559
Romance of the East. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 337
GOD, Lectures on. Rev. Père Lacordaire. New York, 1870 . . E 183
and the Bible. Matthew Arnold. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 191
in History. C. C. J. Baron Bunsen; tr. S. Winkworth. 3 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . O 1130–1132
in Human Thought. 2 vols. E. H. Gillett. New York, 1874 . . E 1351, 1352
Love to, Essay on Habitual Exercise of. Jas. J. Gurney. Phila., 1855 . . . . . E 101
Moral Government of. Lectures. 2 vols. Nath'l W. Taylor. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1125, 1126
Oracles of. Rev. E. Irving. New York, 1823 . . . . . E 1107
the Poor Man's Guardian and the Bank of Faith. Wm. Huntington. Newburyport, 1797 . . . . . M 102
Power, Wisdom and Goodness of. Thomas Chalmers. Phila., 1833 E 272
Speaking by Facts. New York, 1850 . . . . . E 144
Unity of. Discourses. Wm. G. Eliot. Boston, 1854 . . . E 546
Wisdom of. John Ray. London, 1759 . . . . . E 545
GOD-IDEA, Career of, in History. Hudson Tuttle. Boston, n. d. . E 731
GOD'S People, The Home of. Wm. L. Gage. Hartford, 1872 . . HH 486
GODDARD, SAMUEL A. Letters on the American Rebellion. London, Boston, 1870 . . . . . GG 587
GODDARD, TH. H. History of Banks of Europe. New York, 1831 . C 1340
GODET, T. L. Bermuda; History, Geology, Climate, etc., with Hints to Invalids. London, 1860 . . . . . H 552
GODFREY of Bulloigne, or Recovery of Jerusalem. Torquato Tasso; tr. Edw. Fairfax. New York, 1845 . . . . . B 755
GODKIN, JAMES. Land War in Ireland. London, 1870 . . . . GG 639
GODMAN, J. D. American Natural History. 3 vols. Phila., 1826 . L 986–988
Same. 1831 . . . . . D 1167–1169
GODOLPHIN. Novel. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. London, 1850 . . A 614
Same. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . A 189

GODWIN, PARKE. History of France. Ancient Gaul. New York, 1860 . . . . . G 1431
Tales from the German of Heinrich Yschökke. New York, 1845 . A 1000
GODWIN, WM. Enquiry Concerning Political Justice. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . C 32, 33
His Friends and Contemporaries. 2 vols. C. K. Paul. Boston, 1876 . . . . . FF 374, 375
History of the Commonwealth of England to 1660. 4 vols. London, 1828 . . . . . O 538-541
Lives of the Necromancers, and Exercise of Magic Power. New York, 1835 . . . . . N 252
Reflections on Education, Manners and Literature. Phila., 1797 . J 74
St. Leon. A Tale of the Sixteenth Century. London, 1841 . . I 71
Things as They Are, or Adventures of Caleb Williams. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1795 . . . . . I 8, 9
Transfusion, or the Orphans of Unwalden. New York, 1837 . . I 401
GOEDE, C. A. GOTTLIEB. A Foreigner's Opinion of England. Tr. Th. Horne. Boston, 1823 . . . . . H 871
GOETHE, Autobiography of. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . . . . . F 498, 499
Autobiography of. 2 vols. Tr. J. Oxenford and A. J. Morrison. London, 1849 . . . . . F 325, 326
Conversations of, with Eckermann and Soret. Tr. J. Oxenford. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 394
Correspondence with a Child. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 77
Dramatic Works of. London, 1850 . . . . . B 512

Faust; Iphigenia in Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Egmont. Tr. by Anna L. Swanwick.
Goetz von Berlichingen. Tr. by Sir Walter Scott.

Essays on. David Masson. London, 1874 . . . . . C 304
Faust. A Tragedy. Tr. Ch. T. Brooks. Boston, 1856 . . . B 541
Faust. 2 vols. Tr. Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1875 . . . . BB 219, 220
Life and Works of. 2 vols. G. H. Lewes. Boston, 1856 . . . F 316, 317
Poems and Ballads of. Tr. W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. New York, 1859 . . . . . B 687
Same . . . . . B 688
and Schiller. Historical Romance. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1868 A 1230
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . A 994, 995
Same . . . . . I 397, 398
GOETHE'S Novels and Tales. London, 1872 . . . . . A 674
GOLD (the metal):—
Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. A. Trollope. London, 1873 . HH 371, 372
California and the Gold Regions. F. Robinson. New York, 1849 . O 278
Coin Book. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . DD 538
and Diamond Mines of Brazil. 2 vols. Richard F. Burton. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 490, 491
Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of Africa. 2 vols. B. Cruickshank. London, 1853 . . . . . D 390, 391
El Dorado in South America. J. A. Van Heuvel. New York, 1844 . O 550
Mineral Resources of States and Territories West of Rocky Mountains. R. W. Raymond. Washington, 1869. . . . . C 1250
Mines and Miners. L. Simonin. New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 845

GOLD (continued).
Mining Industry. R. W. Raymond. New York, 1876 . . . . CC 759
Pacific Slope, Mineral Resources of. J. Ross Browne. New York, 1869 . . . . . CC 742
Precious Metals, History of. J. L. Comstock. Hartford, 1849 . D 612
and Silver. R. W. Raymond. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 758
Twelve Years in Mines of California. R. B. Patterson. Cambridge, 1862 . . . . . H 317
Value of. Michael Chevalier. New York, 1859 . . . . . C 1150
Victoria, Colony of. Wm. Westgarth. London, 1864 . . . HH 449
GOLD of Chickasee. S. and A. Warner. New York, 1876 . . . A 929
Colonies, Travels and Stories in. Louisa A. Meredith. London, n. d. . . . . H 674
Elsie. E. Marlitt. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . A 1105
Foil from Popular Proverbs. J. G. Holland. New York, 1859. . B 199
and Gelt, or Maybee's Puzzle. A. Fell. Boston, 1878 . . . A 52
Region, Sights in the. T. T. Johnson. New York, 1849 . . . H 299
GOLDEN Dagon, The, or Up and Down the Irrawaddi. J. W. Palmer. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 365
Legend, The. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1851. . . B 672
Lion of Granpére. A. Trollope. New York, 1872 . . . . A 1168
Steps. Advice to Youth. John M. Austin. London, 1853 . . J 64
GOLDONI, CARLO, Autobiography of. 2 vols. London, 1828 . . F 102, 103
GOLDSMITH, Gray, Falconer, Somerville, Selections from. Poems. London, 1806 . . . . . J 97
GOLDSMITH, SIR FREDERIC. Telegraph and Travel between England and India. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 498
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, Biography of. Washington Irving. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 345
Same, 1851 . . . . . F 587
Life of, with Selections from Works of. 2 vols. Washington Irving. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 131, 132
Life and Times of. John Forster. London, 1876 . . . . . FF 649
Same. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . FF 333, 334
A History of the Earth and Animated Nature. 4 vols. Phila., 1795 L 1024–1027
Same. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . D 1398, 1399
History of Greece. n. t. p. 1842 . . . . . O 298
Life of Dr. Parnell. London, 1773 . . . . . J 411
Poetical Works. Philadelphia, 1803 . . . . . J 141
Same. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 283
Roman History. Wilmington, 1806 . . . . . O 186
Vicar of Wakefield (illus.). London, New York, 1867 . . . BB 429
Same. New York, 1845 . . . . . A 312
Same . . . . . A 992
Works of. 6 vols. New York, 1809 . . . . . J 312–317
Works of. 4 vols. Ed. Peter Cunningham. Boston, 1854 . . B 1262–1265
GOLNITZ, ABRAHAM. Travels in Belgium and Gaul. (Latin.) Amsterdam, 1665 . . . . . M 50
Same, 1631 . . . . . M 52
GOMEZ, MAD. DE. Life of Osman the Great, Emperor of the Turks. Tr. J. Williams. London, 1735 . . . . . N 88

GONGORA; Historical and Critical Account of the Times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain. 2 vols. Edward Churton. London, 1862 . BB 224, 225

GOOD, J. M. The Book of Nature. New York, 1835 . . . . D 1201

GOOD, JOHN M. The Study of Medicine. 2 vols. New York, 1843 . D 1182, 1183

GOOD for Nothing, or all Down Hill. G. J. Whyte-Melville. London, n. d. . . . . A 326

Health. Annual. Boston, 1870 . . . . . DD 788

Same, 1871 . . . . . R. L.

Luck. Ernest Werner. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 1497

Same . . . . . A 1310

Match, A. A. Perrier. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 728

Time Coming. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . A 395

Words (illus.). Norman MacLeod, D. D. 9 vols. London, 1860–1868 . . . . . R. L.

Same. 7 vols. . . . . R. L.

GOOD-BYE, Sweetheart! Rhoda Broughton. New York, 1872 . . A 1475

GOODELL, WM. The American Slave Code. New York, 1853 . . C 410

The Old and the New; Changes of Thirty Years in the East. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 502

GOODMAN, DR. GODFREY. Court of King James I. 2 vols. London, 1839 . . . . . GG 586, 587

GOODRICH, AARON. History of Character and Achievements of Christopher Columbus. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 612

GOODRICH, CHAS. A. History of the United States of America. Hartford, 1842 . . . . . G 525

GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY A. Select British Eloquence. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 1242

GOODRICH, C. A. Religious Ceremonies and Customs of the Several Nations of the Globe. Hartford, 1835 . . . . . E 595

A Visit to the Principal Cities of the Western World. Hartford, 1848 . . . . . H 1060

GOODRICH, S. G. Peter Parley's Cabinet Library. Boston, 1855. .

Vol. I.	Ancient and Modern Literature. . . .	T	141
II.	Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom. . . .	D	152
III.	Curiosities of Human Nature. . . .	F	49
IV.	Enterprise, Industry and Art of Man. . . .	H	33
V.	Famous Men of Ancient Times. . . .	F	139
VI.	Famous Men of Modern Times. . . .	F	144
VII.	Glance at Philosophy.	D	383
VIII.	Glance at Physical Science.	D	282
IX.	History of the American Indians. . . .	G	363
X.	Lights and Shadows of African History. . .	G	366
XI.	Lights and Shadows of American History. .	G	365
XII.	Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History. . .	G	367
XIII.	Lights and Shadows of European History. .	G	257
XIV.	Lives of Benefactors.	F	140
XV.	Lives of Celebrated Indians.	F	143
XVI.	Lives of Celebrated Women.	F	142
XVII.	Manners and Customs of the Indians. . . .	G	364
XVIII.	Manners and Customs of Nations. . . .	P	298
XIX.	Peter Parley's Own Story.	F	287
XX.	Recollections of Men and Things I Have Seen. 2 vols. New York, 1858	F	490, 491
XXI.	Wonders of Geology.	D	282
XXII.	World and Its Inhabitants.	T	142

GOODWIN, DANIEL R. Southern Slavery in Its Present Aspect. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . C 516

GOODWIN, E. C. Wayside Songs. Poetry. New York, 1856 . . B 751

GOODWIN, MRS. H. B. Dr. Howell's Family. Novel. n. t. p. . . A 894

GOODWIN (continued).
Sherbrooke. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1004
GOODWIN, H. M. Christ and Humanity, and Review of Doctrine of Christ's Person. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 417
GOODWIN, THOMAS. Grammar of Latin Tongue. London, 1854 . . D 137
Latin-English Dictionary. London, 1855 . . . . . D 140
Same . . . . . D 143
GORDON, LADY DUFF. The French in Algiers; The Soldiers of the Foreign Legion; The Prisoner of Abd-el-Kader. New York, 1845 . . . . . P 286
Same . . . . . H 507
GORDON, G. H. History of 2nd Mass. Infantry Regiment. Boston, 1875 . . . . . GG 751
GORDON, MARY. "Christopher North;" or Memoir of John Wilson. New York, 1863 . . . . . F 444
GORDON, P. Analysis of the System of Modern Geography. London, 1764 . . . . . L 42
GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1844 . . . . . O 981, 982
GORDON, WM. History of Independence of the United States of America. 3 vols. New York, 1789 . . . . . O 504–506
Universal Accountant and Complete Merchant. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1777 . . . . . L 500, 501
GORE, MRS. C. G. F. The Ambassador's Wife. Novel. London, 1863 A 157
Castles in the Air. New York, 1848 . . . . . A 1125
Discipline of Life. New York, 1848 . . . . . A 1125
The Royal Favorite. London, 1862 . . . . . A 156
Sketches of Paris (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . P 865
GORRIE, DANIEL. Summers and Winters in the Orkneys. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 177
GORTON, JOHN. Biographical Dictionary. 4 vols. London, 1851 . F 1146–1152
GOSPEL, Lectures on the Law and. Rev. S. H. Tyng. New York, n.d. E 1308
GOSPELLER, the Faire,—Mistress Anne Askeu. N. Moldwarp. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 416
Same . . . . . E 417
GOSPELS, The Apocryphal. B. H. Cowper. London, 1874 . . . E 753
Disquisitions and Notes on (Matthew). John H. Morison. Boston, 1861 . . . . . E 620
Same . . . . . E 722
Evidences of the Genuineness of the. A. Norton. Boston, 1867 . E 614
Harmony of. Boston, 1831 . . . . . E 1211
Introduction to Study of. H. B. Hackett. Boston, 1862 . . . E 666
Why Four? D. S. Gregory. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 447
GOSSE, P. H. The Canadian Naturalist. Conversations on Natural History of Lower Canada. London, 1840 . . . . . D 668
The Ocean. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 464
Romance of Natural History. Boston, New York, 1861 . . . A 971
Sacred Streams (illus.). New York, 1852 . . . . . G 593
A Year at the Shore; Natural History. London, 1865 . . . DD 4
GOSTICK, JOSEPH. German Literature. Edinburgh, 1849 . . . B 857
GOTHIC Revival, History of (illus.). Ch. L. Eastlake. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 848

GOTTHELF, J. (pseu.) A. Bitzig. Wealth and Welfare. London, 1867 A 310
GOUGE, W. M. Fiscal History of Texas. Philadelphia. 1852 . . O 924
GOUGH, JOHN. History of the Quakers. 4 vols. Dublin, 1790 . . M 685-688
GOUGH, JOHN B., Autobiography of. Springfield, 1869. . . . F 1157
GOULD, A. A. Report on Invertebrates of Mass. Boston, 1870 . . D 1291
Principles of Zoology. . . . . .
GOULD, EDW. S. Good English; or Popular Errors in Language. New York, 1867 . . . . . B 834
John Doe and Richard Doe; Episodes of Life in New York. New York, 1862 . . . . . I 336
GOULD, HANNAH F., Poems of. Boston, 1832. . . . . J 228
Same. 3 vols. Boston, 1841 . . . . . B 464-466
GOULD, THOS. R. The Tragedian; Essay on the Histrionic Genius of Junius B. Booth. New York, 1868 . . . . . FF 51
GOVER, CHAS. E. The Folk Songs of Southern India. London, 1872. BB 1353
GOVERNESS, The; My Uncle Timothy, etc. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . . . . I 432
GOVERNMENT, Aristocratic. Lord Brougham. London, n. d. . . CC 574
Discourses on. 3 vols. Algernon Sidney. New York, 1805 . . K 300-302
Same . . . . . C 1082-1084
Monarchical. Lord Brougham. London, n. d. . . . . CC 576
Representative. John Stuart Mill. New York, 1862 . . . . C 851
Study of. George H. Yeaman. Boston, 1871 . . . . . CC 569
Thoughts upon. Arthur Helps. London, 1872 . . . . . CC 550
of United States; Defence of the Constitution. John Adams. London, 1788 . . . . . C 79

See Political Science.

GOWRIE, or the King's Plot. G. P. R. James. London, 1865 . . A 242
Same . . . . . A 241
GRACE Seymour. Novel. 2 vols. Anon. New York, 1890 . . I 190, 191
GRAFFITI D'Italia. Poems. W. W. Story. New York, London. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 146
GRAFTON, H. D. Treatise on the Camp and March. Boston, 1854 . D 426
GRAHAM, SIR EDW. Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1850 . . . A 1147
GRAHAM, G. F. English Synonyms. New York, 1855 . . . . B 598
GRAHAM, MRS. I. Power of Faith. New York, n. d. . . . . F 427
GRAHAM, or Youth and Manhood A Romance. n. t. p. . . . A 364
GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the U. S. of America. 4 vols. Boston, 1845 . . . . . G 1255-1258
GRAHAMS, The. C. D. Bell. London, n. d. . . . . A 139
GRAHAM'S Magazine. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . B 1297
GRAMMAIRE Française. M. Noel. Paris, 1835 . . . . . L 46
GRAMMAR, English, as bearing upon composition. Alexander Bain. n. d. . . . . C 336
of the English Tongue. H. Clarke. London, 1853 . . . . D 133
of French Language. G. L. Strauss. London, 1853 . . . . D 134
of German Language. G. L. Straus. London, 1852 . . . . D 152
of Greek Language. H. C. Hamilton. London, 1854 . . . D 135
Hebrew. M. H. Bresslau. London, 1855 . . . . . D 136
of the Latin Tongue. T. Goodwin. London, 1854 . . . . D 137
A Rhetorical. John Walker. Boston, 1814 . . . . . C 1192

GRAMMAR (continued).
of Spanish Language. Alfred Elwes. London, 1852 . . . D 43
and State of the Kingdom of the World. Wm. Guthrie. London, 1792 . . . . . L 969

See Philology.

GRAMMONT Court. Memoirs of Court of Charles II. London, 1853 . F 405
GRANADA, Chronicles of the Conquest of. F. A. Agapida. New York, London, 1851 . . . . . G 693
Same. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 465
GRANBY, History of. Sylvester Judd. Northampton, 1863 . . . O 986
GRANGER, REV. J. Biographical History of England, from Egbert the Great to Revolution. 6 vols. London, 1824 . . . . NN 484–489
GRANT, MRS. Memoirs of an American Lady, with Manners and Scenery in America. New York, 1846 . . . . . H 400
GRANT, DR., and Mountain Nestorians. Rev. Thomas Laurie. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 500
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to Ocean; Sandford Fleming's Expedition through Canada, 1872. New York, 1877 . . . . HH 137
GRANT, J. Jane Seton, or the King's Advocate. A Scottish Historical Romance London, 1861 . . . . . A 184
GRANT, ROBERT. History of Physical Astronomy. London, n. d. . DD 547
GRANT, GEN. U. S., and his Campaigns. Henry Cooper. New York, 1866 . . . . . G 1303
Historical Sketches of. Maj. E. R. Jones. London, n. d. . . GG 746
Life and Services of. Washington, 1868 . . . . . F 1129
and Sherman. Their Campaigns and Generals. Anon. New York, 1865 . . . . . GG 745
GRANVILLE, MARY, Autobiography and Correspondence of. 1st series, 3 vols. London, 1861 . . . . . NN 466–468
Same. 2d series, 3 vols. 1862 . . . . . NN 469–471
GRAPE Culture, System of. Wm. Bright. Philadelphia, New York, 1860 . . . . . D 230
Culturist. Treatise on Native Grape Culture. Andrew S. Fuller. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 794
Grower's Guide, American. Wm Chorlton. New York, n. d. . D 798
The Native, Cultivation of, and Manufacture of American Wines. Geo. Husmann. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 793
Open Air Culture and Wine Manufacture. J. Phin. New York, 1862 . . . . . D 318
Vine Culture and Treatment. J. Fisk Allen. New York, 1855 . D 759
Vine, Cultivation of, on Open Walls. Clement Hoare. Boston, 1868 . . . . . D 441
GRAPERY, The Cold. Wm. Chorlton. New York, 1853 . . . D 501
GRATTAN, HENRY, Memoir of Life and Times, by his son. 5 vols. London, 1839 . . . . . N 870–874
Speeches of, etc. D. O. Madden. Dublin, London, 1868 . . . CC 194
GRATTAN, THOMAS C. Civilized America. 2 vols. London, 1859 . GG 554, 555
Highways and Byways. Tales of French Provinces. Boston, 1840. I 468
History of the Netherlands. London, n. d. . . . . G 174
GRAVER Thoughts of a Country Parson. Boston, 1865 . . . E 405
GRAVES, MRS. A. J. Woman in America. New York, 1855 . . . C 84

GRAY, Goldsmith, Falconer, Somerville, Selections from Poems of. London, 1806 . . . . . J 97

GRAY, ASA. Botanical Text Book. New York, 1845 . . . . D 625

Botany of the Northern United States. Boston, 1848 . . . L 532

Same . . . . . D 650

Darwiniana; Essays, etc., on Darwinism. New York, 1876 . . C 545

GRAY, BARRY (pseu.). *See* R. B. Coffin.

GRAY, J. H. History of China. 2 vols. London, 1878 . . . G 1333, 1334

GRAY, O. W., AND WALLING, H. F. Topographical Atlas of Mass. Boston, 1871 . . . . . R. L.

GRAY, THOMAS, Poetical Works of. London, 1800 . . . . J 134

Same. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 251

GRAYDON, ALEX. Memoirs of His Own Time, and Reminiscences of the Revolution. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . GG 674

GRAYSON, ELDRED. Standish the Puritan. New York, 1850 . . A 669

GREAT BRITAIN:—

Biography.

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of. R. Bell. 2 vols. London, 1839 . . . . . N 30, 31

Same . . . . . N 51, 52

Same, 1859 . . . . . N 63, 64

Eminent Men. London, 1840 . . . . . F 168

Eminent Statesmen. 7 vols. London, 1831–1839 . . . . N 39–45

Vol. I. Sir Thomas More; Cardinal Wolsey; Archbishop Cranmer; William Cecil; Lord Burleigh.
II. Sir John Eliot; Thomas Wentworth; Earl of Strafford.
III. John Pyne; John Hampden.
IV. Sir Henry Vane, 1612–1662; Henry Martin, 1602–1660.
V. Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, 1563–1612; Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby, 1631–1712.
VI. Oliver Cromwell, 1599–1658.
VII. Oliver Cromwell and the Republicans.

Same . . . . . F 202

Great Men of. Original Memoirs. London, n. d. . . . . FF 290

and Ireland, Biography of Literary Characters of. 2 vols. T. Wright. London, 1842 . . . . . N 884, 885

Portraits of Illustrious Personages of. 8 vols. Edmund Lodge. London, 1849 . . . . . N 293–300

History, Politics, &c.

History of. 12 vols. Robert Henry. London, 1814 . . . . O 704–715

France and the U. S., The Credit System of. H. C. Carey. London, Philadelphia, 1838 . . . . . C 1184

at Geneva Arbitration, May 8th, 1871. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.

Lectures on Constitutions of the United States and. P. F. Aiken. London, 1842 . . . . . C 43

Progress of the Nation. 3 vols. G. R. Porter. London, 1836 . . L 274–276

Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. Fred'k W. Wyon. London, 1876 . GG 647, 648

Rise and Growth of the Continental Interests of. A. H. L. Heeren. Tr. Geo. Bancroft. London, 1847 . . . . . G 1097

Same. Boston, 1842 . . . . . O 994

Second War with U. S. of America. Ch. J. Ingersoll. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . G 1201, 1202

GREAT BRITAIN (continued).

Descriptions, Manufactures, Heraldry, &c.

Ancient Implements of. John Evans. New York, 1872 . . . DD 790
Antiquities of. 3 vols. John Brand. London, 1849. . . . G 556–558
Cotton Manufacture of (illus.). 2 vols. A. Ure. London, 1836 . D 617, 618
Encyclopædia of Heraldry and Armory in. J. and J. B. Burke. London, n. d. . . . . DD 827
Exposition of Factory System of. Philosophy of Manufactures. Andrew Ure. London, 1835 . . . . . L 248
Flowering Plants and Ferns of (illus.). 6 vols. Anne Pratt. London, New York, n. d. . . . . DD 571–576
Four Years in. 2 vols. Calvin Colton. New York, 1835. . . P 503, 504
Genealogical and Heraldic History of. J. and J. B. Burke. London, 1844 . . . . . O 916
and Ireland, Fine Arts in. 2 vols. W. B. S. Taylor. London, 1841 DD 400, 401
and Ireland, Treatise on Edible Mollusks of. M. S. Lowell. London, 1867 . . . . . L 263
Sketches of. Z. Allen. Providence, 1832 . . . . . P 483

See George II. and III., England, Wales, Scotland.

GREATER BRITAIN. Travels. C. W. Dilke. Philadelphia, 1869. . HH 165
GREAT Empress, The. A Portrait. M. Schele de Vere. Phila., 1870 A 764
Expectations. 2 vols. Chas. Dickens. New York, 1861. . . BB 128, 129
Same, 1869 . . . . . BB 162
Same. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 527
Hoggerty Diamond. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1850 . . A 1399
Lakes, Summer on the, in 1843. S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1844 . . H 256
Mysteries and Little Plagues. John Neal. Boston, 1870 . . . A 223
GREATOREX, E. Summer Etchings in Colorado. New York, 1873 . H 435

GREECE:—

Art, Antiquities, Literature, &c.

Ancient, and Rome. Temples, Tombs and Monuments. W. H. D. Adams. London, 1872 . . . . . GG 147
Ancient, Tales of. Rev. G. W. Cox. Chicago, 1877. . . . BB 72
Ancient, Literature of. K. O. Müller. 3 vols. London, 1858. . B 1259–1261
Antiquities of. J. Potter. New York, 1825 . . . . . O 754
Art in. H. Taine; tr. J. Durand. New York, 1871 . . . . B 143
Arts and Politics, History of. 2 vols. Wm. W. Lloyd. London, 1875 . . . . . GG 642, 643
Juventus Mundi, or the Gods and Men of Heroic Age. Wm. E. Gladstone. Boston, 1869. . . . . BB 261
Monuments of. N. Revett and J. Stuart. London, 1841 . . . D 209
Philosophy of. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1847. . . . . L 69–71
Poets of. E. Arnold. New York, London, 1869 . . . . BB 627
and Rome, Mythology of (illus). O. Seeman. New York, 1877 . G 237

Description, Travels, &c.

Descriptive, Historical, &c. Christopher Wordsworth. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1072
Excursion in. Dudley Campbell. London, 1877 . . . . GG 219
and the Golden Horn. Stephen Olin. New York, 1854 . . . H 550

GREECE (continued).
Incidents of Travel in, and other countries. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 257, 258
and Italy, Sketches in. John A. Symonds. London, 1874 . . HH 248
Same . . . . . H 517, 518
Journal of a Visit to. Mrs. Wm. Grey. New York, 1870 . . . H 752
Rambles and Studies in. J. P. Mahaffy. London, 1876 . . . HH 262
Syria and Italy. Footsteps of Our Lord and His Apostles. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1221
Tour in, and Holy Land. 2 vols. Lord Nugent. London, 1845 . P 450, 451
Travels of Anacharsis the Younger. Abbé Bartholemi. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1804 . . . . . P 652–655
Travels in, and Palestine, Egypt and Barbary, 1806, 1807. F. A. de Chateaubriand; tr. F. Schobert. New York, 1814 . . . H 895
Same . . . . . P 679
and Turkey, Picturesques Sketches in. Aubrey de Vere. Phila., 1850 . . . . . H 686

Essays, Lectures, &c.

Ancient, Essays on. A. H. L. Heeren; tr. G. Bancroft. Boston, 1842 . . . . . G 994
Ancient, Life in. H. Hase; tr. from German. London, 1836 . . G 59
Ancient, Poets and Poetry of. Abraham Mills. Boston, New York, 1854. . . . . B 1207
Ancient, Private Life in. W. A. Becker. London, New York, 1854 G 689
Ancient and Modern. Lectures. 2 vols. C. C. Felton. Boston, 1867 . . . . . G 1331, 1332
Condition of, in 1827, 1828. J. P. Miller. New York, 1828 . . O 555
Her Progress and Present Position. H. R. Rangabi. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 1055
Lectures on Ancient, Ethnography and Geography. B. G. Niebuhr. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
Letters from. Ferd. Maximilian; tr. A. M. Lushington. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 471
Manners and Customs of Ancient. 3 vols. J. A. St. John. London, 1842 . . . . . G 911–913
Vol. I. Inhabitants; Character; Cities; Education; Women.
II. Marriage; Married Women; Dwellings; Amusements; Rural Life.
III. Slaves; Commerce and Industry.
and Rome, Study of. F. De Coulanges; tr. W. Small. Boston, 1874 . . . . . GG 480
Theatre of. Rev. J. W. Donaldson. London, 1875 . . . . BB 404
Tuckerman, C. K. The Greeks of To-day. New York, 1878 . . G 626

History.

Comstock, John L. Revolution in. New York, 1828 . . . O 286
Curtius, E.; tr. by A. W. Ward. 5 vols. New York, 1874 . . G 967–971
Finlay, George. History of, and of Empire of Trebizond. Edinburgh, London, 1851 . . . . . G 1207
Finlay, George. Under the Romans, View of. London, 1844 . . G 1403
Gillies, John. Ancient. 4 vols. New York, 1814 . . . . O 726–729
Goldsmith, O. n. t. p. 1842. . . . . O 298

GREECE (continued).

Gordon, T. Revolution in. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1844 . . . O 981, 982

History of. George Grote. 12 vols. New York, 1854-1857 . . G 532-543

Vol. I. Legends of Gods and Men; Iapetids; Argus; Deukalion; Hellen; Æolids; Pelopids; Laconian; Messenian; Arcadian; Attic Genealogies; Minors; Argonautic Expedition; Thebes; Troy; Grecian Myths.
II. Closing Events of Legendary Greece; Chronology applied to Grecian Legends; Society and Manners; Grecian Epics.
III. Age of the Grecian Despots; Athens; Solon; Euboea; Ionians; Aeolic Greeks; Dorians in Asia; Lydians; Scythians, &c.; Phenicians; Assyrians; Egyptians; Grecian Colonies.
IV. Illyrians, Macedonians, &c.; Thrace; Kyrene; Festivals; Lyric Poetry; Government of the Peisistratids; Democracy at Athens; Persian Empire; Cyrus; Darius; Battle of Marathon; Ionic Philosophers.
V. Xerxes; Thermophylæ; Salamis; Platæa; Mikale; Sicily; Themistocles; Aristides; Athenian Empire; Pericles.
VI. Peloponesian War.
VII. Peloponesian War; Battle of Mantinea; Siege of Syracuse; Conspiracy in Athens.
VIII. Peloponesian War; Athenian Democracy; Cyrus the Younger; Alkiabiades; The Drama; Sophists; Sokrates.
IX. Cyrus and the Ten Thousand; Lacedæmonian Empire; Agesilaus; Corinthian War; Battle of Knidus; Long Walls of Athens.
X. Peace of Antalkidas; Congress at Sparta, B. C. 371; Battle of Leuktra; Pelopidas; Battle of Mantinea; Sicily.
XI. Sicilian Affairs, to B. C. 353-336; Central Greece: Philip of Macedon; Sacred War; Olynthian War; Battle of Chœroncia; Death of Philip.
XII. Alexander the Great; Capture of Thebes; Campaigns in Asia; Battle of Issus; Death of Alexander at Babylon.

Hamilton, W. D. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . O 89, 90

Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient, with Historical Treatises. Tr. by Geo. Bancroft. London, 1847 . . . . . G 1097

Hermann, Chas. F. Political Antiquities. Tr. from German. Oxford, 1836 . . . . . GG 592

Howe, S. G. Revolution in. New York, 1828 . . . . . O 914

Jacobs, S., Procter, Riddle, &c. Empire of. Glasgow, London, 1854 . . . . . G 709

Mitford, Wm. 8 vols. Boston, 1823 . . . . . O 948-955

Sewell, E. M. First History of. New York, 1854 . . . . G 90

Smith, William. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 1148

States of. London, 1794 . . . . . O 53

Thirlwall, Connup. 8 vols. London, 1835 . . . . . G 176-183

Williams, G. Life and Actions of Alexander the Great. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 68

GREEK Anthology. Tr. by Geo. Burgess. London, 1852 . . . B 985

Authors, Thoughts from. C. T. Ramage. Liverpool, 1864 . . B 146

Church in Russia. By Platon, Bishop of Moscow; tr. by R. Pinkerton. New York, 1815 . . . . . E 358

Same . . . . . E 75

Classic Poetry, Introductions to Study of. H. N. Coleridge. Boston, 1842 . . . . . B 1050

and English Lexicon. Dr. J. Donnegan. Boston, New York, 1839 D 1254

Language, Grammar of. H. C. Hamilton. London, 1854 . . . D 135

Language, Lexicon of. H. R. Hamilton. London, 1852 . . . D 68

Life, Old. Classical Antiquities. J. P. Mahaffy. New York, 1876. G 105

and the Persians. Rev. G. W. Cox. London, 1876 . . . . G 239

GREEK (continued).
and Roman Antiquities, Dictionary of. Wm. Smith. Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1259
and Roman Biography and Mythology, Dictionary of. 3 vols.
Romances. Stories, Adventures, &c. Tr. Rev. R. Smith. London, 1855 . . . . . B 1016
and Romans. Arts, Manufactures, Institutions, &c. 2 vols. Anon. London, 1833, 1835 . . . . . D 359, 360
and Romans, Life of. E. Guhl and W. Koner; tr. F. Hueffer. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 641
Wm. Smith. Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1256–1258
and the Turk. E. E. Crowe. London, 1853 . . . . . HH 163
and the Turk. Creeds, Races, &c. S. G. W. Benjamin. New York, 1867 . . . . . P 280
GREELEY, HORACE. The American Conflict; History of the Great Rebellion. 2 vols. Hartford, 1867 . . . . . G 1481, 1482
Essays on Political Economy. Boston, 1870 . . . . . C 225
Glances at Europe in 1851. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 354
What I Know About Farming. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 410
Life of. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 1271
Life of. James Parton. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 471
GREEN, MRS. Gretna Green Marriages, or The Nieces. 3 vols. London, 1823 . . . . . I 237–239
GREEN, ANASTATIUS. The Last Knight. Tr. by John O. Sargent. New York, 1871 . . . . . B 918
GREEN, JOS. H. Spiritual Philosophy, Founded on the Teachings of S. T. Coleridge. London, Cambridge, n. d. . . . . CC 543, 544
GREEN, J. R. Short History of the English People. London, 1875 G 452
Stray Studies from England and Italy. New York, 1876 . . C 487
GREEN, M., Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 631
GREEN, MARY A. E. Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria. London, 1857 . . . . . GG 438
GREEN, N. W. Mormonism, Its Rise and Progress. Hartford, 1870 H 755
GREEN Pastures and Piccadilly. William Black. New York, 1878 . A 763
GREENE, GEORGE W. German Element in War of American Independence. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 519
History and Geography of the Middle Ages. New York, Phila., 1851 . . . . . G 673
History of Rhode Island. Providence, 1877 . . . . . G 974
Life of Nathaniel Greene. 4 vols. New York, 1867 . . . F 1254–1257
View of the American Revolution. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 433
GREENE, MAX. Incidents of Travel in the Kansas Region. N. York, 1856 . . . . . H 360
GREENE, NATHANIEL, Life of. 4 vols. George W. Greene. N. York, 1867 . . . . . F 1254–1257
Compendious History of Italy. New York, 1836 . . . . . G 121
Tales and Sketches. Tr. from French, German and Italian. Boston, 1843 . . . . . I 168
GREENE, ROBERT, AND GEORGE PEELE, Dramatic and Poetical Works of. London. 1861 . . . . . BB 1335
GREENE, SAMUEL D. Broken Seal; Reminiscences of the Morgan Abduction and Murder. Boston, 1870 . . . . . G 756

GREENE, T. W. Old Words and Modern Meanings. London, 1876 . DD 37
GREENLAND, Adventures in. Isaac I. Hayes. New York, 1872 . . HH 215
History of. 2 vols. David Crantz. London, 1767 . . . O 736, 737
and Iceland, History of. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 95
GREENLEAF, MRS. JANE, Memoir of. Elizabeth Dana. Newburyport, 1851 . . . . . F 104
GREENLEAF, MARY C., Life and Letters of. Boston, n. d. . . . F 318
GREENOUGH, H. Ernest Carroll; Artist-Life in Italy. Boston, 1858 . A 712
GREENOUGH, HORATIO, Memorial of. H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853 . . . . . F 399
Same . . . . . F 430
GREENOUGH, S. L. Lilian. Boston, 1863 . . . . . A 365
GREENWELL, DORA. The Patience of Hope. Boston, 1862 . . . E 74
Present Heaven. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 333
Two Friends. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 329
GREENWOOD Directory for Visitors. N. Cleaveland. New York, 1852 P 40
GREENWOOD, REV. F. W. P. History of King's Chapel. Boston, 1833 E 397
Lives of the Twelve Apostles. Boston, 1828 . . . . . M 501
Same . . . . . E 710
Same, 1868 . . . . . E 172
Sermons of. Boston, 1842 . . . . . M 519
GREENWOOD, GRACE. Merrie England. Sketches. Boston, 1855 . H 350
Record of Five Years. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 181
Tour in Europe. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 645
GREENWOOD, J. Wild Sports of the World; Book of Natural History and Adventures. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 931
GREENWOOD, JAMES. Treatise on Navigation. London, 1850 . . D 52
GREENWOOD, W. H. Manual of Metallurgy. 2 vols. New York, 1874, 1875 . . . . . DD 29, 30
GREG, W. R. Creed of Christendom. London, 1875 . . . . . E 205
Enigmas of Life. Boston, 1874 . . . . . EE 457
Literary and Social Judgments. Boston, 1873 . . . . . BB 380
Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 248
GREGG, JOSIAH. Commerce of the Prairies, and Nine Years in Northern Mexico. 2 vols. New York, 1844 . . . . . P 456, 457
GRÉGOIRE, H. Enquiry into the Intellectual and Moral Faculties and Literature of Negroes. Tr. by D. B. Warden. Brooklyn, 1810 C 1177
GREGORIVIUS, FERDINAND. Corsica; Sketch of Early Life of Napoleon. Tr. from German by E. J. Morris. Philadelphia, 1855 . HH 162
Same. . . . . H 681
GREGORY VII., Life of. 2 vols. A. F. Villemain; tr. by J. B. Brockley. London, 1874 . . . . . NN 555, 556
GREGORY, D. S. Why Four Gospels? New York, 1877 . . . E 447
GREGORY, JOHN M. Sepulchres and Monuments of the Ancients. London, 1712 . . . . . P 245
GREGORY, OLINTHUS. Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. London, 1851 . . . . . E 257
Memoir of Rev. Robert Hall. London, 1849 . . . . . E 304
GREHAN, AMÉDÉE. France Maritime. 3 vols. Paris, 1837 . . L 1153–1155
GRELLET, STEPHEN, Memoirs of. Benjamin Subohns. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . N 710

GRETNA Green Marriages, or The Nieces. 3 vols. Mrs. Green. London, 1823 . . . . . I 237-239
GREVILLE, CH. C. F. Journal of Reigns of Kings George IV. and William IV. 2 vols. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 496, 497
GREY, SIR GEORGE. Polynesian Mythology, and History of the New Zealand Race. London, 1855 . . . . . G 580
GREY, MRS. WM. Journal of a Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, &c. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 732
GRIFFIN, E. D. Sermon on the Art of Preaching, before the Massachusetts Pastoral Association. Boston, 1825 . . . . M 967
GRIFFIN, G. The Collegians. 2 vols. New York, 1829 . . . I 405, 406
GRIFFIN, G. W. Studies in Literature. Philadelphia, 1871 . . J 746
GRIFFIN, J. J. A System of Crystallography. Glasgow, London, 1841 . . . . . D 120
GRIFFIS, WM. E. History of Japan from 660 B. C. to 1872 A. D. New York, 1876 . . . . . HH 381
GRIFFITH Abbey, or Memoirs of Eugenia. Mrs. C. Matthews. New York, 1808 . . . . . I 243
GRIFFITH Gaunt. Charles Reade. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 1192
Same . . . . . A 1481
GRIFFITHS, JOHN W. Treatise on Marine and Naval Architecture (illus.). New York, 1850 . . . . . D 1315
GRILLPARZER. Sappho, a Tragedy. Tr. from German. Boston, 1846 B 567
GRIMALDI, JOSEPH, Memoirs of. Charles Dickens. Illus. by Cruikshank. London, New York, 1869 . . . . . A 499
GRIMM, A. VON. Life of Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia. Tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . FF 295, 296
GRIMM, HERMAN. Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 vols. Boston, 1865 . . . . . F 712, 713
GRIMM'S Popular Tales. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 22
GRIMSHAW, WM. History of France, from Time of Clovis to Abdication of Napoleon. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . G 497
History of United States from First Settlement as Colonies to Cession of Florida. Philadelphia, 1826 . . . . . G 392
GRINDON, LEO. H. Life; its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena. Boston, 1866 . . . . . C 1092
Phenomena of Plant Life. Boston, 1866 . . . . . D 687
GRISCOM, JOHN H. Animal Mechanism and Physiology. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 146
GRISWOLD, RUFUS W. Female Poets of America. Philadelphia, 1858 B 1230
Poets and Poetry of America. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . B 1205
Poets and Poetry of England. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . B 1206
Sacred Poets of England and America. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . B 872
GROHMAN, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. London, 1877 . . HH 264
GRONOW, CAPT. Last Recollections. Autobiography. London, 1866 FF 326
GROSS, REV. JOS. B. Heathen Religion in Its Popular and Symbolical Development. New York, 1856 . . . . . E 572
GROSS, SAMUEL D. Elements of Pathological Anatomy. 2 v. Boston, 1839 . . . . . D 948, 949
GROTE, GEORGE. Aristotle. 2 vols. London, 1873 . . . . FF 538, 539
History of Greece. 12 vols. New York, 1857 . . . . . G 532-543

GROTE (continued).
Letters on the Politics of Switzerland. London, 1876 . . . O 1065
Life, Teachings and Death of Socrates. New York, 1858 . . . F 17
Minor Works of. London, 1873 . . . . . C 1165
GROTE, JOHN. Treatise on Moral Ideals. Cambridge, 1876 . . C 1262
GUENON, M. F. Treatise on Milch Cows (illus.). New York, 1854 . D 1151
GUERICKE, HENRY E. F. Manual of Church History. Tr. by W. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1857 . . . . . E 1157
GUERIN, EUGÉNIE DE, Journal of. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 148
Letters of. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. London, 1866 . . . . BB 149
GUERIN DE MAURICE AND EUGÉNIE. A Monograph. H. Parr. London, 1870 . . . . . BB 170
GUESCLIN, BERTRAND DU, Life and Times of. 2 vols. D. F. Jamison. London, 1864 . . . . . FF 497, 498
GUHL, E., AND KONER, W. Lives of Greeks and Romans. Tr. by H. Hueffer. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 641
GUIANA, Natural History of. London, 1769 . . . . . L 425
GUIANA, DUTCH, Tour in. W. G. Palgrave. London, 1876 . . . HH 515
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO. History of Italy from 1490 to 1532. 8 v. London, 1755 . . . . . O 718–725
GUILD, CALVIN. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Guild. Providence, 1867 . . . . . N 288
GUILD, CURTIS. Abroad Again. Boston, 1877 . . . . . HH 386
Over the Ocean. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 184
GUILD, JOHN, Genealogy of the Descendants of. Calvin Guild. Providence, 1867 . . . . . N 288
GUILD, REUBEN A. Early History of Brown University. Boston, 1864 F 599
Librarians' Manual; Treatise on Bibliography (illus.). New York, 1858 . . . . . D 730
Life and Letters of James Manning. Boston, 1864 . . . . . F 599
GUILLEMIN, AMEDEE. Forces of Nature (illus.). Tr. from French. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 866
The Sun. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 480
Wonders of the Moon (illus.). New York, 1873 . . . . D 1043
GUINEA, NEW, Wanderings in. J. A. Lawson. London, 1875 . . HH 340
GUINNARD, A. Three Years' Slavery Among the Patagonians. London, 1871 . . . . . HH 240
GUINOT, E. A Summer at Baden-Baden. London, n. d. . . . HH 1024
GUIZOT, MAD. The Young Student, or Ralph and Victor. Tr. by S. Jackson. New York, 1854 . . . . . T 15
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and His Times. New York, 1852 . . G 702
Embassy to the Court of St. James. London, 1863 . . . . HH 252
Essay on the Character of Washington. Boston, 1851 . . . B 1028
Gen. Monk, or Fall of the Republic and Restoration of the Monarchy in England. London, 1866 . . . . . GG 230
Histoire de la République D'Augleterre et de Cromwell, 1649–1658. Paris, 1855 . . . . . T 352
History of Civilization from Fall of the Roman Empire to French Revolution. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. 4 vols. New York, 1854 . G 282–285
History of the English Revolution of 1640. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. New York, Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . G 264

GUIZOT (continued).
History of France. 5 vols. London, 1872 . . . . . GG1065-1069
History of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . G 721, 722
Meditations on Actual State of Christianity. New York, n. d. . E 612
Meditations on Essence of Christianity. New York, 1865 . . E 611
Same . . . . . E 39
Origin of Representative Government in Europe. London, 1852 . G 411
Shakespeare and His Times. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 384
GULF STREAM, Extension of, Reports on, with Supplement. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Same, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
GULISTAN, or Rose Garden. Musle-Huddeen, Sheik Saadi. Tr. by F. Gladwin. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 375
GULLIVER'S Travels. Dean Swift. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 1165
GUNDERODE, CANONESS, Letters of. Tr. from German. Boston, 1842 J 391
GUNPOWDER, Mode of Manufacturing in Bengal. Col. Wm. Anderson. London, 1862 . . . . . DD 857
Plot, A Narrative of. David Jardine. London, 1857 . . . GG 474
"GUP;" Sketches of Anglo-Indian Life and Character. Florence Marryat. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 194
GURLEY, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashmun, Agent in Liberia. Washington, 1835 . . . . . FF 507
GURNEY, Jos. J. Essay on the Habitual Exercise of Love to God. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . E 101
Evidence of Christianity. Boston, 1833 . . . . . M 79
Letters Describing a Winter in the West Indies. New York, 1840 . H 1257
Memoirs of. 2 vols. J. B. Braithwaite. Philadelphia, 1854 . . F 1072, 1073
Same, n. d. . . . . N 906
Remarks on History, Authority and Use of the Sabbath. Andover, 1833 . . . . . E 119
GUROWSKI, ADAM, Diary of, from Nov. 1862, to Nov. 1863. N. York, 1864 . . . . . G 585
GUROWSKI, COUNT A. DE. Russia As It Is. New York, 1854 . . H 650
GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS, Life of. Rev. L. W. Heydenreich. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . F 81
GUTHRIE, FREDERICK. Magnetism and Electricity (illus.). N. York, 1875 . . . . . D 264
GUTHRIE, REV. THOMAS, Autobiography of. 2 vols. New York, 1875 FF 336, 337
Our Father's Business. New York, 1867 . . . . . E 344
Out of Harness. Sketches. New York, 1867 . . . . . E 345
The Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day. London, New York, 1866 . . . . . EE 419
GUTHRIE, WM. Grammar of State of Several Kingdoms of the World. London, 1792 . . . . . L 969
System of Modern Geography. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1794 . . L 1115, 1116
GUTZLAFF, REV. C. Sketch of Chinese History. 2 vols. New York, 1834 . . . . . O 563, 564
GUY Deverell. J. S. Le Fanu. London, 1866 . . . . . A 895
Fawkes, Life and Adventures. W. H. Ainsworth. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1136
Mannering. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 622

GUYON, MADAME DE LA MOTHE, Life of. 2 vols. Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1857 . . . . . F 563, 564
GUYOT, A. Earth and Man. Lectures on Comparative Physical Geography in Relation to Mankind. Boston, 1855 . . . . D 670
Meteorology and Physical Tables. Washington, 1859 . . . L 891
GWILT, JOS. Encyclopædia of Architecture. London, 1851 . . D 1260
GWYN, NELL, Story of. Peter Cunningham. London, 1852 . . FF 230
GYMNASIUM, Illustrated Family. Dr. R. T. Trall. New York, 1857 . D 310
GYMNASTICS, The New, for Men, Women and Children (illus.). Dr. Dio Lewis. Boston, 1862 . . . . . D 671
GYPSIES, Customs, Habits and Present State of the. John Hoyland. London, 1816 . . . . . O 542
in Spain. G. Barrow. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 1053

H.

HABBERTON, JOHN. Other People's Children. New York, 1877 . . A 131
HABIT and Intelligence. Essays. 2 vols. J. J. Murphy. London, 1869 . . . . . CC 600, 601
HABITS of Good Society. London, n. d. . . . . B 124
HACKETT, H. B. Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. Boston, 1862 . . . . . E 666
HACTENUS. Poem. M. F. Tupper. Boston, 1848 . . . . J 291
HADDON, JAMES. Elements of Algebra. London, 1855 . . . D 101
Examples and Solutions in the Differential Calculus. London, 1851 D 84
Rudimentary Book-keeping and Commercial Phraseology. London, 1854 . . . . . D 121
HADES and Heaven. E. H. Bickersteth. New York, 1869 . . . E 95
HADLEY and South Hadley. Sylvester Judd. Northampton, 1863 . O 986
HAECKEL, E. History of Creation Development of Earth by Natural Causes. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 433, 434
HAGENBACH, REV. K. R. History of the Church, 18th and 19th Centuries. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . . . EE 578, 579
HAJJI Baba, The Adventures of, in Turkey, Persia and Russia. Ed. by J. Morier. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . I 460
HAKLUYT, RICHARD. Discourse Concerning Western Planting, written in the Year 1584. Cambridge, 1877 . . . . . O 1134
HALDANE, ROBERT. Books of the Old and New Testaments, with Remarks on the Apocrypha. Boston, 1846 . . . . . E 84
HALDANE, R. AND J. A., Memoirs of. New York, n. d. . . . F 512
HALE, B. E. Familiar Conversation Upon the Constitution of the United States. West Bradford, 1835 . . . . . C 73
HALE, DAVID, Memoir of. J. H. Thompson. New York, 1850 . . F 455
HALE, REV. E. Fall of the Stuarts, and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697. Boston, Chicago and San Francisco, 1876 . . . . G 238
HALE, EDWARD E. Ingham Papers. Boston, 1869 . . . . . B 387
Kansas and Nebraska, History of. Boston, New York, 1854 . . G 484
Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. Boston, 1861 . . . . . H 404

HALE (continued).
Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. Novel. Boston, 1872 . A 799
HALE, MARY W., Poems by. Boston, 1840 . . . . . J 352
HALE, SALMA. History of United States. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . G 140, 141
HALE, S. J. Dictionary of Poetical Quotations (illus.). Phila., 1869 BB 67?
Library of Standard Letters. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 640
Life North and South. Novel. n. t. p. . . . . A 381
Woman's Record. Sketches of Distinguished Women. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 1301
HALEN, DON JUAN VON. Imprisonment in the Dungeons of the Inquisition at Madrid. 2 vols. Tr. from Spanish. London, 1827 N 484, 485
HALF Hours With the Best Authors. 4 vols. Charles Knight. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 479–482
Hours With the Best French Authors. Tr. by Emile Bayard. New York, 1867 . . . . . E 1303
Truths and the Truth. Lectures. Rev. J. M. Manning. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 636
HALIBURTON, JUDGE. Old Judge, or Life in a Colony. New York, 1849 . . . . . A 1227
HALIBURTON, S. C. Nature and Human Nature. New York, n. d. . I 458
HALL, CAPT. B. Extracts from a Journal Written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru and Mexico from 1820 to 1822. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . . . P 287, 288
Travels in North America in 1827, 1828. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1829 P 55, 56
HALL, REV. B. R. Frank Freeman's Barber Shop. New York, 1852 . A 511
HALL, C. F. Arctic Researches and Life Among the Esquimaux. New York, 1865 . . . . . H 1033
HALL, C. O. Sweet Bells Jangled. New York, 1876 . . . . A 1581
HALL, ED. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. Boston, 1868 . . . F 686
Same, 1854 . . . . . F 582
HALL, COL. F. Columbia; Its Present State in Respect to Climate, Population, &c. Philadelphia, 1825 . . . . . P 278
HALL, FREDERIC. History of San José. San Francisco, 1871 . . GG 695
Life of Maximilian I. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 432
HALL, REV. G., Memoir of. H. Bardwell. Andover, New York, 1834 N 264
HALL, J. Life of Wm. Henry Harrison. Philadelphia, 1836 . . F 59
HALL, J. S. Book of the Feet. History of Boots and Shoes. New York, 1847 . . . . . D 402
HALL, J. V. Autobiography. New York, n. d. . . . . F 334
HALL, L. J. Miriam. A Dramatic Poem. Boston, 1850 . . . J 579
Poems. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 832
Sketch of Joanna of Naples. Boston, 1850 . . . . . J 579
HALL, MRS. Chronicles of a School Room. Boston, 1830 . . . I 314
HALL, MRS. M. Queens Before the Conquest. 2 vols. London, 1854 GG 450, 451
HALL, NEWMAN. From Liverpool to St. Louis. London, New York, 1870 . . . . . HH 146
HALL, REV. R., Memoirs of. Olinthus Gregory. London, 1849 . . E 304
Miscellaneous Works of. London, 1849 . . . . . E 304
Works and Memoirs of. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . . . . E 1279, 1280
HALL, S. C. Sketches of Irish Character. Philadelphia, 1854 . . B 1305
HALL, S. R. Lectures on School Keeping. Boston, 1831 . . . C 398

HALL, DR. W. W. Dyspepsia and Its Kindred Diseases. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 505
Health and Disease. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 808
Health by Good Living. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 807
Sleep. New York, 1864 . . . . . D 701
HALLAM, H. Constitutional History of England, Edward I. to Henry VII. London, n. d. . . . . T 139
Constitutional History of England from Henry VII. to George II. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 1067
Europe During the Middle Ages. New York, 1843 . . . . . G 1297
Introduction to the Literature of Europe. 4 vols. New York, 1867 BB 263–266
Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 1109, 1110
View of State of Europe in the Middle Ages. New York, 1847 . O 1033
HALLAM, REV. R. A. Lectures on Morning Prayer. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . E 552
HALLECK, F. G. Poetical Works. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 725
Selections from the British Poets. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . B 319, 320
HALLER, DR. A. Lectures on Physiology. 2 vols. London, 1727 . L 466, 467
HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 2 v. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 551, 552
HALLOCK, WM. Life of Harlan Page. New York, n. d. . . . . N 89
Same, 1835 . . . . . F 64
HALLORAN, A. L. Journal on Board Her Majesty's Sloops of War, During Visits to Loochoo, Japan and Pootoo. London, 1856 . H 589
HALSTED, C. A. Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . G 1131
HALYBURTON, TH., Memoirs of. Dr. Watts. Philadelphia, 1796 . N 19
HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on Animals (illus.). Boston, 1874 . . DD 286
Harry Blount. Passages in a Boy's Life on Land and Sea. Boston, 1875 . . . . . H 70
Intellectual Life. Boston, 1873 . . . . . BB 201
Painter's Camp. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 175
Round my House. Notes of Rural Life in France. Boston, 1876 . H 251
Sylvan Year. Leaves from the Note-Book of Raoul Dubois. Boston, 1876 . . . . . HH 153
Thoughts About Art. Boston, 1871 . . . . . BB 179
Unknown River (illus.). Boston, 1872 . . . . . BB 676
Wenderholm. Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. Boston, 1876 . BB 475
HAMILTON, COUNT A. Fairy Tales and Romances. London, 1849 . A 319
HAMILTON, History of. J. B. Felt. Cambridge, 1834 . . . . . O 1024
HAMILTON, ALEX., Life of. 2 vols. J. T. Morse, Jr. Boston, 1876 . FF 233, 234
Works. 7 vols. New York, 1851 . . . . . C 1067–1073

Vol. I. Correspondence.
II. Political Miscellanies.
III. Papers and Secretary of Treasury.
IV. Cabinet Papers.
V. Cabinet Papers, Military Papers, Correspondence.
VI. Correspondence and Political Papers.
VII. Political and Law Papers.

and John Jay, Lives of. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 123
HAMILTON, CH. Life and Sport in Southeastern Africa. London, 1870 . . . . . HH 195

HAMILTON (continued).
Wanderings in Egypt, Moab, Syria and Abyssinia. London, 1875 . HH 34
HAMILTON, C. V. Crown from the Spear. Novel. Boston, 1872 . A 1414
HAMILTON, ELIZA. History, Life and Religion of the Hindoos. 2 v. Dublin, 1797 . . . . . M 18, 19
HAMILTON, GAIL. (Pseudonym.) *See* Gail Hamilton.
HAMILTON, H. C. Grammar of Greek Language. London, 1854 . D 135
HAMILTON, H. R. Lexicon of the Greek Language. London, 1852 . D 6
HAMILTON, JAMES. Life of Wm Arnot. New York, 1870 . . . F 74
Memoirs of James Wilson. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 39
HAMILTON, J. C. Republic of U. S. of America. 5 vols. New York, 1860 . . . . . O 1027-1031
HAMILTON, COL. J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 233, 234
HAMILTON, Luther. Memoir of Robert Rantoul jr. Boston, 1854 . F 113
HAMILTON, N. E. English, German and French Dictionary. 3 vols. London, 1853, 1855 . . . . . D 128-130
HAMILTON, S. National Flag of U. S. of America. Philadelphia, 1852 G 61
HAMILTON, WALTER. East India Gazeteer. Description of Hindostan and Adjacent Countries. 2 vols. London, 1838 . . . D 954, 955
HAMILTON, SIR WM. Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. 2 vols. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 1202, 1203
Memoirs of. John Veitch. Edinburgh, London, 1869 . . . FF 570
Philosophy of. Ed. by O. W. Wight. New York, 1854 . . . C 80
HAMILTON, W. D. History of Greece. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . O 89, 90
Outlines of History of England. London, 1852 . . . . . G 404
HAMILTON, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia. 2 vols. London, 1842 . . . . . H 1246, 1247
HAMILTON'S Philosophy, Examination of. J. S. Mill. 2 vols. Boston 1865 . . . . . C 832, 833
HAMLEY, E. B. Story of the Campaign in Southern Russia. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . G 286
HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks. New York, 1878 . . . . . H 427
HAMMOND, E. P. Harvest Work of the Holy Spirit. Boston, 1863 . E 472
HAMMOND, J. H. The Farmer's and Mechanic's Practical Architect. Boston, 1828 . . . . . D 1423
HAMMOND, W. A. Cerebral Hyperaemia. New York, 1878 . . D 274
Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System. New York, 1874 . . . . . D 1296
Insanity in its Relation to Crime. New York, 1873 . . . . DD 537
Spiritualism and Causes of Nervous Derangement. 1876 . . . E 750
HAMOR, R. True Discourse on the Present Estate of Virginia &c., until June 18, 1614. London, 1615 . . . . . GG
HAMPDEN, JOHN, Memorials of. Lord Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1832 F 658, 659
HAMPTON, M. Mirror of the World. Stories from all Climes. Boston, 1856 . . . . . A 1258
HANAFORD, P. A. Life of George Peabody. Boston, 1870 . . . FF 269
HANBURY, B. Congregationalists from their Rise to the Restoration of the Monarchy. 3 vols. London, 1844 . . . . . T 363, 365
HAND. Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design. Sir C. Bell. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . D 382
HAND, W. M. The House Surgeon and Physician. Hartford, 1847 . D 550

HAND-BOOK for Students. A. Potter. New York, 1843 . . . J 184
HANDEL, Life of. Victor Schoelcher. New York, 1857 . . . F 353
Oratorio of Messiah. Boston, n. d. . . . . L 1287
HANDSOME Laurence. Sequel to "A Rolling Stone. (G. Sand). A. L. A. Dudevant. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 1824
HANDY Andy. A Tale of Irish Life (illus.). Sam. Lover. London, New York, n d. . . . . A 1158
HANN JAMES. Elements of Plain Trigonometry. London, 1854 . . D 174
Elements of Spherical Trigonometry. London, 1869 . . . D 123
Examples on the Integral Calculus. London, 1850 . . . . D 59
Treatise on Analytical Geometry and Conic Sections. London, 1850 D 65
HANNA, REV. W. Memoir of Thomas Chalmers. 4 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 278-281
Selections from Correspondence of T. Chalmers. New York, 1853 . E 605
Wars of the Huguenots. New York, 1872 . . . . . O 348
HANNAH. Novel. Miss Muloch. New York, 1872 . . . . A 1302
Same. . . . . A 457
Thurston. Story of American Life. B. Taylor, New York, 1872 . A 755
HANNIBAL, History of. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849 . . . G 17
Same. . . . . G 16
Life of. T. Arnold. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 7
HANOVER, Mass., Sketch of, with Family Genealogies. J. S. Barry. Boston, 1853 . . . . . NN 576
HANSARD, G. A. History of Archery. London, 1841 . . . . GG 640
HANSARD, T. C. Typographia. Sketch of the Art of Printing. London, 1825 . . . . . D 1261
HANSON, J. W. History of Danvers. Danvers, 1848 . . . . G 341
HAPPINESS and Rights. Richard Hay. London, 1792 . . . . C 1282
HAPPY Boy. A Tale of Norwegian Peasant Life. B. Bjorson. Boston, 1870 . . . . . A 224
HARD Cash. Charles Reade. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 359
Times. C. Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . . BB 130,131
Same. 2 vols. . . . . BB 132,133
Same, 1853 . . . . . A 1145
HARDIE, J. Dictionary of the Most Uncommon Wonders of Art and Nature. New York, 1819 . . . . . D 339
HARDMAN, FRED. Adventures in North America. n. d. . . . H 598
Frontier Life. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 972
HARDWICK, C. History of the Christian Church. London, 1872 . E 433
HARDWICK'S Science Gossip from 1865 to 1870; ed. by M. C. Cook. 2 vols. London, 1865–1870 . . . . . DD 849, 850
Same. . . . . DD 893
HARDY, R. S. Eastern Monarchism. London, 1850 . . . . E 1198
HARDY, T. Desperate Remedies. Novel. New York, 1874 . . A 14
Far From the Madding Crowd. New York, 1874 . . . . A 42
Under the Greenwood Tree. Rural Painting of the Dutch School. Story. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 43
HARDY, T. D., Memoir of. Henry Lord Langdale. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . FF 519,520
HARE, A. J. C. Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . III 258–260
Days near Rome. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . HH 227,228

HARE (continued).
Memorials of a Quiet Life. New York, n. d. . . . . FF 259
Walks in London. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 272
Walks in Rome. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . HH 187,188
HARE ROBERT. Experimental Investigations of Spirit Manifestations. New York, 1856 . . . . . C 1213
HAREM. Life in Egypt and Constantinople. E. Lott. London, 1867 HH 173
Romance of the. A. H. Leonowens. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 920
HARLAND, MARIAN. Phemie's Temptation. Novel. New York, London, 1869 . . . . . A 561,562
HARMEN, PAUL. Materia Medica. A Description of the Virtues and Effects of Simple Drugs now in Use. Edward Strother. 2 vols. London, 1727 . . . . . L 468, 469
HARMONY, Text Book of, for Schools, &c. C. E. Horsley. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 258
HARNE, R. H., Letters Addressed to. E. B. Browning. New York, 1877 . . . . . BB 47
HARNESS, WILLIAM, Personal Reminiscences of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 36
HARNEY, G. E. Barns, Outbuildings and Fences. New York, 1870 . D 1682
HAROLD. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1159
Drama. Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1877 . . . . . B 317
HARPER'S Hand-book for Travel in Europe. New York, 1874 . . P 495
Magazine. 20 vols. New York, 1850 . . . . . E
Monthly Magazine, Index to. Vol I to XL. New York, 1870 . C 1517
New Monthly Magazine. 13 vols., 1870–1876. New York, . . R. L.
New Monthly Magazine. 2 vols. for 1877. New York, 1877 . . R. L.
Weekly from 1859–1876 inclusive. 14 Books. New York . . L
Same. New York, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
HARRAN, A Pilgrimage to.; or Jacob's Flight. Mrs. Beke. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 166
HARRING, HARRO. Poland under the Dominion of Russia. Tr. from German. Boston; 1834 . . . . . H 692
HARRINGTON. Maria Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . . I 119
Same. . . . . I 732
HARRIS, REV. J. Great Commission. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 530
Man, Primeval. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 532
Pre-Adamite Earth. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 531
HARRIS, M. C. Frank Warrington. New York, 1871 . . . . A 423
Rutlege. Novel. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 914
Same 506
HARRIS, Mrs. S. S. Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's. Story. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 758
St. Phillip's. Novel. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 362
Southerlands. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 361
HARRIS T. M. Memoirs of James Oglethorpe. Boston, 1841 . . F 1093
Natural History of the Bible. Boston, 1793 . . . . . C 215
Vindication of the Design of Free Masonry. Charlestown, 1797 . M 507
HARRIS, T. W. Treatise on Insects Injurious to Vegetation. Boston, 1862 . . . . . D 857
HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia. New York, n. d. . . . H 1089
Wild Sports in Southern Africa. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1208

HARRIS, SIR W. S. Rudimentary Electricity. London, 1854 . . D 123
Treatise on Magnetism. 2 vols. London, 1850–1852 . . . D 55, 56
HARRISON, JOSEPH. Essay on Steam Boiler. Philadelphia, 1867 . D 242
HARRISON, WALTER. Gen. Pickett's Men. Fragment of War History. New York, 1870 . . . . . G 450
HARRISON, W. H., Historical Narrative of Services of. M. Dawson. Cincinnati, 1824 . . . . . O 939
Life of. S. J. Burr. New York, 1840 . . . . . N 5
Life of. James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . F 59
HARROW, School (illus.). Robert Pitcairn. London, 1870 . . . BB 347
HARRY. A Poem. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 89
HARRY Blount. Passages in a Boy's Life on Land and Sea. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1875 . . . . . H 70
HART, A. M. History of Valley of Mississippi. Cincinnati, New York, 1853 . . . . . G 587
HART, J. M. Experiences in German Universities. New York, 1874 C 536
HARTE, Bret. Echoes of the Foot Hills. Boston, 1875 . . . BB 121
Luck of Roaring Camp, &c. Boston, 1870 . . . . . H 410
Mrs. Skagg's Husbands, &c. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 166
Poems. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 121
HARTFORD Convention, History of. T. Dwight. New York, 1833 . G 952
and Quebec, Tour between, in 1819. New Haven, 1820 . . . P 253
HARTIG, COUNT. History of House of Austria from Accession of Francis I to Revolution 1848. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . . G 295–298
HARTLEY, W. N. Air, its Relation to Life. New York, 1875 . . C 327
HARTWELL, Estate of (illus.). Capt. W. H. Smith. London, 1851 . D 1667
HARTWIG, G. Aerial World (illus.). London, 1874 . . . . DD 613
Harmonies of Nature. New York, 1866 . . . . . CC 562
Polar World. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 1118
Polar and Tropical Worlds, a Description of. Man and Nature. Springfield, 1874 . . . . . H 1133
Subterranean World. Maps and engravings. New York, 1871 . DD 580
The Tropical World. London, 1863 . . . . . DD 601
HARTZ Mountains, a Tour in. Henry Blackburn. London, 1873 . HH 530
HARVARD Book, The. Historical, Biographical and Descriptive Sketches, by Various Authors (illus.) 2 vols. Cambridge, 1875 FF 1634,1635
College, History of. S. A. Elliot. Boston, 1848 . . . . G 403
College. Necrology of Alumni of 1851–1863. Joseph Palmer. Boston, 1864 . . . . . N 1050
Memorial Biographies. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1866 . . . . F 1252,1253
Student Life at. Boston, 1876 . . . . . HH 255
University, History of. Benjamin Pierce. Cambridge, 1833 . . O 1032
University, History of. 2 vols. J. Quincy. Cambridge, 1840 . G 1445,1446
HARVEST of Wild Oats. Novel. Florence Marryat. New York, 1877 A 830
HARVEY, MRS. Cositas Espanolas, or Every Day Life in Spain. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 508
HARVEY, Peter. Reminiscences of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1877 . FF 648
HARVEYS, The. Novel. H. Kingsley. London, 1872 . . . . A 313
HASE, HEINRICH. Life of the Ancient Greeks. Trans. London, 1836 G 59
HASKEL, DANIEL. Descriptive and Statistical Gazetteer of the United States of America. New York, 1844 . . . . . D 1383

HASKELL, M., and T. White, Descendants of. Perley Derby. Boston, 1872 . . . . . N 902

HASSAUREK, F. Four Years Among Spanish Americans. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 472

HASTINGS, WARREN, Memoirs of, Life of. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols. London, 1841 . . . . . N 878-880

HASWELL, C. H. Engineers' and Mechanics' Pocket Book. New York, 1854. . . . . D 78

HASWELL, J. M. Life of Napoleon III. A Caricature. London, n. d. . . . . GG 229

HATFIELD, History of. Sylvester Judd. Northampton, 1863 . . O 966

HATTON, JOSEPH. Christopher Kendrick, His Life and Adventures. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1113

HAUNTED Hearts. M. A. Cummins. Boston, 1864 . . . . . A 966

HAUPT, HERMAN. General Theory of Bridge Construction. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 1367

HAUSER, I. L. The Orient and its People. Milwaukee, 1876 . . H 617

HAVELOCK, Sir H., Sketch of. Rev. W. Brock. New York, 1858 . F 138

HAVEN, A. B., Memoir of. C. H. Richards. New York, 1865 . . E 401

HAVEN, G. Anecdotes of Rev. Edward T. Taylor. Boston, 1872 . F 753

Winter in Mexico, Our Next Door Neighbor. New York, 1875 . HH 378

HAVEN, Joseph. Mental Philosophy. Boston, 1859 . . . . C 804

Moral Philosophy. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 805

HAVEN, N. A., Memoir of. Geo. Ticknor. Cambridge, 1827 . . F 1065

HAVERHILL, History of. G. W. Chase. Haverhill, 1861 . . . G 1418

HAWAII, Journal of a Tour Around. Boston, New York, 1825 . . P 263

Tour Through, with Remarks on History, Traditions, &c., of Sandwich Islands. Wm. Ellis. London, 1826 . . . . . CC 613

See Sandwich Islands.

HAWAIIAN, Georgian and Society Islands, Adventures in. E. T. Perkins. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1103

Islands. R. Anderson. Boston, 1864 . . . . . H 488

HAWES, MRS. H. R. Art of Beauty. Letters (illus.). New York, 1878 B 606

Music and Morals. New York, 1872. . . . . C 534

Pet. A Story. New York, 1874 . . . . . B 650

HAWES, J. Sermons, Experimental and Practical. New York, 1867 . M 285

HAWKINS, D. W. Old Point Lace, and How to Imitate it (illus.). London, 1878 . . . . . DD 383

HAWKINS, HANNAH, Life of. Rev. J. Marsh. New York, 1848 . . F 120

HAWKINS, JOHN, Life of, by his Son. Boston, New York, 1862 . . F 602

HAWKINS, W. Account of the Life of Thomas Ken. London, 1713 . M 251

HAWKS, F. L. Expedition of an American Squadron to China and Japan Seas. 3 vols. Washington, 1856 . . . . . O 1320-1322

Monuments of Egypt, and Egypt a Witness for the Bible. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 508

HAWTHORNE, MRS. S. Notes on England and Italy. New York, 1869 H 711

HAWTHORNE, J. Garth. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . A 1423

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Blithedale, Romance. Boston, 1852 . A 1049

Same 1050

House of Seven Gables. Boston, 1851 . . . . . A 1045

Life of Franklin Pierce. Boston, 1852 . . . . . F 419

HAWTHORNE (continued)
Marble Faun, Romance. 2 vols. Boston, 1860 . . . . B 705, 706
Same. 1860 . . . . . A 1046,1047
Mosses from an Old Manse. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . A 1039,1040
Same 1044
Our Old Home. English Sketches. Boston, 1863 . . . . H 340
Same. 1868 . . . . . H 413
Passages from American Note Books. 2 vols. Boston, 1868 . . B 132, 133
Passages from English Note Books. 2 vols. Boston, 1870 . . B 137, 138
Scarlet Letter. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 1037
Septimus Felton. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 311
Snow Image, and Other Twice Told Tales. Boston, 1852 . . A 1048
Twice Told Tales. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 1042,1043
HAWTHORNE and Other Poems. E. C. Stedman. Boston, 1877 . . BB 73
HAXTHANSEN, VON BARON. Transcaucasia Nations and Races Between Black Sea and Caspian Sea. London, 1854 . . . H 1061
Tribes of the Caucasus. London, 1855 . . . . . G 946
HAY Fever, Its Nature and Treatment. G. M. Beard. New York,1876 C 483
HAY, EDWARD. History of Insurrection of County of Wexford, A. D. 1798, Ireland. Dublin, 1805 . . . . . O 549
HAY, J. H. D. Western Barbary; Its Wild Tribes and Animals. London, 1853 . . . . . H 26
HAY, M. C. Arundel Motto. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1183
Hidden Perils. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1333
Victor and Vanquished. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . A 1334
HAYDEN, H. H. Geological Essays. Baltimore, 1820 . . . . L 804
HAYDN, JOSEPH. Dictionary of Dates. London, 1868 . . . . DD 560
HAYDN, Life of; Life of Mozart. L. A. C. Bombet; tr. from French. Providence, 1820 . . . . . H 268
Same, 1839 . . . . . F 397
HAYDON, B. R., Life of. 2 vols. T. Taylor. New York, 1853 . . F 569, 570
Life, Letters and Table Talk. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 32
Memoir of. 2 vols. F. W. Haydon. London, 1876 . . . . FF 634, 635
HAYES, I. I. Arctic Boat Journey in the Autumn of 1854. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 558
Same . . . . . H 559
Land of Desolation. Adventures in Greenland. New York, 1872 . HH 215
Open Polar Sea. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 1110
Open Polar Sea. A Voyage of Discovery in Schooner United States. London, 1867 . . . . . HH 143
HAYES, THOS. Medical Treatise on Consumption, Coughs, Colds and Asthma. Boston, 1796 . . . . . L 41
HAYLEY, WM. Life and Letters of W. Cowper. 2 vols. Boston, 1803 N 552, 553
Same . . . . . F 656
The Triumphs of Temper. Poem. Newburyport, n. d. . . . J 399
HAYNES, L. Universal Salvation. Sermon. Newburyport, 1819 . M 971
HAYS, M. M. Fadette. Domestic Story. New York, 1851 . . A 709
HAYWARD, A. Diaries of a Lady of Quality. London, 1864 . . GG 454
HAYWARD, GEO. Surgical Reports and Papers on Medical Subjects. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . D 619
HAYWARD, JOHN. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. Boston, 1846 . . D 564

HAYWARD, J. W. Taking Cold (The Cause of Half Our Disease). London, 1877 . . . . . C 44
HAZARD, SAM. Cuba with Pen and Pencil. Hartford, Conn., 1871 . HH 47[illegible]
Pennsylvania Archives. 16 vols. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . K 238–253
HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, Past and Present, with a Glance at Hayti. New York, 1873 . . . . . HH 366
HAZARD, W. P. The Jersey, Alderney and Guernsey Cow; Their History, Nature, &c. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . D [illegible]23
HAZEL Blossoms. Poems. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1875 . . . B 44
HAZELTINE, M. J. Brevity and Brilliancy in Chess. Problems, &c. New York, 1866 . . . . . L 362
HAZEN, Ed. Popular Technology, or Professions and Trades. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 193–194
HAZEN, H. Neuroptera of North America. Vol. 4, Smithsonian Coll. Washington, 1861 . . . . . R. L.
HAZEN, W. B. School and Army of Germany and France, with Diary of Siege of Versailles. New York, 1872 . . . . . GG 481
HAZLITT, W. Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. New York, 1845 . J 341
Same. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . B 842
Classical Gazetteer. A Dictionary of Ancient Geography. London, 1851 . . . . . BB 443
Dramatic Works of John Webster. 4 vols. London, 1857 . . BB 238–241
Lectures of English Comic Writers. New York, 1845 . . . B 571
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 vols. New York, 1847 . . . F 303–305
Memoirs of. 2 vols. W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1867 . . . FF 298, 299
Miscellaneous Works of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . B 841, 842
Personal Recollections. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . FF 30
Table Talk. New York, 1845. . . . . J 267
Same. 2d series. . . . . J 340
Works of Michael de Montaigne. 4 vols. Cambridge, 1864 . . BB 607–610
HAZLITT, W. CAREW. History of the Venetian Republic. 4 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . O 1091–1094
Memoirs of Wm. Hazlitt. 2 vols. London, 1867 . . . . FF 298, 299
Remains of the Popular Poetry of England. 4 vols. London, 1866. B 113–116
HE Would be a Gentleman. S. Lover. New York, n. d. . . . A 335
HEAD, The Injuries to which it is Liable. P. Pott. London, 1775 . L 1109
HEAD, SIR F. B. Life and Adventures of J. Bruce. New York, 1855 F 67
HEADACHES; Their Nature, Causes and Treatment. W. H. Day. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . C 328
HEADLEY, J. H. The Sacred Plains. Buffalo, 1856 . . . . E 373
HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. New York, 1864 . . . . . F 485
Imperial Guard of Napoleon. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 436
Letters from Italy. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 567
Napoleon and His Marshals. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . . . G 529, 530
Same, 1855 . . . . . G 588, 589
Sacred Mountains. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 376
Second War with England, 1812. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . G 420, 421
HEADLEY, P. C. Island of Fire, or A Thousand Years of the Old Northmen's Home. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 762
Life of Empress Josephine. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 495

HEADLONG Hall and Night Mare Abbey. T. L. Peacock. New York, 1845 . . . . . J 391
Same . . . . . J 371
HEADS of the People, Portraits of the English. Essays, by J. Thackeray. 2 vols. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 611, 612
HEADSMAN, The. A Tale. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867. . . A 844
HEALING of the Nations. C. Linton. New York, 1855 . . . E 1214
HEALTH, Art of Preserving the. Poem. J. Armstrong. Boston, 1838 J 289
Same . . . . . J 167
and Education. Rev. C. Kingsley. New York, 1874. . . . D 413
Essay on Long Life. Geo. Cheyne. London, 1745 . . . . L 509
Fragments, or Steps Forward, A True Life (illus.). Part first. G. H. Everett. New York, 1875. . . . . DD 764
and Happiness, Letters to the People on. C. E. Beecher. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 229
Influence of Mental Excitement on. A. Brigham. Phila., 1845 . C 400
Journal of. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . J 699
Journal of. Practical Education. Tr. M. Cornell. Boston, 1847 . C 1210
Maintenance of. J. M. Fothergill. New York, 1875. . . . C 633
Manuals of, Concerning Food. A. J. Bernays. London, n. d. . C 94
Reports and Papers of the American Health Association for 1873. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 795
See Medicine.
HEARD, F. F. Curiosities of the Law Reporters. Boston, New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 174
HEARD, I. V. D. History of the Sioux War and Massacres of 1862 and 1863. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 595
HEARING and Sight. How Preserved and Lost. J. H. Clark. New York, 1856. . . . . D 438
Sight and, Nature, Causes, &c. T. W. Jones. London, 1877 . . D 273
HEART of Christ. The Fourth Gospel. E. H. Sears. Boston, 1872 . E 640
HEART of Mid Lothian. W. Scott. Boston, 1852 . . . . A 626
HEARTS and Homes. Novel. S. S. Ellis. New York, 1868 . . A 1383
HEARTSEASE. C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . A 451, 452
HEAT Considered as a Mode of Motion (illus.). J. Tyndall. New York, 1863. . . . . D 741
Gravitation and, Treatise on. E. S. Chapin. Springfield, 1867 . D 467
Phenomena and Laws of. A. Cazin; tr. from French. New York, 1869 . . . . . D 473
Science for the Young. J. Abbott. New York, 1871 . . . D 1020
Treatise on. Dionysius Lardner. London, 1853 . . . . D 80
HEATH, F. G. The Fern Paradise. London, 1875. . . . . DD 22
HEATHENISM and Mosaism. S. B. Gould. New York, 1870 . . EE 441
HEATHER, J. F. Elementary Treatise on Descriptive Geometry. London, 1851 . . . . . D 47
Treatise on Mathematical Instruments. London, 1853 . . . D 48
HEATON, MRS. C. W. Leonardo Da Vinci and His Works (illus.). London, New York, 1874. . . . . FF
HEAVEN and Hell. E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1854 . . . . E 375
HEAVENLY Arcana. 10 vols. E. Swedenborg. New York, 1865 . E 1329–1338
HEAVENS, Architecture of, Views on. J. P. Nichol. New York, 1842 D 437
Physical Description of. Alex Von Humboldt. London, 1867 . DD 1

HEAVENS (continued).
Sidereal, and other Subjects connected with Astronomy. T. Dick. n. d. . . . . D 651
Same, 1855 . . . . . D 195
Wonders of. C. Flammarion; tr. from French. New York, 1871 . D 484
Wonders of. F. S. Williams. London, 1852 . . . . . D 173
See Astronomy, Physical Astronomy.
HEBER, BISH. R., Last Days of. T. Robinson. New York, 1831. . N 255
HEBER, REV. R. Journey through Upper Provinces of India in 1824 and 1825. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . P 875, 876
Life and Journal of. By his widow. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . N 1064, 1065
Sermons preached in England. London, 1829 . . . . . E 1061
Works and Life of Rev. Jeremy Taylor. 10 vols. London, 1854 . E 1115–1124
HEBREW Commonwealth, History of the. Tr. J. John and C. E. Stowe. London, n. d. . . . . O 904
Grammar. M. H. Breslau. London, 1855 . . . . . D 136
Grammar, Chiefly from those of Israel Lyons. Boston, 1763 . . L 530
Lyrical History, or Select Psalms. T. Bulfinch. Boston and New York, 1853. . . . . B 458
Poetry, Spirit of. I. Taylor. New York, 1862 . . . . . E 1078
Tradition, Primeval World of. F. H. Hedge. Boston, 1870 . . E 349
HEBREWS, Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient. E. C. Wines. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 1291
Lectures on. The Sacred Poetry. Tr. Latin. 1847 . . . . J 327
HEBRIDES, Life in Outer, or Lewisiana. W. A. Smith. London, 1875 HH 234
Scottish, Adventures in, Land of Lorne. R. Buchanan. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 216
Summer Rambles among the Deposits of the. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1858 . . . . . D 660
Western, Travels in the, from 1782–1790. Rev. J. L. Buchanan. London, 1793 . . . . . P 479
HEDGE, F. H. Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition. Boston, 1870 . E 349
Reason in Religion. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 716
Recent Inquiries in Theology. Boston, 1860 . . . . . E 539
Translations of Prose Writers of Germany. Philadelphia, n. d. . BB 1350
Ways of the Spirit. Essays. Boston, 1877. . . . . E 209
HEDGE, LEVI. Elements of Logic. Boston, 1824. . . . . C 390
HEDGED In. E. S. Phelps. Boston, 1870 . . . . . A 444
HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece, with Three Historical Treatises. Tr. G. Bancroft. Boston, 1842 . . . . . O 994
I. Political Consequences of the Reformation.
II. Rise, Progress and Practical Influence of Political Theories.
III. The Rise and Growth of the Continental Interests of Great Britain.
Same, 1847 . . . . . G 1097
Historical Researches into Principal Nations of Antiquity. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . G 1104, 1105
Historical Researches into Politics, Trades, &c., of Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. London, 1850 . . . . . G 1077
History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies. London, 1846 . . . . . C 1085

HEEREN, A. H. L. (continued).
Manual of Ancient History. London, 1847 . . . . . G 1101
HEFELE, REV. C. J. The Councils of the Church. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1876 . . . . . E 1359, 1360
HEIDELBERG Lectures on the Catechism. 2 vols. G. W. Bethune. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 711, 712
HEIDENMAUER, The, or the Benedictines. Legend of the Rhine. J. F. Cooper. New York, Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . A 843
Same. 2 vols. 1835 . . . . . I 539, 540
HEIMSKRINGLA, The, or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway. 3 vols. S. Sturleson; tr. by S. Laing. London, 1844 . . . . . T 357–359
HEINE, H. Book of Songs. Tr. by C. G. Leland. Philadelphia, 1864 B 214
Pictures of Travel. Tr. by C. G. Leland. Philadelphia, London, 1863 . . . . . B 825
Prose Miscellanies. Tr. by S. L. Fleishman. Philadelphia, 1876 . BB 410
Scintillations from the Prose Works of. By S. A. Stern. New York, 1873. . . . . BB 54
HE Knew He Was Right. A. Trollope. New York, 1869 . . . A 1218
HEIR Expectant. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1180
of Redclyffe. 2 vols. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1870 . . . A 145, 146
HEISTER, LAWRENCE. General System of Surgery. London, 1757 . L 1117
HELIOTYPES of Harvard College, &c. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1875. FF 1634,1635
HELL, Doctrine of. Eternal Torments Overthrown. S. Richardson. Boston, 1833 . . . . . E 361
Vision of (illus.). By Doré. Dante Alighieri. London, 1866 . . A
HELLAS, Her Monuments and Scenery. T. Chase. Cambridge, 1863 H 740
HELLBORN, K. VON. Life of Franz Schubert. Tr. by A.D.Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 263, 264
HELLENIC Race, History of Sources of the (illus.). E. Pococke. London, 1853 . . . . . L 512
HELMHOLTZ, H. Lectures of Scientific Subjects. Tr. from German. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 418
HELPS, A. Brevia, Essays and Aphorisms. Boston, 1871 . . . B 122
Casimir Maremma. Tale. Boston, 1870 . . . . . I 175
Companions of My Solitude. Boston, 1852. . . . . B 373
Essays Written in Intervals of Business. New York, 1852 . . B 374
Friends in Council. Readings, &c. 2 vols. Boston, 1860 . . B 371, 372
Same. 2d series. 1853 . . . . . B 369, 370
Life and Labors of Mr. Brassey. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 383
Life of Columbus. London, 1869. . . . . F 616
Life of Hernando Cortes. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 14
Realmah. Historical Story. Boston, 1869 . . . . . I 454
Social Pressure. Essays. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 361
Spanish Conquest in America. 4 vols. London, 1855 . . . G 1196, 1197
Same . . . . . G 606, 607
Talk about Animals and their Masters. London, 1873 . . . DD 13
Thoughts upon Government. London, 1872 . . . . . CC 550
HELVETIC Union and Liberty, History of Destruction of. J. Mallet Du Pan. Boston, 1799 . . . . . O 196
HEMANS, MRS. F., Life and Writings of: by her Sister. Phila., 1840 . N 375
Memoir of; by her Sister. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . F 453
Memorials of. 2 vols. H. F. Choreley. New York, 1836 . . F 383, 384

HEMANS, Mrs. F. (continued).
Poetical Works. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 68
HEMISPHERES, Fifty Years in Both. Vincent Nolte. Redfield, 1854 . H 580
HEMSLEY, W. B. Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs and Herbaceous Plants (illus.). Boston, 1873 . . . . . DD 486
HENCK, J. B. Field Book for Railroad Engineers. New York, London, 1854 . . . . . D 166
HENDERSON, E. Life of James Ferguson. London, 1870 . . . FF 645
Residence in Iceland during 1814–15. Edinburgh. 1819 . . . H 89
HENDERSON, PETER. Gardening for Profit. (illus.) New York, 1867 D 691
HENPECKED Husband, The. Lady Scott. London, 1854 . . . A 23
HENRI, or the Web and Woof of Life. W. G. Cambridge. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 600
HENRI, MATTHEW. Exposition on Old and New Testament. 5 vols. London, 1737 . . . . . M 1503–1507
HENRIETTA MARIA, QUEEN, Letters of. M. A. E. Green. London, 1857 . . . . . GG 43
HENRY II., of England, Life of. 4 vols. Geo. Lord Lyttelton. London, 1767 . . . . . GG 1255–1258
HENRY IV., of France, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 1856 . . . G 34
of France, Life of. 3 vols. G. P. R. James. London, 1847 . . FF 627–629
HENRY V., of England, History of. G. M. Towle. New York, 1866 . GG 711
HENRY VII., of England, The Reign of. F. Bacon. London, 1870 . GG 252
HENRY VIII., of England, Privy Purse Expenses. London, 1827 . O 858
HENRY VIII. and His Court. An Historical Novel. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 889
HENRY, Earl of Moreland, The History of, or the Fool of Quality. 5 vols. Henry Brooke. London, 1777 . . . . . I 18–22
HENRY of Huntington, Chronicle of. Tr. by T. Forrester. London, 1853 . . . . . G 431
HENRY, C. S. Elements of Social Welfare and Human Progress. New York, 1861 . . . . . C 515
HENRY, J. J. Account of Band of Heroes who Traversed the Wilderness in Campaign against Quebec in 1775. Lancaster, 1812 . O 188
HENRY, J. T. History of Petroleum. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . L 1081
HENRY, PATRICK. Life of. W. Wirt. Ithaca, 1845 . . . . F 510
HENRY, PAUL. Life and Times of John Calvin. Tr. by H. Stebbing. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 1098
HENRY, ROBERT. History of Great Britain. 12 vols. London, 1814 . O 704–715
HENRY, W. Events of a Military Life. 2 vols. London, 1843 . . G 665, 666
HENRY. Novel. 4 vols. R. Cumberland. London, 1825 . . . . I 35–38
Esmond. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 1407
Same. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 329
Masterton. Story. G. P. R. James. London, 1865 . . . . A 244
Milner, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . . . . J 441
Same . . . . . I 441
of Guise, of the States of Blois. Historical Novel. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . . . A 343
Powers. Novel. R. B. Kimball. New York, Leipsic, 1868 . . A 500
Smeaton. G. P. R. James. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1165
Same . . . . . A 1170
St. John, Gentleman. J. E. Cook, New York, 1859 . . . . A 875

HENSLOW, REV. G. H. Theory of Evolution of Living Things. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 282
HENSLOW, REV. J. S. Descriptive and Physiological Principles of Botany. London, n. d. . . . . D 367
HENTZ, MRS. C. L. Marcus Warland, or Long Moss Spring. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . A 564
HEPBURN, A. D. Manual of English Rhetoric. Cincinnati, 1876. . C 340
HEPPE, H. Reformers of England and Germany in 16th Century. London, 1859 . . . . . M 55
HEPWORTH, G. H. Starboard and Port, or the "Nettie" Along Shore. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 425
The Whip, Hoe and Sword, or the U. S. Gulf Department in 1863. Boston, 1864 . . . . . H 328
HERALDRY, British, Grammar of. W. S. Sloan-Evans. London, 1854 L 916
Elements of (illus.). W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1866 . . . DD 828
Encyclopædia of, of England, Scotland and Ireland. J. and J. B. Burke. London, n. d. . . . . DD 827
English (illus.). C. Boutell. London, New York, 1867 . . . DD 247
HERBERT, G., Life of. G. L. Duyckinck. New York, 1858 . . F 224
Poetical Works. Boston, 1855 . . . . . B 265
HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the Old World. New York, 1851 . G 609
(Frank Forrester.) Field Sports of United States and British Provinces. 2 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . BB 431, 432
Fish and Fishing of United States and British Provinces of North America. New York, 1864 . . . . . BB 433
Horse and Horsemanship of North America. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 835, 836
Persons and Pictures from France and England. New York, 1854 . G 347
Roman Traitors, or The Days of Cicero, Cato and Cataline. A Tale. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . A 1055
HERBERT, LADY. Cradle Lands. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 701
HERBERT, LORD, and Prince Eugene. Autobiographies. London, 1830 . . . . . F 87
HERCULANEUM and Pompeii. Fables and Tales. W. B. Le Gros. London, 1835 . . . . . B 1217
HEREDITY. Disease, Crime, &c. The Jukes. R. L. Dugdale. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 567
Scientific Treatise on. Tr. from French by Th. Ribot. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 240
HERESIES. The Refutation of All, by Hippolytus; tr. by Rev. J. H. Macmahon. Edinburgh, Dublin, 1868 . . . . . EE 600
HEREWARD. The Last of the English. C. Kingsley. Boston, 1866 . A 1253
Same . . . . . A 1254
HERITAGE of Langdale. Mrs. Alexander. New York, 1877 . . A 71
HERMAN or Young Knighthood. E. Foxton. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . A 879, 880
HERMANN, C. F. Political Antiquities of Greece. Tr. from German. Oxford, 1836 . . . . . GG 592
HERMITS, The. Rev. C. Kingsley. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . BB 171
HERNDON, WM. L. Explorations in the Valley of the Amazon. Wash-Washington, 1854 . . . . . H 1057
and L. Gibbon. Explorations in the Valleys of the Amazon. 2 v. Washington, 1854 . . . . . P 1019, 1020

HERO, A. Miss Muloch. New York, 1859 . . . . . A
Worship. Lectures by T. Carlyle. London, 1852 . . . . B
HERODOTUS, Analysis and Summary of. J. T. Wheeler. London, 1852 . . . . . G
History of. G. Rawlinson. 4 vols. New York, 1860 . . . O 1070-1
Notes on. Selected by D. W. Turner. London, 1853 . . . O
Works of. Tr. from Text of Baehr by H. Cary. London, 1854 . G
HEROES and Martyrs of the Modern Missionary Enterprise. Ed. by Lucius E. Smith. Providence, 1856 . . . . . EE
of Europe. N. G. Hewlitt. Boston, 1861 . . . . . G
HERRICK, R. Hesperides. 2 vols. Poems. Boston, 1856 . . . B
HERSCHEL, SIR J. F. W. Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy. London, 1851 L
Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. London, 1867 . . . D
Late Discoveries of, and Other Astronomers. 2 v. Wm. Guthrie. Philadelphia, 1794 . . . . . L 1115, 1116
Outlines of Astronomy (illus.). Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . D
Treatise on Astronomy. 1851 . . . . . D
HERTZ, HEINRIK. King René's Daughter. Tr. by Theodore Martin. Drama. New York, 1868 . . . . . B
HERVEY, G. W. Rhetoric of Conversation for Management of Tongue. New York, 1854 . . . . . J
HERVEY, REV. J., Life of. London, 1804 . . . . . M
Meditations and Contemplations. London, 1804 . . . . M
Same. London, 1822 . . . . . J
Theron and Aspasio. Dialogues and Letters. 3 vols. London, 1755 M
Same, 1856 . . . . . M
HERVEY, T. K. Book of Christmas. New York, 1845 . . . . J
HESEKIEL, J. G. L. The Life of Bismarck. Tr. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF
HESPERIDES. Poems. 2 vols. Robert Herrick. Boston, 1856 . . B 50, 51
HESPERUS, or Forty-five Dog Post Days. 2 vols. J. P. F. Richter; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 413, 414
HESS, J. G. Life of Ulrich Zwingle, the Swiss Reformer. London, 1812 . . . . . N
HETHERINGTON, REV. W. M. History of the Church of Scotland. New York, 1854 . . . . . E
HETTY'S Strange History. No Name Series. Boston, 1877 . . . A
HEWITT, J. Ancient Armor and Weapons in Europe from Iron Period of the Northern Nations to the End of 17th Century. 3 vols. Oxford, 1840 . . . . . NN 535-537
HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe from A. D. 700 to A. D. 1700. Boston, 1861 . . . . . G
Recent Art and Society Described in the Memoirs of Chorley. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF
HEY, R. Happiness and Rights. London, 1792 C
HEYDENREICH, REV. L. W. Life of Gustavus-Adolphus. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . F
HEYWOOD, J. C. How They Strike Me, These Authors. Philadelphia, 1877 CC
HIAWATHA, The Song of. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1856 B
HIBBERD Shirley. Fern Culture Made Easy (illus.). London, 1877 . DD

HICK, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. 2 v. Tr. and Ed. by S. F. Baird. New York, 1851 . . . . . D (shelf) 74
HICKEY, W. The Constitution of the United States of America and Declaration of Independence. 1848 . . . . . C 21
HICKOK, L. P. Creator and Creations. Boston, 1872 . . . . . E 1221
Empirical Psychology. New York, 1857 . . . . . C 824
Rational Cosmology. New York, London, 1858 . . . . . D 729
Rational Psychology. Auburn, 1849 . . . . . C 1353
System of Moral Science. New York, 1858 . . . . . C 823
HIDDEN Life. T. C. Upham. New York, 1855 . . . . . M 256
Perils. Novel. M. C. Hay. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1333
HIDE and Seek. W. W. Collins. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1366
HIEROGLYPHICS, Solar. Illustrations of the Doctrine of the Tri-Personal Godhead in the Solar Light. Philadelphia, 1874 . . E 53
HIGGINSON, T. W. Army Life in a Black Regiment. Boston, 1870 . G 449
Brief Biographies of English Statesmen. New York, 1875 . . FF 39
Malbone. A Romance. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 439
Oldport Days. Novel. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 700
Out-Door Papers. Boston, 1874 . . . . . B 346
Translations of Works of Epictetus. Boston, 1866 . . . . BB 250
Young Folk's History of United States. Boston, 1875 . . . G 229
HIGGINS, W. M. The Earth; Its Physical Condition and Most Remarkable Phenomena. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 199
HIGHLANDS, Leaves from Journal of our Life in the, from 1848 to 1861. By Victoria, Queen of England; ed. A. Helps. New York, 1868 F 738
Two Months in the. C. R. Weld. London, 1860 . . . . H 465
(Scotland.) Wild Sports and Natural History of. n. t. p. . . H 305
HIGHTON, EDW. History and Progress of the Electric Telegraph. London, 1852 . . . . . D 111
HIGHWAYS and By-ways. Tales from French Provinces. T. C. Grattan. Boston, 1840 . . . . . I 468
HILDRETH, RICHARD. Despotism in America, an Inquiry into the Slave-Holding System of United States. Boston, 1854 . . C 12
History of United States of America. 6 vols. New York, 1855 . G 1118–1123
Japan As It Was and Is. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 714
White Slave, Memoirs of a Fugitive. Boston, 1852 . . . . A 661
HILL, REV. R., Life of. Rev. E. Sidney. New York, 1834 . . . F 711
HILL, ROSAMOND AND FLORENCE. What We Saw in Australia. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 231
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . H 479, 480
HILL, T. True Order of Studies. New York, 1876 . . . . C 308
HILLARD, G. S. Life and Campaigns of G. B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . F 314
Six Months in Italy. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 395, 396
Writings of H. K. Cleveland, with Memoir. Boston, 1844 . . J 270
HILLERN, W. VON. Only a Girl. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wistar. Phila., 1870 . . . . . A 490
HILLHOUSE, J. A. Dramas, Discourses, &c. Boston, 1839 . . B 264
HILLHOUSE, JAMES, Life and Public Services of. L. Bacon. New Haven, 1860 . . . . . F 1054
HILLSBORO Farms. Novel. S. D. Cobb. Boston, 1869 . . . . A 903
HILLYARS and the Burtons, The. Story. H. Kingsley. Boston, 1865 A 659

HILTON, DAVID. Brigandage in South Italy. 2 vols. London, 1864 . HH 204, 205
HILTON, JOHN. Lectures on Rest and Pain. London, 1877 . . CC 29
HIMALAYAN Journals. 2 vols. J. D. Hooker. London, 1855 . . H 511, 512
HIND, H. T. The Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1875, and Assinniboine and Saskatchewan Exploration of 1858. 2 v. London, 1860 . . . . . HH 450, 451
HIND, J. R. Solar System. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 372
HINDERWELL, T. History and Antiquities of Scarborough. Scarborough, 1832. . . . . NN 344
HINDLEY, CHARLES. Roxburghe Ballads. 2 v. London, 1873, 1874 BB 712, 713
HINDOO RAJAH, Letters of a. 2 vols. Eliza Hamilton. Dublin, 1797 M 18, 19
HINDOO Religion and Philosophy. Tr. by Rev. J. Stevenson. London, 1848 . . . . . EE 55
HINDOOS, General Description of India and the. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . G 49, 50
History of the. 2 vols. London, 1792 . . . . . O 888, 889
History, Literature and Religion of. Rev. W. Ward. Hartford, 1824 . . . . . O 300
HINDOSTAN, Indian Antiquities as Introductory to the History of. 7 v. London, 1800 . . . . . NN 528–534

See India.

HINDU Law Institutes of Calcutta. Tr. from Sanscrit. London, 1796 C 1183
HINDUS, Lectures to Educated. The Way, the Truth and the Life. Rev. J. H. Seelye. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 642
HINGHAM, Plymouth County, Mass., History of. S. Lincoln, jr. Hingham, 1827 . . . . . T 156
HINGSTON, EDW. P. The Genial Showman. Sketches in Life of Artemus Ward. Humorous. New York, 1870 . . . . . F 1047
HINMAN, R. R. Collection of the Part Sustained by Connecticut During the Revolution. Hartford, 1842 . . . . . O 1104
HINTELL, J. S. Brief History of Culture. New York, 1875 . . C 513
HINTON, H. L. Historical Costumes. New York, 1868 . . . GG 580
HINTON, J. Physiology for Practical Use. New York, 1874 . . DD 428
HINTON, R. J. English Radical Leaders. Brief Biographies. New York, 1875. . . . . FF 40
Hand-book of Arizona. San Francisco, 1878 . . . . . H 630
HIPPOLYTUS. The Refutation of all Heresies. Tr. by J. H. Macmahon. Edinburgh, Dublin, 1868 . . . . . EE 600
HIPSLEY, W. Equational Arithmetic applied to General Commerce. London, 1854 . . . . . D 89
HIRTIUS Commentaries on Alexandrian, African and Spanish Wars, Usually Attributed to Cæsar. London, 1853 . . . . . G 320
His Two Wives. M. C. Ames. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 756
Young Wife. J. P. Smith. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 814
HISLOP, ALEX. Proverbs of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . BB 257
HISTORICAL and Architectural Sketches, Chiefly Italian (illus.). E. A. Freeman. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 229
and Biographical Dictionary. W. Allen. Boston, 1832 . . . F 1236
Causes and Effects from Fall of Roman Empire to Reformation, 1517. W. Sullivan. Boston, 1838 . . . . . G 546
Parallels. 2 vols. J. H. Malkin. London, n. d. . . . . G 47, 48

HISTORICAL (continued).

Questions. R. Mangnall. New York, Philadelphia, 1851 . . G 302
Scenes, from Works of Standard Authors During Three Centuries. A. R. H. Moncrieff. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 272
Scenes from the Works of Standard Authors. E. Spooner. London, Paris, New York, n. d. . . . . G 80
Studies. E. Lawrence. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 749
HISTORY, Ancient. C. Rollin. 2 vols. New York, 1841 . . . O 1162, 1163
Same. 8 vols. 1809 . . . . . O 856–863
Ancient and Modern, Elements of. A. F. Tytler. Philadelphia, 1813 . . . . . O 912
Ancient Manual of. W. C. Taylor. New York, 1854 . . . O 935
and Chronology, Day Book of. J. Munsell. New York, 1858 . . G 1179
Elements of Ancient and Modern. A. Tytler. Boston, n. d. . . G 345
Flowers of Ancient. John Adams. Baltimore, 1817 . . . O 115
From Fall of Roman Empire to French Revolution. 4 vols. G. Miller. London, 1849 . . . . . G 412–415
General. Media, Persia, Rome, Greece. Tr. from French of Abbé Millot. Worcester, 1789 . . . . . O 262, 263
Hand-book of Mediæval. W. Pütz; tr. by Rev. R. B. Paul. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . G 281
Lectures on the Study of. G. Smith. New York, 1866 . . . B 386
Modern, Lectures on. F. Schlegel. London, 1849 . . . . G 503
Same. 2 vols. Wm. Smyth. London, 1854 . . . . . G 428, 429
Same. Boston, 1855 . . . . . O 1025
Modern, Letters on. J. Bigland. London, 1806 . . . . O 551
Modern, Manual of. W. C. Taylor. New York, 1852 . . . G 1298
Museum of. New Haven, n. d., n. t. p. . . . . G 470
of His Own Time. Bishop Burnet. London, 1850 . . . . O 1159
of Liberty, Passages from the. Boston, 1847 . . . . . G 340
Outlines of. T. Keightley. London, n. d. . . . . G 274
Remarkable Persons and Scenes of. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1024
Romance of, England. H. Neele. London, n. d. . . . . BB 374
Romance of, India. H. Caunter. London, n. d. . . . . BB 376
Romance of, Italy. McFarlane. London, n. d. . . . . BB 377
Romance of, Spain. Don T. de Trueba. London, n. d. . . . BB 378
Sacred. J. Jameson. Hartford, 1810 . . . . . M 1029
Sacred and Profane. Benjamin Tucker. Philadelphia, 1806 . . O 127
Stories from. A. Strickland. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 206
Universal. A. F. Tytler. London, 1779 . . . . . O 644–703
Same. 2 vols. 1839 . . . . . O 979, 980
Universal Summary of. 9 vols. M. de Anquetil. London, 1800 . O 872–880
Use and Study of. W. T. McCullagh. London, 1845 . . . O 888

See Universal History.

HITCHCOCK, C. H. Geology of New Hampshire. Concord, 1874 . DD 867, 868
HITCHCOCK, ED. Geology of the Globe and particularly of the U. S. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 731
Same 730
Life and Labors of Mary Lyon. Northampton, 1852 . . . . F 587
Outline of Geology of the Globe, and of U. S. in Particular. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 46
Religion of Geology. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 753

HITCHCOCK, ED. (continued).		
Reminiscences of Amherst College. Northampton, 1863	G	493
Report of the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany and Zoology of Massachusetts. Amherst, 1833	D	1432
Report of Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley and its Fossil Footmarks. Boston, 1858	D	1068
Supplement. Boston, 1865	D	1069
HITHERTO. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1869	A	1114
HOARE, CLEMENT. Treatise on Cultivation of the Grape Vine on Open Walls. Boston, 1868	D	441
HOBBES, J. R. Dictionary of Painters. 2 vols. London, 1849	DD	583, 584
HODDER, GEORGE. Memories of My Time. London, 1870	FF	387
HODDER. Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875	FF	25
HODGE, REV. A. A. The Atonement. Philadelphia, n. d.	E	389
HODGE, C. What is Darwinism. New York, 1874	DD	283
HODGE, H. C. Arizona As It Is. Travels During 1874, 1875, 1876. New York, 1877	HH	135
HODGINS, J. G. Sketches and Anecdotes of the Queen. London, 1869	FF	2
HODGSKIN, T. Popular Political Economy. Lectures. London, 1827	C	523
HODGSON, C. P. Residence in Nagasaki and Hakodate in 1859, 1860. London, 1861	H	654
HODGSON, WM. Lives and Sufferings of Some of the Reformers and Martyrs. Philadelphia, 1867	M	479
HODSON, W. S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. Boston, 1860	H	390
HOFER, EDM. The Old Countess. Philadelphia, 1870	A	441
HOFFMAN, WICKHAM. Camp, Court and Siege Adventure, 1861–1865, 1870, 1871. New York, 1877	HH	136
HOG, The. Treatise on Swine. Wm. Youatt and W. C. L. Martin. New York, 1858	D	439
HOGARTH, Engravings from. London, n. d.	A	
HOGARTH, GEORGE. Memoirs of Musical Drama. 2 vols. London, 1838	F	1127, 1128
HOGARTH, WM. G. A. Sala. London, 1866	FF	285
Works of (illus.). London, n. d.	A	
HOGE, MRS. A. H. Boys in Blue. New York, 1867	G	1313
HOGG, J. Microscope; Its History, Construction and Analysis (illus.). London, New York, 1859	D	353
HOGG, T. J. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1858	F	667, 668
HOHENSTEINS, The. Novel. F. Spielhagen. From German. New York, 1870	A	493
HOLBACH, BARON D. System of Nature. Tr. from French by H. D. Robinson. Boston, 1853	C	798
HOLBEACH, HENRY. Shoemakers' Village. London, 1871	A	356
HOLBEIN, HANS, Life and Works of. R. N. Wornum. London, 1867	FF	1042
and His Time. Dr. A. Woltman; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1872	FF	
HOLBERG, LEWIS, Autobiography of. London, 1827	F	91
HOLDEN, SAMUEL. Letters to Dr. B. Coleman, of Boston, N. E. London, 1741	CC	197

HOLIDAYS Abroad, or Europe from the West. 2 vols. Mrs. Kirkland. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 356, 357
HOLLAND, Historical Documents of. Louis Bonaparte. 3 vols. London, 1820 . . . . . N 704–706

See Netherlands.

HOLLANDE Ancienne et Moderne, Letters sur la M. A. de la. Barre de Beaumarchais. Frankfort, 1738 . . . . . P 250
La Richesse de la. 2 vols. London, 1778 . . . . . L 1119, 1120
Resumé de L. Histoire De La. Arnold Scheffer. Paris, 1817 . . O 3
HOLLAND, E. G. Reviews and Essays. Boston, 1849 . . . . . B 775
HOLLAND, SIR H. Recollections of Past Life. Autobiography. New York, 1872 . . . . . FF 319
HOLLAND, H. R. Memoirs of the Whig Party. 2 vols. London, 1852 CC 362, 363
HOLLAND, JOHN. Poems. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B 489
and James Everett, Memoirs of. 7 vols. J. Montgomery. London, 1854 . . . . . BB 267–273
HOLLAND, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle. New York, 1873 . . . A 928
Bitter-Sweet. Poem. New York, 1872 . . . . . B 676
Every Day Topics, Book of Briefs. New York, 1876 . . . B 1058
Gold Foil from Popular Proverbs. New York, 1859 . . . . B 199
History of Western Massachusetts. 2 vols. Springfield, 1855 . O 317, 318
Kathrina, Her Life and Mine. Poem. New York, 1867 . . . B 844
Lessons in Life and Essays. New York, 1862 . . . . . B 1048
Letters to the Joneses. New York, 1863 . . . . . B 864
Letters to Young People. New York, 1859 . . . . . B 344
Miss Gilbert's Career. An American Story. New York, 1861 . A 781
Mistress of the Manse. Poem. New York, 1875 . . . . B 702
Nicholas Minturn. A Study in a Story. New York, 1877 . . A 673
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects. Lectures. New York, 1866 . B 1047
Sevenoaks. A Story of To-day. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1246
HOLLAND, LADY. Memoir of Sydney Smith. 2 vols. New York, 1855 F 496, 497
HOLLAND, LORD, Foreign Reminiscences of. New York, 1851 . . G 419
HOLLANDS, The. Novel. V. F. Townsend. Boston, 1871 . . . A 837
HOLLEY, A. H. The Permanent Way and Locomotives of European Railways. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1655
HOLLEY, REV. H., Discourse on Genius and Character of. C. Caldwell. Boston, 1828 . . . . . M 1041
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Ways of Life. Sketches. London, 1861 . . J 589
HOLMES, A. American Annals from 1492–1806. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1805 . . . . . O 492, 493
Life of Rev. Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College. Boston, 1798 . NN 345
Memoir of French Protestants Who Settled Oxford, Mass. History of Protestants of France. Cambridge, 1826 . . . . . F 1055
Parties and Their Principles. New York, 1859 . . . . . C 715
HOLMES, M. J. Cameron Pride. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 690
Dora Deane. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 436
English Orphans. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 689
Meadow Brook. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 434
HOLMES, N. Authorship of Shakespeare. New York, Boston, 1875 . BB 401
HOLMES, O. W. Astræa. Poem. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 445
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B 202

HOLMES (continued).
Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science. Boston, 1861 . D 547
Elsie Venner. A Romance. 2 vols. Boston, 1861 . . . . A 987, 1[illegible]
Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions. Boston, 1842 . . . D 4[illegible]
Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 3[illegible]
Poems. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 4[illegible]
Poet at the Breakfast Table. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 7[illegible]
Songs in Many Keys. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 447
Songs of Many Seasons. Poems. Boston, 1875 . . . . . B 347
Soundings from the Atlantic. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 4[illegible]
HOLMES, THOMAS. Great Metropolis, or Views and History of London. London, n. d. . . . . GG 671
HOLST, H. VON. Constitutional and Political History of U. S. Chicago, 1876 . . . . . GG 7[illegible]
HOLSTEIN, H. L. V. D. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, President of Columbia. Boston, 1829 . . . . . N [illegible]
Same. 2 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . N 532, 5[illegible]
HOLTEN, J. C. History of Signboards. London, n. d. . . . GG [illegible]
HOLY Bible, Commonplace Book to. Rev. Hugh Gaston. Edinburgh, London, 1847 . . . . . EE 5[illegible]
Bible with Notes and References. Thomas Scott. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . M 1201–1[illegible]
Grail, The, &c. A. Tennyson. Boston, 1870 . . . . . BB 1[illegible]
Land Around the Pyramids. A. Ward. New York, 1863 . . H [illegible]
Living and Dying. Jeremy Taylor. London, 1854 . . . . E [illegible]
War. John Bunyan. Boston, 1817 . . . . . M 34
HOLYBURTON, REV. T. Great Concern of Salvation. New Jersey, 1815 . . . . . E [illegible]
HOLYOKE, ED. A. Ethical Essays and Memoirs. J. Brazer. 1830 . C 1[illegible]
HOLYOKE, G. J. The History of Coöperation in England. Vol. I. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . CC 242
HOMANS, J. SMITH. Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1[illegible]
HOME, The, or Life in Sweden. F. Bremer; tr. by M. Howitt. London, 1853 . . . . . A 542
Poem. Boston, 1806 . . . . . B 372
and Abroad. M. F. Ossoli. Boston, 1856 . . . . . H [illegible]
and College. Address. F. D. Huntington. Boston, 1860 . . B 1031
as Found, Sequel to "Homeward Bound." J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . . . . A [illegible]
For All, or Octagon Mode of Building. O. S. Fowler. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 628
Influence. A Tale. Grace Aguilar. New York, 1866 . . . A 958
Life. A Journal. E. M. Sewell. New York, 1867 . . . . A [illegible]
Miss Sedgwick. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 2
Narratives, or Stories from "Household Words." C. Dickens. New York, 1852 . . . . . A [illegible]
Nook, or Crown of Duty. A. M. Douglas. Boston, New York, 1873 A 579
Pastorals, Ballads and Lyrics. Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1875 . . BB 213
Reminiscences of John Randolph. P. Bouldin. Danville and Richmond, 1878 . . . . . FF 31[illegible]
Scenes and Heart Studies. G. Aguilar. New York, 1866. . . A 959

HOME (continued).
HOME, FRANCIS. Medical Facts and Experiments. London, 1759 . L 481
HOME, HENRY. Elements of Criticism. New York, 1844 . . . J 328
Same, 1853 . . . . . B 593
HOME, S. G. Sketch of the Greek Revolution. New York, 1828 . O 914
HOMER, Enquiry Into the Time and Place of. W. E. Gladstone. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 274
Iliad. Tr. by A. Pope. London, New York, n. d. . . . . B 692
Same. 6 vols. 1750 . . . . . J 347-352
Iliad of. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. London, 1854 . . . . . B 1013
Odyssey of. Tr. from Greek by A. Pope. London, 1801 . . . J 285
Same. 2 vols. . . . . J 412, 413
Same. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. London, 1853 . . . . . B 1012
HOMER, FRANCIS, Memoirs and Correspondence of; by his Brother. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . N 1062, 1063
HOMES, and How to Make Them (illus.). E. C. Gardner. Boston, 1874 . . . . . D 257
Country. G. E. and F. W. Woodward. New York, 1865 . . D 707
for the People in Suburb and Country. G. Wheeler. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 698
Illustrated, Describing Real Houses and Real People E. C. Gardner. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 18
of the New World. 2 vols. F. Bremer; tr. by M. Howitt. New York, 1853 . . . . . P 511, 512
Without Hands. Descriptions of Dwellings of Animals. Rev. J. G. Wood. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 1278
HOMESTEADS, Modern American (illus.). D. T. Atwood. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 1150
HOMEWARD Bound. A Tale. J. F. Cooper New York, 1867 . . A 862
HOMŒOPATHIC Practice, Manual of. Medical. A. E. Small. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . L 638
HOMŒOPATHY and Kindred Delusions. Lectures. O. W. Holmes, M. D. Boston, 1842 . . . . . D 462
A Popular View of. Rev. T. R. Everest. New York, 1842 . . D 732
HONAN, M. B. Personal Adventures of "Our Own Correspondent" in Italy. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 725
HONE, WM. Ancient Mysteries described. Ecclesiastical Shows, Miracles, Plays, &c. London, 1823 . . . . . E 1082
Everyday Book. 2 vols. (illus.). London, 1825 . . . . . BB 434, 435
Table Book Concerning Remarkable Men, Manners, &c. (illus.). London, 1866 . . . . . BB 436
Year Book Concerning Remarkable Men and Things. London, 1868 BB 437
HONORABLE Miss Ferrand. Novel. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 19
HONOUR, Law of. Account of the Derivation of Titles, &c. London, 1714 . . . . . O 281
HOOD, E. P. Genius and Industry. London, 1852 . . . . . B 335
John Milton, the Patriot and Poet. London, 1852 . . . . . B 322
Philosophy of Laughter. London, 1852 . . . . . B 336
Uses of Biography. London, 1852 . . . . . B 321
World of Moral and Religious Anecdote. London, 1870 . . . EE 448
HOOD, T. Love and Labor. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . A 1434
Memorials of, by his daughter. 2 vols. Boston, 1860 . . . F 406, 407

Hood (continued).
Poems. 2 vols. Boston, New York . . . . . B 285, 2[illegible]
Tylney Hall. Novel. London, 1857 . . . . . I 1[illegible]
Same. Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 9[illegible]
Up the Rhine. 4 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 667-67[illegible]
Whims and Waifs. Poems. New York, 1860 . . . . . B 4[illegible]
Hood's Own. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 695, 6[illegible]
Hook, T. Humorous Works. n. d. . . . . BB 3[illegible]
Hook, T. E. Gilbert Gurney. Story. London, 1860 . . . . A 2[illegible]
Peregrine Bunce. Novel. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . A 1142
Hooker, Edward W., Memoir of. Mrs. S. L. H. Smith, Missionary to Syria. New York, n. d. . . . . F 3[illegible]
Hooker, J. D. Himalayan Journals. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . H 511, 512
Hooker, Richard, Works of. 2 vols. I. Walton. New York, 1854 E 1093,1094
Hooker, W. Human Physiology (illus.). New York, 1861 . . D 576
Same. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 571
Lessons from the History of Medical Delusions. New York, 1850 . D 677
Natural History. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 55[illegible]
Physician and Patient. New York, 1849 . . . . . D 765
Hooker, Sir W. J. Second Century of Ferns. London, 1861 .. . DD 847
Hookham, M. A. Lives and Times of Margaret of Anjou. 2 vols. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 515,516
Hoole, H., Tr. of Orlando Furioso. From Ariosto. Poem. . 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1816 . . . . . T 7-12
Hooper, George. Waterloo. The Downfall of the First Napoleon. London, 1862 . . . . . GG 702
Hooper, Jacob. History of Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. London, 1738 . . . . . GG 1263
Hooper, M. Little Dinners: How to Serve them with Elegance and Economy. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 42
Hooper, W. H. and W. C. Phillips. A Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 34
Hoopes, Josiah. Treatise on Evergreens (illus.). New York, 1868 . DD 257
Hooton, C. Colin Clink. Novel. New York, 1841 . . . . . I 67
Hooykaas, Dr. I. Bible for Learners. 2 vols. Boston, 1878 . . E 761, 762
Hope Meredith. Novel. T. Tabor. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1179
Hope, Thomas. Costume of the Ancients (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1841 . . . . . DD 842,843
Historical Essay on Architecture (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1840 . D 1412, 1413
Hope, Words of. C. J. Vaughan. London, 1876 . . . . . E 202
Hopes and Fears. C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . A 1056,1057
Hopkins, John H. History of the Confessional. New York, 1850 . M 514
Hopkins, Mark. Evidences of Christianity. Lectures. Boston, 1846 E 1076
Lectures on Evidences of Christianity. Boston, 1853 . . . M 1032
Lectures on Moral Science. Boston, 1862 . . . . . C 1030
Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii: an Historical Account of the Sandwich Islands. New York, 1869 . . . . . HH 172
Hopkins, Samuel. Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 vols. Boston, 1861 . . . . . G 1471-1473
System of Doctrines in Divine Revelation. 2 vols. Boston, 1811 . E 887, 888
Works of. 3 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1229,1231
Hopper, I. T., Life of. S. M. Child. Boston, 1854 . . . . F 580

HOPPIN, J. M. Life of Andrew H. Foote. New York, 1874 . . FF 552
Notes of a Theological Student. New York, London, 1854 . . E 568
Old England: its Scenery, Art and People. New York, 1867 . . H 316
HORACE, Poetical Translation of Works of. 4 vols. P. Francis. London, 1791 . . . . . J 45–48
Works of. Tr. by C. Smart. London, 1853 . . . . . B 986
Works of, with English Notes. C. C. Anthon. New York, 1839 . J 271
HORÆ Lyricæ. Isaac Watts. Boston, 1854 . . . . . J 401
HORDYNSKI, J. History of Late Polish Revolution. Boston, 1833 . O 1040
Same . . . . . O 1036
HORNBY, MRS. E. In and Around Stamboul. Philadelphia, n. d. . H 378
HORNE, T. H. Critical Study and Knowledge of Holy Scriptures. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 1293,1294
HORNER, REV. J. M. Popery Stripped of its Garb. New York, 1836 . M 284
HORNER, S. AND J. Walks in Florence. 2 vols. London, 1873 . HH 217,218
HORSE, Advocate of Veterinary Reform and Outlines of Anatomy and Physiology of the. G. H. Dadd. Boston, 1850 . . . . D 1265
Anatomy and Physiology of the. G. H. Dadd. Boston, 1850 . . D 1371
Care of. Advice to Purchasers. New York, 1847 . . . . D 633
Doctor, the Modern. G. H. Dadd. New York, 1859 . . . D 607
Every Man his own Farrier. F. Clater. London, n. d. . . . DD 49
History of the. London, New York, 1831 . . . . . D 1271
in Stable and Field (illus.). J. H. Walsh. London, 1871 . . D 1164
Management, The (illus.). Edward Mayhew. Philadelphia, 1864 . D 1160
of America. H. W. Herbert. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . DD 835,836
Owners' Cyclopedia (illus.). J. H. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1871 . DD 777
The Perfect. W. H. H. Murray. Boston, 1873 . . . . . D 1293
Shoeing as Taught to the Farriers of U. S. Army . . . . . R. L.
Taming, The Art of (illus.). J. S. Rarey. London, 1858 . . D 223
Training made Easy (illus.). Whip Training. R. Jennings. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . D 241
Treatise on. W. Youatt. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 1247
Trotting of America. H. Woodruff. Philadelphia, 1875 . . DD 27
Veterinary Art, Outlines of. Blaine. London, 1865 . . . . DD 559
HORSE'S Foot and how to keep it Sound. W. Miles. New York, 1856 D 655
Morgan. Essay on Origin, History, &c. (illus.). D. C. Linsley. Chicago, New York, 1858 . . . . . D 700
HORSE-SHOE Robinson. A Tale of Tory Ascendency. J. P. Kennedy. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 741

See Veterinary.; Zoology

HORSLEY, CHARLES E. A Text Book of Harmony for Schools, &c. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 258
HORTENSE, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1870 . . G 79
HORTICULTURE, American Journal of, 1866–1869. 6 vols. Boston, J
Botany, &c., Magazine of, 1855–1868. 14 vols. Ed. by C. M. Hovey. J
Botany, &c., Magazine of, 1859–1866. 6 vols. Ed. by C. M. Hovey. Boston, 1859–1867 . . . . . J
Fern Garden. S. Hibberd. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 41
Gardening for Profit (illus.). P. Henderson. New York, 1867 . D 691
Magazine of. 11 vols., 1835–1845. 1835–1845 . . . . . R. L.
Theory of. J. Lindley. New York, 1841 . . . . . D 769
Same, 1852 . . . . . D 537

HORTICULTURE (continued).
Woodward's Record of, for 1866. Ed. A. S. Fuller. New York, 1867 D 692
See Gardener and Garden.

HORTICULTURIST, The, 1846–1866. 21 vols. Albany . . . . R. L.
The, and Journals of Rural Art and Taste, 1865, 1866. 2 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . J
The, Journal of Rural Art and Taste, 1853–1863. 11 vols. Ed. P. Barry. Rochester, 1853–1863 . . . . . J
HOSKINS, T. H. What we Eat. The most common Adulterations of Food and Drink. Boston, 1861 . . . . . D 675
HOSMER, MISS. Notes of Travel and Life. New York, 1854 . . B 824
HOSPITAL, History of Mass. General. M. J. Bowditch. Boston, 1851 O 948
Physicians' Reports of, relating to Cholera of 1832. Ed. by Dudley Atkins. New York, 1832 . . . . . L 917
HOTCHKISS, JED., and Wm. Allan. Battle Fields of Virginia. New York, 1867 . . . . . O 1016
HOT HOUSES, Construction, Heating and Ventilation of. R. B. Leuchard. New York, 1857 . . . . . D 558
HOTTEN, J. C. The Original List of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 1029
HOUGH, A. J. Solomon's Song Re-sung. Boston, 1874 . . . . J 385
HOUGH, FRANKLIN. Meterological Observations, Results of. Albany, 1855 . . . . . L 1290
HOUGH, F. B. Island of Nantucket. Papers. Albany, 1861 . . GG 597
HOUGHTON, LORD. Monographs, Personal and Social. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 771
HOUGHTON, REV. W. Walks of a Naturalist with his Children (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . DD 319
HOURS at Home. A Popular Monthly. 11 vols. 1865–1870. New York . . . . . R. L.
in a Library. Leslie Stephens. New York, 1875 . . . . . BB 399
HOUSE by the Sea, The. Poem. T. B. Read. Philadelphia, 1855 . B 515
Decorations, Suggestions for, in Painting, Woodwork and Furniture. R. and A. Garrett. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . CC 265
I Live in, or the Human Body. Dr. W. A. Alcott. New York, Boston, 1855 . . . . . D 206
of Seven Gables. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1851 . . . . A 1045
on the Moor. Novel. M. Oliphant. New York, 1861 . . . A 587
Owner's Estimator. J. D. Simon. London, 1875 . . . . DD 44
Painting, Plain and Decorative. J. W. Masury. New York, 1868 . D 468
HOUSEHOLD Education, Suggestions as to. H. Martineau. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 48
Management, Book of (illus.). Mrs. S. Beeton. London, 1869 . D 412
Organization. Book on Housekeeping, &c. Mrs. Caddy. London, 1877 . . . . . CC 261
HOUSEHOLDER, Modern. Manual of Domestic Economy. R. Murray. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 426
HOUSES, American, A Variety of Designs (illus.). S. Sloan. Phila., n. d. . . . . D 1220
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE. Men and Women of Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 379, 380

HOUSSAYE (contiuued).
Sketches of Eminent Philosophers and Actresses. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 526, 527
HOUSTON, SAM., Life of. New York, 1855 . . . . . N 283
HOVEDEN, R. DE. History of Europe from 732 to 1201. 2 vols. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1853 . . . . . G 311, 312
HOVELACQUE, ABEL. The Science of Language. Tr. by A. H. Keane. London, Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . CC 566
HOVEY, REV. A. Miracles of Christ. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 523
HOVEY, C. M. The Fruits of America (illus.). 2 vols. Boston, New York, 1851 . . . . . D 1408, 1409
How He Won Her. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Philadelphia, 1869 . A 1111
HOWADJI in Syria, The. G. W. Curtis. New York, 1872 . . . H 424
HOWARD, BLANCHE W. One Year Abroad. Boston, 1877 . . . HH 1
HOWARD, HENRY (Earl of Surrey), Poetical Works of. Boston, 1854 . J 403
HOWARD, JOHN, Life of. By W. Hepworth Dixon. New York, 1850. F 581
Life, Travels and Labors of. John Aiken. Boston, 1794. . . M 49
HOWE, HENRY. Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, 1852 O 926
Same, 1845 . . . . . G 1115
Memoirs of American Mechanics. New York, 1856 . . . . F 365
HOWE, J. W. "From the Oak to the Olive." Boston, 1868 . . H 84
Later Lyrics. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 379
Memoir of Dr. S. G. Howe. Boston, 1876 . . . . . FF 380
Passion Flowers. Poetry. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 728
Trip to Cuba. Boston, 1860 . . . . . P 316
Words for the Hour. Poetry. Boston, 1857 . . . . . B 729
HOWE, DR. S. G., Memoir of. By J. W. Howe. Boston, 1876 . . FF 380
Report Made to Mass. Legislature on Idiocy. Boston, 1848 . . L 606
HOWELL, E. J. History of England to Death of William IV. Edinburgh, 1873 . . . . . GG 636
HOWELLS, W. D. Chance Acquaintance. Boston, 1873 . . . . B 84
Italian Journeys. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 408
Suburban Sketches. New York, 1871 . . . . . B 735
Their Wedding Journey. Story. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 697
Venetian Life. New York, 1866 . . . . . H 407
HOWIE, JOHN. Historical Account of the Worthies of Scotland. 2 vols. Glasgow, 1839 . . . . . N 492, 493
Sketches of Eminent Men in Scotland in 16th Century. New York, 1853 . . . . . F 1080
HOWISON, JOHN. Tales of the Colonies; Sable Grove; One False Step; The Colambolo. 2 vols. London, 1830 . . . . I 42, 43
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich. Sketches. Boston, 1854 . B 565
School of Life. Boston, 1855 . . . . . I 158
HOWITT, MARY. Ballads and other Poems. New York, 1847 . . B 1044
Life in the Old World, or Two Years in Italy and Switzerland. 2 vols. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . H 324, 325
HOWITT, W. History of the Supernatural. Demonstrating a Universal Faith. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . E 728, 729
Homes and Haunts of Eminent British Poets. 2 vols. New York, 1847 . . . . . F 550, 551
Land, Labor and Gold, or Two Years in Victoria. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 397, 398

HOWITT (continued).
Rural Life of England. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . H 660, 661
Visits to Remarkable Places, Old Halls, Battle Fields, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . H 721, 722
Woodburn Grange. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1256
HOWITT, W. AND M. Literature and Romance of Nothern Europe. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . B 830, 831
HOWSON, J. S., and Rev. W. J. Conybeare. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 1299, 1300
Metaphors of St. Paul and Companions of St. Paul. Boston, 1873 . E 85
HOYLAND, J. Customs, Habits and Present State of the Gypsies. London, 1816 . . . . . O 542
HOYT, D. W. Genealogical History of Hoyt, Haight and Hight. Providence, 1871 . . . . . N 903
HOYT, Haight and Hight Families, History of. D. W. Hoyt. Providence, 1871 . . . . . N 903
HOZIER, H. M. The Seven Weeks' War in Germany. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 240
HUBBACK, MRS. J. May and December. Story. Phila., 1872 . . A 55
HUBBARD, REV. W. History of the Indian Wars in New England. from Settlement to 1677. Roxbury, 1865 . . . . . NN 356
Indian Wars in New England. Worcester, 1801. . . . . O 85
HUBER, V. A. English Universities. Tr. from German. 3 vols. London, 1843 . . . . . O 968–970
HUBNER, BARON DE. A Ramble Round the World, 1871. Tr. from German by Lady Herbert. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 236
HUC, E. R. Journey through Tartary, Thibet and China, between 1844 and 1846. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 24, 25
HUC, M. Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 523, 524
HUDSON, CHAS. History of Town of Lexington. Boston, 1868 . . GG 668
History of Town of Marlborough and Northborough, Mass., to 1861. Boston, 1862 . . . . . O 1136
HUDSON, FREDERIC. Journalism in United States. New York, 1873. C 1023
HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 vols. New York, 1848. B 607, 608
Shakespeare, Life, Art and Characters. 2 vols. Boston, 1872 . B 647, 648
HUDSON River, Description of. B. J. Lossing. New York, n. d. . HH 445
River, Legends and Poetry of. New York, 1868. . . . . B 177
River and its Vicinity, Letters about. New York, 1837 . . . H 53
River, Sketches of the. N. P. Willis. New York, 1855 . . . P 651
HUEFFER, FRANZ. Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future. London, 1874 . . . . . FF 347
HUFELAND. Treatise on the Art of Prolonging Life. Boston, 1854 . C 382
HUGHES, GEO. Exposition of Books of Genesis and Exodus. 1672 . M 1206
HUGHES, G. G., Memoir of; by a Brother. Boston, 1872 . . . F 770
HUGHES, H. Treatise on Sociology. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . C 414
HUGHES, SAMUEL. Gas Works. Treatise on Coal Gas. London, 1853 D 103
HUGHES, THOM. Alfred the Great. London, n. d. . . . . FF 285
Scouring of the White Horse (illus.). Boston, 1859 . . . . A 283
Tom Brown at Oxford. Sequel to School Days at Rugby. 2 vols. Boston, 1861 . . . . . A 546, 547
Same. London, 1874 . . . . . A 967

HUGHES (continued).
Tom Brown's School Days at Rugby. London, n. d. . . . A 304
Same. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 427
HUGHSON, D. Walks through London. London, 1817. . . . H 322
HUGO, Blanc, The Artist. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1041
HUGO, MADAME. Life of Victor Hugo. New York, Paris, 1863 . . A 1398
HUGO, VICTOR. Brigand. Novel. Philadelphia, 1866. . . . A 1471
Claude Gueux, The Last Days of a Condemned Man. New York, Paris, 1869. . . . . A 831
Destroyer of the Second Republic. A History of Napoleon the Little. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF 268
Jargal. Novel. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 775
Les Miserables. 5 vols. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1393–1397
Same. Paris, n. d. . . . . A 1132
Man Who Laughs. Novel. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1505
Ninety-Three. Novel. 1874 . . . . . A 984
Notre-Dame, or Bellringer of Paris. London, n. d. . . . . A 294
The Rhine. New York, 1845. . . . . H 698
Toilers of the Sea. Novel. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . A 1473
HUGUENOT and Priest. 2 vols. L. Bungener. Boston, 1853 . . G 676, 677
The. 2 vols. G. P. R. James. New York, 1839 . . . . I 461, 462
Same . . . . . I 554, 555
HUGUENOTS, History of the, from the Early Part of 16th Century. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . O 191
History of the. W. S. Browning. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . G 1250
in England and Ireland and America. S. Smiles. New York, 1868. O 641
in France. S. Smiles. New York, 1874 . . . . . O 642
in France and America. 2 vols. H. F. Lee. Boston, Cambridge, 1852 . . . . . G 270, 271
Wars of the. Wm. Hanna. New York, 1873 . . . . . O 348
HUIDEKOPER, F. Belief of First Three Centuries Concerning Christ's Mission to the Underworld. New York, 1876 . . . . E 445
Judaism at Rome. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 444
HUISH, ROBERT. Bees; Their Natural History, &c. London, 1844 . D 569
HULDA. Romance. F. Lewald; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1874 . . . . . A 391
HULL, GEN. WM., Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of. Mrs. Maria Campbell. New York, 1848 . . . . . O 864
HUMAN Body and Its Connection with Man. J. J. G. Wilkinson. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . D 703
Body, or the House I Live In. Dr. Wm. A. Alcott. New York, 1855 D 206
Destiny, Problems of. Rev. O. Dewey. New York, 1864. . . E 179
Nature in its Fourfold State. Rev. T. Boston. New York, 1854 . E 134
Nature. Series of Essays. London, 1844 . . . . . M 267
Philosophy (illus.). W. Hooker. New York. 1861 . . . . D 576
Progress and Social Welfare, Elements of. C. S. Henry. New York, 1861. . . . . C 515
Race, The (illus.). Louis Figuier. New York, 1872 . . . . DD 570
Race, Antiquity and Unity of the. Rev. E. Burgess. Boston, n. d. E 742
Race, Hopes of, Hereafter and Here. F. B. Cobbe. London, Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . EE 470
Race, Unity of. Rev. Thomas Smyth. New York, 1850 . . . D 575

HUMAN (continued).
Science, Good and Evil, and on Divine Revelation. J. J. G. Wilkinson. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . C 1017
Species, Treatise on. Lieut. Col. C. H. Smith. London, 1852. . D 41

See Man.

HUMANITY, Religion of. O. B. Frothingham. New York, 1875 . . EE 248
HUMBERT, AIMÉ. Japan and the Japanese. Tr. from French. Mrs. C. Hoey. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 104
HUMBOLDT, ALEX VON. Cosmos. Physical Description of Universe. 4 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . D 323–326
Island of Cuba. New York, 1856. . . . . H 619
Life of. 2 vols. J. Lowenberg; tr. J. and C. Lassell. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 603, 604
Life, Travels and Books of. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854. . H 377
Physical Description of the Heavens. 1867. . . . . DD 1
Plantes Equinoxiales. 2 vols. Paris, 1808. . . . . D (shelf) 77
Travels in Equinoctial America during 1799–1804. 3 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . H 293–295
Travels in the Equinoctial Regions of America and Asiatic Russia. W. Macgillivray. New York, n. d. . . . . H 620
Views of Nature (illus.). London, 1850 . . . . . D 327
HUMBOLDT, AL. DE., et A. Bonpland. Monographie des Melastomacées. Paris, 1823 . . . . . D (shelf) 76
HUMBOLDT, W. VON. Letters to a Lady. Philadelphia, 1864 . . B 337
Religious Thoughts and Opinions. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 414
HUME, REV. A. The Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdoms. London, 1852. . . . . D 623
HUME, DAVID. Essays and Treatises. 2 vols. Dublin, 1779 . . C 1152, 1153

Vol. I. Essays and Treatises on Principles and Origin of Government and the British Constitution. On Civil Liberty; Eloquence; Progress of Arts and Sciences; Epicurean, Stoic and Platonic Philosophy; Skepticism; Polygamy and Divorces; Tastes; National Character. Part 2d—Of Commerce; Money; Interest; Taxes; Public Credit; Populousness of Ancient Nations; Ideal Commonwealth.
Vol. II. Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding; Passions; Ethics; Natural History of Religion.

History of England. 10 vols. London, 1806 . . . . . G 32–41
Same. 15 vols. Boston, 1810 . . . . . G 1388–1402
Same. 5 vols. 1864 . . . . . GG 609–613
Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. J. H. Burton. Edinburgh, 1846 . . . . . N 1075, 1076
HUME, Lilly and Voltaire, Autobiographies of. London, 1826 . . F 83
HUMOR, Essays on. S. S. Cox. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 485
and Romance. Tales Selected from the German. Tr. R. Holcroft. New York, 1829 . . . . . J 553
HUMOROUS English Poetry, from Chaucer to Saxe. Coll. by J. Parton. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 906
Works of Theodore Hook. London, n. d. . . . . BB 389
HUMPHREY, REV. H. Discourses and Reviews. Amherst, 1834 . . E 507
Domestic Education. Amherst, 1840 . . . . . C 147
HUMPHREY, HEMAN. Life and Labors of Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. New York, 1857. . . . . F 480

HUMPHREYS, DAVID. Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam; Reflections on. John Fellows. New York, 1843 . . . . . O 301
Life of Israel Putnam. Boston, 1818 . . . . . F 183
Miscellaneous Works of. New York, 1804 . . . . . J 537
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual. 2 vols. London, 1853. D 390, 391
HUNGARY and Her Institutions. 3 vols. Miss Pardoe. London, 1840 G 698–700
History of. H. W. de Puy. Buffalo, 1852 . . . . . G 581
in 1851. C. L. Brace. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 697
Memoirs of the War Independence in. 2 vols. Gen. Klapka. London, 1850 . . . . . O 552, 553
Protestant Church in. Tr. from Latin. Rev. J. Craig. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 462
Revolution in. 2 vols. Wm. H. Stiles. New York, 1852 . . G 1245, 1246
Revolution in, with Memoir of Louis Kossuth. E. O. S. London, 1854 . . . . . G 344
Social and Political. 2 vols. John Paget. Philadelphia, 1850 . G 477, 478
HUNNEWELL, J. F. Lands of Scott. Boston, 1871 . . . . BB 292
HUNT, C. H. Life of Edw. Livingston. New York, 1864 . . . F 1122
HUNT, FREEMAN. Biographies of American Merchants. 2 vols. New York, 1856 . . . . . F 1125, 1126
HUNT, HELEN. Bits of Talk About Home Matters. Boston, 1873 . B 35
Bits of Travel. Boston, 1837. . . . . H 16
HUNT, LEIGH, Autobiography of. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . F 483, 484
Same, 1851 . . . . . N 536, 537
Book for a Corner. Selections in Prose and Verse. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 403
Day by the Fire. Papers. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 125
Imagination and Fancy. Poetry. New York, 1845 . . . . B 625
Men, Women and Books. 2 vols. New York, 1847 . . . . B 627, 628
The Seer. Essays. 2 vols. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 194, 195
Selections from English Poets. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . B 621–624
Sir Ralph Esher, Memoir of a Gentleman of the Court of Charles II. London, 1850 . . . . . A 73
Stories from the Italian Poets. New York, 1849. . . . . B 626
HUNT, ROBERT. Elementary Physics. Introduction to Natural Philosophy. London, 1855 . . . . . D 450
Manual of Photography. London and Glasgow, 1854 . . . D 570
Poetry of Science. London, 1854. . . . . D 681
Present State of Manufacture in Metals. 3 vols. London, 1853 . D 356–358
Researches on Light in its Chemical Relations. London, 1854. . DD 554
HUNT, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. Boston, 1875 . . D 841
HUNTER, HENRY. Sacred Biography. Lectures. 7 vols. in 1. New York, Boston, 1828 . . . . . E 1292
Sacred Biography of Patriarchs. 6 vols. in 3. Boston, 1795 . . E 884–886
HUNTER, REV. JOSEPH. Collections Concerning the Church at Scrooby. Founders of New Plymouth. London, 1854. . . . O 944
Same . . . . . NN 463
HUNTING Grounds, Great, of the World, Adventures in. Victor Meunier. New York, 1869 . . . . . D 474
Romantic. Jules Sandeau. New York, 1852 . . . . . J 376
Shooting and Fishing. A Sporting Miscellany. New York, 1877 . HH 356
Tours. "Cecil." London, 1864 . . . . . BB 340

HUNTINGTON, REV. F. D. Christian Believing and Living. Sermons. Boston, 1860 . . . . . E 47
Home and College. An Address. Boston, 1860 . . . . B 170
Lectures on Human Society. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 147
Sermons for the People. Boston, 1859 . . . . . E 64
HUNTINGTON, J. H. Geology of New Hampshire. Concord, 1874 . DD 867, 868
HUNTINGTON, J. V. Lady Alice, The New Una. New York, 1868 . A 1258
HUNTINGTON, LADY, and Her Friends. Mrs. H. C. Knight. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 38
HUNTINGTON, WM. God, the Poor Man's Guardian and Bank of Faith. Newburyport, 1797 . . . . . M 142
HUNTLEY, EDGAR. Memoirs of a Sleep Walker. C. B. Brown. Boston, 1827 . . . . . I 294
HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States. 2 v. New York, 1858 . . . . . C 1197, 1198
HURONS, King of the. New York, 1850 . . . . . A 325
HURRY GRAPHS, Sketches of Scenery, Celebrities and Society. N. P. Willis. Detroit, 1853 . . . . . H 962
HURST, REV. J. F. History of Rationalism. New York, 1865 . . E 1187
Life and Literature in the Fatherland. New York, 1875 . . . C 772
HUSBAND, Conduct to the. n. d. . . . . J 179
Young. Sketches. Wm. A. Alcott. Boston, 1839 . . . . J 440
HUSBANDRY:—
Art of. Treatise. F. Butler. Hartford, 1819 . . . . . L 40
Cattle, Soiling of. Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1859 . . . . L 882
Complete Grazier and Cattle Breeder's Assistant. Wm. Youatt. London, 1864 . . . . . D 1154
Fruit-Culture, Practical and Scientific. C. R. Baker. Boston, 1866 D 1035
Fruits of America. 2 vols. C. M. Hovey. Boston, New York, 1851, 1856 . . . . . D 1408, 1409
Grape Culture. A. S. Fuller. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 793
Grape Culture. Three Seasons in European Vineyards. Wm. J. Flagg. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 750
Grasses and Forage Plants. C. L. Flint. New York, 1858 . . D 1224
Manures. Field Book. D. J. Brown. New York, 1858 . . . D 663
Miniature Fruit-Garden. T. Rivers. New York, 1866 . . . D 680
Natural Laws of. J. von Liebig. New York, 1863 . . . . D 589
Poultry, Cows and Swine. T. G. Fessenden. Boston, 1832 . . D 213

See Grape.

HUSKISSON, HON. WM., Speeches of, and Memoir. 3 vols. London, 1831 . . . . . CC 873–875
HUSMANN, GEORGE. Cultivation of the Native Grape. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 793
HUSS, JOHN, Life of and Times of. 2 vols. E. H. Gillett. Boston, 1863 . . . . . F 1130, 1131
HUSSON. Report on Magnetical Experiments. Boston, 1836 . . D 215
HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in California. A Tourist's Guide to the Yo-Semite Valley. New York, 1870 . H 942
HUTCHINSON Papers. History of Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 2 v. Albany, 1805 . . . . . G 604, 605

HUTCHINSON, COL., Memoirs of. Mrs. Lucy Hutchinson. London, 1848 . . . . . F 354
Same . . . . . F 428
HUTCHINSON, ENOCH. Music of the Bible. Boston, 1864 . . . E 1271
HUTCHINSON, MRS. LUCY. Memoir of Colonel Hutchinson. London, 1848 . . . . . F 354
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. History of Massachusetts from 1628 to 1750. 2 vols. Boston, 1795 . . . . . O 514, 515
HUTH, A. H. Marriage of Near Kin. London, 1875 . . . . . CC 553
HUTTON, CHARLES. A Course of Mathematics. London, 1854 . . D 1197
HUTTON, J. Central Asia, from the Aryan to the Cossack. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 535
HUTTON, L. Plays and Players. New York, 1875 . . . . . BB 467
HUTTON, R. H. Essays on Literary Criticism. Philadelphia, 1876 . BB 222
HUTTON, WM., Life of, and the Hutton Family. L. Jewitt. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 53
HUXHAM, DR. Essay on Fevers. London, 1757 . . . . . L 463
Observations on the Air and Epidemic Diseases. 2 vols. London, 1759 . . . . . L 464, 465
HUXLEY, THOMAS H. American Addresses, with Lecture on the Study of Biology. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 565
Evidences as to Man's Place in Nature. New York, 1863 . . DD 474
Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews. New York, 1871 . . . DD 410
Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals. New York, 1878 D 868
Physiography (illus.). New York, 1878 . . . . . D 726
and Tyndall, Lectures in Reply to. Belfast, New York, 1875 . . EE 614
HUYSHE, CAPT. G. L. Red River Expedition. London, 1871 . . H 624
HYDRAULIC and Other Machines for Raising Water, Ancient and Modern. T. Ewbank. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1272
Experiments at Lowell. J. B. Francis. Boston, 1855 . . . D 1671
HYDROSTATICS and Pneumatics, Treatise on. D. Lardner. London, n. d. . . . . D 212
HYGIENE, Physical and Mental. How to Enjoy Life. W. M. Cornell. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 699

See Medicine.

HYMNS and Their Authors. Rev. E. M. Long. Philadelphia, 1875 . BB 466
Devotional. Metcalf & Co., Publishers. Cambridge, 1846 . . J 80
HYPATIA, or New Foes With An Old Face. Rev. Charles Kingsley. London, 1874 . . . . . B 439
Same. Boston, 1855 . . . . . A 786
HYPERÆMIA Cerebral, The Result of Mental Strain or Emotional Disturbance. W. A. Hammond. New York, 1878 . . . . D 274
HYPERION. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1854 . . . . . A 317

I.

I Go a Fishing. W. C. Prime. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 964
ICELAND, Letters on, in 1770-1774 (illus.). Vol. I. Pinkerton Voyages. Von Troil. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . P 1200

ICELAND (continued).
Painter's Journey in. S. E. Waller. London, 1874 . . . . HH 744
Rambles in Nordufari. Pliny Miles. New York, 1854 . . . H 257
Same 258
Same . . . . . P 277
Residence in, During 1814, 1815. E. Henderson. Edinburgh, 1819 H 460
Summer in. C. W. Paijkull. Tr. from Icelandic by M. R. Barnard. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 529
Summer in, or Ultima Thule. 2 vols. R. F. Burton. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 525, 526
Voyage to. Frederick T. Blackwood, Lord Dufferin. Boston, 1859 H 513
and Egypt, in the Year 1874. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1874 . H 765
and the Scandinavian North. Ida Pfeiffer. Tr. from German. London, 1853 . . . . . H 528
ICHNOLOGY of New England, Report on Sandstone of Conn. Valley, especially the Fossil Footmarks. E. Hitchcock. Boston, 1858 D 1668
Supplement, 1865. . . . . D 1670
ICHTHYOLOGY. 7 vols. Sir William Jardine. Edinburgh, London, 1852 . . . . . D 34–40
See Fishes.
ICONES Capological, Fruits and Seeds. T. S. Ralph. London, 1849 . DD 819
ICONOGRAPHY, Christian. M. Didron; tr. by E. J. Millengton. London, 1851 . . . . . E 274
IDA May. M. Langdon. Boston, 1855 . . . . . A 1245
IDALIA. L. de la Rame ("Ouida"). Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . A 967
IDEALS, Moral Treatise on. John Grote. Cambridge, 1876 . . . C 1502
IDIOCY Report Made to Legislature, Massachusetts. S. G. Howe. Boston, 1848 . . . . . L 606
Insanity in Massachusetts, Report of. Boston, 1855 . . . . L 989
IDLEWILD, Outdoors at. Sketches of the Hudson. N. P. Willis. New York, 1855 . . . . . P 651
IDOLS and Ideals, with Essay on Christianity. M. D. Conway. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 650
IDYL of Work, An. Poem. Lucy Larcom. Boston, 1875 . . . B 90
IDYLS of the King. Poetry. A. Tennyson. Boston, 1859 . . . B 226
IHNE, WILHELM. History of Rome. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . GG 712, 713
ILIAD of Homer. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. New York, 1863 . . . B 401
of Homer. 2 vols. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. Boston, 1870 . . BB 1278, 1279
Homer. 2 vols. Tr. by William Cowper, Philadelphia, 1838 . . B 102, 103
Homer. Tr. by Alexander Pope. London, n. d. . . . . B 662
Same. 6 vols. London, 1750 . . . . . J 347–352
ILLINOIS State Agricultural Society Report for Years 1859, 1860. Springfield, 1861 . . . . . L 831
ILLUMINATING, Art of, in Europe (illus.). M. D. Wyatt. London, n. d. . . . . DD 768
IMMIGRATION, Report of Special Committee to Investigate Chinese. Washington, 1877 . . . . . K 585
IMMORTALITY. J. J. Per.owne. Cambridge, 1869 . . . . . E 1083
Personal, and Other Papers. Josie Oppenheim. New York, 1877 . EE 411
IMPARTIAL Reviewer and General Magazine. London, 1789 . . J 736
IMPEACHMENT of Andrew Johnson, President of United States. 3 v. 1868 . . . . . R. L.

IMPEACHMENT (continued).
of W. W. Belknap, Secretary of War. . . . . R. L.
IMPENITENTS' Gospel, Pleas of Examined and Refuted. Thomas Fox-croft. Boston, 1730 . . . . . M 41
IMPRESSIONS of Life at Home and Abroad. Lord E. Cecil. London, 1865 . . . . . H 875
IMPROVISATORE. Novel. Hans C. Anderson; tr. by Mary Howitt. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . A 322
IN Bonds. L. Preston. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1441
Exciu Israel. An Historical Novel. S. Baring-Gould. N. York, 1870 . . . . . A 1026
Honor Bound. Novel. Charles Gibbon. New York, 1875 . . A 1203
the Kitchen. Receipts. Elizabeth S. Miller. Boston, 1875 . . DD 599
Memoriam. A. Tennyson. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 225
Silk Attire. Novel. W. Black. New York, 1875 . . . . A 1315
Trust, or Dr. Bertrand's Household. A. M. Douglass. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 697
IN the Wilderness. C. D. Warner. Boston, 1878. . . . . BB 46
INCHBALD, MRS. Such Things are. A Play. London, n. d. . . J 131
INCHIQUIN, the Jesuit's Letters During a Residence in America. Anon. New York, 1810 . . . . . C 706
INDEPENDENT Chronicle, the Years 1795 to 1806. Boston. . . . I
INDEX to the Annual Register of History, Politics and Literature, from 1758 to 1780. London, 1784 . . . . . J 504
INDEXES to the U. S. Patent Office Report, 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876. Washington, n. d. . . . . R. L.
INDIA:—
Account of British and Portuguese Voyages to. 3 vols. Anon. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 127–129
Ancient and Modern. Rev. D. O. Allen. Boston, 1856 . . . G 1474
British. Administration of Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 vols. Edwin Arnold. London, 1862 . . . . . GG 683, 684
British, History of, from 1805 to 1835. 3 vols. Horace Hayman Wilson. London, 1848 . . . . . GG 728–730
British Empire in, History of. 2 vols. E. H. Nolan. London, n.d. GG 1034, 1035
British, History of. 3 vols. Hugh Murry and others. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 127–129
California and, or The New and the Old. J. W. Palmer. New
Caucasus to Chinese Tibet through Valleys of the Himalaya. Andrew Wilson. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 342
York, 1859 . . . . . H 858
China and Japan, Visit to, in 1853. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 858
Christianity in. Historical Narrative. John William Kaye. London, 1859 . . . . . EE 443
Diary in, 1858, 1859. 2 vols. W. H. Russell. London, 1860 . . H 651, 652
Folk Songs of Southern. Chas. E. Gover. 1872 . . . . BB 1353
General Description of, and the Hindoos. 2 vols. London, n. d. . G 49, 50
Government of. Sir John Malcolm. London, 1833 . . . . C 1252
in Greece, or Truth in Mythology; History of the Sources of the Hellenic Race; Colonization of Egypt and Palestine, &c. (illus.). E. Pococke. London, 1852 . . . . . L 513

INDIA (continued).
History of. L. J. Trotter. London, New York, n. d. . . . G
History of, under Bâber and Humâyun. W. Erskine. London, 1854 G 1198, 1199
Journal of Voyages and Travels to Missionary Stations in 1821–1829. Rev. D. Tyerman and G. Bennett. 3 v. Boston, New York, 1832 P 228–230
Journey through upper, 1824, 1825. 2 vols. Rev. R. Heber. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . P 875, 877
Journey Overland through Europe. 2 vols. Mrs. Col. Elwood. London, 1830 . . . . . H 864, 865
Land of the Veda, being Personal Reminiscences of. W. Butler. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 1127
Lives of the Civil and Military Officers of. 2 vols. Kaye. London, 1867 . . . . . FF 517, 518
Manners and Customs of the People of. 2 vols. J. A. Dubois. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . . . O 901, 902
Missions in. R. Anderson. Boston, 1874 . . . . . E 429
Modern. Sketch of System of Civil Government. Geo. Campbell. London, 1852 . . . . . G 1161
Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical. Bohn's Ill. Library. London, 1854 . . . . . G 343
Prince of Wales in or from Pall Mall to the Punjaub. J. Drew Gay. 1877 . . . . . HH 138
Punjaub Frontier in 1848, 1849. 2 vols. Maj. H. B. Edwards. London, 1851 . . . . . P 873, 874
Same. 1851 . . . . . H 851, 852
Religion. Oriental Religions and their Relation to Universal Religion. Samuel Johnson. Boston, 1872 . . . . . EE 691
Revolt, History of. London, 1859 . . . . . GG 1060
Rise and Progress of British Power in. 2 vols. P. Auber. London, 1837 . . . . . G 1159, 1160
Seventeen Years' Residence in. 5 vols. James Forbes. London, 1834 . . . . . HH 853, 854
Six Months in. 2 vols. Mary Carpenter. London, 1868 . . HH 174, 175
Six Years in. 2 vols. Mrs. Mackenzie. New York, 1853 . . P 220, 221
States and Prospects of. Edward Thornton. London, 1835 . . O 900
Tea Districts of China and, Two Visits to. 2 vols. Robert Fortune. London, 1853 . . . . . H 851, 852
Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in. W. S. R. Hodson. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 280
Upper, Five Years in. J. C. Lowrie. New York, 1850 . . . H 309
Visit to. Norman Macleod. London, 1871 . . . . . HH 765
Wild Sports of. H. Shakspear. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 505
Same . . . . . H 851, 852
INDIA, EAST, Company. 2 vols. R. Montgomery Martin. Vols. 8, 9. London, 1837 . . . . . H 35, 36
East and West, Trade of Europeans in. 6 v. Abbé Raynal. Edinburgh, 1792 . . . . . O 153–157
Gazetteer. Description of Hindostan and Adjacent Countries. 2 vols. Walter Hamilton. London, 1828 . . . . . D 954, 955
Guide. J. B. Gilchrist. London, 1825 . . . . . P 862
Village Communities of. H. S. Maine. London, 1871 . . . CC 720
Voyager, Advice to the. Emma Roberts. London, 1839 . . . P 477
See Ceylon, Siam.

INDIAN and Antarctic Oceans, Voyages to. B. Morrell, jr. New York, 1832 . . . . . H 1236
Cottage. St. Pierre. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286
East, Archipelago, Travels in. Albert S. Bickmore. New York, 1869 HH 464
Empire, History of. R. M. Martin. 3 vols. London, n. d. GG 1031–1033
Ocean, General Examination of the. Tr. from French. R. H. Wyman. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Ocean, Slave Catching in. Capt. Colomb. London, 1873 . . HH 529
Ocean, Voyage in the. n. d. . . . . H 21
Pilgrim, Babes in the Wood, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 I 430
Sketches. J. T. Irving jr. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . . . H 494,495
Wisdom or Examples of Doctrines of the Hindus. Monier Williams, M. A. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 638
INDIANA State Board of Agriculture Report for 1852. Indianapolis, L 819
Same. 1853 . . . . . L 894
Same . . . . . L 631
Same. 1851 . . . . . L 785
INDIANS (of America:)—
Affairs of, in 1820, Report of Secretary of War of. Rev. Jedediah Morse. New Haven, 1822 . . . . . J 942
Antiquities of the. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . . . G 364
Biography. 2 vols. B. B. Thatcher. New York, 1873 . . . F 41, 42
Captivities. n. t. p. n. d. . . . . G 561
Same . . . . . H 670
Celebrated, Lives of. (Peter Parley). S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 F 143
Chronicle, Old. Time of King Phillip's War. S. G. Drake. Boston, 1867 . . . . . GG 624
Chronicles of the. S. G. Drake. Boston, 1836 . . . . . O 52
Connecticut, History of. J. W. de Forest. Hartford, 1853 . . GG 525
French, Eastern Expeditions against, in 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1704. 2 vols. B. Church. Boston, 1837 . . . . . NN 357,358
Laws of State Government Relating to Indian Affairs. Washington, 1832 . . . . . K 376
Same, 1832 . . . . . L 796
My Life on the Plains. Geo. A. Custer. New York, 1874 . . HH 496
North American, Manners, Customs and Conditions of. 2 vols. Geo. Catlin. London, 1851 . . . . . H 1234,1235
North American, Origin of. J. McIntosh. New York, 1853 . . G 1281
North American, Biography and History of the. Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1851 . . . . . G 1259
North and South American. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . G 363
Northern and Southern, Travels among, with memoir of M'Kenney. Thomas L. M'Kenney. New York, 1846 . . . . . H 1265
Southern, particularly Georgia Tribes, Antiquities of. Charles C. Jones. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 863
Traditions of the North American. 3 vols. James A. Jones. London, 1830 . . . . . I 414–416
Tribes on American Frontier, Residence with. Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . H 1205
Wars in New England. Wm. Hubbard. Worcester, 1801 . . O 86
Same, 1865 . . . . . NN 356

INDIGESTION. Disease of the Digestive Organs. T. K. Chambers. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . D 127
INDO CHINA, Ten Years in China and. J. Thompson. New York, 1875 HH 77
Travels in, and the Chinese Empire. Tr. from French. Louis De Carné. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 32
INDUCTIVE Sciences, Philosophy of. Wm. Whewell. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . C 1185, 11
Same. 1 vol. 1858 . . . . . D 3
INDUSTRIAL Arts, Chefs-d'œuvres of (illus.). Philippe Burty. New York, 1869 . . . . . BB 6
Conciliation. Henry Crompton. London, 1876 . . . . C 3
Instruction, Sketch of. Th. Twining. London, 1874 . . . CC 3
INDUSTRY, Catalogue of Great Exhibition of, of all Nations, 1851. London, n. d. . . . . L 5
of all Nations, Cyclopædia of. C. Knight. London, 1857 . . D 11
INEBRIATING Liquors, The Use of. S. Morewood. London, 1824 . C 11
INEZ. A Tale of the Alamo. A. J. Evans. n. t. p. . . . . A 3
INFANTRY, Second Massachusetts Regiment of. G. H. Gordon. Boston, 1875 . . . . . GG 7
INFANTS' Progress, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . . I 4
INFERNO, Dante. Tr. Rev. H. F. Cary. New York, 1845 . . . B 2
INFIDELITY; Its Aspects, Causes and Agencies. Evangelical Alliance Prize Essay. Rev. Thomas Pearson. New York, 1854 . . E 2
Practical, Portrayed. An Address. Abner Cunningham. New York, 1836 . . . . . E 9
INFINITE and Finite, The. Theophilus Parsons. Boston, 1872 . . EE 2
INFINITIES, Our Place Among. Essays. Richard A. Proctor. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 9
INFINITY, Stories of. Camille Flammarion; tr. S. R. Crocker. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 5
INGELOW, J. Fated to Be Free. Novel. Boston, 1875 . . . A 5
Off the Skelligs. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 5
Poems. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 2
Sister's Bye Hours. Boston, 1868. . . . . B 17
Story of Doom and other Poems. Boston, 1867. . . . . B 16
INGÉNUE, or First Days of Blood From French of Alex Dumas. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . A 8
INGERSOLL, CHAS. Fears for Democracy. Philadelphia, 1875 . . UC 5
INGERSOLL, C. J. History of Second War between U. S. A. and Great Britain. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . G 1201, 12
Sketch of Second War between U. S. A. and Great Britain, 1812–13. Vol. 1 only in library. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . G 14
INGHAM Papers. E. E. Hale. Boston, 1869 . . . . . B 2
INGLESE Italiano Dizionario da W. James e Gius Grassé. New York, 1859 . . . . . D 40
"INGOLDSBY," The Ingoldsby Legends. R. H. Barham. London, 1861 B 48
INGRAHAM, REV. WM. Double Witness of the Church. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 3
Historical Scenes from Old Jesuit Missions. New York, 1876 . . E 4
INGULPHS. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland. Tr. Henry T. Riley. London, 1854 . . . . . G 3
INISFAIL and The Sisters. Poems. Aubrey De Vere. London, 1861. B 5

INITIALS, The. Baroness Tautphœus. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . A 1392
INNMAN, THOMAS. Ancient Faiths and Modern. New York, 1876 . EE 643
Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. New York, 1875 E 1106
INN Album, The. Robert Browning. Boston, 1876 . . . . . BB 65
INN of the Guardian Angel. Countess de Ségur; tr. Miss H. I. Adams. Boston, New York, 1871 . . . . . B 391
INNOCENT. Tale of Modern Life (illus.). Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1437
INNOCENTS Abroad, or the New Pilgrim's Progress. Mark Twain. Hartford, 1870 . . . . . H 1120
INQUIRIES, Modern, Classical, Professional and Miscellaneous. Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Boston, 1867. . . . . D 797
Same, 1870 . . . . . DD 271
INQUISITION at Goa. Dellon. London, 1812 . . . . . O 507
Dealings with the. Rev. Giacinto Achilli. New York, 1851 . . G 716
History of the. Wm. H. Rule. London, 1868 . . . . . G 1222
History of the. P. Limborch. London, 1816 . . . . . O 941
in Spain, History of. D. Llorente. London, 1827 . . . . O 987
Unmasked. 2 vols. D. A. Puigblanch; tr. from Spanish. Walton, London, 1816 . . . . . GG 526, 527
INSANITY, Border Lands of. A. Wynter. New York, 1875 . . . DD 317
and Idiocy in Massachusetts, Report of. Boston, 1855 . . . L 980
and its Relation to Crime. Wm. A. Hammond. New York, 1873 . DD 537
Prevention of. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . L 69–71
INSECT or INSECTS:—
Architecture of. Anon. London, n. d. . . . . D 180
Bees, Easy Methods of Managing. J. M. Weeks. Boston, 1840 . D 196
Same, n. d. . . . . L 67
Bee Keeper's Manual. D. Chylinski. London, 1845. . . . L 68
Bee Keeper's Manual. L. L. Langstroth. 1853. . . . . D 676
Bee Keeping, Mysteries of, Explained. M. Quimby. New York, 1866 . . . . . DD 792
Bee Management. F. Butler. Hartford, 1819 . . . . . L 40
Bee, Natural History of. R. Huish. London, 1844 . . . . D 569
Butterflies of North America with Colored Drawings. Vol. 1. W. H. Edwards. New York, 1874 . . . . . D 1609
Curious Facts in History of. Frank Conan. Philadelphia, 1865 . D 705
Half Hours with. A. S. Packard, Jr. Boston, 1877 . . . . D 1023
History and Natural Arrangement of. Wm. Swainson. London, 1840 . . . . . D 377
Injurious to Vegetation of Massachusetts. Cambridge. 1841 . . L 909
Injurious to Vegetation. A Treatise. Thaddeus W. Harris. Boston, 1862 . . . . . D 857
Introduction to the Modern Classification of. 2 vols. J. O. Westwood. London, 1839 . . . . . D 1221, 1222
Life, Episodes of (3 parts). New York, Boston, 1852. . . . D 733–735
of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1841 . . . . . L 909
Miscellanies. Anon. London, n. d. . . . . D 181
Natural History of. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 187, 188
North American Life of. B. Jarger. New York, 1859 . . . D 540
Origins and Metamorphoses of. Sir John Lubbock. London, 1874. C 311
Our Common (illus.). A. S. Packard, Jr. Boston, n. d. . . . D 718

INSECT (continued).
Parasites (illus.). P. J. Van Beneden. New York, 1876 . . . DD
Population of an Old Pear Tree (illus.). E. Van Bruyssel. New York, 1870 . . . D
Sketches of (illus.). J. Michelet. London, 1875 . . . . DD
Transformations (illus.). Anon. London, n. d. . . . . D
Wild Flowers in Relation to (illus.). Sir John Lubbock. London, 1875 . . . DD
World (illus.). Tr. from French of Louis Figuier. New York, 1868 DD
World, Wonders of. F. E. Woodworth. New York, 1853 . . T
Transformations of. P. M. Duncan. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . D
Wonders of Insect World. F. E. Woodworth. New York, 1853 . A

See Entomology, Zoology, Natural History, Bees.

INSTITUTIO Christianæ Religionis. John Calvin. Geneva, 1569 . . M
INSTRUCTIVE Amusement, Young Man's Book of. New York, 1837 . T
INSURRECTIONS in Massachusetts in 1786, History of. Geo. Minot. Boston, 1810 . . . . . O
INTELLECT, Human, Treatise on. Noah Porter. New York, 1869 . C 1151

See Metaphysics.

INTELLLECTUAL Developement of Europe. J. W. Draper. New York, 1863 . . . . . G 1135
Life, The. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1873 . . . . . BB
Observer, The. Microscopic Research and Recreative Science (illus.). 12 vols. London, 1863–1867 . . . . . DD 460, 471
INTELLIGENCE and Habit. Essays. 2 vols. Joseph J. Murphy. London, 1869 . . . . . CC 600, 601
INTEMPERANCE, Six Sermons on. Rev. Lyman Beecher. Boston, 1828 E
INTERNATIONAL Exhibition of United States, 1876. Official Catalogue. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . D
Relations, Letters on, before and during the War of 1870: by "The Times" Correspondent at Berlin. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . HH 390, 391
Review. 2 vols. New York, 1875, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
INTERPRETER, The. G. J. W. Melville. 1870 . . . . . A
INVASION of France in 1814. Erckmann Chatrian. London, 1871 . A
INVENTIONS, History of. 2 vols. John Beckman. London, 1846 . D 678, 679
Mechanical, Origin and Progress of the, of Jas. Watt. London, 1854 . . . . . D 1248–1250
Most Remarkable of the Present Century. F. C. Bakewell. London, 1859 . . . . . DD
Theology of. Rev. John Blakely. New York, 1856 . . . . E

See Technology.

INVENTORS in Science and the Useful Arts, Stories of (illus.). John Timbs. New York, 1860. . . . . D 614
INVISIBLE Gentleman, The. 2 vols. G. P. R. James. Philadelphia, Boston, 1833 . . . . . A 606, 607
ION. Thomas N. Talfourd. New York, 1837 . . . . . BB
IONIAN Islands, Athens and the Morea, A Short Visit to. Edw Giffard. 1838 . . . . . H
Islands, Observations on. 2 vols. John Davy. London, 1842. . HH 454, 455
I PROMESSI Sposi, or The Betrothed Lovers. Story. Tr. G. W. Featherstonhaugh. Washington, 1834 . . . . . A 1131

IPSWICH, History of. J. B. Felt. Cambridge, 1834 . . . . . O 1024
New History of, from 1736 to the Present. F. Kidder and others. Boston, 1852 . . . . . NN 682
IRBY, C. L. Travels in Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. London, 1852 . . . . . H 319
IREDELL, JAMES, Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. G. J. McRee. New York, 1858 . . . . . FF 598, 599

IRELAND:—
Cromwellian, Settlement of. John P. Pendergrass. London, 1870. GG 701
Ecclesiastical History of. 2 vols. Rev. W. D. Killen. London, 1875 . . . . . E 1355, 1356
Fine Arts in Great Britain and. 2 vols. W. B. S. Tayler. London, 1841 . . . . . DD 400, 401
History of. 4 vols. Thomas More. London, 1845 . . . . G 146–149
History of. 2 vols. T. D'Arcy McGee. Glasgow, London, n. d. GG 235, 236
History of. 2 vols. W. C. Taylor. New York, 1854. . . . G 103, 104
History of. London, 1850 . . . . . G 273
History of the Revival in. Rev. G. Gibson. Boston, 1860 . . E 498
Huguenots in. S. Smiles. New York, 1868 . . . . . O 641
in the Lives of Irishmen, History of. 6 vols. J. Wills. London, n. d. . . . . T 400–405
Leaders of Public Opinion in. H. Lecky. New York, 1872 . . C 722
Letters from. Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1859 . . . E 37
Lyrics of. Ed. by Samuel Lover. London, 1858 . . . . BB 252
New, Sketches of. A. M. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . C 424
Peerage of. 4 vols. John Lodge. London, 1754 . . . . N 698–701
Sketches of Rambles in Scotland in 1817. A. Bigelow. Boston, 1821 . . . . . P 476
Tours in, 1776-1784 (illus.). (Vol. IV. Pinkerton's Voyages.) Young. Hamilton, Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . P 1203
Tour in Southern and Western, in 1805. John Carr. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . P 478
View of. Affairs of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. 6 vols. Oxford, Boston, 1827 . . . . . O 850–855
War in, History of. J. Godkin. London, 1870 . . . . GG 639
and Great Britain, Biography of Literary Characters of. T. Wright. London, 1843 . . . . . N 884, 885
and Great Britain, Treatise on the Edible Mollusks of. M. S. Lovell. London, 1867 . . . . . L 263

See Great Britain.

IRELAND, JOHN. Pagan and Christian. London, 1809 . . . . E 899
IRELAND, JOHN B. From Wall Street to Cashmere. A Journal of Five Years in Asia, Africa and Europe. New York, 1859 . . H 1272
IRENÆUS, Writings of. 2 vols. Tr. by Rev. Alex. Roberts. Rev. W. H. Rambaut. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . EE 587, 588
IRIS, The. Annual. Ed. by R. T. Dale. London, 1831 . . . T 54
IRISH Bar, Sketches of. 2 vols. Richard L. Sheil. New York, 1854 F 409, 410
Brigade and Its Campaigns. D. P. Conyngham. Boston, 1869 . G 754
Celts, The Legendary Fictions of. Kennedy. London, 1866 . . BB 357
Character, Sketches of. S. C. Hall. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . B 1305

IRISH (continued).
Law and Institutions in Ancient Times. H. S. Maine. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 552
Peasantry, Traits and Stories (illus.). 2 vols. London, n. d. . . BB 677, 678
Rebellion, 1798. Important Engagements. J. Jones. Cambridge, n. d. . . . . C 302
Rebellion in 1798, History of, With Memoirs of the Union. W. H. Maxtrell. London, 1868 . . . . . GG 535
Settlers in North America, History of. D'Arcy McGee. Boston, 1852 . . . . . G 910
IRLANDIC, Guide des Voyageurs in. 2 vols. Cruttwell. Paris, 1814 P 6, 7
IRON Furnace, The. A Narrative. Rev. J. H. Aughey. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . G 424
Smelting, Chemical Phenomena. J. Lowthian Bell. London, 1872 DD 602
Strength of. Peter Barlow. 1851 . . . . . D 1238
and Steel, Strength of. Dr. P. J. J. Weyrauch; tr. by A. Jay Du Bois. 1877 . . . . . CC 757
IROQUOIS, or the Bright Side of Indian Character. Minnie Myrtle. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 355
League of the. Lewis H. Morgan. Rochester, 1851 . . . . GG 583
IRRAWADDI, Up and Down the. J. W. Palmer. New York, 1856 . H 365
Same, 1859 . . . . . H 929
IRVING, DAVID. Lives of the Scottish Poets. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1810 . . . . . N 867, 868
History of Scottish Poetry. Ed. by J. A. Carlyle. Edinburgh, 1861 BB 615
IRVING, EDWARD, Collected Writings of. 5 vols. Ed. by Rev. T. Carlyle. London, 1864 . . . . . EE 562–566
Life of. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1862 . . . . . F 1061
Miscellanies. London, 1865 . . . . . E 723
Oracles of God. Four Orations. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . M 254
Same, 1823 . . . . . E 1107
IRVING, J. H., JR. Indian Sketches. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . H 494, 495
IRVING, J. T. The Attorney. Correspondence. John Quod. New York, 1858 . . . . . A 567
Same. 1851 . . . . . A 397
IRVING, PIERRE M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. 4 vols. New York, 1862 . . . . . F 703–706
IRVING T. Conquest of Florida. Hernando De Soto. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 567
IRVING, W. Alhambra. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 466
Same. 2 vols. 1832 . . . . . I 286, 287
Same. 1851 . . . . . H 253
Astoria, or Beyond the Rocky Mountains. New York, 1854 . . H 379
Same. 2 vols. 1836 . . . . . H 1097, 1098
Beauties of. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . G 234
Biography of Oliver Goldsmith. New York, 1851 . . . . F 587
Same, 1854 . . . . . F 345
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 131, 132
Bracebridge Hall. New York, 1849 . . . . . A 982
Same, 1854 . . . . . A 985
Crayon Miscellany. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 573
Same . . . . . H 377

IRVING (continued).
Knickerbocker's History of New York. London, n. d. . . . BB 1286
Same . . . . . BB 1289
Life of Washington. 5 vols. New York, 1856 . . . . . F 414–418
Same . . . . . FF 1257–1261
Life and Letters of. 4 vols. Pierre M. Irving. New York, 1862 . F 703–706
Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . G 1172, 1173
Life and Voyages of Columbus and His Companions. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . N 303–305
Mahomet and His Successors. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . N 306, 307
Same. New York, 1850 . . . . . F 591, 592
Spanish Papers and Other Miscellanies. 2 vols. New York, 1867 . BB 312, 313
Tales of a Traveller. New York, 1851 . . . . . A 1261
Same, 1854 . . . . . H 376
The Sketch Book. n. t. p. . . . . B 862
Same . . . . . B 1045
Wolfert's Roost and Other Papers. New York, 1860 . . . . BB 417
Works. 15 vols. New York, 1854 :—

Vol. I.	Knickerbocker's History of New York . .	G	560
II.	Sketch Book	B	1045
III., IV., V.	Life and Voyages of Columbus . . .	N	303–305
VI.	Bracebridge Hall	A	982
VII.	Tales of a Traveller	H	376
VIII.	Astoria	H	379
IX.	Crayon Miscellany	H	377
X.	(Editor.) Bonneville's Adventure in the Rocky Mountains	H	375
XI.	Life of Goldsmith	F	345
XII., XIII.	Mahomet and His Successors	N	306, 307
XIV.	Conquest of Grenada	G	465
XV.	Alhambra	G	466

The Works of. New York, 1855 . . . . . HH
IRWIN, CYLES. Adventures During a Voyage up the Red Sea in 1777. London, 1780 . . . . . P 1206
Is Eternal Punishment Endless? by an Orthodox Minister. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 210
Is It True. Tales Curious and Wonderful. New York, 1872 . . A 45
ISA, a Pilgrimage. C. Cheseboro. New York, 1852 . . . . I 390
Same . . . . . I 450
Same . . . . . I 364
ISABELLA. Novel. 3 vols. London, 1823 . . . . . J 185–187
Same . . . . . J 152
II., Sketches of Court of. By an attaché. New York, 1856 . . H 602
of Spain, and Elizabeth of England, Comparison of. From Prescott's History. Boston, 1841 . . . . . O 280
ISAIAH, Exposition of Book of Prophet. W. Day. London, 1654 . M 1208
Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. 2 vols. H. P. Blavatsky. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 790, 791
ISLAM and Christianity. The Bible and the Koran. W. R. Stephens. 1877 . . . . . EE 405
ISLAND of Fire, or a Thousand Years of the Old Northmen's Home. Rev. P. C. Headley. Boston, 1875 . . . . . H 762
ISLINGTON, Walks Through. Thos. Cromwell. London, 1835 . . HH 164

ISMALIA Expedition to Central Africa. Sir Samuel W. Baker. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 77
ISOMETRICAL and Orthographic Projection. E. A. Davidson. London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 24
ISPAHAN, Travels from Russia to. 3 vols. John Bell. Edinburgh, 1788 . . . . . P 663, 664
ISRAEL, Antiquities of. Heinrich Ewald. Boston, 1876 . . . . E 86
Attempts to Discover the Ten Lost Tribes of. Elias Boudinot. Trenton, N. J., 1816 . . . . . M 44
in Egypt. E. L. Carlk. New York, 1874 . . . . . G 1314
History of. 5 vols. Heinrich Ewald. London, 1869-1874 . . EE 622-626

Vol. I. Sources and Chronology of Early History; Migration to Egypt.
II. History of Moses and the Theocracy.
III. Rise and Splendour of the Hebrew Monarchy.
IV. Disruption and Fall of the Monarchy.
V. History of Ezra and the Hagiocracy in Israel to the Time of Christ.

Life in. M. T. Richards. New York, 1858 . . . . . E 307
of the Alps. A Complete History of the Waldenses of Piedmont. 2 vols. Alexis Mustin, D. D.; tr. by R. J. Montgomery. London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, 1866 . . . . . EE 560, 561
of God. Rev. S. H. Tyng. New York, 1872 . . . . . E 1307
Religion of. R. A. Armstrong; tr. by J. Knappert. London, Edinburgh, 1877 . . . . . EE 404
Religion of, or Fall of Jewish State. By Dr. A. Kuenen; tr. by A. H. May. London, 1875 . . . . . E 903-905
Women of. Grace Aguilar. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 319, 320
ISRAELITES, History and Literature of the. C. and A. Dé Rothschild. London, 1872 . . . . . EE 239
On the Track of the, Forty Days in the Desert. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1862 . . . . . H 1217

See Jewish, Jews, Palestine.

ISTRIA, Countess Dora d'. Switzerland and Pioneer of Reformation. 2 vols. Tr. from French by H. G. London, 1858 . . . GG 530, 531
IT is Never Too Late to Mend. Charles Reade. 1856 . . . . A 822, 823
ITALIA. Sketches. T. Gautier. Paris, 1852 . . . . . P 27
ITALIAN Architectural Sketches (illus.). Edw. A. Freeman. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 220
Art, Wonders of (illus.). Louis Viardot. New York, 1870 . . D 476
Bride, A Play in Five Acts. Savannah. 1856 . . . . . B 601
Early Painters, Memoirs of. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1859 . . B 148
English, English-Italian Dictionary. W. James, Guis Grasi. Leipsic, 1869 . . . . . D 409
English and French Languages, Dictionary of. Alfred Clives. London, 1855 . . . . . D 125
Journeys. M. D. Howells. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 405
Language, Grammar of. P. Bache. Boston, 1838 . . . . . L 249
Language. Alfred Clives. London, 1854 . . . . . D 138
Language, Ollendorf's Grammar of. New York, 1859 . . . L 260
Liberty, History of Last Days of. T. Adolphus Trollope. London, 1860 . . . . . G 695

ITALIAN (continued).
Poets, Early (1100, 1200, 1300.). Tr. by D. G. Rossetti. London, 1861 . . . . . BB 167
Poets. Stories from. Leigh Hunt. New York, 1849 . . . B 626
Republics, History of. J. C. L. De Sismondi. New York, 1843 . G 60
Same. London, 1832 . . . . . G 184
Schools of Painting. Ed. by Sir Charles L. Eastlake. 2 vols. London, 1874 . . . . . J 736, 737
Women, Deeds of. T. Adolphus Trollope. London, 1859 . . G 710, 711
ITALIANO Inglese, e Inglese Italiano Dizionario. Dá W. James, Guis Grasse. Lepsic, 1869 . . . . . D 409
ITALIANS. Novel. Francis Elliot. New York, 1875 . . . . HH 236
ITALIE Histoire des Guerres, Francais en. 6 vols. J. Serran. Paris, 1805 . . . . . O 160–165
Les Musee's d'. Guide. Louis Viardot. Paris, 1842 . . . P 299
Voyage en, fait dans les Années, 1765, 1766. 8 vols. Yverdon, 1769 P 32–39
ITALLIENNES Histoire des Republiques du Moyen Age. J. C. L. S. de Sismondi. Vol. II. Paris, 1818 . . . . . O 319

ITALY:—

Travels and Descriptions.

Brigand Life in. 2 vols. Cernit Maffe. London, 1865 . . . HH 504, 505
Classical Tour through. Rev. John C. Eustace. 4 vols. London, 1817 . . . . . P 675–678
Florence and Venice. H. Taine. New York, 1869 . . . . H 1121
From Dawn to Dark in. Boston, n. d. . . . . E 676
Italian Sketch Book. By an American. Philadelphia, 1835 . . H 28
in Transition. W. Arthur. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 503
Journey through. H. S. Piozzi. Dublin, 1789 . . . . . P 468
Lectures on Ancient Geography. B. G. Niebuhr. Boston, 1854 . L 789, 790
Letters from. Henry Alford. London, 1855 . . . . . HH 142
Letters from. J. T. Headley. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 567
Letters from Switzerland and. F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1863. . . . . H 31
New and Old Rome. Emilio Castelar; tr. by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. 1873 . . . . . H 760
Notes of. Study. C. E. Worton. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 899
Notes on. R. Peale. Philadelphia, 1831 . . . . . H 1105
Personal Adventures of Our Own Correspondent in. M. B. Honan. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 725
Northern and Central Cities of. Augustus J. C. Hare. 3 v. New York, 1876. . . . . HH 258–260
Pictures from American Notes. Chas. Dickens. London, 1859 . H 667
Same, 1870 . . . . . BB 155
Scenes and Society in. Daniel C. Eddy. Boston, 1871 . . . HH 446
Six Months in. 2 vols. Geo. S. Hillard. Boston, 1854 . . . H 395, 396
Six Years in the Monasteries of, &c. Account of the Popish Clergy. Rev. S. I. Mahoney. Hartford, 1848 . . . . . P 244
Society and Manners in. 2 vols. John Moore. London, 1783. . P 486, 487
South, Brigandage in. 2 vols. David Hilton. London, 1864 . . HH 204, 205
Travels in. Goethe; tr. A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1849 . . F 325, 326
Travels in, 1788 (Illus.). Spallanzani. (Vol. 5, Pinkerton's Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1812. . . . . P 1204

ITALY (continued).
Travels in, between 1792 and 1798. 2 vols. Mariana Starke. London, 1802 . . . . . P 842, 85
Valley of. Tour through Pennine Alps. Rev. S. W. King. London, 1858 . . . . . H 85
Voyage in. (In French.) M. dé la Lande. Yverdon, 1787 . . P 306-31
Wanderings in. G. A. Sala. London, 1869. . . . . HH 46
Year of Consolation. Residence in Italy. Mrs. Bedlow, late F. Kemble. New York, 1847 . . . . . H 87

History.

Abbott, J. S. C. New York, n. d. . . . . G 41
Ball, C., and W. C. Stafford. Illus. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . G 1441, 14
Greene, N. New York, 1855 . . . . . O 19
Same. 1836 . . . . . G 1
Guicciardini, F. London, 1755 . . . . . O 718-72
Niccrie, Thos. Reformation in 16th Century. Philadelphia, 1842 . G 5
Roscoe, Thomas. History of Painting. 3 vols. London, 1847 . G 304-30
Spalding, W. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 130-13
Wrighton, R H. Modern History of. London, 1855 . . . G 5

Biography and Miscellaneous.

General Views of its History and Literature. L. Marriott. 2 vols. London, 1841 . . . . . G 714, 71
Life of Lorenzo de Medici. W. Roscoe. London, 1851 . . . F 3
Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of. By Mrs. Shelley and others. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . N 248, 24
Poverty of the 18th Century in. London, 1802 . . . . . O 2
Protestantism in, including a History of the Waldenses. Robert Baird. Boston, 1847 . . . . . E 4
Romance of History. C. MacFarland. London, n. d. . . . BB 3
Rome and Naples. H. Taine. Tr. French. New York, 1869 . . H 11
Royalty and Republicanism in. Joseph Mazzini. London, 1850 . G 3
Story of. London, 1859 . . . . . G 2
Stray Studies from. John Richard Green. New York, 1876 . . C 4
ITALY and other Countries:—
and England, Notes on. Mrs. Hawthorne. New York, 1869 . . H 7
and France. Notes on. Walter Colton. New York, 1854. . . H 3
and Greece, Sketches in. John Addington Symonds. London, 1874 HH 2
and the Italians, in 19th Century. 2 vols. A. Vieusseux. London, 1824 . . . . . G 467, 4
and the Italians. 2 vols. F. Von Raumer. London, 1840 . . H 5
Recollections of England, America and. F. A. dé Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1815 . . . . . P 687, 6
Spain and Portugal, Life and Travels in. W. Beckford. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 2
Spain and Portugal, Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men. London, 1835 . . . . . N 36-3
and Switzerland, Two Years in. M. Howitt. Philadelphia, n. d. . H 324, 32
Syria and Greece, Footsteps of Our Lord and His Apostles in. London, 1852 . . . . . H 12
IVANHOE. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852-3. . . . . A 6
IVIRNEY, JOSEPH, Life and Times of. John Milton. New York, 1833 F 5
IVORS. Novel. 2 vols. E. M. Sewell. New York, 1857 . . . A 400, 40

J.

JACK Granger's Cousin. J. A. Matthews. Boston, 1877 . . . A 54
Hinton. Novel. C. Lever. London, n. d. . . . . A 86
Yier, or the Florida Reef. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1865 . . A 870
JACKSON, ANDREW, Life of. 3 vols. James Parton. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 1065–1067
Memoirs of. Boston, 1828 . . . . . F 77
JACKSON, CHAS. Treatise on Pleadings and Practice in Real Actions. Boston, 1828 . . . . . K 569
JACKSON, CHAS. L. First Report on Geology of State of Maine. Augusta, 1837 . . . . . L 510
JACKSON, DR. JAS., JR., Life and Letters of. By Dr. James Jackson. Boston, 1835 . . . . . F 1078
Same . . . . . N 894
JACKSON, DR. JAMES. Letters to a Young Physician. Boston, 1855 . D 331
Same . . . . . L 142
Report of Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston, 1838 . . . L 971
JACKSON, J. G. Account of Empire of Morocco and District of Suse. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . G 562
JACKSON, THOMAS. Our Dumb Companions. Conversations about Dogs, Horses, &c. (illus.) London, n. d. . . . . D 1017
JACKSON, THOMAS J., Life of. Markinfield Addey. New York, 1863. F 389
Life and Campaigns of. Rev. R. L. Dabney. Richmond, Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . FF 421
JACOB Faithful. Novel. F. Marryatt. New York, 1868 . . . A 1092
JACOB, SAMUEL, Col. Procter, Rev. J. E. Riddle and J. M'Conechy. History of the Ottoman Empire; Survey of Greek Empire and the Crusades. London and Glasgow, 1854 . . . . . G 709
JACOBITES, Memoirs of the, of 1715 and 1745. 3 vols. Mrs. Thompson. London, 1846 . . . . . NN 503–505
JACOBS, M. Rebel Invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the Battle of Gettysburg. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . G 591
JACOX, FRANCIS. Shakespeare Diversions. New York. 1875 . . BB 706
JAEGER, B. Life of North American Insects. New York, 1859 . . D 540
JAGOR, F. Travels in the Phillippines. London, 1875 . . . . H 1045
JAMES I., Court of. 2 vols. Dr. Goodman. London, 1839. . . GG 586, 587
JAMES II., History of Early Part of Reign of. C. J. Fox. Phila., 1808 G 878
JAMES, MRS. E. Wanderings of a Beauty. New York, 1863 . . A 380
JAMES, EDWIN. An Expedition from Pittsburg to Rocky Mountains in Years 1819–20. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . P 665, 666
JAMES, G. P. R. Adrien. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 422
Agincourt. New York, n. d. . . . . A 237
Same . . . . . A 30
Aims and Obstacles. New York, 1851. . . . . A 1165
Same . . . . . A 1418
Same . . . . . A 1440
Arrah Neil. London, n. d. . . . . A 238
Beauchamp. London, n. d. . . . . A 239
Cavalier. Philadelphia, 1859. . . . . A 1077

JAMES (continued).
Dark Scenes in History. London, 1867 . . . . . A
Darnley. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . . . . . A
Gowrie, or the King's Plot. London, 1865 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Henry of Guise. London, n. d. . . . . A
Henry Masterton. London, 1865 . . . . . A
Henry Smeaton. New York, n. d. . . . . A
History of Charlemagne. New York, 1854 . . . . . O
Same. London, 1847 . . . . . G
Same. New York, 1833 . . . . . G
History of Chivalry. New York, 1854 . . . . . G
History of Richard Coeur de Lion. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . G
The Huguenots. A Tale of the French Revolution. 2 vols. New York, 1839 . . . . . I 461.
Same . . . . . I 554.
Invisible Gentleman. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . A 606.
John Marston Hall. London, 1865 . . . . . A
Life of Henry IV. 3 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . A
Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . G 554.
Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 vols. London, 1838 . . N
Lord Montagu's Page. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . A
Margaret Graham. London, n. d. . . . . A
Mary of Burgundy. New York, 1864 . . . . . A
Memoirs of Celebrated Women. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . . N 305.
Philip Augustus. London, n. d. . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Richelieu. New York, 1874 . . . . . A
The Robber. 2 vols. New York, 1838 . . . . . I 463.
Russell. New York, 1847 . . . . . A
Sir Theodore Broughton. London, 1866 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
The Smuggler. London, n. d. . . . . A
Thirty Years Since. New York, 1848 . . . . . A
A Whim and its Consequences. London, 1865 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
JAMES, HENRY. Substance and Shadow. An Essay on the Physics of Creation. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E
JAMES, HENRY, JR. The American. Novel. Boston, 1877 . . . BB
JAMES, JOHN, Life and Letters of. By R. W. Dale. New York, 1862. F
JAMES, M. Diamond on the Hearth, or the Story of Sister Anne. London, 1868 . . . . . A
JAMES, MARIA. Wales and other Poems. New York, 1839 . . . J
JAMES, REV. T. Æsop's Fables (illus.). New York, n. d. . . . A
JAMES, W. E GIUS GRASSI. Dizionario Italiano-Inglese e Inglese Italiano. Leipsic, 1869 . . . . . D
JAMESON, ANNA M. Beauties of the Court of Charles 2d. London, 1851 . . . . . O
Characteristics of Women. Boston, New York, 1859 . . . H
Same. n. d. . . . . B
Diary of an Ennuyée. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B
Essays on Art, Literature and Social Morals. New York, 1846. . F

JAMESON. (continued).

Legends of the Madonna. London, 1867	BB	448
Same. Boston, 1861	B	154
Loves of the Poets. Boston, 1857.	B	149
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1833	F	149, 150
Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 2 vols. New York, 1854	F	30, 31
Memoirs of Early Italian Painters. Boston, 1859	B	148
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. London, 1870	BB	444, 445
Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant. Boston, 1857.	E	326
Sketches of Art, Literature and Character. Boston, 1859	B	150
Studies, Stories, &c. Boston, 1859	B	151
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. 2 vols. New York, 1859	H	707, 708
JAMESON, ANNA M., AND LADY EASTLAKE. History of Our Lord as Exemplified in Works of Art. 2 vols. 1865	BB	446, 447
JAMESON, J. Constitutional Convention. New York, 1867	O	1228
JAMESON, PROF. Discovery and Adventures in Africa. New York, 1855	H	49
JAMIESON, J. Use of Sacred History. Hartford, 1810	M	1029
JAMISON, D. F. Life and Times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. 2 vols. London, 1864	FF	497, 498
JANE Eyre. Novel. Charlotte Bronté. London, 1872.	BB	456
Seaton. A Scottish Romance. J. Grant. London, 1861	A	184
Talbot. Novel. C. B. Brown. Boston, 1827	I	283
JANNEY, SAMUEL. Life and Doctrines of Rev. George Fox. Phila., 1853	F	1069
Life of William Penn. Philadelphia, 1853	F	1097
JANSON, B. Practical Grammar of Dutch Language. London, 1803	L	144
JAPAN and Around the World. J. W. Spalding. New York, 1855	H	271
As It Was and Is. Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1855	H	714
and China, Baron Gros's Embassy to, in 1857, 1858. Marquis de Moges. London, 1860	HH	140
and China, Mission of Earl of Elgin to. L. Oliphant. New York, 1860	H	1050
Eight Months' Journal during Visits to Loochoo Pootoo. A. L. Halloran. London, 1856	H	589
Historical account of. C. McFarlane. New York, 1854	G	734
Historical and Descriptive. E. H. Eden. London, 1817	H	428
History of, the Mikado's Empire. Wm. E. Griffis. New York, 1876	HH	381
In Our Day. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1872	H	621
India and China, Visit to, in 1853. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855	H	266
and the Japanese (illus.). Aimé Humbert. Tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. New York, 1874	HH	1049

BOOK I. BENTON—Extent and Wealth of Japan; Inland Sea; People; Temples; Tea Houses; Population of the Beach; Cultivation; Industry; Inventiveness; Japanese Houses; Furniture and Customs

BOOK II. KIOTO—Origin of the Japanese; Genesis and Myths; The Early Sovereigns of Japan; Art and Fashion in Kioto; Burial Ceremonies; The Institutions; The Mikado and his Decadence.

BOOK III. KAMAKOURA · Siogoons and Court of Kioto, and the Secondary Sovereign; Temples and Buddhism; Taikosama and the Tokuido Anarchy from 14th to 16th Centuries; Japanese Christians; Persecution, &c.

JAPAN (continued).

BOOK IV. YEDDO—Natural Advantages; Rivers and Canals; The Taikoons and their Courts; The Hondgo; Asaksa-Seva; Bonze Houses; Fox Worship; Portraits of Courtezans; Buddhist Worship; Education and Literature at Yeddo; Confucius at the University; Worship of Old Trees; Superstitions, &c.; Domestic Matters; Gardens; Baths; Weddings; Burials; Incineration, &c.; Social Institutions; Jugglers; Tea Houses; Temples; Street Amusements; Buddhism and Infanticide; Religious Festivals; Drama of Japan; Inaka; Pleasure Parties; Caricature; Chimeras; Fox Worship and its Orgies; The new order of things in Japan; Conclusion; Sweeping Reforms; The Mikado Visible, &c.

and Northern China; Niphon and Pe-che-li. Edward B. DeFonblanque. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 39
China, Asia and America, Across. Raphael Pumpelly. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 11[illegible]
Map of Yeddo . . . . . D (shelf [illegible]
Narrative of, or the Capitol of the Tycoon. Sir Rutherford Alcock. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 729.[illegible]
Our Life in. R. M. Jephson and Edward P. Elmhirst London, 1869 HH 45
Residence in Nagasaki and Hakodate in 1859, 1860. C. P. Hodgson. London 1861 . . . . . H 65
Recollections of. Boston, 1830 . . . . . H 63
Sea, Expedition of the American Squadron to the. F. L. Hawks. 3 vols. Washington, 1856 . . . . . O 1320-132[illegible]
Tales of Old (illus.). A. B. Mitford. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . Bb 38[illegible]
Voyage in the Eastern Seas. B. W. Bax. London, 1875 . . . HH 3[illegible]
A Voyage to. J. M. Tronson. London, 1859 . . . . . HH 45
JAPANESE in America. Charles Lanman. London, 1872 . . . HH 25
Manners and Customs of, in 19th Century. New York, 1841 . . P 5
JAPHET in Search of a Father. Capt. Marryat. New York, 1875 . A 10[illegible]
JAQUELEIN, Madame de la Roche. Memoires et écrits par elle-même a. Paris, 1817. . . . . N 51[illegible]
JAQUELINE, Pascal, or Glimpse of Convent Life at Port Royal. French Authors. Tr. by H. N. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 2[illegible]
JARDINE, DAVID. Criminal Trials in Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I. 2 vols. London, 1835 . . . . . G 45, [illegible]
Narrative of Gunpowder Plot. London, 1857 . . . . . GG 47[illegible]
JARDINE, SIR WM. Entomology. 6 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1852 D 28-33
Ichthyology. 7 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1852 . . . . . D 34-40
Mammalia. 13 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . D 15-27
Ornithology. 14 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1853 . . . . . D 1-14
JARGAL. Novel. Victor Hugo. New York, 1866. . . . . A 77[illegible]
JARVES, JAMES. Art Hints, Architecture, Sculpture and Painting. New York, 1855 . . . . . L 24[illegible]
History of Hawaiian and Sandwich Islands. Boston, 1843 . . G 1176
Parisian Sights and French Principles. New York, 1855 . . . H 45[illegible]
JAVA, Antiquarian, Architectural and Landscape Illustrations of the History of. Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. London, 1844 . . B 145[illegible]
History of. 2 vols. Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. London, 1833 . G 865, [illegible]
JAY, JOHN, Life of. 2 vols. W. Jay. New York, 1833 . . . NN 578, 579
and Alexander Hamilton, Lives of. New York, 1854 . . . F 12[illegible]
JAY, WILLIAM. Action of the Federal Government in Behalf of Slavery. New York, 1839 . . . . . C 27[illegible]

JAY (continued).
American Colonization and American Anti-Slavery Societies. New York, 1835 . . . . . E 565
Life of John Jay. 2 vols. New York, 1833 . . . . . NN 578, 579
Autobiography. 2 vols. Ed. by George Redford and John Angell James. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 681, 682
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Book About the Clergy. 2 vols. London, 1870 . FF 523, 524
Book About Doctors. New York, 1862 . . . . . B 573
Book About Lawyers. 2 vols. London, 1857 . . . . . FF 291, 292
Life of Robert Stephenson. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . NN 472, 473
Not Dead Yet. Novel. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1421
Olive Blake's Good Work. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1420
Same, 1862 357
JEALOUS Husband, The. Novel. A. M. Maillard. n. t. p. . . A 352
Wife, The. Novel. G. Colman. New York, 1859 . . . . A 1129
JEAN Valjean. Novel. Victor Hugo. New York, 1862 . . . A 1397
JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. London, 1853 . D 99
Same . . . . . D 169
JEFFERSON at Monticello. H. W. Pierson. New York, 1862 . . G 1175
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, Domestic Life of. Sarah W. Randolph. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 425
Life of. James Parton. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 340
Life of. Henry S. Randall. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 1112–1114
Life of. 2 vols. G. Tucker. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . . O 1086, 1087
Writings. 9 vols. Ed. by H. A. Washington. New York . . K 344–352

Autobiography. Appendix Part I., Letters Written Before his Mission to Europe, 1778 to 1783. Part II., Letters Written While in Europe, 1784 to 1790. Part II. Continued. Part III., Letters Written After his Return to the United States, Down to Time of Death, 1790 to 1826. Part III. Continued. Part IV., Parliamentary Manual. Part V., The Anas. Part VI., Miscellaneous Papers.

Parliamentary Practice, Manual of. Philadelphia, 1843 . . . C 145
Same. Washington, 1871 . . . . . K 385
JEFFREY, LORD FRANCIS. Articles in Edinburgh Review. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . . B 1252
Life of. 2 vols. Lord Cockburn. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . F 683, 684
Same, 1852 . . . . . N 507, 508
JENKINS, MRS. C. Jupiter's Daughter. Novel. New York, 1874 . A 13
Madam De Beaupre. Novel. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 293
Skirmishing. Novel. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 574
Who Breaks, Pays. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . A 290
Within An Ace. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 57
JENKINS, J. S. History of the War Between United States and Mexico. Auburn, 1850 . . . . . O 346
Life of John Calhoun. Auburn, 1850 . . . . . F 454
United States Exploring Expedition. Squadron Commanded by Capt. Wilkes, Explorations Made by J'Urville Ross and Others; Expedition to Dead Sea Under Lieut. Lynch. New York, 1850 H 1255
JENKS, BENJAMIN. Prayers and Offices of Devotion. Boston, 1819 . M 17
JENNESS, J. S. Isles of Shoals. Historical Sketch. New York. Cambridge, 1873 . . . . . G 212
JENNINGS, HARGRAVE. The Rosicrucians. London, 1870 . . . B 756

JENNINGS, LOUIS J. Walks in Surrey and Sussex. New York, 1878 . HH
JENNINGS, ROBERT. Horse Training Made Easy. Philadelphia, 1866 D
JENYNS, SOAME. Inquiry Into Nature and Origin of Evil. London, 1795 . . . . . E
Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. Boston, 1793 . . E
Same . . . . . M
JEPHSON, R. M. Our Life in Japan. London, 1869 . . . . HH
JERDAN, WILLIAM. Men I Have Known. London, New York, 1866 . FF
JERDAN. Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 FF
JERICHO, Going to. J. F. Swift. New York, 1868 . . . . . H
JERNINGHAM, or the Inconsistent Man. 3 vols. London, 1836 . . I
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. Life in a French Chateau. London, 1867 . BB
Life and Recollections of Lord Byron. New York, 1869 . . . F
JERRMAN, EDWARD. St. Petersburg; Character and Institutions of its People. New York, Cincinnati, 1855 . . . . . P
Same . . . . . H
JERROLD, B. Cockaynes in Paris, or Gone Abroad. Illus. by G. Doré. London, n. d. . . . . BB
Final Reliques of Father Prout. London, 1876 . . . . . BB
JERROLD, DOUGLAS. A Man Made of Money . . . . . A
Life and Remains of; by his Son. Boston, 1859 . . . . N
Writings of. 8 vols., vol. 1 lost. London, 1854 . . . . B 575–581
JERUSALEM, or the City of the Great King J. T. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . H 1273
Delivered. Heroic Poem. 2 vols. Torquato Tasso. Tr. from Italian by John Hoole. 1810 . . . . . J 527, 528
Same. Exeter 978, 979
Delivered. Torquato Tasso. Tr. by J. H. Wiffer. London, 1854 . B 754
Doctrine of the New. Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1829 . . E 4
Same, 1866 . . . . . E 346
Hadji in Syria, or Three Years in. Mrs. Sarah B. Johnson. Phila., 1858 . . . . . P 262
the Holy City, Historical, Topographical and Antiquarian Notice of. 2 vols. George Williams. London, 1849 . . . . . H 1067, 1068
Recovery of, Explorations in the Holy Land. W. Morrison. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 69
Revisited. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1855 . . . . . H 1218
Three Years in. Mrs. Sarah Johnson. Philadelphia, 1858 . . P 265
Under Ground, Some Explorations in. Charles Warren. London, 1876 . . . . . HH 521
Walks About the City of. W. H. Bartlett. London, n. d. . . H 1220
JESSE, G. R. Researches into History of British Dog. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 545, 546
JESSE, J. H. Literary and Historical Memorials of London. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . GG 584, 585
London, Its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places. 3 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . GG 475–477
Memoirs of Court of England During Reigns of Stuarts. 3 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . G 551–553
Memoirs of Court of England from Revolution in 1688 to Death of George II. 3 v. London, 1843 . . . . . G 1127–1129
Memoirs of the Pretenders. London, 1858 . . . . . G 346

JESSICA Mandaville. Novel. 5 vols. M. Malden. Richmond, 1804 I 269–273
JESSUP, REV. H. H. The Women of the Arabs. New York, 1874 . HH 232
JESUIT Missions, Historical Scenes from the Old. Rev. W. Ingraham. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 436
JESUITISM In Its Rudiments. Isaac Taylor. New York, 1851 . . G 474
JESUITS, The. W. C. Cartwright. London, 1876 . . . . . EE 644
History of the. G. B. Nicolini. London, 1854 . . . . . G 319
Same. 2 vols. A. Steinmetz. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . G 882, 883
in North America, 17th Century. F. Parkman. Boston, 1867 . . G 961
Letters During a Residence in America. New York, 1810 . . C 706
JESUS, Character of, Portrayed. A Biblical Essay. 2 vols. Dr. D. Schenkel. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 735, 736
the Christ, Life of. 2 vols. Henry Ward Beecher. New York, 1871 . . . . . E 1349, 1350
and His Biographers. W. H. Furness. Philadelphia . . . C 1283
Life of. Ernest Renan; tr. by C. C. Wilbour. New York, 1864 . E 633
Life of. Thomas Scott Landon. London, 1872 . . . . . EE 231
Modern Representations of the Life of. Four Discourses by Dr. G. Uhlhorn; tr. by C. E. Grinnell. Boston, 1868 . . . . E 182
of Nazareth, the Historical. M. Schlesinger. New York, 1876 . E 647
of Nazareth, Power of the Spirit in. W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . E 451
Trial of, Before Caiphas and Pilate. M. Dauphin. Boston, 1839 . M 31
Christ. Lectures. Rev. Pierre Lacordaire. New York, 1870 . . E 182
See Christ.
JEVONS, W. S. Money and Mechanism of Exchange. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 307
Principles of Science. 2 vols. London, 1874 . . . . . C 1312, 1313
JEWETT, CHAS. Writings on Temperance. Boston, 1849 . . . C 625
JEWISH Antiquities, Lectures on. David Tappan. Boston, 1807 . C 544
Antiquities. 2 vols. Flavius Josephus. Boston, 1821 . . . O 1229, 1230
Church, Lectures on the History of, from Abraham to Samuel. A. P. Stanley. New York, 1863 . . . . . E 1320
Church, Lectures on. Part 2nd, from Samuel to the Captivity. A. P. Stanley, D. D. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 1321
Church, Lectures on the History of, from Captivity to the Christian Era. A. P. Stanley, D. D. New York, 1876. . . . . E 1357
Coinage, History of, and Money in the Bible. F. W. Madden. London, 1864 . . . . . DD 840
Spy. Letters from Marquis d'Argens. Tr. from French. 5 vols. 2d vol. missing. 1744 . . . . . G 365–368
JEWITT. Life of William Hutton and the Hutton Family. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 53
JEWS, Antiquities of the. 2 vols. William Brown. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . . E 1209, 1210
and the Christians, Controversy between. 2 vols. J. S. C. F. Frey. New York, 1840 . . . . . E 308, 309
Conversion of the. Rev. J. S. C. F. Frey. London, 1840 . . . M 73
History of. 3 vols. Rev. H. H. Milman. New York, 1855 . . G 64–66
History of, from Jesus Christ to Present Time. Basnage; tr. by T. Taylor. London, 1708 . . . . . M 1508
JOAN. Novel. 4 vols. M. Fitz John. London, 1796 . . . . I 13–16

JOAN OF ARC, Life of. David W. Bartlett. Auburn, 1854 . . . F
Maid of Orleans, Life of. J. Michelet. New York, 1858 . . . F
Poem. 2 vols. R. Southey. Bristol, 1798 . . . . . T
JOANNA OF NAPLES. Sketch. Louisa J. Hall. Boston, 1850 . . J
JOB. New Translation. G. R. Noyes. Boston, 1867 . . . . E
JOHANNES, SECUNDUS, Kisses of. Tr. R. B. Sheridan. London, 1854. B
JOHN. A Love Story. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1870 . . . A
JOHN BRENT. A Tale. Theodore Winthrop. Boston, 1862 . . A
Same . . . . . A
JOHN DOE and Richard Roe. Episodes of Life in New York. E. S. Gould. New York, 1862 I
JOHN DORRIEN. Novel. Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1875 . . A
Godfrey's Fortunes. Novel. Bayard Taylor. New York, n. d. . A
Halifax, Gentleman. Miss Muloch. New York, 1869 . . . A
Marston Hall, or A Little Ball of Fire. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . . . A
Martin. Sequel to Henry Milner. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 I
Milton and His Times. Historical Novel. Tr. from German of Max King. New York, 1868 . . . . . A
of Barneveld, Life and Death of. 2 vols. J. L. Motley. New York, 1874. . . . . F 1167,
Ploughman's Talk. Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. New York, n. d. . . E
JOHN, ST., The Divine Pupils of. C. M. Yonge. Philadelphia, n. d.. E
Gospel of. Tr. into Hawaii by Mr. Loomis. Rochester, 1828 . . M
Life and Writings of. J. M. McDonald, D. D. New York, 1877 . EE
Luther's German Version of the Gospel of, interlined with English, by Charles Follen. Boston, 1835 . . . . . M
JOHNSON, ANDREW, Life of. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F
Life of. John Savage. New York, 1866 . . . . . FF
President of U. S., Impeachment of. 3 vols. 1868 . . . . . R. L.
JOHNSON, A. J. Natural History (illus.). 2 vols. New York, Concord, 1874 . . . . . D
JOHNSON, A. K. Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena. Phila., 1850 D
JOHNSON, BENJ. P. Report of Exhibition of London. Albany, 1852 . L
JOHNSON, DAVID. Public Charity in France. Edinburgh, 1829 . . O
Public Education in France. Edinburgh, London, 1827 . . . C
JOHNSON, GEO. W. Cottage Gardener. Treatise on Horticulture. 7 vols. London, 1850–1852. . . . . L 1185–1191
Memoirs of Reign of Charles the First. 2 vols. London, 1848. . G 1341, 1342
JOHNSON, H. P. Campaign of 1876 Around New York and Brooklyn. Brooklyn, 1878 . . . . . G
JOHNSON, J. Typographia, or the Printer's Instructor. History of Printing. 2 vols. London, 1824 . . . . . D 1275, 1276
JOHNSON, LAURA W. Poems of 25 Years. New York, 1874. . . J
JOHNSON, LOUISA. Every Lady Her Own Flower Gardener. New York, 1857. . . . . D
JOHNSON, MRS. SARAH B. Hadji in Syria, or Three Years in Jerusalem. Philadelphia, 1858. . . . . P
JOHNSON, DR. SAMUEL, Anecdotes and Sayings of. J. W. Crocker. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . . F
Life of. E. Beardsley. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF

JOHNSON (continued).

Life of. 2 vols. James Boswell. London, n. d. . . . . F 1075, 1076

Same. 1 vol. London, 1817 . . . . . N 890

Same. 3 vols. Boston, 1807 . . . . . N 540–542

Life of. 2 vols. W. P. Page. New York, 1855 . . . . J 13, 14

Lives of Eminent English Poets. London, n. d. . . . . J 390

Abraham Cowley, 1618 to 1667.
Sir John Denham, 1615 to 1668.
John Milton, 1608 to 1674.
Samuel Butler, 1612 to 1680.
John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, 1647 to 1680.
Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Roscommon, 1634 to 1684.
Thomas Otway, 1651 to 1685.
Edmund Waller, 1605 to 1687.
John Pomfret, 1667 to 1708.
Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, 1638 to 1706.
George Stepney, 1663 to 1707.
John Phillips, 1667 to 1708.
William Walsh, 1663 to 1708.
John Dryden, 1631 to 1700.
Edmund Smith.
Richard Duke, 1668 to 1711.
William King, 1663 to 1712.
Thomas Sprat, 1636 to 1713.
Charles Montague, Earl of Halifax, 1661 to 1715.
Thomas Parnell, 1679 to 1718.
Samuel Garth, 1670 to 1719.
Nicholas Rowe, 1673 to 1718.
Joseph Addison, 1672 to 1719.
John Hughes, 1677 to 1720.
John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, 1694 to 1721.
Matthews Prior, 1664 to 1721.
William Congreve, 1670 to 1729.
Sir Richard Blackmore, 1658 to 1729.
Elijah Fenton, 1683 to 1732.
John Gay, 1688 to 1732.
George Granville, Lord Lansdown.
Thomas Talden, 1671 to 1736.
Thomas Sickell, 1686 to 1740.
James Hammond, 1710 to 1742.
William Somerville, 1692 to 1742.
Richard Savage, 1698 to 1743.
Jonathan Swift, 1667 to 1745.
William Broome, 1689 to 1745.
Alexander Pope, 1688 to 1744.
Christopher Pitt, 1699 to 1748.
James Thomson, 1700 to 1748.
Isaac Watts, 1674 to 1748.
Ambrose Phillips, 1675 to 1749.
Gilbert West, 1700 to 1756.
William Collins, 1720 to 1759.
John Dyer, 1700 to 1758.
William Shenstone, 1714 to 1763.
Edward Young, 1681 to 1765.
David Mallett, 1698 to 1765.
Mark Akenside, 1721 to 1770.
Thomas Gray, 1716 to 1771.
George Lord Lyttleton, 1709 to 1773.

Works of. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 1060, 1061

Vol. I. Rambler; Adventurer; Idler; Rasselas; Letters; Poems; Irene.

Vol. II. Lives of the Poets and Eminent Persons; Reviews and Criticisms.

Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland. Tracts, &c. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 1060, 1061

Poetical Works. Dublin, 1785 . . . . . B 699

Rasselas. A Tale. New York, 1854 . . . . . I 96

Same. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286

Same. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 538

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Oriental Religions, China. Boston, 1877 . . EE
Oriental Religions, India. Boston, 1872 . . . . . EE
JOHNSON, S. T. Sights in the Gold Region. New York, 1849 . . H
JOHNSON, SIR WM., Life of. 2 vols. William E. Stone. Albany, 1865 . . . . . F 1242, 124
Practical Draughtsman's Book of Industrial Design. Tr. from French of M. M. Armengard. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . D
JOHNSON'S Animal Kingdom (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1874 . . D 1402, 140
JOHNSTON, CHARLES. Travels in Southern Abyssinia. 2 vols. London, 1844 . . . . . P 1025, 102
JOHNSTON, JOHN. History of Bristol and Bremen in the State of Maine. Albany, 1873 . . . . . GG
Memoirs of Rev. Samuel Parr, LL. D. London, 1831 . . . EE
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Analysis of Soils, Limestones and Manures. London, Edinburgh, 1855 . . . . . D
JOHNSTON, J. W. The Chemistry of Common Life. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 610, 611
Lectures on the Application of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture. New York, n. d. . . . . D
Notes on North America, Agricultural, Economical and Social. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . H 845, 846
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. Military Operations During Civil War. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG
JOHNSTON, WM. England As It Is. Political, Social and Industrial. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . C 521, 522
Works of Parr. 8 vols. London, 1828 . . . . . EE 536–543
JOINVILLE, LORD JOHN DE. Crusade of St. Louis, King of France. Tr. by Johnes. London, 1848. . . . . G
JOLI, CLAUDE. Mémoires de Guy Joli. 2 vols. Genéve, 1777 . . N
JOLI, GUY, Mémoires de. 2 vols. Claude Joli. Genéve, 1777 . . N
JONAS, New England's, Cast up at London, 1647. Maj. J. Child. Boston, 1869 . . . . . NN
JONATHAN. Novel. C. C. Fraser-Tytler. New York, 1876 . . . A
JONATHAN Wild, the Great, Life of. Novel. H. Fielding. New York, 1859 . . . . . A
JONES, A. D. The American Portrait Gallery. Engravings. New York, 1869 . . . . . FF
JONES, AGNES E. Memorials of Una and her Paupers. By her sister. New York, 1872 . . . . . F
JONES, DR. BENCE. The Life and Letters of Faraday. 2 vols. Phila., 1870 . . . . . FF 574, 575
JONES, CHAS., EDWARD SHELTON. Book of Battles. English Ocean Victories. London, 1869 . . . . . GG
JONES, CHAS. C. Antiquities of Southern Indians, particularly of Georgia Tribes. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD
Africa, Exploration and Adventure in. New York, 1875 . . . HH
JONES, ELECTRA F. Stockbridge, Past and Present. Springfield, 1854 . . . . . GG
JONES, MAJ. E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. Historical Sketches. London, n. d. . . . . GG
JONES, GEO. Excursions through Egypt and Syria. New York, 1836 P

JONES, J. Important Engagements of Irish Rebellion of 1778. Cambridge, n. d. . . . . O 302
JONES, JAMES A. Traditions of the North American Indians. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . I 414–416
JONES, J. B. Rebel War Clerk's Diary. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1866 . GG 528, 529
Wild Southern Scenes. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1090
JONES, J. F. Egypt in its Biblical Relations. London, n. d. . . EE 423
Same. London, 1860 . . . . . G 724
JONES, REV. J. H. Man, Moral and Physical. Philadelphia, 1860 . D 306
JONES, JOHN PAUL, Life of. Janette Taylor. New York, 1830 . . F 1218
Life of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1875. . . . . F 769
JONES, J. S. Capt. Kidd, or Wizard of the Sea. Romance. New York, 1839. . . . . A 931, 932
JONES, T. WHARTON. Sight and Hearing, Defects of. Nature, Causes, &c. London, 1877 . . . . . D 273
JONES, LUCY. Puddings and Sweets. Receipts. London, 1877. . DD 43
JONES, SILAS. A Treatise on Legal Science. New York, 1842 . . C 411
JONES, WILLIAM. Essay on the Laws of Bailments. Boston, 1796 . C 385
Trial of Charles of Angur for the Murder of Margaret Burns. Liverpool, 1808 . . . . . O 735
JONES, SIR WILLIAM, Life of. Lord Teignmouth. Philadelphia, 1805 N 689
Life and Writings of. Lord Teignmouth. Philadelphia, 1805. . N 481
Memoirs of. Lord Teignmouth. Philadelphia, 1805. . . . F 641
The Works of, with Life of Author. 13 vols. Lord Teignmouth. London, 1807 . . . . . L 617–629
JONSON, BEN., Works of. Memoir by W. Gifford. New York and London, 1865 . . . . . BB 1336
JORDAN River and the Dead Sea, United States Expedition to the W. F. Lynch. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . H 1292
River, Narratives of. W. F. Lynch. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . H 499
The Rob Roy on the. A Cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the Waters of Damascus. J. Macgregor. New York, 1870 . . H 941
JORTIN, JOHN. Remarks on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. London, 1846 . . . . . E 1169, 1170
JOSEPH and His Friend. Novel. T. B. Taylor. New York, 1870 . A 301
Andrews, Adventures of. Novel. H. Fielding. New York, n. d. . A 1166
JOSEPH II., and His Court. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1867 . . A 1375
JOSEPHINE, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1857 . . . G 35
Same . . . . . G 36
Empress of France, Life of. P. C. Headley. New York, 1855. . F 495
Empress, Memoirs of. John S. Memmes. New York, 1855 . . F 69
Empress, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Mlle. M. A. Le Normand; tr. from French by Jacob M. Howard. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . F 574, 575
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Jewish Antiquities. 2 vols. Boston, 1821 . O 1229, 1230
The Works of. 2 vols. Tr. by William Whiston. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . G 1111, 1112
Works and Life of. 3 vols. William Whiston. 1809 . . . O 756–758
Same. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1831 . . . . . O 886, 887
JOSHUA, Book of. J. W. Colenso. London, 1873. . . . . E 645
Haggard's Daughter. Novel. M. E. Braddon. New York, 1877 . A 1454
JOSHUA, REDIVIVUS. Letters. Samuel Rutherford. New York, 1826 E 1284
JOSSE, M. Grammar of the Spanish Language. Boston, 1841 . . L 244

JOUFFROY. Lectures on Ethics. 2 vols. Boston, 1848 . . . C 404, 405
JOURNAL of the Heart. London, 1830 . . . . . I 1[illegible]
JOURNEY Round My Room. X. De Maistre. New York, 1871 . . B [illegible]
JOWETT, REV. WM. Syria and the Holy Land, Christian Researches in. Boston, 1826 . . . . . M [illegible]
JOYCE, REV. J. Scientific Dialogues for Young People. London, 1852 . . . . . D 1[illegible]
JUAN, DON GEO., and Don Antonio de Ulloa. Voyage to South America, describing Spanish Cities, Provinces, &c. 2 vols. London, 1772 . . . . . H 459, 460
JUDAH and Israel. Rev. J. S. C. F. Frey. New York, 1840. . . E [illegible]
Same. London, 1840 . . . . . M [illegible]
JUDÆA CAPTA. Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1851 . . . C [illegible]
JUDÆUS, PHILO, Works of. 2 vols. Tr. from Greek by C. D. Yonge. London, 1854 . . . . . C 250, 2[illegible]
JUDAH'S Lion. Story. Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, n. d. . . E 1[illegible]
JUDAISM, George Eliot and. D. Kaufmann. Edinburgh, London 1878 C [illegible]
JUDAISM at Rome. F. Heidekoper. New York, 1876 . . . . E [illegible]
Relations between Christianity and. J. G. Palfrey. Boston, 1854 . E [illegible]
JUDD, SYLVESTER. History of Hadley, Hatfield, So. Hadley, Amherst and Granby. Northampton, 1863 . . . . . O [illegible]
Margaret. A Tale of the Real and the Ideal. Boston, 1871 . . A [illegible]
JUDEA, Life in. Maria T. Richards. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . E [illegible]
JUDSON. The Lives of Mrs. Ann, Mrs. Sarah B., Mrs. Emily Judson, Missionaries to Burmah. Mrs. A. M. Wilson. New York, 1860 . . . . . F [illegible]
JUDSON, REV. A., Memoir of. 2 vols. Francis Wayland. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 507, 5[illegible]
JUDSON, ANN H., Memoir of. James D. Knowles. Boston, 1854 . F 119
JUDSON, E. The Kathayan Slave, and other Papers. Boston, 1853 . E [illegible]
JUDSON, MRS. EMILY C., Life and Letters of. A. C. Kendrick. New York, 1860. . . . . F [illegible]
JULIAN, The Emperor, and his Generation. Augustus Neander; tr. by G. V. Cox. London, 1850 . . . . . E 79
JUNCKER, E. Margarethe. A Romrnce. Philadelphia, 1878 . . A [illegible]
or Scenes in Judea. Story. Wm. Ware. New York, 1856 . . I [illegible]
JUNE, JENNIE. Jennie Juneiana. Talks on Woman's Topics. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B [illegible]
JUNGLE, Scenes in Camp and. Wild Men and Beasts. Col. Gordon Cumming. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . HH 764
JUNIOR, C. Theognis. A Lamp in the Cavern of Evil. Boston, 1856. C 274
JUNIUS, Letters of. 2 vols. John Wade. London, 1850 . . . C 267, 2[illegible]
Same. Philadelphia, 1804 . . . . . C 701, 7[illegible]
JUNOT, MADAME. Memoir of Napoleon. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . G 896, 8[illegible]
JUPES, The. R. L. Dugdale. New York, 1877 . . . . . C [illegible]
JUPITER'S Daughters. Novel. Mrs. C. Jenkins. New York, 1874 . A 13
JURY, Trial by. An Essay. Lysander Spooner. Boston, Cleaveland, 1852 . . . . . C 1139
JUSTICES, Chief, of England, Lives of. 2 vols. John L. Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . N 679, 680
Chief, of United States, Lives of. George Van Santvoord. N. York, 1854 . . . . . F 1225

JUSTIN. Tr., with Notes by Rev. John S. Watson. History. London, 1853 . . . . . G 321

Martyr and Athinagoras, Writings of. Tr. by Rev. Marcus Dods, Rev. George Reith and B. P. Pratten. Edinburgh, Dublin, London, 1868 . . . . . EE 597

JUSTINIAN, Institutes of. T. C. Sanders. London, 1853 . . . C 1155

JUSTINIUS. History of the World. Tr. from Latin by J. S. Watson. London, 1853 . . . . . G 321

JUVENAL, Satires of, and Persius Sulpicia Lucilius. Tr. by Rev. Lewis Evans. London, 1852 . . . . . B 970

JUVENTUS Mundi. The Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. William Ewart Gladstone. Boston, 1869 . . . . . BB 261

JUVENILE BOOKS:—

Adventures by Land and Sea . . . . . R. L.

Adventures of John Smith, Phillip Randolph and Daniel Boone . R. L.

American History. Jacob Abbott. 7 vols. Duplicates of 1st and 5th vol. New York, 1860 . . . . . R. L.

Audubon, the Naturalist, His Adventures and Discoveries . . R. L.

The Bush Boys. Capt. M. Reid. Boston, 1866 . . . . . R. L.

Canary Bird. Rollo and Lucy Book of Poetry. J. Abbott. Phila., 1863 . . . . . R. L.

Caleb in the Country. J. Abbott . . . . . R. L.

Carlo, Rollo and Lucy Books of Poetry. J. Abbott. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . R. L.

Caroline. J. Abbott . . . . . R. L.

Cast Away in the Cold . . . . . R. L.

Child's History of the United States. T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1875 . . . . . G 229

Contraband Christmas . . . . . R. L.

Country Life. Boston, n. d. . . . . R. L.

Cousin Lucy Among the Mountains. J. Abbott. New York . . R. L.

Cousin Lucy at Play. J. Abbott. New York . . . . . R. L.

Cousin Lucy at the Sea Shore. J. Abbott. New York . . . R. L.

Cousin Lucy at Study J. Abbott . . . . . R. L.

Cousin Lucy's Conversations. J. Abbott. New York . . . R. L.

Cousin Lucy, Stories Told to. J. Abbott . . . . . R. L.

Daisy, or The Fairy Spectacles . . . . . R. L.

Deacon Sim's Prayers . . . . . R. L.

Debtor and Creditor. T. S. Arthur. New York, 1852 . . . R. L.

The Florence Stories. Jacob Abbott . . . . . R. L.

Georgey's Menagerie, The Camel. Miss Madeleine Leslie . . R. L.

Georgey's Menagerie, The Deer . . . . . R. L.

Georgey's Menagerie, The Elephant . . . . . R. L.

Georgey's Menagerie, The Lion. Miss Madeleine Leslie . . . R. L.

Same . . . . . R. L.

Georgey's Menagerie, The Wolf. Miss Madeleine Leslie. Boston, 1864 . . . . . R. L.

The Great Rosy Diamond . . . . . R. L.

Hard Maple. Misses Warner. New York, 1866 . . . . R. L.

Hepsa and Genevieve . . . . . R. L.

Hidden Wings . . . . . R. L.

Highways and Hedges . . . . . R. L.

JUVENIDE BOOKS (continued).

Jerry, Sailor Boy Ashore. (Aimwell Stories.) Boston, 1865	R. L
John Brown and Other Stories	R. L
Jonas, a Judge. J. Abbott	R. L
Jonas on a Farm. J. Abbott	R. L
Jonas' Stories to Rollo and Lucy. J. Abbott	R. L
Lesson of Patience and Other Stories	R. L
Life of General Mitchell	R. L
Little Women. L. M. Alcott. Boston	R. L
Lost in the Jungle. P. Du Chaillu. New York, 1870	R. L
Maggy's Baby and Other Stories. T. S. Arthur	R. L
Marco Paul in Boston. New York, 1853	R. L
Marco Paul in New York. New York, 1852	R. L
Marco Paul at the Springfield Armory	R. L
Married Life	R. L
Nelly's Visit. (Martin and Nelly Books.) Josephine Franklin. Boston, 1864	R. L
Trouting or Gypsying in the Woods. (Martin and Nelly Stories.)	R. L
Mary Gay's Work in Spring	R. L
Mary Gay's Work for Summer. J. Abbott	R. L
Mary Gay's Work in Autumn	R. L
Mary Gay's Work in Winter. J. Abbott	R. L
Mediterranean Islands. Sketches and Stories. M. G. Sleeper. Boston, 1866	R. L
Minnie, or The Little Woman. Fairy Story. Boston, 1868	R. L
The Minotaur and Other Stories	R. L
Motes in the Sunbeam. Mrs. Gatty	R. L
Novelties of the New World. J. Banvard. Boston, 1863	R. L
Off Hand Sketches. T. S. Arthur	R. L
Persevering Dick. Philadelphia, 1866	R. L
Pleasant Pages for Young People. S. P. Newcomb	R. L
Poor Matt. Jean Ingelow. Boston, 1866	R. L
Poor Rich Man, The, and Rich Poor Man	R. L
Richard, the Fearless. Miss Yonge	R. L
Riches Have Wings. n. t. p.	R. L
Right of Way, The, and Other Stories	R. L
Rocking Horse, The. Rollo and Lucy Books of Poetry. Phila., 1863	R. L
Rollo on the Atlantic. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1864	R. L
Rollo in Geneva	R. L
Rollo in Holland	R. L
Rollo in London	R. L
Rollo in Naples	R. L
Rollo in Paris	R. L
Rollo in Rome	R. L
Rollo in Scotland	R. L
Rollo at Play	R. L
Rollo at School	R. L
Rollo at Work	R. L
Rollo Learning to Read	R. L
Rollo Learning to Talk	R. L
Rollo's Correspondence	R. L

JUVENILE BOOKS (conttnued).

Rollo's Experiments . . . . . R. L.
Rollo's Museum . . . . . R. L.
Rollo's Philosophy ; Air . . . . . R. L.
Rollo's Philosophy ; Fire . . . . . R. L.
Rollo's Philosophy ; Sky . . . . . R. L.
Rollo's Travels . . . . . R. L.
Rollo's Vacation. Jacob Abbott. New York . . . . . R. L.
Seaside Rambles. Philadelphia . . . . . R. L.
Snow Berries. Prose and Poetry . . . . . R. L.
Song Without Words, The. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1865 . . R. L.
Spectacles for Young Eyes, Berlin. S. W. Lander. Boston, 1865 . R. L.
Spectacles for Young Eyes, Boston. S. W. Lander. Boston, 1863 . R. L.
Spectacles for Young Eyes, Moscow. S. W. Lander. . . . R. L.
Spectacles for Young Eyes, Pekin. S. W. Lander. Boston, 1863 . R. L.
Spectacles for Young Eyes, St. Petersburg. S. W. Lander. Boston, 1863 . . . . . R. L.
Spectacles for Young Eyes, Zurich. S. W. Lander. Boston, 1864 . R. L.
Stories for Young Housekeepers . . . . . R. L.
Stories of Many Lands . . . . . R. L.
Sunny Side, or Country Minister's Wife . . . . . R. L.
Sybil and Chrysa. Misses Warner. New York, 1866 . . . . R. L.
Taking Comfort and Other Stories . . . . . R. L.
Tales and Sketches . . . . . R. L.
The Temptation, or Who is to Blame and Other Stories . . . R. L.
Treasures of Song and Story from Aunt Mary's Portfolio. Boston, 1853 . . . . . R. L.
The Tried and the Tempted. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1864 . R. L.
The Two Sicilies. Story . . . . . R. L.
The Two Wives . . . . . R. L.
Uncle Ben.'s New Year's Gift and Other Stories. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . R. L.
Wallace. A Franconia Story. J. Abbott. New York, 1850 . . R. L.
Walter's Tour in Constantinople . . . . . R. L.
Walter in Egypt. Daniel C. Eddy . . . . . R. L.
Walter in Jerusalem. Rev. D. C. Eddy. New York, 1863 . . R. L.
Walter's Tour in Samaria . . . . . R. L.
Ways of Providence, The, and Other Stories. T. S. Arthur. Phila., 1864 . . . . . R. L.
Who are the Happiest? T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1863 . . R. L.
Who is Greatest and Other Stories. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . R. L.
Will, The, and the Way. Philadelphia . . . . . R. L.
Words for the Wise. T. S. Arthur . . . . . R. L.
Wounded Boy, The, and Other Stories. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . R. L.

K.

KABUL, Life of Amir Dost Mohammed, Khan of. 2 v. Mohan Lal. London, 1846 . . . . . FF 521, 52
KAFFIR-LAND. A Campaign in 1835. 2 vols. James E. Alexander. London, 1837 . . . . . HH 480, 4
KAFFRARIA, Sir G. Cathcart's Correspondence on. London, 1857 . CC
KALOOLAH. Adventures of Jonathan Romer of Nantucket. W. S. Mayo. New York, 1873 . . . . . H
KALPA Sútra and Nava Tatra. Tr. from Magadhi by Rev. J. Stevenson. London, 1848 . . . . . EE
KAMTSCHATKA, A Voyage to. J. M. Tronson. London, 1859 . . HH
and Kurilski Islands, History of. Tr. by J. Griere. Gloucester, 1764 . . . . . O
KANE, ELISHA K. Arctic Explorations. 2 vols. n. t. p. . . . H 1237, 123
Biography of. W. Elder. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . F
KANSAS Region, The. Incidents of Travel. M. Greene. New York, 1856 . . . . . H
and Nebraska. Edt. E. Hale. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . G
KANT, I. Critick of Pure Reason. Tr. from German. London, 1828 C
KAPP, F. Life of Frederick William Von Steuben. New York, 1859. F
KARR, Alphonse. Une. Paignée de Vérites. Paris, 1853 . . . I
KATE Kennedy. Novel. Mrs. C. J. Newby. Phila., n. d. . . . A
KATER, H. Treatise on Mechanics. London, 1852 . . . . D
KATERFELTO. Story of Exmoor. G. J. W. Melville. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A
KATHAYAN Slave, The, and Other Papers. E. Judson. Boston, 1853 E
KATHIE BRANDE. A Fireside History of a Quiet Life. H. Parr, n. d. A
KATHLEEN. A Love Story. Mrs. F. H. Burnett. Phila., 1878 . . A
KATHRINA, Her Life and Mine. Poem. J. G. Holland. New York, 1867 . . . . . B
KATHRINE Ashton. Novel. 2 vols. E. M. Sewall. New York, 1866 A 398, 39
KATIE Stewart. True Story. New York, 1852 . . . . . A
KAUFMAN, D. George Eliot and Judaism. Edinburgh and Lond., 1878 E
KAVANAGH. A Tale. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1855 . . . A
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Adèle. A Tale. New York, 1858 . . . . A
Same, 1867 . . . . . A
Beatrice. Novel. New York, 1872 . . . . . A
Daisy Burns. Novel. New York, 1853 . . . . . A
Dora. New York, 1872 . . . . . A
John Doulen. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . . . A
Madeleine. New York, 1852 . . . . . A
Nathalie. Novel. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A
Rachel Gray. A Tale. New York, 1868 . . . . . A
Seven Years. Novel. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A
Sibyl's Second Love. New York, 1867 . . . . . A
Woman in France in the 18th Century. Philadelphia, 1850 . . G
Women of Christianity. New York, 1852 . . . . . F
KAY, J. Social Condition and Education of English People. New York, 1863. C

KAY, S. Travels and Researches in Caffraria. New York, 1834 . . H 501
KAYE, J. W. Christianity in India, Historic and Narrative. London, 1859 . . . . . EE 443
History of the War in Afghanistan. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . G 1169, 1170
Life of. C. L. Metcalfe. 2 vols. London, 1858 . . . . FF 3, 4
Lives of Indian Officers. Civil and Military Services of India. 2 v. London, 1867 . . . . . FF 517, 518
KEAN, C., The Life and Theatrical Times of. 2 vols. J. W. Cole. London, 1859 . . . . . FF 276, 277
KEARNEY, PHILIP, History of. J. W. De Peyster. New York, Newark, 1869 . . . . . FF 589
KEARY, A. Clemency Franklyn. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 303
KEATE, G. Sketches in a Journey to Margate. Boston, 1793 . . J 140
KEATS, JOHN. Letters to Fanny Brawne. New York, 1878 . . BB 102
Life and Letters of. R. M. Milnes. New York, 1848 . . . F 546
Poetical Works. New York, 1846 . . . . . B 674
Same, with Life. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 279
KEBBEL, T. E. English Statesmen. Sketches. London, 1868 . . FF 289
KEBLE, REV. J., Gleanings of Recollections of. New York, 1871 . E 424
Memoir of. 2 vols. Sir J. T. Coleridge. New York, 1869 . . FF 283, 284
Miscellaneous Poems. Oxford, London, 1869 . . . . . BB 147
KEEPING the Heart, Treatise on. Rev. J. Flavel. Boston, 1819 . . M 46
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . B 1018
History of England. 5 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 135–139
History of Rome. Boston, 1839 . . . . . G 1357
Outlines of History. London, n. d. . . . . G 274
Roman History from Reign of Augustus to End of Empire of the West. Boston, 1841 . . . . . G 1227
KEIM, DE B. R. San Domingo, Travels in. Philadelphia, 1870 . . H 756
Sheridan's Troopers on the Border. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . G 755
KEITH, REV. A. Truth of the Christian Religion. New York, 1839 . E 366
KEITH, MRS. C. P., Memoir of. W. C. Tenney. New York, 1864 . F 517
KELLEY, E. G. Popular Treatise on Human Teeth and Dental Surgery. Boston, Newburyport, 1843 . . . . . D 427
KELLEY, W. H. History of Russia. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . G 259, 260
KELLOGG, E. Labor and Other Capital, a Treatise on. New York, 1849 C 1195
KELLY, MICHAEL, and Other Actors, Personal Reminiscences of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 29
KELLYS and the O'Kellys. Anthony Trollope. New York, 1860 . A 1075
KELT, T. Mechanics' Text Book and Engineers' Practical Guide. Boston, 1823 . . . . . D 754
KEMBLE, F. A. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838, 1839. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 553
Poems. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 392
KEMBLE, J. P., Memoirs of. J. Boaden. Philadelphia, 1825 . . N 905
KEMP, T. L. The Phases of Matter, Discoveries and Applications of Modern Chemistry. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . D 627, 628
KEMPIS, THOMAS A. Imitation of Christ. Tr. J. Payne. New York, 1844 . . . . . M 266
KEN, REV. T., Life of. W. Hawkins. London, 1713 . . . . M 251
KENDALL, Amos, Autobiography of. Boston, 1872 . . . . F 1267

KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of Texan Santa Fé Expedition. 2 vols. New York, 1844 . . . . . H 461
Same. . . . . H 46[illegible]
KENDRICK, A. C., Life and Letters of. Mrs. E. C. Judson. New York, 1860 . . . . . F [illegible]
KENDRICK, REV. T. Exposition of the New Testament. 3 vols. Boston, 1828 . . . . . E [illegible]
KENELM Chillingly. Novel. Lord E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1873 A [illegible]
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB [illegible]
KENILWORTH. Sir Walter Scott. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A [illegible]
KENNEBUNK and Wells, History of. E. E. Browne. Portland. 1875 . GG [illegible]
KENNEDY, GRACE. Dunallan, or Know What You Judge. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A [illegible]
Father Clemment. Story. London, n. d. . . . . I [illegible]
KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man. London, 1851 . . . D [illegible]
KENNEDY, J. C. G. Preliminary Report of the Eighth Census, 1860, U. S. Washington, 1862 . . . . . L [illegible]
KENNEDY, J. P. Horse-Shoe Robinson. Tale of Tory Ascendency. New York, 1856 . . . . . A [illegible]
Life of. H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF [illegible]
Memoirs of William Wirt. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . F 500, [illegible]
Rob of the Bowl. Legend of St. Inigoés. New York, 1854 . . A [illegible]
Swallow Barn. Sojourn in the Old Dominion.. New York, 1856 . A [illegible]
KENNEDY, P. Legendary Fiction of the Irish Celts. London, 1866 . BB [illegible]
KENNETH, or Guard of the Army. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1855 . A [illegible]
KENNETT, BASIL. Antiquities of Rome, with Essays on Roman Learning and Roman Education. Philadelphia, 1822 . . . . L [illegible]
KENNEY, C. L. Memoirs of Michael W. Balfe. London, 1875 . . FF [illegible]
KENRICK, Archbishop, Speech of. Inside View of the Vatican Council. New York, n. d. . . . . E 644
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . O 1128, [illegible]
KENRICK, W. New American Orchardist. An Account of Fruit. Boston, 1833 . . . . . L [illegible]
KENT, JAS. Commentaries on American Law. 4 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 1347–[illegible]
KENTUCKY, Historical Sketches of (illus.). Cincinnati, 1847 . . O [illegible]
History of. T. S. Arthur and W. H. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1852 G [illegible]
Mammoth Cave of. W. S. Forwood. Philadelphia, 1870 . . H [illegible]
KEPLER, Life of. D. Brewster. New York, 1854 . . . . . F [illegible]
KEPPEL, VISCOUNT A., Life of. 2 vols. T. Keppel. London, 1842 . F 660, [illegible]
KER, D. On the Road to Khiva. Life in Central Asia. London, 1874 HH [illegible]
KERATRY, COUNT E. DE. Rise and Fall of the Emperor Maximilian. Tr. G. H. Venables. London, 1868 . . . . . FF [illegible]
KERATRY, M. The Tower of Hevlin, or the Last of the Beaumanoir. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1827 . . . . . I 256, 257
KERN, G. M. Practical Landscape Gardening. Cincinnati, 1855 . D 630
KEY Notes. Poems. J. C. Peabody. Boston, 1864 . . . . J 604
KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen. Tr B. Pennock. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 543
KHANIKOFF-Bokhara, its Amir and its People. Tr. C. H. DeBode. London, 1845 . . . . . H 1067

KHIVA, A Ride to. Travel and Adventure in Central Asia. F. Burnaby. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 261
KHOKAND, Journey in. 2 vols. E. Schuyler. New York, 1876 . . HH 774,775
KIDD, CAPTAIN, and other Pirates of Two Hundred Years Ago. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 766
KIDD, J. Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . D 422
KIDDER, D. P. Residence and Travels in Brazil. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . P 509, 510
KIDDER, REV. D. P., AND FLETCHER, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . H 863
KIDDER, F. History of Boston Massacre. Albany, 1870 . . . O 1135
History of New Ipswich from 1736 to Present time. Boston, 1852 . NN 682
Military Operations in Maine and Nova Scotia during Revolution. Albany, 1867 . . . . . GG 1059
KILLARNEY, From the Lakes of, to the Golden Horn. H. M. Field. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 337
KILLEN, W. D. Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . E 1355, 1356
KILMENY. Novel. W. Black. London, 1873 . . . . . A 375
KILPIN, REV. S., Memoir of. New York, n. d. . . . . F 56
KIMBAL, J. H. Emancipation of West Indies. New York, 1838 . H 470
KIMBALL, H. McE. Swallow-Flights. Poems. New York, 1874 . B 43
KIMBALL, R. B. ,Henry Powers; How He Achieved a Fortune. Novel. New York, Leipsic, 1869 . . . . . A 500
Life in Santa Domingo. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 613
Romance of Student Life Abroad. New York, 1853 . . . . J 320
Same . . . . . A 969
Saint Leger. A Romance. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 731
Undercurrents of Wall Street, Romance of Business. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 738
Was He Successful? Novel. New York, 1844 . . . . . A 732
KING ARTHUR. Lord E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1875 . . . BB 415
KING, CLARENCE. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Boston, 1872 . . . . . HH 199
KING, EDWARD. French Political Leaders. New York, 1876 . . F 221
Great South. Record of Journeys. Hartford, 1875 . . . . GG 1075
My Paris. French Character Sketches. Boston, 1868 . . . H 88
KING, E. F. Ten Thousand Wonderful Things. London, 1859 . . BB 259
KING, JONAS. Oriental Church and the Latin. New York, 1865 . E 161
KING, J. A. Twenty-four Years in the Argentine Republic. N. York, 1846 . . . . . H 500
KING, KATH. Our Detachment. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . A 1365
Queen of the Regiment. Novel. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A 1318
KING, LORD (Sir Peter.). Life and Correspondence of John Locke. 2 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . N 546, 547
KING of the Mountains. Story. E. About; tr. by M. L. Booth. Boston, 1861 . . . . . A 275
Philip's War, 1675, 1676. T. Church. Boston, 1827 . . . . O 131
Philip's War, History of. Rev. I. and C. Mather. Boston, 1862 . O 530
René's Daughter. Drama. H. Hertz; tr. by S. Martin. New York, 1868 . . . . . B 79

KING, REV. S. W. Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps. London, 1858 . . . . . H
KING, T. S. Christianity and Humanity. Sermons. Boston, 1877 . EE
Patriotism and Other Papers, with Biography. Boston, 1864 . C
White Hills. Legends, Landscape, &c. New York, 1870 . . GG
KING, W. R. Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada (illus.). London, 1868 . . . . . DD
KNIGHT, MISS. Autobiography of Lady Companion to Princess Charlotte of Wales. 2 vols. London, 1861 . . . . . N
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen. Traces of Travel brought home from the East. New York, 1855 . . . . . P
Same . . . . . H
Invasion of the Crimea. 3 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . G
KINGMAN, B. History of North Bridgewater. Boston, 1866 . . O
KING'S Chapel, History of. F. W. P. Greenwood. Boston, 1833 . E
Own, The. Captain Marryat. New York, 1874 . . . . A
KINGS and Queens, or Life in the Palace. J. S. C. Abbott. N. York, 1855 . . . . . G
KINGSLEY, REV. C. Alexandria and Her Schools. Lectures. Cambridge, 1854 . . . . . B
Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet. Autobiography. New York, 1856 . A
At Last. A Christmas in West Indies. London, 1871 . . . HH
Glaucus, or The Wonders of the Shore. Boston, 1855 . . . D
Health and Education. New York, 1874 . . . . . D
Hereward, Last of the English. Novel. Boston, 1866 . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Hermits. Philadelphia, 1868. . . . . BB
His Letters and Memories of His Life; ed. by his wife. N. York, 1877 . . . . . FF
Hypatia, or New Foes With an Old Face. Boston, 1855 . . . A
Same. London, 1874. . . . . B
Lectures Delivered in America in 1874. Philadelphia, 1875 . . C
Limits of Exact Science Applied to History. Lecture. Cambridge, 1860 C
New Miscellanies. Essays. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B
Plays and Puritans. Historical Essays. London, 1873 . . . BB
Prose Idylls. London, 1874 . . . . . B
Saints, Tragedy, &c. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . BB
Sermons for the Times. New York, 1856 . . . . . E
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Time. Boston, 1859 . . . . B
The Roman and the Teuton. London, 1875 C
Town Geology. New York, 1873 . . . . . D
Twenty-five Village Sermons. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . E
Two Years Ago. Boston, n. d. I
Same, 1857 . . . . . A
Water Babies. London, 1869 . . . . . BB
Yeast. New York, 1851. . . . . A
KINGSLEY, HENRY. Austin Elliott. Novel. 2 vols. Cambridge, London, 1863 . . . . . A 678, 679
The Harveys. London, 1872 . . . . . A 313
The Hillyars and the Burtons. Story. Boston, 1865 . . . A 659

KINGSLEY (continued).
Leighton Court. London, 1872 . . . . . A 525
Ravenshoe. Novel. Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 727
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 791
Same . . . . . A 792
Silcote of Silcotes. Novel. Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 1501
Stretton. Novel. London, New York, n. d. . . . . A 314
KINGSLEY, J. F. The Revocation of Peter Brown; Found in His Black Box. London, Dublin, 1870 . . . . . BB 63
KINGSLEY, W. H. G. Western Wanderings, or a Pleasure Tour Through the Canadas. 2 vols. London, 1856 . . . . . H 577, 578
Western World, Sketches of Natural History of. London, 1874 . HH 349
KINGTON, T. L. History of Frederick the Second. 2 v. Cambridge, London, 1862 . . . . . FF 475, 476
KIP, REV. W. I. Early Conflicts of Christianity. New York, 1864 . E 301
Early Jesuit Missions in North America. New York, 1846 . . H 671
KIPPAX, J. R. Church-yard Literature. Chicago, 1877 . . . . EE 241
KIPPING, R. Treatise on Masting, Mast-Making and Rigging of Ships. London, 1854 . . . . . D 109
KIRBY, MARY AND ELIZABETH. The Sea and its Wonders. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 413
The World at Home; Pictures from Far Off Lands. London, 1870 DD 414
KIRBY, REV. W. The Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God in Creation of Animals. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . D 321, 322
KIRBY, REV. W. AND SPENCER W. Introduction to Entomology (illus.). 4 vols. London, 1818 . . . . . D 950–953
KIRK, C. D. Wooing and Warning in the Wilderness. Story. New York, Louisville, Ky., 1860 . . . . . A 426
KIRK, REV. E. N., The Life of. D. O. Mears. Boston, 1877 . . F 1046
Sermons. New York, 1840 . . . . . M 263
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . G 1222–1224
KIRKE, E. Adrift in Dixie, or a Yankee Officer Among the Rebels. New York, 1866 . . . . . H 739
Among the Pines. New York, 1862 . . . . . H 412
Down in Tennessee. New York, 1844 . . . . . H 403
My Southern Friends. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 878
Same . . . . . H 402
KIRKLAND, C. M. (Mary Clavers). Evening Book, or Fireside Talk. New York, 1853 . . . . . I 378
Forest Life. Story. 2 vols. Boston, New York, 1842 . . . I 447, 448
Holidays Abroad, or Europe from the West. 2 vols. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 356, 357
New Home. Who'll Follow? Glimpses of Western Life. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 491
Western Clearings. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 381
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of Commercial Business Anecdotes (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . BB 1284, 1285
KIRKLAND, S., Life of. S. K. Lothrop. Boston, 1847 . . . . F 181
KIRKMAN, T. P. First Mnemonical Lessons in Geometry, Algebra and Trigonometry. London, 1852. . . . . D 64
KISMET. No Name Series. Julia Fletcher. Boston, 1877 . . . A 78

KISSING the Rod. Novel. E. Yates. London, n. d. . . . . A 7[illegible]
KIT Kelvin's Kernels. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 1[illegible]
KITCHIN, G. W. History of France to Year 1453. Oxford, 1873 . . GG [illegible]
Same in 3 vols. . . . . GG 28[illegible]
KITCHINER, W. Directions for Invigorating and Prolonging Life. New York, 1831 . . . . . D [illegible]
KITTO, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1276, 127[illegible]
Scripture Lands. Geographical and Topographical Sketches. London, 1850 . . . . . E [illegible]
KITTS, DR. J., Life of. W. M. Thayer. Boston, 1859 . . . F [illegible]
Same . . . . . F [illegible]
KITTY. Novel. M. B. Edwards. New York, 1870 . . . . A 153[illegible]
KLAPKA, GEN. Memoirs of War of Independence in Hungary. 2 v. London, 1850 . . . . . O 552, 55[illegible]
KLOPSTOCK, F. AND M., Memoirs of. Tr. from German. Phila., 1810 N [illegible]
KLOPSTOCK, J. The Messiah. Tr. from German by J. Collyer. New York, 1795 . . . . . J 4[illegible]
KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt; Its People and Products. New York, 1878 . . . . . H 114[illegible]
KNAPEN, D. M. Mechanics' Assistant; Practical Treatise on Mensuration and the Sliding Rule. New York, Philadelphia, 1869 . D 7[illegible]
KNAPP, REV. G. C. Lectures on Christianity. Theology. Tr. by L. Woods, Jr., D. D. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . E 1314
KNAPP, S. K. Lectures on American Literature. New York, 1829 . BB [illegible]
KNAPP, S. L. Advice in the Pursuits of Literature. New York, 1832 B 102[illegible]
Biographies of Distinguished Women of All Nations and Ages. New York, 1834 . . . . . N 51[illegible]
Life of Aaron Burr. New York, 1835 . . . . . NN 12[illegible]
Life of Lord Timothy Dexter. Newburyport, 1848 . . . . F 1[illegible]
Life of Thomas Eddy. New York, 1834 . . . . . NN 58[illegible]
Sketches of Eminent Lawyers and Statesmen. Boston, 1821 . . N 1213
KNEELAND, S. Wonders of Yosemite Valley and of California. Boston, 1872 . . . . . HH 102[illegible]
KNICKERBOCKER Sketch-book. Ed. by L. G. Clark. New York, 1845 B 77[illegible]
KNICKERBOCKER, D. (W. Irving.). History of New York. New York, Philadelphia, 1809 . . . . . O 303, 304
Same, London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286–1289
Same in 1 vol. 1854 . . . . . G 560
KNICK-Knacks from an Editor's Table. L. G. Clark. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 360
KNIGHT of Gwynne. C. Lever. London, 1873 . . . . . A [illegible]
The Last. A. Green; tr. by J. O. Sargent. New York, 1871 . . B 91[illegible]
KNIGHT, C. Cyclopædia of London. London, 1851 . . . . H 1258
KNIGHT, CHARLES. Half Hours with the Best Authors. 4 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 479–482
Half Hours of English History. New York, London, 1869 . . BB 602
Old Printers and Modern Press. London, 1854 . . . . . G 357
Passages from the Life of. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 366
Pictorial History of England. 11 vols. London, 1849 . . . G 1420–1430
Studies of Shakspeare. London, 1851 . . . . . B 1065

KNIGHT, CORNELIA. Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 28
KNIGHT, H. C. Lady Huntington and Her Friends. New York, 1854 E 383
KNIGHT, R. P. Symbolical Language of Ancient Art and Mythology. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 795
KNIGHT, MADAME S. Journal of a Journey from Boston to New York. Albany, 1865. . . . . NN 360
KNIGHT'S Cyclopædia of the Industry of all Nations. London, 1851 . D 1196
KNIGHTS of St. John of Jerusalem, History of. 4 vol. in 2. J. Leafe. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 1177, 1178
Ransom (illus.). Novel. L. Valentine. London and New York, 1870 . . . . . A 988
KNIGHTON, LADY. Memoirs of Sir Wm. Knighton, Keeper of the Privy Purse during the Reign of King George, the IV. Philadelphia, 1838 . . . . . NN 401
KNIGHTON, SIR W. European Turkey, History of. London, 1854 . G 424
Memoirs of. Lady Knighton. Philadelphia, 1838 . . . . NN 461
Private Life of an Eastern King. London, 1856. . . . . H 274
KNILL, REV. R., Life of. C. M. Birrell. New York, 1860 . . . F 200
KNOUT and the Russians. G. de Lagny; tr. from French by J. Bridgeman. New York, 1854. . . . . H 349
KNOWLEDGE for the Time. A Manual of Reference, &c. J. Timbs. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 143
Under Difficulties, Pursuit of. 2 vols. G. L. Craik. New York, n. d. . . . . F 28, 29
Same (illus.). 2 vols. n. d. . . . . F 151, 152
Useful, The American Library of. 2 vols. n. d. . . . . D 641, 642
KNOWLES, J., Life and Writings of. 3 vols. Henry Fuseli. London, 1831 . . . . . NN 497, 499
Memoir of Ann H. Judson. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 119
KNOWLES, J. S., Dramatic Works of. 2 vols. London, 1859 . . BB 276, 277
KNOX, JOHN, Life of. T. M'Crie. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . F 1115
Moral and Literary Essays. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1792 . . . J 29, 30
KNOX, R., Life of. H. Lonsdale. London, 1870 . . . . . FF 17
Manual of Artistic Anatomy for Use of Sculptors and Painters. London, 1852 . . . . . DD 324
KOBELLVON, F. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom. London, 1852 D 460
KOCH, C. W. History of Revolution in Europe. Hartford, 1854. . G 1279
KOEPPEN, A. World in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . O 260, 261
KOHL, J. G. Cities, Provinces and Frontiers of Austria. London, 1864 . . . . . HH 460
England, Wales and Scotland. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 461
Russia As It Is. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 459
Travels in Canada, and Through New York and Pennsylvania. Tr. from German by Mrs. P. Sinnett. London, 1861 . . . . HH 150
Wanderings Around Lake Superior. London, 1860 . . . . H 881
KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany to Present Time. Tr. by J. D. Haas. New York and Philadelphia, 1845. . . . . O 1095
KONIGBERGER, J. M. Twenty-five Years in the East. Adventures and Historical Sketches relating to Cashmere, with an Original Materia Medica. London, 1852 . . . . . HH 481
KORAN, The. Tr. by G. Sale. London, 1850. . . . . E 1085

KORAN (continued).
The. Memoir of Mahomet. London, 1824 . . . . . E 55
KORNER, T., Works of (German). Rentlingen, 1837 . . . . J 3
KOSSUTH, L., and His Generals. H. W. de Puy. Buffalo, 1852 . . G 53
Memoir of. E. O. S. London, 1854 . . . . . G 24
KOTZBUE, A DE. L'Annee la plus remarquable de ma vie. Traduit de l'allemand par. 2 tomes. J. B. D. Paris, 1802 . . . . N 550, 55
KOTZEBUE, A. VON., Autobiography of. 2 vols. London, 1827 . . F 6
His Exile into Siberia. By himself. New York, 1802 . . . F 2
The Stranger. A Comedy. Tr. from German. New York, 1799 . J 1
KOUER, W. AND GUHL E. Life of Greeks and Romans. Tr. from German by N. Huffer. 1875 . . . . . GG 64.
KRAPF, REV. J. L. Travels and Missionary Labors in E. Africa. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 8
KRASINSKI Undivine Comedy and other Poems. Tr. by M. W. Cook. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . BB 4
KRUMMACHER, REV. F. W. Elijah the Tishbite. New York, n. d. . E 1
Same . . . . . E
Elisha. Tr. by S. Jackson. Cheltenham, 1838 . . . . . E 1
KUENEN, DR. A. Bible for Learners. 2 vols. Boston, 1878 . . E 761, 76
Religion of Israel to the Fall of the Jewish State. 3 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . E 903-90
KUHUE and Ramseyer, Missionaries. Four Years in Ashante. Ed. by Mrs. Weitbrecht New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 2
KULDJA, Journey in. 2 vols. E. Schuyler. New York, 1876 . . HH 774, 77
KUNST, H. Olrie Grange. Poem. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 1
KURDISTAN, Armenia, Persia, Mesopotamia, Narrative of. H. Southgate. New York, 1840 . . . . . H 2
KURILSKI ISLANDS, History of. Tr. by J. Griere. Gloucester, 1764 . O 122

L.

LABOR. *See* Social Science, Political Economy.
LABORING Classes of England. Anon. Boston, 1847 . . . . C 27
LABRADOR. Voyage After Icebergs. Voyage to Newfoundland. Sir Louis L. Noble. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 85
LACE, Old Point, and How to Copy and Imitate it (illus.). D. W. Hambins. London, 1878 . . . . . DD 3
LACKINGTON, JAMES, Autobiography of. London, 1830 . . . F 9
LACON, or Many Things in Few Words. Rev. C. C. Colton. New York, n. d. . . . . J 58
LACORDAIRE, REV. PÉRE. God. Lectures. New York, 1870 . . E 18
Jesus Christ. Lectures. New York, 1870 . . . . . E 18
LACRETELLE, CHAS. Histoire de France pendant le Dix Huitième Siècle. 6 vols. Paris, 1812 . . . . . O 308-313
Histoire de France pendant les Guerres de Religion. 3 vols. Paris, 1815 . . . . . O 305-307
LACROIX, PAUL. Arts in the Middle Ages and Renaissance (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 83

LaCroix (continued).
Manners, Customs and Dress during Middle Ages and Renaissance Period (illus.). New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 1032
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages (illus.). New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 1031
LaCroix, S. F. Elementary Treatise on Arithmetic. Cambridge, 1821 . . . . . L 970
Lactantius, Works of. 2 vols. Tr. by Wm. Fletcher. (Ante-Nicene Library.) Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . EE 601, 602
Ladd, J. B., Life of. W. B. Chittenden. New York, 1832 . . . J 538
Literary Remains of. Collected by his sister. New York, 1832 . J 538
Ladder of Life. A. B. Edwards. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1189
Ladies' Library. London, 1751 . . . . . M 5
Magazine, from 1828–1835. Ed. by Mrs. S. J. Hale. Boston, 1828 . J 891–898
Lady Alice, or the New Una. J. V. Huntington. New York, 1868 . A 1194
and the Priest. Historical Romance. Mrs. Maberly. New York, 1851 . . . . . A 1136
Anna. Novel. A. Trollope. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1309
Betty (illus.). Christabel R. Coleridge. London, New York, n. d. A 965
Bird. Lady G. Fullerton. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 497
Hester, or Ursula's Narrative. C. M. Yonge. London, 1874 . . A 657
of the Manor. 4 vols. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . I 435–438
Laertius Diogenes. Lives of Eminent Philosophers. Tr. Greek; C. D. Yonge. London, 1853 . . . . . F 426
Lafarge, Madame, Memoirs of, written by herself. Phila., 1841 . N 518
Lafayette, Marquis de, Complete History of. Hartford, 1847. . G 523
en Amerique en 1824 en 1825. 2 vols. A. Levasseur. Paris, 1829 . O 574, 575
Et la Revolution de 1830. B. Sarrans. 1833 . . . . . O 568, 569
in America in 1824, 1825. A. Levasseur. New York, 1829 . . P 260
Life of. By an American. New York, 1824 . . . . . F 590
Life of. Robert Waln. Philadelphia, 1827 . . . . . N 502
Life and Correspondence. New York, 1837 . . . . . N 1053
Reminiscences of. Edited by S. Barclay. New York, 1859 . . GG 276
Lafitte, J. P. The Red Doctor. Story. Philadelphia, 1866 . . A 827
Lafontaine, A. Rudolph Von Werdenberg Eine Rittegechichte aus den Revolution zeiten Helvetieus. Berlin, 1800 . . . . T 37
Lagny, Germain de. The Knout and the Russians. John Bridgeman. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 349
Laharpe, J. F. Lycée on Cours de Littérature Ancienne et Moderne. 16 vols. Paris, n. d. . . . . J 241–259
Laing, Samuel. Journal of a Residence in Norway from 1834 to 1836. London, 1837 . . . . . H 879
Laird of Norlaw, The. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1861 . A 588
Lake Country. E. L. Linton. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 838
George, Tour to. B. F. de Costa. New York, 1868 . . . . H 19
House, The. Fanny Leewald. Tr. Boston, 1861 . . . . A 700
Same . . . . . A 420
Shore, or The Slave, the Serf and the Apprentice. E. Souvestre. Boston, 1855 . . . . . I 374
Lal Mohan, Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan of Kabal. 2 vols. London, 1846. . . . . FF 521, 522

LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE. History of French Revolution of 1848. Boston, 1859 . . . . . G
Same. London, 1852 . . . . . G
History of the Girondists. 3 vols. London, 1850 . . . . G
History of Turkey. 3 vols. New York, 1857 . . . . . G
Life of Christopher Columbus. New York, 1859 . . . . F
Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. New York, 1860 . . . F
Life of Oliver Cromwell. New York, n. d. . . . . F
Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . F 505,
My Mother's Manuscript. Tr. by M. L. Helper. Philadelphia, 1877 FF
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836 . . H 521,
Same, 1848 . . . . . P 264,
Restoration of Monarchy in France. 4 vols. Tr. Capt. Rafter. 1854 . . . . . G 307–
Twenty-five Years in Life of. Tr. by Lady Herbert. London, 1872 FF 378,
LAMB, CHARLES. Elvana. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B
Essays of Elia. New York, 1845 . . . . . B
His Friends, Haunts and Books. By P. Fitzgerald. London, 1866 . FF
Memoir of. Barry Cornwall. Boston, 1866 . . . . . F
Personal Recollections of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . FF
Sketches and Letters. New York, 1848 . . . . . B
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. London, 1854 . . . B
Tales from Shakespeare. Boston, 1855 . . . . . A
Works of. 4 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . B 331–
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 1052,
LAMB, MARY AND CHARLES, Poems, Letters and Remains. By W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1874 . . . . . FF
LAMBERT, T. S. Human Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene (illus.). New York, 1854 . . . . . D
LAINE Jervas and other Tales. M. Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . I
Same I
LAMON, WARD H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Boston, 1872 . . F
LAMONT, JAMES. Seasons with Sea Horses. New York, 1861 . . H
LAMPLIGHTER, The. M. S. Cummings. Boston, Cleaveland, 1854 . A
LAMSON, ALVAN, D. D. The Church of the First Three Centuries. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE
LANCASHIRE Witches (illus.). W. H. Ainsworth. London, n. d. .. A
LANCASTER, H. H. Essays and Reviews. Edinburgh, 1876. . . B
LANCASTER and York, Houses of. J. Gairdener. New York, 1875 . G
LANCE, A. F. History of Materialism. 3 vols. Tr. C. E. Thomas. Vol. 1. Boston, 1877 . . . . . E
LANCELOTT, F. Australia As It Is. 2 vols. London, 1853. . . H
LAND At Last. E. H. Yates. New York, 1866 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
and the Book. 2 vols. W. M. Thompson. New York, 1859 . . H 492, 493
Tenure, Systems of, in Various Countries. Essays. J. W. Probyn. London, 1876 CC
We Live In. Sketches of the British Empire. 4 vols. in 2. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1036, 1057
LANDE, JÉROME DE LA. Tables de Logarithms pour les nombres et pour les Serries. Paris, 1810 L
LANDE, M. DE LA. Voyage en Italie. 8 vols. Yverdon, 1787 . . P 308–315

LANDLADY of the Old School. Autobiography. Boston, 1854 . . NN 119
LANDON, L. E., The Complete Works of. 2 vols. in 1. Boston, 1859. BB 1283
LANDON, W. S., Biography of. F. Forster. Boston, 1867 . . . FF 416
Cameos from the Works of, selected by E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich. Boston, 1874 . . . . . BB 205
Imaginary Conversations. 3 vols. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 319–321
Same. 5 series. . . . . C 329–333
Pericles and Aspasia. Letters. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 81
Selections from Writings of. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 350
LANE, REV. B. I. Lectures on Future Punishment. Troy, 1844 . . E 381
LANE, E. W. Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians from 1833 to 1835. 2 vols. London, 1842 . . . . . P 1027, 1028
Same, 1835 . . . . . P 238, 239
LANE, MISS. The Englishwoman in Egypt. Letters from Cairo. London, 1851 . . . . . P 2
LANETON Parsonage. 2 vols. Rev. W. Sewall. New York, 1869 . A 404, 405
LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon the First. 3 vols. London, 1876. FF 592–594
LANG, J. The Ex-Wife. Novel. London, 1859 . . . . . A 20
LANGDALE, LORD HENRY, Memoir of. T. D. Hardy. London, 1852 . FF 519–520
LANGDON, S. Revelation of Jesus Christ to St. John. Worcester, 1791 . . . . . M 506
LANGE, J. P. Gospel According to Mark. New York, 1870 . . EE 801
Gospel According to Matthew, Commentary on. New York, 1870 . EE 800
LANGFORD, J. A. Prison Books and Their Authors. New York, 1861 BB 275
LANGSDORFF, G. H. VON. Voyages to Various Parts of the World from 1803 to 1807. Carlisle, 1817 . . . . . P 680
LANGSTAFF, LAUNCELOT, Opinions of, or Salmagundi. 2 vols. New-York, 1807 . . . . . J 119, 120
LANGSTROTH, REV. L. L. Hive and the Honey Bee; Bee-keeper's
LANGUAGE, Science of and History of. . . . . *See* Philology.
Manual. Northampton, 1853 . . . . . D 676
LANIER, SIDNEY. Florida, History and Climate, A Guide to. Phila., 1876 . . . . . H 628
LANKESTER, DR. Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . D 165
LANMAN, CHAS. Canoe Voyage up Mississippi and Lake Superior. A Summer in the Wilderness. New York, 1847 . . . . . H 273
Dictionary of the United States Congress. Philadelphia, 1859 . . N 887
Same. Washington, 1864 . . . . . F 1244
Essays for Summer Hours. Boston, London, 1842 . . . . . B 557
Japanese in America. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 235
Letters from the Alleghany Mountains. New York, 1849 . . H 905
Life of Daniel Webster. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 589
Tour to the Saguenay River in Lower Canada. Philadelphia, 1848 . H 399
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan. New York, 1841 . . . G 123
LANOYE, F. DE. Rameses the Great, or Egypt 3300 Years Ago. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 471
Same . . . . . G, 208
Sublime in Nature. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 477
LANSING, G. Egypt's Princes. A Narrative of Missionary Labor in the Valley of the Nile. New York, 1865 . . . . . H 546

LANZIABATE, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 vols. Tr. by Thos. Roscoe. London, 1847 . . . . . D 304–5..
LAOCOON. An Essay on the Limits of Painting and Poetry. G. E. Lessing. Boston, 1874 . . . . . BB 2..
LA PLACE, DE. Mécanique Céleste. Tr. by N. Bowditch, LL. D. 4 vols. Boston, 1829 . . . . . D 1311–13..
LAPLAND, Journeys to, in 16—Leems, Elivenhalm, Allison and Others; tr. from Danish. Vol. I, Pinkerton Voyages. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . P 1..
Sweden and Denmark, Travels in. Bayard Taylor. 1858 . . H ..
LA PLATA, the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, Explorations in. S. J. Page. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 7..
LARCOM, LUCY. Idyl of Work. Poem. Boston, 1875. . . . . B 9..
Poems by. Boston, 1869 . . . . . J ..
Same . . . . . B 3..
Similitudes. Sketches. Boston, n. d. . . . . B 2..
LARDNER, REV. DIONYSIUS. Electricity, Magnetism and Meteorology, Manual of. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . D 354. 3..
History of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1832 . . O 323. 3..
Museum of Science and Art. London, 1854 . . . . . D 3..
Treatise on Arithmetic. London, n. d. . . . . D 1..
Treatise on Geometry and its Application to the Arts. London, 1840 D 3..
Treatise on Heat. London, 1853 . . . . . D ..
Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. London, n. d. . . D 2..
Treatise on Mechanics. London, 1852 . . . . . D 3..
Treatise on the Steam Engine. London, 1854 . . . . . D 1..
LARDNER, NATHANIEL, Works of. 10 vols. London, 1838 . . . M 1093–110..
LARNARD, J. N. Talks on Labor Concerning Labors and Capitalists. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 559
LARNED, ELLEN D. History of Windham County, Connecticut. Worcester, 1874 . . . . . GG 734
LARWOOD, JACOB. The History of Signboards. London, n. d. . . GG 281
LA SALLE, Adventures of the Chevalier De. J. S. C. Abbott. New York. 1876 . . . . . F 767
LA SECCHIA Rapita, or the Rape of the Bucket. Alessandro Tassoni; tr. by James Atkinson. 2 vols. London, 1827 . . . . . BB 69, 70
LA SONIERE, the Witch of the Middle Ages. J. Michlet; tr. by L. J. Trotter. London, 1863 . . . . . B 758
LASPÉE, H. DE. Calisthenics on Pestalozzian Principles (illus). London, 1865 . . . . . DD 765
LAST Athenian, The. V. Rydberg; tr. by W. W. Thomas. Phila., 1869 . . . . . I 562
Chronicle of Barset. A. Trollope. New York, 1867 . . . . A 1209
Days of Pompeii. Novel. E. L. Bulwer. Philadelphia, 1862 . . A 106
Same. London, 1869 . . . . . A 813
Judgment and Babylon Destroyed. E. Swedenborg. New York, 1866 . . . . . E
of the Barons. Lord Bulwer-Lytton. London, n. d. . . . . A 534
of the Mohicans, The. Narrative of 1757. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1868. . . . . A 852
of the Mortimers. M. O. W. Oliphant. New York, 1862 . . . A 1243
Same . . . . . A 385

LATE Laurels. London, 1864 . . . . . A 261
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnology of British Islands. London, 1852 . . . D 237
Ethnology of Europe. London. 1852 . . . . . D 240
Man and His Migrations. London, 1851 . . . . . D 234
Native Races of the Prussian Empire. London, 1854 . . . L 639
LATHE, The, and Its Uses (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . . D 1153
LATHOM, F. Men and Manners. Novel. 4 vols. London, 1799 . I 250-253
LATHROP, JOSEPH. Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. Worcester, 1810 . . . . . M 1103
Sermons. Boston, 1812 . . . . . M 498
LATIMER, HUGH, The Works of. 2 vols. Ed. by Rev. G. E. Corrie. Cambridge, 1864 . . . . . EE 569, 570
LATIN AUTHORS, Thoughts from. C. T. Ramage. Liverpool, 1869 . B 147
LATIN Christianity, History of, and the Popes. Rev. H. H. Milman. 8 vols. New York, 1840 . . . . . E 692-699

LATIN CLASSICS :—

Aristænetus.
Bion.
Cæsar.
Catullus.
Cicero.
Florus.
Gallus.
Hirtius.
Horace.
Johannes Secundus.
Josephus.
Justinus.
Juvenal.
Livy.
Lucan.
Lucilius.
Lucretius.
Moschus.
Ovid.
Persius.
Phædrus.
Plautus.
Pliny.
Propertius.
Quintilian.
Sallust.
Suetonius.
Sulpicia.
Tacitus.
Terence.
Theocritus.
Tibullus.
Tyrtæus.
Velleius Paterculus.
Virgil.

LATIN-English Dictionary. Thomas Goodwin. London, 1855 . . D 140
Same . . . . . D 143
Language, Lexicon of. Ed. by F. P. Leverett. Boston, 1848 . . C 1315
Tongue, Grammar of. Thomas Goodwin. London, 1854 . . D 137
LATOUCHE, JOHN. Travels in Portugal. New York, 1875 . . . HH 511
LATROBE, C. J. Rambles in Mexico in 1834. New York, 1836 . . P 275
LATROPE, J. H. B. Hints for Six Months in Europe. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . H 85
LAUGEL, AUGUSTE. England, Political and Social. Tr. from French by J. M. Hart. New York, 1874 . . . . . GG 262
United States During the War. New York, 1866 . . . . . G 1102
LAUGHTER, Philosophy of. E. P. Hood. London, 1852 . . . B 336
LAUN, HENRI VAN. History of French Literature. 3 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 924-926
LAUREL and Lyre. A. A. Watts. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 152
LAURIE, REV. T. Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 500
Woman and Her Saviour in Persia. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 522
LAVELEGE, E DE. Primitive Property, Essay on. London, 1878 . CC 614
LAVATER, REV. J. C. Aphorism on Man. Boston, 1790 . . . I 195
LAVATER, J. G. Essays on Physiognomy (illus.). London, 1867 . DD 578
LAVINIA. Novel. G. Ruffini. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 777

LAW. Abbott, Chas. Of Merchant Ships and Seamen, Treatise on. London, 1802 . . . . . K
Amos Sheldon. Science of. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD
Azuni, M. D. A. Maritime. 2 vols. New York, 1806 . . . K
Bigelow, L. J. Humorous Sketches of. New York, 1867 . . F
Bemis, G. Trial of Dr. Webster for murder of Parkman. Boston, 1850 . . . . . G
Blackstone, Wm. Commentaries on Laws of England. 4 vols. 1807 C
Brigham, W. Charter and Laws of Plymouth Colony. Boston, 1836 K
Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of Natural and Politic. 2 vols. London, 1763 C
Butts. J. R. Business Man's Adviser. Boston, 1854 . . . C
Same. Boston, 1855 C
Charter and Laws of Mass. Bay Colony. Boston, 1814 . . . K
Chitty, J. Bills of Exchange. Philadelphia, 1803 . . . . K
Clarke, E. C. Early Roman. London, 1872 CC
Crabb, Geo. History of English. Burlington, 1831 . . . . K
Curtis, G. T. Inventor's Manual of Legal Principles. Boston, 1851 D
Cushing, L. S. Manual of Parliamentary Usage. Boston, 1854 . C
Cushing, L. S. Reports of Contested Elections. Boston, 1854 . C
Duer, Wm. A. Of United States, Lectures on. New York, 1855 . C
Freedom and Bondage. J. E. Hurd. Boston, 1858 C
Freeman, S. Massachusetts Justice. Boston, 1802 . . . . K
Same. Probate Practice. Portland, 1793 C
Same. Town Officer. Boston, 1815. . . . . K
Gibbons, D. Treatise on Contracts. London, 1849, 1850 . . D
Heard, F. F. Reporters, Curiosities of. New York, 1871 . . BB
Jackson, C. Pleadings in Real Actions. Boston, 1828 . . . K
Jefferson, T. Manual of Parliamentary. Philadelphia, 1843 . . C
Same. Washington, 1871 . . . . . K
Jones, S. Introduction to Legal Science. New York, 1842 . . C
Jones, Sir Wm. Institutes of Hindu. Calcutta, 1796 . . . C
Jones, Wm. Essay on Bailments. Boston, 1796 C
Kent, J. Commentaries on American. 4 vols. New York, 1854 . C
Leading English Cases, by an Apprentice of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1876 CC
Livermore, S. Agents and Factors. Boston, 1811 C
Maine, Henry S. Ancient Law; its Connection with Early History of Society. New York, 1864 C
Maine, Henry S. Early History of Irish Law of the Family; of Married Women; and of Property. New York, 1875 . . . CC
Marshall, S. Treatise on Insurance. 2 vols. London, 1802 . . C
Same. Boston, 1805 . . . . . K
Montesquieu, Baron de. Spirit of. Tr. M. de Secondat. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1793 C
Morse, J. T. Famous Trials. Boston, 1874 . . . . . GG
Park, J. A. Insurance. London, 1790 I
Puffendorf. Of Nature and Nations. London, 1749. . . . K
Shaw, J. Justice of the Peace. 2 vols. London, 1733 . . . K
Sheil, R. L. Sketches of Irish Bar. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . F
of State Government Relating to Indian Affairs. Washington, 1832 K

LAW (continued).
Vattel, de. of Nations. New York, 1796 . . . . . C 632
Same. Dublin, 1792 . . . . . K 211
Warren, S. Duties of Attorneys and Solicitors. New York, 1849 . C 31
Same, 1849 . . . . . C 156
Wheaton, H. Elements of International. Philadelphia, 1836 . C 1318
Whiting, W. B. War Powers under the Constitution. Boston, 1864 C 1352
Wooddesson, R. of England, Lectures on. 3 vols. London, 1834 CC 227-229
Woolsey, T. D. Study of International. Boston, 1860 . . . C 620
LAW, Reign of. G. J. D. Campbell, Duke of Argyll. London, 1867 . C 825
LAW, HENRY. Rudiments of Civil Engineering. London, 1854 . . L 36
Treatise on Logarithms. London, 1853 . . . . . D 117
LAW, REV. WM. Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. Boston, 1835 E 137
LAWRENCE, AMOS, Diary and Correspondence of, by his son. Boston, 1855 . . . . . F 1051
Same . . . . . N 1054
LAWRENCE, EUGENE. Historical Studies. New York, 1876 . . GG 749
Lives of British Historians. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . N 277,278
Vol. I. Sir W. Raleigh; Wm. Campden; Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon; Gilbert Burnet; Thomas Fuller; Lawrence Echard; Robert Brady; John Oldmixon; Thomas Carte; Wm. Robertson.
Vol. II David Hume; Rapin De Thoyras; Catherine Macaulay; James Ralph; James Macpherson; Nathaniel Hooke; A. Ferguson; Eder Gibbon; Robert Orme; Oliver Goldsmith; Chas. James Fox; Fragmentary Historians; More; Bacon; Milton; Swift.
LAWRENCE, E. A. Discourse on the Death of Hon. Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852 . . . . . M 970
LAWRENCE, G. A. Border and Bastille. New York, 1863 . . . A 351
Breaking a Butterfly (illus.). Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . A 437
Sans Merci. Novel. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1482
LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY, Life of. Sir H. B. Edwards and H. Merivale. New York, 1873 . . . . . FF 553
LAWRENCE, Wm. Lectures on Camparative Anatomy, Physiology, Zoology and Natural History of Man (illus.). London, 1848 . D 683
LAWRENCES, THE. A Twenty Years' History. C. Turnbull. New York, n. d. . . . . I 465
LAWSON, H. Manual of Popular Physiology. New York, 1873 . . D 504
LAWSON, J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea. London, 1875 . . HH 340
LAWSON, WM. J. History of Banking. Boston, 1852 . . . . C 1149
LAWYERS, Book about. J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vols. London, 1867 . FF 291,292
and Courts of Maine. W. Willis. Portland, 1863 . . . . G 1450
History of. Wm. Forsyth. Boston, 1875 . . . . . FF 618
Lives of Eminent British. H. Roscoe. London, n. d. . . . F 167
Same . . . . . F 192
Sketches of Eminent. Samuel L. Knapp. Boston, 1821 . . . N 1213
Story, The. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 382
LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and its Remains. 2 vols. New York, 1853 G 1416,1417
LEA, H. C. Historical Sketch of Celebacy in the Christian Church. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . E 1175
Superstition and Force, Essays on. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . C 627
LEAKE, WM. M. Travels in the Morea. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . P 850-852

LEARED, Arthur. Causes and Treatment of Imperfect Digestion. London, 1875 . . . . . D
Morocco and the Moors. London, 1876 . . . . . H
LEARNING, Advancement of. Francis Bacon. London, 1853 . . J
Reflections upon. London, 1756 . . . . . M
LEATHER Dressing: The Arts of Tanning and Currying. J. de Fontenelle and F. Malepryre. Philadelphia, 1852 L
LEAVES from a Family Journal. E. Souvestre. New York, 1855. . I
of Grass. Poems. Walt. Whitman. Washington, 1872. . . BB
LEBANON, MT. Customs and Religion of People. Col. Churchill. 3 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . HH
LE BAS, C. W. Life of Wicklif. New York, 1832 . . . . N
LE BRETON, A. L. Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. London, 1874 . . FF
LEBURN, PIGUALT. My Uncle Thomas. A Romance. New York, 1810 J
LECHFORD, T. Plain Dealing, or News from New England. Boston, 1867 . . . . . GG
LECKY, W. E. H. History of England in 18th Century. 2 vols. New York, 1878 . . . . . G
History of European Morals. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . CC
History of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . O
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. New York, 1872 . . . C
LA CONTE, J. Elements of Geology. New York, 1878 . . . D
LECTURES before American Institute, Boston, 1831. Boston, 1832 . C
Before the Young Men's Christian Association in Exeter Hall, London. New York, 1860 . . . . . B
Before Young Men's Association, London. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 643, 644

On Desultory and Systematic Reading, by J. Stephens.
Habit, by J. B. Gough.
Romanism, Relation to Second Coming of Christ, by R. Bickersteith.
The Haldanes, by W. Landels.
Christian Education, by F. Close.
The Prophet of Horeb, his Life and Lessons, by W. M. Punshon.
Passages from Lives of Cicero, by C. J. Vaughan.
Authorship, by T. Binney.
Study of Modern History of London, by A. P. Stanley.
Two Records. Mosaic and Geological, by H. Miller.
Jews and Judaism, by H. McNeil.
Maurice's Theological Essays, by R. S. Candlish.

LEDDERHOSE, C. F. Life of Philip Melanchthon. Tr. from German. G. F. Krotel. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . F 349
LEE, ARTHUR, Life of. R. H. Lee. 2 vols. Boston, 1829 . . . F 1091, 1092
LEE, CHARLES, Memoir of. New York, 1792 . . . . . N
LEE, C. A. Geology of the United States. New York, 1839 . . D
Treason of. G. H. Moore. New York, 1860 . . . . . O
LEE, E. B. Memoirs of Rev. Jas. Buckminster and Rev. Jas. Stearns Buckminster. Boston, 1851 . . . . . F
Same, 1849 . . . . . E
Naomi, or Boston Two Hundred Years ago. Boston, 1848 . . A
Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism. Boston, 1858 . . . B
LEE, MRS. H. F. Historical Sketches of the Old Painters. Boston, 1838 . . . . . F
Huguenots in America. 2 vols. Boston, 1852 . . . . . G 270, 271

LEE, MRS. H. F. (continued).
Sculptors and Sculpture. Sketches. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . J 280, 281
Same. 2 vols. 1854 . . . . . B 367, 368
LEE, N. The Rivals Queens. A Tragedy. London, n. d. . . . J 123
LEE, MRS. R. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. New York, 1833. . . F 547
LEE, GEN. R. E., Life and Campaigns of. E. L. Childe. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 357
A Life of. J. E. Cooke. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 584
LEE, R. H. Life of Arthur Lee, LL. D. 2 vols. Boston, 1829 . . F 1091, 1092
LEE, SAMUEL. Eschatology. Essays on the Resurrection, &c. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 512
LEEDS, J. W. History of U. S. of America. Philadelphia, 1877 . . G 625
LEEDS, L. W. Lectures on Ventilation. New York, 1868 . . . L 792
LEEDS, W. H. Architecture for Use of Beginners and Students. London, 1854 . . . . . D 57
LEEWALD, FANNY. The Lake House. Boston, 1861 . . . . A 780
LEFEBRE, DR. R. Paris in America. Story. Tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1260
LEFEVRE. Wonders of Architecture, &c. Tr. by R. Donald. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 470
LEGAL Science, Treatise on. Silas Jones. New York, 1842 . . C 411
LEGARÉ, H. S., Writings of, and Memoir. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846 . C 1290, 1291
LEGENDS of Goode Women. Chaucer. New York and London, 1864 B 471
LEGENDRE, A. M. Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry. Revised by Chas. Davies. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 579
LEGISLATIVE Assemblies, Laws and Practice of, in America. L. S. Cushing. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 1314
of New York, Manual for the use of the. Secretary of State in 1869. Albany, 1869 . . . . . L 65
LE GROS, W. B. Fables and Tales of Pompeii and Herculaneum. London, 1835 . . . . . B 1217
LEIBNITZ, G. W. VON, Life of. Tr. from German. Boston, 1845 . N 263
Life of. J. M. Mackie. Boston, 1845 . . . . . N 84
LEIGH, J. E. A. Memoir of Jane Austen. London, 1870 . . . FF 512
LEIGH, SAMUEL. Guide of London. London, 1830 . . . . P 9
LEIGH'S Guide Book of Scotland. London, 1829 . . . . . P 8
LEIGHTON Court. Novel. H. Kingsley. London, 1872 . . . A 525
LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the Commune. New York, London, 1871 G 757
LEILA, or Seige of Grenada and Calderon the Courtier. Sir E. B. Lytton. London, 1853 . . . . . A 612
LEISURE Day Rhymes. J. G. Saxe. Boston, 1873. . . . . B 97
Hours in Town. A. K. H. Boyd. Boston, 1862. . . . . B 817
LELAND, C. G. English Gypsies and their Language. New York, 1873 . . . . . GG 269
Egyptian Sketch Book. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 221
Meister Karl's Sketch Book. Philadelphia, 1855. . . . . B 861
LEMMONIER, C. Synopsis of Natural History, with Vegetable Physiology and Geology. Tr. by T. Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1839. . D 1421
LEMPRIERE, J. Universal Biography of Eminent Persons. 2 vols. New York, 1810 . . . . . F 639, 640
LENNEP, REV. J. VAN. Travels in Little Known Parts of Asia Minor. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . . . . HH 238, 239

LENNOX, LORD W. P. Drafts On My Memory. 2 vols. London, 1866 FF 67, 68
LENOIR, ALEX. Musée Imperial des Monumens Français. Paris, 1810 L 2-
LEO, the Tenth, Life and Pontificate of. 2 vols. Wm. Roscoe. London, 1846 . . . . . G 487, 48
LEOMINSTER, History of. David Wilder. Fitchburg, 1853 . . . O 24
LEON, DE EDWIN. The Khedives. Egypt, or The Old House of Bondage under New Masters. New York, 1878 . . . . H 43
LEONARD, PETER. The Western Coast of Africa. Journal of an Officer. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . H 3
LEONIDAS. Poem. R. Glover. Batimore, 1814 . . . . . J 7
LEONORA. Maria Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . . I 19
LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Romance of the Harem. Boston, 1873 . . B 99
LEONOWENS, A. H. English Governess at the Siamese Court. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 15
LEOTINE, or Court of Louis the Fifteenth. Mrs. Maberly. New York, 1846 . . . . . A 116
LE PILEUR, A. Wonders of the Human Body (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . D 47
LEPSIUS, DR. R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai. Tr. by L. and J. B. Komer. London, 1853 . . . H 71
Same . . . . . B 99
LERNMONTOFF, M. The Demon. A. C. Stephen; tr. from Russian. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 6
LEROY, C. G. Intelligence of Animals from a Philosophic Point of View. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 32
LE SAGE, MONS. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane (illus.). A Romance. 4 vols. Glasgow, 1770 . . . . . I 1-4
Same in French. . . . . I 6
Same. 1 vol. . . . . I 3
Same. 1851 . . . . . A 94
Le Bachelier de Salmanque. Novel. 2 vols. Paris, 1815 . . I 73, 74
LESLEY, J. P. Origin and Destiny of Men. Philadelphia, 1868 . . CC 54
LESLIE, C. R. Autobiographical Recollections of Eminent Men. Boston, 1860 . . . . . F 54
Hand Book for Young Painters (illus.). London, 1870 . . . DD 27
Memoirs of John Constable. London, 1845 . . . . . BB 45
LESLIE, PROF., and others. Discovery and Adventures in the Polar Seas, and an Account of the Whale Fishery. New York, 1855 . H 4
Les Miserables. V. Hugo. 5 vols. London, New York and Paris, 1862 . . . . . A 1393-139
Same. 1 vol. n. d. . . . . A 113
LESSING, G. E. Laocöon. Essay upon the Limits of Painting and Poetry. Boston, 1874 . . . . . BB 20
Life of Adolf Stahr. 2 vols. Tr. by E. P. Evans. Boston, 1866 . F 723, 72
LESTER, C. E. Artists of America. New York, 1846 . . . . F 107
Life and Voyages of Americus Vespucius. New York, 1853 . . F 100
"My Consulship." 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 909, 91
LESTER, JOHN E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. Boston, 1873 . . H 9
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. Yachting Round the West of England. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 44
LETOURNEAU, CHAS. Biology. Tr. by Wm. Maccall. London, 1878 . C 56
LETTERS of Junius. 2 vols. John Wade. London, 1850 . . . C 267, 27

LETTERS (continued).
of an Eminent Prelate to One of His Friends. New York, 1809 . M 483
Same . . . . . M 1025
on Public Characters and Events from Peace of 1783 to Peace of 1815. Boston, 1834 . . . . . O 554
LETTSOM, W. N. Fall of the Nibelungers. London, 1850 . . . BB 418
LEUCHARF, R. B. Construction, Heating and Ventilation of Hot Houses. New York, 1857 . . . . . D 538
LEVANA, or the Doctrine of Education. J. P. F. Richter. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 412
LEVANT (or Eastern Countries, and Islands of the Mediterranean):—
Asia Minor, Researches in. 2 vols. W. J. Hamilton. London, 1852 . . . . . H 1246
Black Sea and Danube. 2 vols. R. A. Arnold. London, 1868 . HH 208, 209
Bosphorus and Ægean. Rev. Walter Colton. n. d. . . . . H 370
Changes of Thirty Years in the East. Wm. Goodell. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 502
Commerce of Black Sea. Trade of Turkey and Egypt. 2 vols. H. A. S. Dearborn. Boston, 1819 . . . . . O 1066, 1067
Crescent and the Cross. Travels. Eliot Warburton. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 279
Cruise to the, or Ship and Shore. Walter Colton. New York, 1851 H 361
Diary in Greek and Turkish Waters. Earl of Carlisle. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 539
Eastern Life. Past and Present. Harriet Martineau. Boston, 1876 H 627
Egypt and Constantinople, Harem Life in. E. Lott. London, 1867 HH 173
Egypt and the Holy Land. Letters. J. A. Spencer. London, 1854 H 861
Egypt, Palestine and Barbary. Travels. F. A. Chateaubriand. New York, 1814 . . . . . H 895
Same . . . . . P 679
Eothen, or Traces of Travel in the East. A. W. Kingslake. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 694
Greece and the Golden Horn. Stephen Olin. New York, 1844 . H 550
In and Around Stamboul. Mrs. E. Hornby. Philadelphia, n. d. . H 378
In the. C. D. Warner. Boston, 1877 . . . . . HH 254
Ionian Islands, Athens, &c., A Short Visit to. Edw. Gifford. 1838 H 72
Ionian Islands, Observations on. 2 vols. John Davy. London, 1842 . . . . . HH 454, 455
Journey to the Morea. W. Gell. London, 1853 . . . . . H 880
Letters from, concerning the Jews. 2 vols. Rev. Moses Wargolouth. London, 1850 . . . . . HH 452, 453
Powers and Prospects in. E. E. Crowe. London, 1853 . . . HH 163
The Rob Roy on the Jordan; a Cruise in Palestine, Egypt, and the Waters of Damascus. J. Macgregor. New York, 1870 . . H 941
Tour of the Prince of Wales. W. H. Russell. London, 1869 . .. HH 477
Travels in the. Leonhart Rauwolff. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . P 251
Travels and Discoveries in the. 2 vols. C. T. Newton. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 1016, 1817
Travels in the Morea. Wm. M. Leake. 3 vols. London, 1830. . P 850–852
Yusef, or The Journey of the Frangi. J. Ross Browne. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 682

See Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Asia Minor, Cyprus, Syria, Greece, Constantinople.

LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amerique en 1824 et 1825. 2 vols. Paris, 1829 . . . . . O 574, 5
Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825. New York, 1829 . . . P
LEVER, CHARLES. A Day's Ride. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. London, 1862 . . . . . A
Barrington. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly. . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Charles O'Malley. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Confessions of Con. Cregan. London, n. d. . . . . A
Davenport Dunn. London, 1872 . . . . . A
The Daltons. London, 1872 . . . . . A
Dodd Family Abroad. London, 1872 . . . . . A
Fortunes of Glencore. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Gerald Fitz Gerald. New York, 1859 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Handy Andy. New York, 1854 . . . . . A
He Would Be a Gentleman. New York, n. d. . . . . A
Jack Hinton. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Knight of Gwynne. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Lord Kilgobbin. London, 1872 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . A
Luttrell of Arran. London, 1865 . . . . . B
Lyrics of Ireland. London, 1858 . . . . . BB
Martins of Cro' Martin. London, 1872 . . . . . A
Same . . . . . BB
Maurice Tiernay. London, 1873 . . . . . A
O'Donoghue's. London, 1872 . . . . . A
One of Them. London, 1873. . . . . A
Rent in a Cloud. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Roland Cashel. London, 1872 . . . . . A
Rory O'Moore. London, n. d. . . . . A
Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . A
Sir Jasper Carew. London, 1873 . . . . . A
St. Patrick's Eve. London, 1873 . . . . . A
That Boy of Norcott's. London, 1873 . . . . . A
Tom Burke of Ours. London, 1872 . . . . . A
Tony Butler. New York, 1865 . . . . . A
LEVERETT, F. P., Ed. Lexicon of Latin Language. Boston, 1848 . C
LEVIEN, EDWARD. History of Rome to End of First Punic War. London, 1855 . . . . . O
LEWALD, F. Hulda. A Romance. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Weister. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . A
Lake House. Tr. by N. Greene. Boston, 1861 . . . . . A
LEWES, G. H. Auguste Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. London, 1853 . . . . . D
Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . C
Life and Works of Goethe. 2 vols. Boston, 1856 . . . . . F
Life of Maximilian Robespierre. London, 1849 . . . . . F

LEWES, G. H. (continued).
Physical Basis of Mind (illus.). Boston, 1877 . . . . . EE 473
Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. New York, 1860 . . . D 763, 764
Studies in Animal Life. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 758
LEWES, G. P. Actors and the Art of Acting. New York, 1878 . . C 425
LEWES, M. J. Adam Bede. Novel. 2 vols. New York, 1873 . . BB 361, 362
Daniel Deronda. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 459, 460
Same . . . . . A 462, 463
Same . . . . . A 1029, 1030
Felix Holt, the Radical. Novel. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1489
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB 362
Legends of Jubal and other Poems. Boston, 1874 . . . . B 205
Middlemarch. Novel. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1467
Same . . . . . A 1468
Same. 2 vols. . . . . BB 363, 364
Same. 2 vols. . . . . A 882, 883
Mill on the Floss. New York, 1860 . . . . . BB 365
Romola. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1415
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB 366
Scenes of Clerical Life and Silas Marner. New York, 1873 . . BB 367
Silas Marner. Story. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 876
Same . . . . . A 517
Spanish Gypsy. Poem. Boston, 1868 . . . . . B 172
LEWINS, WM. Her Majesty's Mails. History of the Post Office. London, 1865 . . . . . B 390
LEWIS, 14th, Age of. 2 vols. Francois M. A. de Voltaire. Tr. London, 1853 . . . . . G 353, 354
LEWIS Arundel. Novel. F. E. Smedley. London, New York, n. d. A 1149
LEWIS, A. History of Lynn, including Nahant. Boston, 1844 . . G 1106
LEWIS, A., and J. R. Newhall. History of Lynn, Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, Nahant. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 1134
LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. New York, 1874 . . . . GG 485
LEWIS, DIO. Five Minute Chats with Young Women. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 563
New Gymnastics for Men, Women and Children. Boston, 1862 . D 671
LEWIS, LADY T. Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry. 3 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 533–535
Semi-Detached House. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 1019
LEWIS, MR. Candid Philosopher. 2 vols. Dublin, 1778 . . . J 224, 225
LEWIS, M., and W. Clarke. Expedition to Sources of Missouri, Rocky Mountains, &c. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 79, 80
LEWIS, RICHARD. History of the Life Boat and Its Work. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 245
LEWIS, TAYLOR. Defense of Capital Punishment. New York, 1864 . C 506
Divine, Human in the Scriptures. New York, 1860 . . . . E 380
Six Days of Creation. Schenectady, London, 1855 . . . . D 536
LEWIS, WM. Discoveries and Improvements Made in Chemistry. 2 vols. London, 1773. . . . . L 461, 462
Natural and Artificial Substances Made Use of in Medicine. London, 1784 . . . . . L 1113
LEWIS, W. M. People's Practical Poultry Book (illus.). New York, 1871 . . . . . D 1157

LEXICON, Græco-Latinum et Latino, Græcum. New York, 1814 . L
of Greek Language. H. R. Hamilton. London, 1852 . . . D
of Latin Language. Ed. by F. P. Leverett. Boston, 1848 . . C
LEXINGTON, Battle of. Centennial. Lexington, 1875 . . . . GG
History of Battle of. R. Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849 . . . G
History of, from First Settlement to 1868. C. Hudson. Boston, 1868 . . . . . GG
LIBERATOR, The. Life and Times of D. O'Connell. M. F. Cusack. 2 vols. . . . . NN 553,
LIBERIA. History of the Republic. G. S. Stockwell. New York, 1868 . . . . . O
LIBERTY, Essays on. J. S. Mill. Boston, 1863 C
History of. Part I., The Ancient Romans. 2 vols. S. Eliot. Boston, 1853 . . . . . G 924,
History of. Part II., The Ancient Roman. 2 vols. S. Eliot. Boston, 1853 . . . . . G 925,
LIBRARIAN'S Manual. A Treatise on Bibliography (illus.). R. A. Guild. New York, 1858 . . . . . D
LIBRARIES, Public, Manual on, in North America. Wm. J. Rhees. Boston, 1859 L
Public, in United States. Report. Washington, 1876 . . . K
LIBRARY Notes. A. P. Russell. Cambridge, New York, 1875 . . BB
LIBYAN Desert, Adventures in. Bayle St. John. New York, 1849 . H
LIDDELL, H. G. Life of Julius Cæsar. New York, 1860 . . . F
LIDDON, H. P. Divinity of Christ. Lectures. London, Oxford, 1868 E
Some Elements of Religion. Lenten Lectures. London, 1872. . E
LIDELL, J. A. Surgical Memoirs of the War of the Rebellion. New York, 1870 . . . . . GG
LIEBER, FRANCIS. Essays on Property and Labor. New York, 1854 . C
Treatise on Civil Liberty and Self Government. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . C 406,
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON. Chemistry Applied to Agriculture and Physiology. Tr. from German. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . D
Letters on Modern Agriculture. New York, 1859 . . . . D
Natural Laws of Husbandry. New York, 1863 . . . . . D
LIEFDE, JACOB DE. Great Dutch Admirals. London, 1873 . . . FF
LIFE :—
and Adventures of Mervyn Clitherœ. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867 . . . . . A
and Alone. Novel. Boston, 1870 . . . . . A
Art of Prolonging. Hufeland. Boston, 1854 C
Boat and its Work, History of. Richard Lewis. London, 1874 . HH
Boat Work on Goodwin Sands, or Storm Warriors. Rev. John Gilmore. London, 1874 . . . . . HH
Christian. P. Bayne. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E
Death and Futurity, Mysteries of. Horace Wilby. New York, 1863 C
Desert. L. du Couret. New York, 1860 . . . . . H
for a Life. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1871 . . . A
Future, Critical History of the Doctrine of. Wm. R. Alger. Phila., 1864 . . . . . E
How to Enjoy. W. M. Cornell. New York, 1860 . . . . D
Human, The Economy of. Robert Dodsley. Concord, 1831 . . C

LIFE (continued).

and Letters, A Free Lance in the Field of. W. C. Wilkinson. New York, 1874	C	305
Katahdin and the Penobscot, in the Open Air, S. Winthrop. Boston, 186–	A	734
Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena. Leo H. Grindon. Boston, 1866	C	1092
North and South. Novel. Sarah J. Hale. n. t. p., n. d.	A	381
Physical Theory of Another. Isaac Taylor. New York, 1853	E	473
Principle of the Interior or Hidden. T. C. Upham. Boston, 1845	E	509
of a Sailor. F. Charmier. London, 1860	A	98
Science, Thoughts on. E. Thring. London, New York, 1871	EE	451
in the Sick Room. Essays. H. Martineau. Boston, 1845	B	141
Thoughts. H. W. Beecher. New York, 1863	B	846
Same, 1859	B	848

See Biology, Evolution, Human, Medicine, Zoology (for Science of).

LIFE'S Assize, A. Novel. Mrs. J. H. Riddell. New York, 1872	A	1138
LIFTING the Veil. New York, 1870	A	228
LIGHT in Dark Places. Dr. A. Neander; tr. by J. E. Ryland. London, 1852	E	255
of Nature Pursued, Abridgment of. A. Tucker. London, 1807	M	684
On the Cloud. M. J. Savage. Boston, 1876	E	199

See Physics.

LIGHTFOOT, REV. JOHN, Complete Works of. 13 vols. London, 1825	M	1044–1056
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Revision of the New Testament. New York, 1873	EE	456
LIGHTHILL, DRS. Deafness, Its Causes and Prevention. New York, 1862	D	408
LIGHTHOUSES, Treatise on the History, Construction and Illumination of. Alan Stevenson. London, 1850	D	76
LIGORI, ST. Moral Theology of the Church of Rome. Tr. by S. B. Smith. New York, 1836	E	145
LILIAN. Story. S. L. Greenough. Boston, 1863	A	365
LILIESLEAF. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. Boston, 1862	A	590
LILLY, WM. Hume, Voltaire, Autobiographies of. London, 1826	F	83
Introduction to Astrology. London, 1852	D	351
Same	D	653
LIMA, Sketches of. G. W. Peck. New York, 1854	H	329
LIMBORCH, PHILIP. History of the Inquisition. London, 1816	O	941
LIMES, Cements, &c. George R. Burnell. London, 1850	D	115
LIMESTONES, Instruction for Analysis of. J. F. W. Johnson. Edinburgh, London, 1855	D	236
LIMNER, LUKE. Madri Natura, versus The Moloch of Fashion. Essay. London, 1874	CC	2
LIMPRIERE, J. Bibliotheca Classica. New York, 1839	D	1372
LINCOLN, A., Historical Sketches of. Major E. R. Jones. London, n. d.	GG	746
History of Administration of. H. J. Raymond. New York, 1864	G	549
Life of. J. H. Barrett. Cincinnati, 1864	F	721
Life of. Ward H. Lamon. Boston, 1872	F	1265
Life of. H. J. Raymond. New York, 1865	F	1246

LINCOLN (continued).
and Seward, Views as to the Relative Positions of. Gideon Welles. New York, 1874 C
LINCOLN, LEVI R. Laws of Tariff. Boston, 1832 C
LINCOLN, S. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Hingham, 1827 . . . . . T
LINCOLN. W. History of Worcester, Mass., from Settlement to 1836. Worcester, 1837 . . . . . NN
LINDEN, L. Chestnut Wood. Novel. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . A
LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and Legal Tender in the United States. New York, 1878 C
LINDISFARN Chase. T. A. Trollope. New York, 1864 . . . . A
LINDLEY, AUGUSTUS. After Ophir. Search for the South African Gold Fields. London, New York, n. d. . . . . HH
LINDLEY, J. Introduction to Botany. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . DD
Theory of Horticulture. New York, 1841 . . . . . D
Same, 1852 . . . . . D
LINDSAY, LORD. Argo, or Quest of the Golden Fleece. London, 1876 . . . . . BB
LINGARD, JOHN. Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. Phila., 1848 . . . . . E
History of England from First Invasion by Romans to 1688. 8 vols. Paris, 1840 . . . . . T
LINGUISTIC and Oriental Studies. 1st Series. W. D. Whitney. New York, 1873 CC
Same. 2d Series. New York, 1874 CC
LIN LE TI-PING Revolution in China. London, 1866 . . . . HH
LINLEY Rochford. Novel. Justin McCarthy. New York, 1874 . . A
LINSLEY, D. C. Prize Essay on Original History of Morgan Horses. (illus.). Chicago, New York, 1858 . . . . . D
LINTON, C. Healing of Nations. New York, 1855 . . . . . E
LINTON, E. L. Lake Country. London, 1864 . . . . . BB
Patricia Kemball. Novel. London, 1875 . . . . . A
World Well Lost. Novel. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . A
LINWOODS, The. Miss Sedgwick. London, n. d. . . . . BB
LION and the Elephant. Sketches. C. J. Anderson. London, 1873 . HH
LIONEL Lincoln, or the Leaguer of Boston. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1877 . . . . . A
LION JACK. P. T. Barnum. New York, 1876 . . . . . H
LIPPINCOTT'S Magazine, 1870–1877, 15 vols. Philadelphia, . . R. L.
LISTENER, The. Essays on Education. C. Frye. New York, 1853 . I
Same. 2 vols. I
LISTER, T. H. Life and Administration of Edward First, Earl of Clarendon. 3 vols. London, 1837 . . . . . NN
LISZT, F. Life of Chopin. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . F
LITCHFIELD, PAUL. Sermon Preached before the Mass. Missionary Society. Salem, 1805 . . . . . E
LITERARY Addresses. London, 1855 . . . . . J
Conversation. Baltimore, 1814 . . . . . J
Criticism. R. H. Hutton. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . BB
Criticism, Modern. London, 1876 . . . . . BB

LITERARY Miscellanies. W. H. Prescott. New York, 1855 . . F 1120
Charles Brockden Brown, the American Novelist; Asylum for Blind; Irving's Conquest of Grenada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English Literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico; Moliere; Italian Narrative Poetry; Poetry and Romance of the Italians; Scottish Song; La Ponte Observations; Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.
LITERARY and Social Judgments. W. R. Greg. Boston, 1873 . . BB 380
Recreations. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 179
LITERATURE:
Advice on the Pursuit of. S. L. Knapp. New York, 1832 . . B 1027
American, A Primer of. C. F. Richardson. Boston, 1878 . . C 101
Ancient and Modern, with Specimens. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1865 T 141
and Art, History of Caricature and Grotesque in. Thomas Wright. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 449
and Art, Papers on. S. M. Fuller. New York, 1846 . . . . B 847
Bibliographer's Manual of English. W. S. Lowndes. 11 parts. London, 1861 . . . . . DD 230-240
Dictionary of (illus.). W. T. Brande. New York, 1854 . . . D 1425
and Dogma. Matthew Arnold. D. C. L. Boston, 1873 . . . EE 234
Domestic and Foreign, History of. 28 vols. London. 1788 . . J 944-971
of Elizabethan Age. E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1869 . . . . B 503
English. British and American Authors, Dictionary of. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . B 1337-1339
English, Representative Names in. H. H. Morgan. Boston, 1875 B 1097
Essays on. Mrs. Jameson. New York, 1846 . . . . . F 408
of Europe in 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. Henry Hallam. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 1109,1110
and the Fine Arts, Cyclopædia of. Compiled by George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 752
French, History of. 3 vols. Henri Van Laun. New York, 1877 . B 924-926
Importance of, for Men of Business. London, 1852 . . . . J 286
Influence of, upon Society. Madame de Stael Holstein. Boston, 1813 . . . . . B 385
and Life in the Fatherland. J. F. Hurst. New York, 1875 . . C 712
Might and Mirth of. J. W. V. Macbeth. New York, 1875 . . BB 468
Modern and Eminent Literary Men. Sketches. G. Gilfillan. New York, 1846 . . . . . B 353
Same . . . . . B 349
Periodical, an Index to. W. F. Poole. New York, London, 1853 . B 1204
and Philosophy, Outlines of. Alex Vinet. London, 1865 . . CC 535
of Society, The. 2 vols. K. Thompson (Grace Wharton). London, 1862 . . . . . BB 420,421
Sketches of. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 150
Studies in. G. W. Griffin. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . J 746
LITTELL'S Living Age. 131 vols. From 66 to 131 vol. not numbered. 1844-1876. Boston . . . . . B 1133-1198
Living Age. 21 vols., 2 to 23, vol. 3 missing. Boston, 1844-49 . R. L.
Living Age. 3 vols. for 1877. Boston . . . . . R. L.
LITTLE Camp on Eagle Hill, The. S. Warner. New York, 1814 . A 105
Dorrit. Charles Dickens. London, New York, 1870 . . . BB 158
Same, 1869 1146
Same, 2 vols. . . . . A 593, 594

LITTLE, GEORGE, Descendants of, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. Compiled by George T. Little. Cambridge, 1877 . . N 292
Seven Years of a Sailor's Life. Baltimore, 1843 . . . . . H 471
LITTLE Henry and His Bearer, Susan Grey, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . . . . I 429
Men. L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 233
Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 vols. J. Poole. New York, 1852 . . . . . I 170, 171
LITURGIES and Other Documents of the Ante-Nicene Period. Edinburgh, 1872 . . . . . EE 605
LIVER, Treatise on Structure and Diseases of. Dr. Wm. Saunders. Boston, 1797 . . . . . L 145
LIVERMORE, A. A., Discourses by. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 506
Epistles of Paul to the Romans. 4 vols. London, 1854 . . . E 502–505
War with Mexico Reviewed. 2 vols. Boston, 1850 . . . . C 23, 24
LIVERMORE, SAMUEL. Treatise on the Law. Boston, 1811 . . . C 1196
LIVERPOOL, Stranger in. Historical and Descriptive Views of Liverpool and Its Environs. Liverpool, 1829 . . . . . P 14
LIVES of Eminent British Statesmen. 7 v. J. Forster. London, 1831 . . . . . N 39–45

Vol. I. Sir Thomas More; Cardinal Wolsey; Archbishop Cranmer; William Cecil; Lord Burleigh.
II. Sir John Eliot; Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.
III. John Pym; John Hampden.
IV. Sir Henry Vane, the Younger; Henry Marten.
V. Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby.
VI., VII. Oliver Cromwell.

LIVES of Eminent Foreign Statesmen. G. P. R. James. 5 v. London, 1838 . . . . . N 46–50

Vol. I. Cardinal Amboise; Ximenes; Leo X.; Cardinal Grenvelle; Barneveldt; Sully; Duke of Lerma; Duke of Ossuno; Lorenzo de Medici.
II. Richelieu; Count of Oxenstein; Gaspar de Guzman; Julius, Cardinal Mazarin.
III. Cardinal de Retz; J. B. Colbert, Marquis de Seignelai; John de Witt; F. M. Fellier; Marquis de Louvois.
IV. Louis de Haro; Cardinal Dubois; Cardinal Alberoni; John William, Duke of Repperda.
V. Andreu Hercules; Cardinal de Fleury; Philip Louis; Count Zinzindorf; Sebastian Joseph, Marquis of Pombal; Joseph Monino, Count of Florida Blanca; Stephen Francis, Duke of Choiseul; James Necker.

LIVES of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. 2 v. R. Bell. London, 1857 . . . . . N 63, 64

Vol. I. (DRAMATISTS.) William Shakespeare, 1564 to 1616. Ben Johnson, 1574 to 1637. Beaumont and Fletcher. Philip Massinger, 1584 to 1640. John Ford, John Webster.
MINOR DRAMATISTS.—George Chapman, Thos Middleton, John Marston, Thomas Decker, Thomas Heywood, William Rowley, Nathaniel Field, Thomas May, Robert Davenport, William Cartwright.
II. James Shirley, 1596 to 1666; William Davenant, 1605 to 1666. The Stage in the Seventeenth Century. Thomas Otway, 1651 to 1685; Nathaniel Lee, 1657 to 1692; Thomas Shadwell, 1640 to 1692; William Wycherly; with notices of Sedley, Etheredge, Settle, Durfrey, Crowne, Tate, Banks and Ravenscroft; John Vanbrugh; Congreve; Farquhar; Colley Cibber; Arthur Murphy, 1727 to 1805; Richard Cumberland, 1732 to 1811; Cowley, Mrs. 1743 to 1809, and others.

LIVES of Eminent and Scientific Men of France. 2 vols. Mrs. Shelley. 1838 . . . . . N 25, 26

Vol. I. Montaigne; Rabelais; Corneille; Rochefoucauld; Moliere; La Fontaine; Pascal; Madame de Sevigne; Boileau; Racine; Fenelon.
II. Voltaire; Rousseau; Mirabeau; Madame Roland; Madame De Stael.

LIVES of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 vols. London . . . . . N 36–38

Vol. I. Dante; Petrarch; Boccacio; Lorenzo de Medici; Marsiglio Ficiro; Giovanni P. D. Mirandola; Angelo Poliziano; Bernardo Pulci; Luca Pulci; Luigi Pulci; Cicco de Ferrara; Burchiello; Bojardo; Berni; Ariosto; Machiavelli.
II. Galileo; Guarini; Tasso; Chiabrera; Tassoni; Marini; Felicaja; Metastasio; Goldoni; Alfieri; Monti; Ugo Foscolo.
III. Boscan; G. de la Vega; Luis de Leon; Ercilio; Cervantes; Lope de Vega; Vicente Espinel; Gongora; Quevedo; Clarendon; Early Poets of Portugal; Camoens.

LIVES of Eminent Literary Men of Great Britain. 2 vols. R. Bell. London, 1839 . . . . . N 30, 31

Vol. I. (ENGLISH POETS.) Michael Drayton, 1563 to 1631; Abraham Cowley, 1618 to 1667; Edmund Waller, 1605 to 1687; John Milton, 1608 to 1674; Samuel Butler, 1612 to 1680.
II. John Dryden, 1611 to 1700; Thomas Sackville, 1527 to 1608; Thomas Watson; Thomas Churchyard, 1520 to 1604; Thomas Newton; William Warner, 1608-9; Sir Edward Dyer; Fulke Greville; Lord Brooke; George Withers, 1588 to 1667; William Browne, 1590 to 1645; Sir John Davies, 1570 to 1626; Barnabe Barnes; John Owen; Thomas Lodge, —— to 1625; Sir Thomas Overbury, 1581 to 1613; Richard Corbet, 1582 to 1635; Sir John Beaumont, 1583 to 1628; Hugh Holland, —— to 1633; Richard Brathwayte, 1588 to 1673; George Sandys, 1588 to 1643; Sir James Wortley, 1591 to ——; Robert Wild, 16— to 1679; Thomas Randolph, 1605 to 1634; Edmund Gayton, 1609 to 1666; Payne Fisher, 1616 to 1693; Richard Lovelace, 1618 to 1658; Matthew Morgan, 1652 to ——; Sir Richard Blackmore; Matthew Prior, 1664 to 1726; Alexander Pope, 1688 to 1744; Mark Akenside, 1721 to 1820, and others.

Same 51, 52

LIVES of Eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5 v. Georgia Vasari; tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. London, 1850 . . F 421–425

Vol I. Introduction; Cimabue; Niccolo and Giovanni of Pisa; Giotto; Luca della Robbia; and 39 Italian Artists, from 1390 to 1450.
II. Italian, from A. D. 1400 to 1540.
III. Raphael; Albert Durer, and 30 others, mostly Italian, A. D. 1480 to 1545.
IV. 21 Italian and Lombard, from A. D. 1489 to 1540.
V. Titian; Michael Angelo, and 15 Italian Architects and Artists; also Flemish Artists from A. D. 1480 to 1590.

LIVES of the Illustrious; being brief biographies of Louis Napoleon, Richter, Kossuth, Disræli, Palmerston, Fulton, and others. London, 1856 . . . . . F 638

LIVING, How to Make a. G. C. Eggleston. New York, 1875 . . CC 237

Philosophy of. Caleb Ticknor. New York, 1855 . . . . D 145

Questions of the Age. J. B. Walker. Philadelphia, 1877 . . E 651

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, Last Journals of, in Central Africa. Ed. by H. Waller. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 772

Life of (illus.). G. M. Gilchrist. London, n. d. . . . . FF 54

Missionary Travels in South Africa. New York, 1858 . . . H 1209

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. Missionary Travels in South Africa. New York, 1858 . . . . . H 1210
LIVINGSTONE, EDWARD, Life of. C. H. Hunt. New York, 1864 . . F 1122
LIVIUS, TITUS. History of Rome. 4 vols. Tr. by W. A. M'Devitte. London, 1850 . . . . . G 313–316
LIZZIE Leigh, and other Tales. Mrs. Gaskell. London, 1865 . . A 1295
LLORENTE, D. J. A. History of the Inquisition of Spain. London, 1827 . . . . . O 987
LLOYD, L. Game and Birds of Sweden and Norway (illus.). London, 1867 . . . . . DD 1256
LLOYD, W. W. Age of Pericles. History of Politics and Arts of Greece. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . GG 642, 643
LOBEIRA, VASCO. Amidas of Gaul. 3 vols. Tr. by R. Southey. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 198–200
LOCKE, JOHN. Conduct of the Understanding. London, 1852 . . C 82
Same, 1838 . . . . . C 90
Essays on Human Understanding. 2 vols. London, 1758 . . C 614, 615
Life of. 2 vols. H. R. F. Bourne. New York, 1876 . . . FF 632, 633
Life of, and Correspondence. 2 vols. Sir Peter King. London, 1830 . . . . . F 546, 547
Works of. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . C 406, 407
Works of, Philosophical. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . C 406, 407
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads. London, 1854 . . . B 470
History of Napoleon I. 2 vols. New York, 1832 . . . . O 182, 183
Same, 1855 . . . . . G 117, 118
Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838. . . F 1052, 1053
LOCKS, Construction of. Chas. Tomlinson. London, 1853. . . D 62
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscope and Its Application. London, New York, 1873 . . . . . C 315
Past and Present Star Gazing. London, 1878 . . . . . D 1146
LODGE, E. Illustrations of British History. 3 vols. London, 1838 . O 905–907
Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. 8 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . N 293–300
LODGE, H. C. Life and Letters of George Cabot. Boston, 1877 . . FF 638
LODGE, JOHN. Historical Account of Peerage of Ireland. 4 v. London, 1754 . . . . . N 698–701
LOFTY and the Lowly. Novel. M. J. McIntosh. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 159, 160
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 415, 416
LOGAN, JAMES. Scottish Gaël, or Celtic Manners. Hartford, 1845 . G 1366
LOGARITHMS. Henry Law. London, 1853 . . . . . D 117
Fables de, pour les nombres et pour les Serries. Jérôme de la Lande. Paris, 1810 . . . . . L 60
LOGIC in Theology, and other Essays. I. Taylor. London, 1859 . E 400

See Metaphysics.

LOG-LETTERS from "The Challenger." Lord S. Campbell. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . H 769
Log of the Water Lily. R. B. Mansfield. Leipzig, 1854 . . . H 71
LOGOS, Letters on the. C. W. Upham. Boston, 1828 . . . . E 549
LOLLARDS and Early History of the Reformation. London, n. d. . M 269
LOLM, J. L. DE. Constitution of England. London, 1853 . . . G 294

LOLM, J. L. DE. Constitution of England. London, 1810 . . . C 704
Same. n. d. . . . . T 139
LONDON. Edited by Charles Knight. 6 vols. in 3. London, 1851 GG 1026–1028
and Suburbs, Walks Through. D. Hughson. London, 1817 . . H 322
Banker's Handbook. F. G. H. Price. London, 1876 . . . . FF 235
Banking Life. Wm. Purdy. New York, n. d. . . . . C 546
Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places of. 3 vols. J. W. Jesse. London, 1871 . . . . . GG 475–477
Clubs and Club Life in. J. Timbs. London, n. d. . . . . GG 255
Cyclopædia of. Chas. Knight. London, 1851 . . . . . H 1258
Exhibition, Report of. B. P. Johnson. Albany, 1852 . . . L 915
Fairs and the Old Showman. Sketches. T. Frost. London, 1875 . FF 59
Guide Book of. S. Leigh. London, 1830 . . . . . P 9
History of Her Majesty's Tower. Wm. H. Dixon. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . H 566
Same . . . . . H 859
Interesting Memorials of. 3 vols. S. and R. Percy. London, 1824 G 87–89
Labour and the London Poor. H. Mayhew. 3 vols. London, 1864 BB 425–427
Letters from. 2 vols. G. M. Dallas. London, 1870 . . . . FF 257, 258
Life. Pierce Egan. London, n. d. . . . . BB 282
Life in. T. Raikes. 2 vols. London, 1858. . . . . HH 156, 157
Literary and Historical Memorials of. 2 vols. J. H. Jesse. London, 1847 . . . . . GG 584, 585
Pictorial Handbook of. [Bohn's Library.] London, n. d. . . H 276
Picturesque Sketches of. T. Miller. London, n. d. . . . . H 585
Quarterly Review for 1865. New York . . . . . R. L.
Quarterly Review. 7 vols. 1870–1877. . . . . R. L.
Residence at Court of. R. Rush. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . O 1103
Scientific. B. H. Becker. New York, 1875. . . . . GG 268
Seven Bishops Committed to Tower, 1688. A. Strickland. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 422
Social Life in. E. S. Nadal. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 242
Stage. Select Tragedies, Comedies, Operas, Melo Dramas, Farces and Interludes. London, n. d. . . . . B 898
Terrible Sights of. Thomas Archer. London, 1870 . . . . BB 343
to Naples. Road-book. Wm. Brockedon. London, 1835 . . HH 1052
Travels in. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853 . . . . I 172
Views and History of. T. Holmes. London, n. d. . . . . GG 671
Walk from, to John O'Groats. Elihu Burritt. London, 1864 . . HH 872
Walks in. A. J. C. Hare. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 272
LONG, C. C. Expeditions to Lake Victoria Nyanza and the Makraka, Niam-Niam, West of the Bahr-el-Abiad (White Nile). New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 388
LONG, E. M. Illustrated History of Hymns and Their Authors. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . BB 466
LONG, GEORGE. Egyptian Antiquities in British Museum (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . D 218, 219
LONG, S. P. Art and its Laws. Boston, 1871 . . . . . BB 298
LONGEVITY, Human, its Facts and Fictions. Wm. J. Thomas. London, 1873 . . . . . C 840
Means of Prolonging Life after Middle Age. John Gordon. London, 1875 . . . . . C 303

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Aftermath. Poem. Boston, 1873 . . . B 572
Ballads. Cambridge, 1842 . . . . . B 602
Complete Works. Poems. 4 vols. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 98–101
Courtship of Miles Standish. Poem. Boston, 1859 . . . . B 734
Divine Tragedy. Poem. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 485
Evangeline. Poem. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 671
Golden Legend. Poem. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 672
Hyperion. A Romance. Boston, 1854 . . . . . A 317
Kavanagh. Boston, 1855 . . . . . A 520
Masque of Pandora, &c. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 212
New England Tragedies. Poems. Boston, 1868 . . . . B 491
Outre-Mer. A Pilgrimage Beyond the Sea. Boston, 1846. . . H 304
Same, 1852 . . . . . H 673
Poems. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . . . . . B 678, 679
Poets and Poetry of Europe. New York, London, 1855 . . . B 1210
Prose Works of. 2 vols. Boston, 1873 . . . . . BB 60, 61
Song of Hiawatha. Poem. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 462
Tales of a Wayside Inn. Poems. Boston, 1863 . . . . B 460
LONGSDALE, HENRY. Life of Robert Knox. London, 1870 . . FF 17
LONGUEVILLE, MADAME DE. Youth of Victor Cousin. Tr. F. W. Ricord. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 417
LOOMIS, A. L. Lectures on Fevers. New York, 1877 . . . D 1303
LOOMIS, ELIAS. Introduction of Practical Astronomy. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1368
Recent Progress of Astronomy, especially in United States. New York, 1850 . . . . . D 528
Treatise on Meteorology. New York, 1873 . . . . . C 1280
LOOMIS, MR. Translation of the Gospels of St. Matthew, Mark, and John into Hawaiian. Rochester, 1828 . . . . . M 4
LORD, C. E. Evidences of Natural and Revealed Theology. Phila. 1867 . . . . . E 1219
LORD Kilgobbin. Tale of Ireland in Our Own Time. C. Lever. London, 1873 . . . . . A 88
Montagu's Page. Historical Romance 17th Century. G. P. R. James. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . A 874
Oakburn's Daughter. E. P. Wood. Leipzig, 1864 . . . . A 1435
of Himself. F. H. Underwood. New York, 1875 . . . . A 947
LORD'S Supper, Introduction to better Understanding of. Rt. Rev. T. Wilson. Boston, 1822 . . . . . E 60
LORE Folk. From Notes and Queries. London, 1859 . . . . B 118
LORETTE. Sketches of Female Convents. New York, 1834. . . F 80
LORING, J. P. The Hundred Boston Orators from 1770–1853. n. d. N 896
LORNE, Land of, or a Poet's Adventures in the Scottish Hebrides. Robert Buchanan. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 196
LOSSING, B. J. History of the Civil War in America. 3 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . GG 1046,1048
History of England. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 244
Home of Washington. New York, 1865 . . . . . GG 1038
The Hudson, from the Wilderness to the Sea. New York, n. d. . HH 445
Life and Times of Philip Schuyler. New York, 1860 . . . G 953
Outline of the History of the fine Arts. New York, 1854 . . . D 201
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . G 1495,1496

LOSSING (continued).
Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812. New York, 1868 . . . GG 1083
Recollections and Memoirs of Washington. New York, 1860 . . G 1156
LOST Heiress, The. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Philadelphia, n. d. A 485
Sir Massingberd. London, 1865 . . . . . A 236
Tales of Miletus. E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1866 . . . B 595
Same . . . . . B 600
LOTHAIR. Novel. Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. New York, 1870 . . . A 794
LOTHROP, AMY. Dollars and Cents. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . A 383, 384
LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. Boston, 1847 . . . F 181
LOTOS Flowers. Mrs. Chambers-Ketchum. New York, 1877 . . BB 97
LOTT, EMMELINE. Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople. London, 1867 . . . . . HH 173
LOTUS Eating. G. W. Curtis. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 311
LOUVAT, J. F. Narrative of the Mission to Russia in 1866. New York, 1873 . . . . . HH 768
LOUDON, JANE W. Gardening for Ladies. New York, 1843 . . D 343
Same, 1855 . . . . . D 582
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. London, 1844 . . D 767
Encyclopædia of Architecture (illus.). London, 1867 . . . DD 604
Encyclopædia of Gardening (illus.). London, 1850 . . . . D 769
Encyclopædia of Plants. London, 1855 . . . . . D 768
Trees and Shrubs of Britain; Their Management, Culture, &c. 8 v. London, 1844 . . . . . L 1028–1032
Villa Gardener. The Laying Out and Planting of Gardens (illus.). London, 1850 . . . . . D 1191
LOUIE'S Last Term at St. Mary's. Mrs. S. S. Harris. New York, 1860 A 758
LOUIS XI, Secret History of, with memoirs of Phillip de Commines. Jean de Troyes. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . N 289, 290
LOUIS XIV, Age of. Henri Martin. Tr. M. L. Booth. 2 vols. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 1140, 1141
Life and Times of. G. P. R. James. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . G 554, 555
Memoirs of Reign of. Duke of St. Simon. Tr. B. St. John. 4 vols. London, 1857 . . . . . F 559–562
and Court of France. 2 vols. Miss Pardoe. New York, 1847 . G 583, 584
Same, 1847 . . . . . G 935, 936
and Writers of his Age. Lectures. Rev. J. K. Astie. Tr. Rev. E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 712
and William III. London, 1848 . . . . . GG 623
et Louis XV, Siecles de. 5 vols. F. M. A. de Voltaire. Paris, 1817 O 7–11
LOUIS XVI, King of France, Memoirs of Reign of. Ant. Fr. Bertrand de Moleville. 3 vols. London, 1797 . . . . . N 543, 545
LOUIS PHILLIPPE, France Under. 2 vols. Louis Blanc; tr. by W. K. Kelley. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . G 870, 871
LOUIS, SAINT, King of France, Crusade of. Lord John De Joinville. Tr. Col. Jones. London, 1848 . . . . . G 559
LOUISA of Prussia. Hist. Novel. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1867 . A 1210
LOUISIANA, Exploration of the Red River of, in 1852. R. B. Marcy. Washington 1854 . . . . . D 1216
Historical Collections of. 3 vols. New York, 1851 . . . . O 1041–1043
History of. E. Bunner. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 93
History of. 3 vols. Chas. Gayaree. New York, 1866 . . . G 1326–1328

LOUNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, with Appendix. 11 parts. London, 1861 . . . . . DD 230–240
LOUNGER, The. A Periodical Paper. 3 vols. London, 1794 . . J 293–295
LOMMEL, DR. EUGENE. The Nature of Light, with Account of Physical Optics (illus.). New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 311
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint, Life of. Rev. J. R. Beard. London, 1853 F 544
LOVE and Madness. Letters. Sir Herbert Croft. London, 1786 . BB 125
and Valor. T. Hood. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1434
Me Little, Love Me Long. C. Reade. New York, 1869 . . . A 1177
Same, n. d. . . . . A 948
LOVELL, M. S. Edible Mollusks of Great Britain and Ireland, Treatise on. London, 1867 . . . . . L 263
LOVES of the Poets. A. Jameson. 2 vols. New York, 1833 . . F 149,150
Same, in 1 vol. Boston, 1857 . . . . . B 149
LOWE, J. Present State of England. New York, 1824 . . . C 1241
LOWELL as it was and as it is. Rev. H. A. Miles. Lowell, 1845 . H 20
Catalogue of the City School Library of. Lowell, 1858 . . . L 1138
Catalogue of Public Library of. Lowell, 1861 . . . . . L 1139
Illustrated History of. C. Cowley. Boston, 1868 . . . . . NN 120
Report of the Minister at Large of, to Missionary Society of South Parish. Lowell, 1869 . . . . . EE 444
LOWELL, C. Sermons. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 550
LOWELL, J. R. Among my Books. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 513
Same. 1871 . . . . . B 140
Fireside Travels. Boston, 1864 . . . . . H 352
My Study Windows. Essays. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 397
Poems. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 665,666
Poetical Works of. 2 vols. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 91, 92
The Cathedral. Poem. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 492
Three Memorial Poems. Boston, 1877 . . . . . BB 66
Under the Willows, and other Poems. Boston, 1869 . . . . B 176
LOWELL, R. T. G. New Priest at Conception Bay. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1858 . . . . . I 358, 359
LOWER, M. A. Essays on Family Nomenclature. 2 vols London, 1849 . . . . . D 580, 581
LOWRIE, J. C. Two Years in Upper India. New York, 1850 . . H 300
LOYOLA and Early Jesuitism. Isaac Taylor. New York, 1851 . . G 474
LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN. British Wild Flowers in Relation to Insects (illus.) London, 1875 . . . . . DD 287
Origin and Metamorphosis of Insects. London, 1874 . . . C 311
Origin of Civilization, and Primitive Condition of Man. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 404
Pre-Historic Times. Account of Ancient Remains, and Customs of Modern Savages. London, 1869 . . . . . DD 746
LUBKE, DR. WM. History of Art (illus.). Tr. German. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 830,831
LUCAN. The Pharsalia of. Poem. Tr. H. T. Riley, B. A. London, 1853 B 987
The Pharsalia. Poem. Tr. from Latin by Nicholas Rowe. 2 vols. London, 1722 . . . . . J 136, 137
LUCIAN, Works of. Tr. T. Francklin, D. D. 4 vols. London, 1781 . BB 714–717
LUCILE, Robert, Lord Lytton. (Owen Meredith.) London, 1868 . BB 430

LUCILIUS, Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and others. Tr. Rev. L. Evans. London, 1852 . . . . . B 970
LUCK of Ladysmede. Novel. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 1380
of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches. F. B. Harte. Boston, 1870 H 410
LUCRETIUS. Epicurean Philosophy. Tr. T. Creech. London, 1712 . J 342
On the Nature of Things. Tr. by J. S. Watson. London, 1851 . B 969
LUCY Crofton. Novel. M. O. W. Oliphant. New York, 1860 . . A 704
Same . . . . . A 553
LUDLOW, F. H. Heart of the Continent. Travels in Oregon and Across the Plains. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 1122
LUNGS, Functions of (illus.). Lectures. S. S. Fitch. New York, 1856 D 635
Uses of. Six Lectures. Dr. S. S. Fitch. New York, 1847 . . D 316
LUDLOW, J. M. Popular Epics of the Middle Ages (Norse, German and Carlovingian Cycles). 2 vols. London and Cambridge, 1865 . . . . . BB 193, 194
LUNT, GEORGE, Addresses by. Boston, 1857 . . . . . J 576
Age of Gold. Poems. Boston, 1843 . . . . . B 548
Lyric Poems. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 227
Old New England Traits. Sketches. New York and Cambridge, 1873 . . . . . G 211
Same . . . . . G 210
Origin of Late Civil War in U. S. A. New York, 1866 . . . G 748
Poems. New York, 1839 . . . . . B 228
Three Eras of New England. Addresses. Boston, 1857 . . . B 200
LUNT, REV. W. P. Gleanings. Poems and Short Sketches. Boston, 1874 . . . . . N 519
LURISTAN and Arabistan, Travels in (illus.). 2 vols. Baron C. A. de Bode. London, 1845 . . . . . P 1029, 1030
LUSIAD. Luis De Camoens. Books I. to V. Tr. by Edw. Quillinan. London, 1853 . . . . . BB 342
LUTFULLAH. Autobiography. Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. London, 1863 FF 5
LUTHER, MARTIN, Autobiography of. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. London, 1846 F 368
and the Lutheran Reformation. John Scott. New York, 1833 . N 93
Boyhood of. Henry Mayhew. New York, 1864 . . . . F 157
Essays on. David Masson. London, 1874 . . . . . C 304
Life of. Chevalier Bunson. New York, n. d. . . . . F 9
Life of. Glasgow, 1840 . . . . . F 53
Life of. M. Michelet; tr. by G. H. Smith. London, n. d. . . F 1109
Life of, with References to the Opening Scenes of the Reformation. B. Sears. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F 121
Reformation, Spirit and Influence of. Dover, 1867 . . . . E 674
Reformation by. J. Merle D'Aubigné. 4 vols. New York, n. d. . E 461–465
LUTHER'S German Version of the Gospel of St. John, interlined with English. Chas. Follen. Boston, 1835 . . . . . M 1
LUTTRELL of Arran. Novel. C. Lever. London, 1865 . . . B 1081
Same . . . . . A 1126
LYCÉE ou Cours de Litterature. Ancienne et Moderne par. J. F. Laharpe. 16 vols. Paris, n. d. . . . . J 241–259
LYELL, C. Elements of Geology. 2 vols. Boston, 1841 . . . D 584, 585
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. Phila., 1863 . . D 1266
Principles of Geology (illus.). New York, 1853. . . . . D 1155

LYELL (continued).
Principles of Geology. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . DD 555, 556
Same, 1837 . . . . . L 922, 923
Second Visit to United States of America. 2 vols. New York, 1855 H 291, 292
Travels in North America, with Geological Observations on United States New York, 1845. . . . . H 527
LYMAN, R. Roman Emperors from Augustus to Marcus Antoninus. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . GG 590, 591
LNYCH, W. F. Narrative of United States Expedition to River Jordan and Dead Sea. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . H 499
Same, 1853 . . . . . H 1232
Naval Life. The Midshipman. New York, 1851 . . . . H 932
LYNN City Hall. Lynn, 1869 . . . . . O 1120
History of. A. Lewis. Boston, 1844 . . . . . G 1106
Same, 1865 . . . . . G 1134
LYON, G. F. Journal of Residence and Tour in Republic of Mexico in 1826. 2 vols. London, 1828 . . . . . P 246, 247
LYON, MARY, Life and Labors of. E. Hitchcock, D. D. Northampton, 1852 . . . . . F 578
Recollections of. Fidelia Fiske. Boston, n. d. . . . . F 718
LYON, P. Barrenness of Fruit Trees and Means of Prevention and Cure. Edinburgh, London, 1813 . . . . . D 1439
LYRA Apostolica. New York, 1856. . . . . J 400
LYRICS of Life. Poems. R. Browning. Boston, 1865. . . . . B 106
LYTERIA. Dramatic Poem. J. P. Quincy. Boston, 1855 . . . . J 582
LYTTLETON, HON. GEO. Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul. Philadelphia, 1819 . . . . . E 154
LYTTLETON, LORD GEORGE. Dialogues of the Dead. Worcester, 1797 J 296
Same . . . . . E 21
History of the Life of King Henry II. London, 1767. . . . GG 1255–1258
LYTTON, ROBERT (Owen Meredith). Chronicles and Characters. 2 vols. London, 1868. . . . . BB 278, 279
Fables in Song. Boston, 1874 . . . . . BB 57
Lucile. Poem. London, 1868 . . . . . BB 490
Ring of Amasis. Novel. New York, 1863. . . . . A 881

M.

MABERLEY, MRS. The Lady and the Priest. Historical Romance. New York, 1851 . . . . . A 1136
Leontine. Novel. New York, 1846 . . . . . A 1147
MACARIA. Novel. Augusta J. Evans. New York, 1864 . . . A 923
MACARONIC Poetry. J. A. Morgan. New York, Cambridge, 1872 . BB 195
MACAULAY, CATHERINE. History of England. 5 vols. London, 1769–1772 . . . . . O 760–764
MACAULAY, LORD T. B. Essays. 6 vols. New York, Boston, 1861 . B 654–659
Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous. Boston, New York, 1854 . . B 1242
History of England. 5 vols. New York, 1861 . . . . . G 596–600
Same. 4 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . G 914–917

MACAULAY, T B. (continued).
History of England. 2 vols. New York, 1849 . . . . . G 1329, 1330
Same . . . . . GG 1079
Same. 2 vols. . . . . O 989, 990
Lays of Ancient Rome. London, 1855. . . . . BB 144
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. G. O. Trevelyan. New York, 1876 . FF 625, 626
Same. Leipsic, 1876 . . . . . F 673, 674
Life of Frederick the Great. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 5
Life of Wm. Pitt. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 13
MACAULAY, W. H. "Kathay." Cruise in the China Seas. New York, 1852. . . . . H 908
MACBETH, J. W. V. The Might and Mirth of Literature. Treatise on Figurative Language. New York, 1875. . . . . BB 468
MACBRIDGE, DAVID. Essays on Medical Experiments. London, 1764 L 495
MACDONALD, DUGAL. Lettre sur la Campaigne. P. Philippe Ségur. Paris, 1802. . . . . N 318
MACDONALD, G. Adela Cathcart. Novel. Boston, n. d. . . . A 884
Alec Forbes. Novel. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1300
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. New York, 1869 . . . . A 481
At the Back of the North Wind. New York, 1871 . . . . A 355
David Elginbrod. Novel. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 1291
Hidden Life, and other Poems. New York, 1872 . . . . B 432
Malcolm. Romance. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . A 1319
Marquis of Lossie. Romance. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . A 1451
The Portent. Story. Boston, 1864 . . . . . A 1034
Robert Falconer. Novel. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 1292
Seaboard Parish. Sequel to Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. New York, n. d. . . . . A 482
St. George and St. Michael. New York, n. d. . . . . A 922
Unspoken Sermons. New York, 1873. . . . . E 443
Vicar's Daughter. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 287
Wilfred Cumbermede. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 930
MACDONALD, REV. J. M. Life and Writings of St. John. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 788
MACDUFF, REV. R. Memoirs of Gennesaret. New York, 1859 . . E 514
MACFARLANE, CHAS. Chinese Revolution. London, 1853 . . . G 58
Historical Account of Japan. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 734
Memoir of the Duke of Wellington. London, 1852 . . . . G 56
Pictorial History of England. 8 vols. London, 1849 . . . G 1420–1427
Romance of History. Italy. London, n. d. . . . . BB 377
Turkey and its Destiny. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850. . . . H 705, 706
MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and Fall of Khiva. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 376
MACGILLEVRAY, W. The Conchologist's Text Book; Arrangements of Lamarck and Linnaeus; Brief Account of Mollusca. London, n. d. . . . . L 66
Travels and Researches of Alexander Von Humboldt. New York, n. d. . . . . H 69
MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics of All Nations. 5 vols. London, 1847–1850 . . . . . L 1140–1144

Vol. I. Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France and Colonies, Holland and Colonies, Italian States, Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands.

McGregor, J. (continued).
II. Ottoman Empire, Greece, African States, Russia, Sweden and Norway, Spain and Colonies, Portugal and Colonies.
III. United States, Mexico, Central America, Mosquito Territory, New Granada, Venezuela, British, French and Dutch Guinea, Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador, Chili, Paraguay, Buenos Ayres, Montevideo, Patagonia.
IV. Hayti, Cuba, Porto Rico, French, Dutch and Danish West Indies, Brazil, British East Indies, Ceylon, Singapore, Malacca, Prince of Wales's Island.
V. Chinese Empire, British Possessions in Africa, Asia and Australia, British North American Colonies, British West Indies, Falkland Islands, Sandwich Islands, British and Colonial Customs, Tariffs and Regulations, Dues and Charges inSeaports in Great Britain, Summary of British Navigation for one hundred and fifty years, Supplements.

Progress of America from Columbus to 1840. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . O 1175–1176
The Rob Roy on the Jordan. A Cruise in Palestine, Egypt and the Waters of Damascus. New York, 1870. . . . . H 941
Machet, J. J. Le Moderne Confiseur; or L'Art du Confiseur et du Distillateur. Paris, 1817. . . . . L 246
Machiavelli, Niccolo. History of Florence and Affairs of Italy. London, 1851 . . . . . G 263
Machinery, Construction of. J. Glynn. London, 1854 . . . D 93
and Mill-work, Manual of. Wm. M. Rankine. London, 1869. . DD 262
Tools, &c., made by C. D. Young & Co., England. Catalogue in Spanish and English (illus.). London, Edinburgh, n. d. . . D 1604
Machinery and Machines. *See* Technology.
Macilwain, Geo. Memoirs of John Abernethy. New York, 1853 . N 251
Mackay, Chas. Life and Liberty in America. New York, 1859. . H 545
Lost Beauties of the English Language. London, n. d. . . . BB 392
Poetical Works. London, 1857 . . . . . B 685
Popular Delusions and Madness of Crowds. London, 1852 . . G 469
Under Green Leaves. Poem. London, 1857 . . . . . B 686
Voices from the Mountains and Crowd. Poems. Boston, 1853 . B 504
Mackenzie, Alexander. Life of Com. Oliver. 2 vols. Hazard Perry. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 32, 33
Voyage from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean, with Account of Fur Trade. New York, 1803 . . . . . H 41
Mackenzie, Rev. C. History of Reformation to De Bonnechose, in 15th Century. Edinburgh, 1844 . . . . . E 687
Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin. Life in the Mission, the Camp and the Zenáná, or Six Years in India. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . P 220, 221
Mackenzie, H. The Man of Feeling. A Tale. Worcester, 1795 . I 10
Works of. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 773
Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1870 . F 434
Sir Walter Scott, His Life. Boston, 1871 . . . . . FF 267
Tressilian and His Friends. Philadelphia, 1859. . . . . BB 256
Mackie, J. M. Cape Cod to Dixie and the Tropics. New York, 1864 H 285
Life of Godfrey William Von Leibnitz. Boston, 1845 . . . N 84
Mackintosh, Sir James. History of England. 10 vols. London, n. d. . . . . G 155–164
History of the Revolution in England, 1688. London, 1834 . . O 1318
Life of; by his Son. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . F 1102, 1103
Miscellaneous Works of. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 1245

MACKINTOSH, JOHN, Memorials of. Norman Macleod. London, 1863 N 317
MACKINTOSH, T. S. Electrical Theory of Universe, or Elements of Philosophy. Boston, n. d. . . . . C 527
MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Henry St. John Viscount Bolinbroke. London, 1863 . . . . . F 1158
Life and Times of Edmund Burke. 3 vols. London, 1860 . . FF 437–439
MACLEOD, REV. D. Memoir of Norman McLeod. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 630, 631
MACLEOD, NORMAN. Eastward Travels Through Egypt, Palestine and Syria. London, New York, 1866 . . . . . HH 476
Memoir of. Rev. D. Macleod. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . FF 630, 631
Memorials of John Mackintosh. London, 1863 . . . . . N 317
Peeps at the Far East; Visit to India. London, 1871 . . . HH 765
MACLISE, DANIEL. A Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters (illus.). London, 1873 . . . . . FF 1255
MACMILLAN, REV. HUGH. First Forms of Vegetation. London, 1874 D 415
MACMULLEN, JOHN. History of Canada. Brockville, 1868 . . . GG 682
MACQUOID, KATHARINE S. A Charming Widow, or Wild as a Hawk. New York, London, 1874 . . . . . A 284
Forgotten by the World. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . A 536
Through Normandy. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 154
MACREADY'S Reminiscences and Selections from Diaries and Letters. Ed. by Sir F. Pollock. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 247
MACRICAR, JOHN G. Philosophy of the Beautiful. Edinburgh, 1855 B 776
MAD World, A, and Its Inhabitants. (Life in an Insane Asylum.) Julius Chambers. New York, London, 1877 . . . . . A 667
MADAGASCAR, History of. 2 vols. W. Ellis. London, Paris, n. d. . G 1194, 1195
Twelve Months in. Joseph Mullens. New York, 1875 . . . HH 247
Visit to. Tr. from German by H. W. Dulchen. Ida Pfeiffer. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 676
MADAME de Beaupré. Novel. Mrs. C. Jenkin. New York, 1869 . A 293
de Fleury, &c. Maria Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . I 114
F. L. Benedict. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 650
Gosselin. L. Ulbach. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 136
Thérèse, or The Volunteer of '92 (illus.). M. M. Erckman-Chatrain. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 904
MADCAP Violet. Novel. William Black. New York, 1877 . . A 774
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage and Money in the Bible. London, 1864 . . . . . DD 840
MADDEN, F. Privy Purse Expenses of Princess Mary, with Her Memoir. London, 1831 . . . . . O 840
MADDEN, R. R. Infirmities of Genius. 2 vols. London, 1833 . . N 534, 535
Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 700, 701
Life of Thomas Emmet and Thomas Addis Emmet. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 617
Life and Martyrdom of Savonarola, Illustrative of the History of Church and State. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . M 1026, 1027
The Musselman. A Tale. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . I 47–49
Same 556, 557
Resources and Progress of the Island of Cuba. London, 1853 . . C 422

MADEIRA and the West Indies, Traveller's Guide to. Haddington, 1815 . . . . . P 1015
A Winter in, and Summer in Spain and Florence. John A. Dix. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 720
MADELEINE. Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 893
MADEMOISELLE MORI. A Tale of Modern Rome. Anon. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 577
MADISON Avenue Lectures. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . E 730
MADISON, JAMES, Papers of. 3 vols. Washington, 1840 . . . K 353–355
Life and Times of. 3 vols. William C. Rives. Boston, 1859 . . F 1161–1163
Life of. John Quincy Adams. Rochester, Buffalo, 1850 . . . F 470
MADOC. A Poem. Robert Southey. Boston, 1806 . . . . J 567
MADONNA, Legends of the. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1861 . . . B 154
Same. London, 1867 . . . . . BB 448
Mary. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1490
MADRE Natura, versus The Moloch of Fashion (illus.). Essay. Luke Limner. London, 1874 . . . . . CC 2
MADRID, Attaché in. Sketches of Court of Isabella II. Tr. from German. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 602
Inquisition at, Narrative of the Imprisonment of Don Juan Von Halen, in Dungeons of. 2 vols. Tr. by L. Llanos. London, 1827 . . . . . N 484, 485
MAFFEI, COUNT. Brigand Life in Italy. 2 vols. London, 1865 . HH 504, 505
Recollections of Massino D'Azeglio. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . FF 300, 301
MAGA Papers About Paris. Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1867 H 29
MAGDALEN Hepburn. Story of the Scottish Reformation. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 784
MAGIC, History of. Tr. from German by William and Mary Howitt. 2 vols. Joseph Ennemoser. London, 1854 . . . . D 336, 337
Modern. Schele de Vere. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 277
Natural, Letters on, Addressed to Sir Walter Scott. Sir David Brewster. New York, 1832 . . . . . D 157
System of. Daniel DeFoe. Oxford, London, 1840 . . . . I 141
MAGNETISM. *See* Physics.
MAGNALIA Christi Americana. Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2 vols. Cotton Mather. Hartford, 1853 . . . . . G 1151, 1152
MAGUIRE, JOHN F. Biography of Father Matthew. New York, 1864 F 413
MAGYAR, City of the, or Hungary and Her Institutions. 3 vols. Miss Pardoe. London, 1840 . . . . . G 698–700
MAGYARS, Poetry of. J. Bowring. London, 1830 . . . . . B 637
MAHAFFY, J. P. Old Greek Life. Classical Antiquities. New York, 1876 . . . . . G 105
Studies in Greece. London, 1876 . . . . . HH 262
MAHAN, A. History of American War. New York, 1877 . . . GG 645
Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed. Boston, 1855 . . C 613
MAHAN, D. H. Elementary Course of Civil Engineering. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1430
MAHOMET Ali and His House. Historical Romance. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1327
Life of. Rev. George Bush. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 54
Life of. Edward Gibbon. New York, n. d. . . . . F 8
Life of. Humphrey Prideaux. London, 1718 . . . . . F 456

MAHOMET (continued).
Life of. Published by Isaiah Thomas. Worcester, 1820 . . . N 14
Memoir of. The Koran. London, 1824 . . . . . E 537
and His Successors. 2 vols. Washington Irving. New York, 1850 . . . . . F 591, 592
Same. 2 vols. 1854 . . . . . N 306, 307
Same. Simon Ockley. London, 1848 . . . . . G 318
MAHON, LORD. Historical Essays. London, 1849 . . . . . GG 177
Life of Belisarius. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . F 194
Life of Louis, Prince of Condè. New York, 1845 . . . . . F 357
MAHONEY, REV. S. I. Six Years in the Monasteries of Italy, &c. An Account of the Papish Clergy, &c. Hartford, 1848 . . . P 244
MAIDEN Aunt, The. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. Boston, n. d. . . . A 1478
of the Iceberg. Selina Gaye. London, 1867 . . . . . BB 1282
Sisters. Anon. Leipzig, 1859 . . . . . A 112
MAIL Coach, Shepherd's Fountain, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . . . . I 439
MAILS, Her Majesty's. History of the Post Office. William Lewins. London, 1835 . . . . . B 390
MAILLARD, N. D. History of the Republic of Texas. London, 1842 . G 1124
MAIN, REV. R. Rudimentary Astronomy. London, 1852 . . . . D 92
MAINE, (State of):
and New Brunswick, First Life in. J. S. Springer. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 557
Board of Agriculture, Report of, for Years 1859, 1860. 2 vols. Augusta, 1860 . . . . . L 825, 826
Debates of the Conventions. Jeremiah Proley. Portland, 1820 . C 38
Documentary History of. Ed. by William Willis. Portland, 1869 . . . . . O 1122
First Report on Geology of. Charles L. Jackson. Augusta, 1837 . L 510
Historical Society, Collections of. 3 vols. Portland, 1853 . . O 1044–1046
Same. Vol. V. 1857 . . . . . O 1072
History of Law, Courts and Lawyers of. William Willis. Portland, 1863 . . . . . I 1450
History of State of, from 1602 to 1820. 2 vols. D. Williamson. Hallowell, 1832 . . . . . G 1192, 1193
Northmen in. Rev. B. F. DeCosta. Albany, 1870 . . . . O 837
Water Power of. Walter Wells. Augusta, 1869 . . . . L 1016
The Woods of. Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, 1873 . . . . HH 151
MAINE, SIR HENRY S. Ancient Law. New York, 1864 . . . C 1201
Lectures on Early History of Institutions. New York, 1875 . . CC 552
Village Communities, East and West. Lectures. London, 1871 . CC 720
MAINTENON, MADAME DE. Lettres choisies de. 3 vols. Paris, 1811 . T 49–51
Secret Correspondence of, with Princess Des Ursins. 3 v. Tr. from French. London, 1827 . . . . . J 708–710
MAISTRE, X. DE. A Journey Round my Room. Tr. by H. A. New York, 1871 . . . . . B 308
MAITLAND, A. M. The Jealous Husband. n. t. p., n. d. . . . A 352
MAITLAND, DR. CHARLES. The Church in the Catacombs. London, 1847 . . . . . E 1149
MAITLAND, J. A. Sartaroe, A Tale of Norway. Philadelphia, 1858 . A 1279

MAITLAND, MRS. MARGARET, Passages in Life of; by Herself. M. Oliphant. New York, 1851 . . . . . A 589
MAITLAND, REV. S. R. Dark Ages. London, 1844 . . . . . G 1129
MAJOLICA and Fayence (illus.). Arthur Beckwith. New York, 1877 . D 851
MALACCA, Straits of, Ten Years' Travel in. J. Thompson. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 773
MALACOLOGY, Testaceous, A System of, for School Use. Edgar Poe. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . D 231
MALAN, REV. CÆSAR. Twenty Pictures from Switzerland. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 56
MALAY Archipelago. Travels. Alfred R. Wallace. New York, 1869 HH 178
MALBONE. A Romance. T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1869 . . . A 439
MALCOLM. G. Macdonald. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . A 1319
MALCOLM, SIR J. Government of India. London, 1833 . . . C 1252
MALCOLM, HOWARD. Travels in South-Eastern Asia. 2 vols. Boston, 1840 . . . . . P 304, 305
MALDEN, MIRIAM. Jessica Mandaville. Novel. 5 vols. Richmond, 1804 . . . . . I 269–273
MALESHERBES Lamoignon, Life of. Tr. from French by Edward Mangin. New York, 1806 . . . . . N 95
MALHAM, REV. JOHN. Naval Gazetteer, or Seaman's Complete Guide. 2 vols. Boston, 1799 . . . . . L 519, 520
MALKIN, J. H. Historical Parallels from Original Historians. 2 v. London; n. d. . . . . G 47, 48
MALLESON, G. B. Studies from Genoese. History. London, 1875 . GG 273
MALLET, M. Northern Antiquities; History of the Scandinavians. Tr. by Bishop Percy. London, 1849 . . . . . G 430
MALONE, Life of Edmond. Sir J. Malone. London, 1860 . . . FF 436
MALORY, SIR THOMAS. Morte D'Arthur. London, 1868 . . . B 428
MALTA and Sicily, Travels in. Andrew Bigelow. Boston, 1831 . . H 1256
Same . . . . . P 1236
and Sicily, Tour Through. Letters. 2 vols. P. Brydone. Perth, 1791 . . . . . P 240, 241
Observations on. 2 vols. John Dary. London, 1842 . . . HH 454, 455
MALTBY, ISAAC. Elements of War. Boston, 1813 . . . . . L 146
Same, 1811 . . . . . L 243
MALTE-BRUN, M. Geography of the World. 8 vols. Boston, 1831 . L 765–772
System of Universal Geography. 3 vols. Boston, 1834 . . . L 1110–1112
Universal Geography of all Parts of the World. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1827 . . . . . L 983–985
MALTHUS, J. T. An Essay on the Principles of Population. 2 vols. Georgetown, D. C., 1809 . . . . . C 1143, 1144
MALTHUS, REV. T. R. Principles of Political Economy. Boston, 1821 C 1244
MAMMALIA, Osteology of the, Introduction to (illus.). W. H. Flower. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 12
Treatise on. 13 vols. Sir William Jardine. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . D 15–27
Various Orders and Habits of (illus.). Louis Figuier. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 581
MAMMALS, Families of. Vol. II. Smithsonian Collection. T. Gill, M. D. Washington, 1872 . . . . . R. L.

See Zoology.

MAMMOTH Cave of Kentucky. W. S. Forwood. Philadelphia, 1870 . H 753
MAN :—
and Apes, Resemblances and Difference Between. George Mivart. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 299
Antiquity of Intellectual, from Practical and Astronomical Point of View. C. Piazzi Smyth. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . DD 246
Aphorisms on. Rev. J. C. Lavater. Boston, 1790 . . . . I 195
Caliban ; the Missing Link. Daniel Wilson. London, 1873 . . DD 316
Constitution of, Considered in Relation to External Objects. Geo. Combe. Boston, 1843 . . . . . D 666
Same, 1835 665
Descent of, and Selections in Relation to Sex (illus.) 2 v. Chas. Darwin. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 255, 256
Epoch of Mammoth, and Apparition of Man on the Earth. J. C. Southall. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . D 721
External Adaptation of Nature to the Physical Condition of. J. Kidd. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . D 422
Evidences as to Man's Place in Nature. T. H. Huxley. New York 1863 . . . . . DD 474
Five Senses of. Julius Bernstein. New York, 1876 . . . . DD 313
In Genesis and Geology. Rev. J. P. Thompson. New York, 1870 . E 338
Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of. G. Lyell. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . D 1266
Habitation of, in All Ages (illus.). Tr. by Benjamin Bucknall. Eugene Viollet Le Duc. Boston, 1876 . . . . . D 1022
House I Live in, The. Dr. Wm. A. Alcott. New York, 1855 . . D 206
and Law, a Familiar, Forensic View of. Robert B. Warden. Columbus, 1860 . . . . . C 1190
Martyrdom of. W. Reade. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 847
and his Migrations. R. G. Latham. London, 1851 . . . . D 234
Moral and Intellectual Diversity of Races. Tr. from French of Ade Gobineau. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 559
Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. H. H. Bancroft. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 791–795

Vol I. Wild Tribes.
II. Civilized Nations.
III. Myths and Languages.
IV. Antiquities.
V. Primitive History.

Natural History of. Popular Chapters on Ethnography. J. Kennedy. London, 1851 . . . . . D 396
Natural History of (illus.). William Lawrence. London, 1848 . D 683
Natural History of. J. C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1848 . . D 1255
Numbers of, A Dissertation on. R. Wallace. Edinburgh, 1809 . C 1041
Origin and Destiny of, Lectures on. J. P. Lesley. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . CC 540
Past, Present and Future. Dr. L. Buckner; tr. by W. S. Dallas. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 609
Physical History of. 5 vols. J. C. Prichard. London, 1851 . . L 972–976
Physiology of. 5 vols. Dr. Austin Flint. New York, 1866 . . D 1281–1285
Primeval. Duke of Argyll. New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 5
Primeval. Rev. J. Harris. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 532

MAN (continued).
Primitive (illus.). G. L. Figuier. New York, 1871 . . . . DD 477
Primitive Condition of, or Origin of Civilization. Sir J. Lubbock. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 404
Races of, and Geographical Distribution of. C. Pickering. London, 1854 . . . . . D 440
Same. From German of Oscar Peschel. New York, 1876 . . D 829
Recent Origin of (illus.). J. C. Southall. Philadelphia, London, 1875 . . . . . DD 796
and His Relations. L. B. Beeteau. New York, n. d. . . . C 1022
Science of, versus The Science of Nature. Noah Porter. N. York, 1871 . . . . . C 297
Studies of; by a Japanese. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 287
Types of, Ethnological Researches (illus.). J. C. Nott, G. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1854. . . . . D 1400
See Zoology.
MAN of Feeling. A Tale. H. Mackenzie. Worcester, 1795 . . I 10
Made of Money. Douglas Jerrold. New York, 1846 . . . A 1147
Moral and Physical, or Influence of Health and Disease on Religious Experience. Rev. J. H. Jones. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . D 306
and His Motives. Religious Essays. George Moore. New York, 1848 . . . . . E 277
Vestiges of Spirit, History of. S. F. Dunlap. New York, 1858 . E 1289
and Wife. Novel. Wilkie Collins. New York, 1870 . . . A 1510
Who Laughs. Novel. Victor Hugo. New York, 1869 . . . A 1505
MANCHESTER Health Lectures, 1875-1878. London, n. d. . . . C 345
Science Lectures. 8th Series. Prof. Roscoe and others. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . C 157
MANCHESTER, N. H., formerly Daryfield, with Account of Centennial Celebration. C. E. Potter. Manchester, 1856 . . . . NN 683
MANDEVILLE, B. DE. The Fable of the Bees. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1772 . . . . . J 396, 397
MANGIN, A. The Desert World. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 875
MANGLES, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. London, 1852 . . . . . H 319
MANGNALL, R. Historical Questions. New York, Philadelphia, 1851 G 302
MANKIND, Early History of. Edward B. Tyler. London, 1870 . . DD 605
MANN, E. J. The Deaf and Dumb, and Their Education. Boston, 1836 . . . . . D 646
Same (illus.). . . . . D 647
MANN, HORACE. Lectures on Education. Boston, 1855 . . . C 803
Life of; by His Wife. Boston, 1865 . . . . . F 714
Sermons Delivered at Antioch College. Boston, 1861 . . . E 489
MANN, J. H. History of Gibraltar and Its Sieges. London, 1870 . GG 532
MANNERS and Customs of the Principal Nations of the Globe. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855. . . . . P 296
MANNING, A. Cherry and Violet. Story. n. t. p., n. d. . . . E 52
MANNING, HENRY. Treatise on Female Diseases. London, 1771 . L 487
MANNING, JAMES, Life and Letters of. R. A. Guild. Boston, 1864 . F 599
MANNING, REV. J. M. Half Truths and the Truth. Lectures. Boston, 1872 . . . . . E 636

MANQUE le Cure. Social and Religious Customs in France. Eugene de Courcillon. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 541
MANSEL, H. L. Limits of Religious Thought. Boston, 1859 . . E 499
Prolegomena Logica. Inquiry Into Psychological Character of Logical Processes. Boston, 1860 . . . . . C 816
MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education. New York, 1853 . - . D 625
Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 511
MANSFIELD Park. Jane Austin. London, New York, n. d. . . A 272
MANSFIELD, ROBERT B. The Log of the Water Lily. Two Cruises on the German Rivers. Leipzig, 1854 . . . . . H 71
School Life at Winchester College. London, 1870 . . . . BB 350
MANSFIELD, T. W. Up-Country Letters. New York, 1852 . . . I 318
MANSIONS of England in the Olden Time. Engravings. 4 vols. J. Nash. London, 1869 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
MANTELL, G. A. Geological Excursion in Isle of Wight. London, 1854 . . . . . D 332
Petrifactions and Their Teachings. London, 1851 . . . . D 328
MANTON, T. 190 Sermons on 119th Psalm. London, 1681 . . . M 1509, 1510
MANUFACTURES, Cyclopædia of Useful (illus.). 2 vols. Charles Tomlinson. London, New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1328, 1329
Dictionary of. George Dodd. New York, 1869. . . . . DD 269
Dictionary of (illus.). 2 vols. Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1224, 1225
Philosophy of. Exposition of the Factory System of Great Britain. A Ure. London, 1835 . . . . . L 248

See Technology.

MANURES, Field Book of (illus.). D. J. Browne. New York, 1858 . D 663
Instructions for Analysis of. J. F. W. Johnston. Edinburg, London, 1855 . . . . . D 236

See Husbandry.

MANUSCRIPT Man. Story. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 292
MANY-coloured Life. Tales. London, 1842 . . . . . J 911
MANZONI, A. The Betrothed. 2 vols. New York, Philadelphia, 1845 A 1035, 1036
MAP of Yeddo, Japan . . . . . D (shelf) 74
MAPS and Subscribers' Names of the Life of Washington. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . . . L 1236
Atlas de la Geographie Ancienne et Historique. L. B. D. M. Paris, 1807 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
Atlas of America. G. W. Colton. New York, London, 1856 . . D (shelf) 77
Descriptive of the Battles Under George Washington, and Subscribers' Names. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . . . N
Ethnographical, Six. J. C. Prichard. London, 1843 . . . D (shelf) 77
General Atlas of the World. Sidney Hall, Hughes, &c. Edinburgh, 1854 . . . . . D(shelf)77
Geological and T pographical Atlas accompanying Report of Exploration of 40th Parallel, U. S. C. King. 1876 . . . R. L.
Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena. A. K. Johnston. Phila. 1850 . . . . . D 1658
Spruneri Atlas Antiquus. 27 tab. 1850 . . . . . D(shelf)75
of Stansbury's Expedition . . . . . D(shelf)71

MARBLE Faun, The. Romance. 2 vols. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 1046,1047
Same. 2 vols. . . . . B 705, 706
MARBLES, Elgin and Phigaleian, in British Museum. 2 vols. Sir. H. Ellis. London, 1846 . . . . . L 32, 33
MARLBOROUGH, FIRST DUKE OF. Letters and Despatches of, from 1702-1712. 5 vols. London, 1845 . . . . . NN 538-542
MARCH, CHAS. W. Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries, Life of. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 734
MARCUS Worland, or Long Moss Spring. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. Phila. 1869 . . . . . A 564
MARCY, R. B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana in 1852. Washington, 1854 . . . . . D 1216
MARDI, and a Voyage Thither. 2 vols. Herman Melville. New York, 1849 . . . . . BB 231,232
MAREY, E. J. Animal Mechanism (illus.). New York, 1874 . . DD 296
MARGARET. Tale. S. Judd. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 230
Denzil's History. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1453
Graham. Tale. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . . . A 246
of Anjou, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1861 . . . . G 39
of Anjou, Life and Times of. M. A. Hookam. London, 1872 . FF 515,516
Percival. Novel. 2 vols. Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1864 . A 407, 408
Smith's Journal 1678-1679. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1849 . . I 375
Same . . . . . A 341
MARGARETHE. A. Romance. E. Juncker. Philadelphia, 1878 . . A 560
MARGOLLÉ and Zürcher. Meteors and Storms (illus.). Tr. French by Wm. Lackland. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 253
and Zürcher. Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . . . D 1018
MARGOLIUTH, MOSES. A Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers. Letters from the Levant. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . HH 452,453
MARGUERITE De Valois. Historical Romance. A. Dumas. London, 1865 . . . . . A 196
MARIANA, P. JUAN DE. Historia General De España. 7 vols. Madrid, 1828 . . . . . O 133-139
MARIE Antoinette. J. C. Abbott. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 38
Same . . . . . G 76
Antoinette and her Son. L. Muhlbach. New York, 1867 . . A 1495
Antoinette, Life of. C. D. Yonge. New York, 1876 . . . F 876
Story of Russian Love Tr. Alexander Pushkin. Marie H. de Zuluiska. Chicago, 1877 . . . . . A 264
MARIETTA. T. A. Trollope. London, 1863 . . . . . A 24
MARION, FRANCIS, Life of. W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1854 . F 494
Wonderful Balloon Ascents. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 487
Wonders of Optics (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . D 1478
Wonders of Vegetation (illus.). New York, 1872 . . . . . D 1042
MARIOTTI, L. Italy, General Views of; Its History and Literature. 2 vols. London 1841 . . . . . G 714, 715
MARITIME Contracts, Treatise on. R. J. Pothier. Boston, 1821 . M 1093
Discovery, Progress of, or Sailings over the Globe. London, 1850 . H 60
Law. Traite des Prises a la Rochelle. Paris, 1763 . . . . K 226
MARIUS. Novel. V. Hugo. New York, 1862 . . . . . H 3951

MARK, St., Gospel According to. J. P. Lange, D. D. New York, 1870	EE	801
Tr. into Hawaii. Mrs. Loomis. Rochester, 1828	M	4
MARKET, Harborough, or How Mr. Sawyer went to the Shires. G. J. W. Melville. London, 1861	I	388
MARKHAM, MRS. (Pseudo.) *See* Penrose, Elizabeth.		
MARKHAM, A. H. A Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay and the Gulf of Boothia. London, 1875	HH	243
MARKS, J. J. Peninsular Campaign in Virginia. Philadelphia, 1864	I	548
MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF, Memoirs of. 3 vols. Wm. Coxe. London, 1847	N	312-314
MARLBOROUGH, Mass., History of Town of. C. Hudson. Boston, 1862	O	1136
MARLITT, E. At the Councillors. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila. 1877	A	464
Countess Gisela. Novel. London	A	776
Same	A	1106
Gold Elsie. Philadelphia, 1868	A	1105
The Old Mam'selle's Secret. Philadelphia, n. d.	A	1104
The Second Wife. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1875	A	370
MARLOWE, C., Works of. London, 1865	BB	1337
MARMONTEL, Autobiography of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1807		315, 316
Same. 2 vols. 1830		78, 79
MARMORNE. No Name Series. Boston, 1878	A	48
MARONCELLI, PIERO. Discourses and Letters of Louis Cornaro. New York, 1847	J	113
Memoirs of Silvio Pellico. Cambridge, 1836	F	284
MARONITES, The, Under the Turkish Rule, from 1840-1860 Col. Churchill. 1862	HH	475
MARQUESAS, Residence in the Valley of the, Typee. H. Melville. New York, 1846	H	272
MARQUIS of Lossie. G. Macdonald. Philadelphia, 1877	A	1451
of Villemer. Novel. G. Sand. Tr. R. Keeler. New York, 1877	A	1330
MARRIAGE Ceremony, The Christian. J. F. Bringham. New York, 1871	E	425
in High Life. Novel. Tr. French by Celia Logan. Octave Feuillet. Philadelphia, 1876	A	665
Licenses, List of, Issued by Sec'y of New York State previous to 1784. Albany, 1860	K	586
Offering; Compilation of Prose and Poetry. Boston, 1848	B	540
of Near Kin. A. H. Huth. London, 1875	CC	553
MARRIED for Both Worlds. A. E. Porter. Boston, 1871	A	140
MARRIOTT, REV. W. B. Vestiarium Christianum. Dress of Holy Ministry in the Church. Oxford, Cambridge, London, 1868	EE	799
MARRYATT, CAPT. Frank Mildmay. New York, 1868	A	821
Jacob Faithful. New York, 1868	A	1092
Japhet in Search of a Father. New York, 1868	A	1093
King's Own. New York, 1868	A	1094
Midshipman Easy. New York, 1868	A	1095
Same	A	1091
Newton Foster. New York, 1868	A	1096
Percival Keene. New York, 1868	A	1098
Same.	A	1390
Peter Simple. New York, 1868	A	1099

MARRYATT (continued).
Phantom Ship. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1100
Same . . . . . A 820
Poacher. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1101
Snarleyyow. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 1102
Same 1 739
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. F. Marryat. New York, 1872 . . FF 260,261
MARRYATT, FLORENCE. "Gup." Indian Life and Character. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 194
Harvest of Wild Oats. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 830
Life and Letters of Captain Marryatt. 2 vols. New York, 1872 . FF 260,261
MARSDEN, J. B. History of the Early Puritans. London, 1853 . . G 1287
History of the Latter Puritans. London, 1854 . . . . . G 1130
MARSH, MRS. GEORGE P. Emilia Wyndham. Novel. New York, 1846 A 1144
Same . . . . . A 1312
History of Protestant Reformation in France. 2 vols. Phila., 1851 G 655, 656
MARSH, REV. DWIGHT W. Scenes in the Life of Samuel Audley Rhea, in Persia and Koordistan. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . H 619
MARSH, G. P. The Camel, Treatise on, in relation to introduction into the U. S. Boston, New York, Cincinnati, 1856 . . . . D 393
The Earth as modified by Human Action. New York, 1874 . . C 1251
Lectures on English Language. New York, 1860 . . . . C 1154
Physical Geography; Man and Nature. New York, 1864 . . . D 1374
MARSH, J. B. Venice and the Venetians. London, 1873 . . . HH 152
MARSH, REV. JOHN. Life of Hannah Hawkins. New York. 1848 . F 120
Temperance Recollections. An Autobiography. New York, 1866 C 721
MARSH, REV. WM., Life of; by his Daughter. New York, 1868 . . FF 1
MARSHALL, J. Life of Geo. Washington. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . . . O 739–743
Same . . . . . O 744–748
Life of Geo. Washington. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . O 620–625
Royal Naval Biography. 4 vols., 2 pts. each, Supplement of 4 pts. London, 1835 . . . . . NN 506–517
Writings of, on Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839 . . . . C 1261
MARSHALL, J. M. Report of the Centennial Anniversary of Buxton, Me. Portland, 1874 . . . . . O 1125
MARSHALL, S. Treatise on Law of Insurance. 2 vols. London, 1802 C 1342,1343
Same . . . . . K 581
MARTHA Brown, The Heiress. Leipzig, 1861 . . . . . A 120
MARTIN, BENJ. The Philosophical Grammar. London, 1762 . . L 526
MARTIN Chuzzlewit. 2 vols. Chas. Dickens. Boston, London, n. d. A 595,596
Same . . . . . A 1462
Same . . . . . BB 159
MARTIN, MRS. CLARA B. Mt. Desert. Portland, 1874 . . . . D 715
MARTIN Faber. Story of a Criminal. 2 vols. W. S. Symms. New York, 1837 . . . . . I 456, 457
MARTIN, F. Hand-Book of Contemporary Biography. London, 1870 FF 18
Life of John Clare. London, Cambridge, 1865 . . . . . FF 423
The Statesman's Year Book for 1871. London, 1871 . . . DD 259
MARTIN, HENRI. Age of Louis 14th. Tr. Mary L. Booth. 2 vols. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 1140,1141

MARTIN, HENRI (continued).
Decline of the French Monarchy. Tr. M. L. Booth. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . . . . G 1304,1305
MARTIN, REV. HENRY. Memoir of Rev. John Sargent. New York, n. d. . . . . E 126
MARTIN, JOHN. Account or Natives of Tonga Islands. 2 vols. London, 1818 . . . . . P 484, 485
MARTIN Merrivale. Novel. J. T. Trowbridge. Boston, 1865 . . A 749
MARTIN, R. M. The British Colonial Library. 10 vols. London, 1844 . . . . . T 145–154
China, Political, Commercial and Social. London, 1847 . . . GG 596
East India Company, vol. 8–9. London, 1837 . . . . . H 35, 36
History of Indian Empire. 3 vols. London, n.d. . . . . GG 1031–1033
History of the West Indies. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . . . G 348, 349
MARTIN, THEODORE. Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort. 3 vols. New York, 1878 . . . . . FF 350-351½
MARTIN, W. C. L. The Hog, Treatise on. New York, 1858 . . D 439
MARTINEAU, HARRIET, Autobiography. 2 vols. Ed. by M. W. Chapman. Boston, 1877. . . . . F 1106,1107
Biographical Sketches. New York, 1869 . . . . . F 744
Eastern Life. Boston, 1876 . . . . . H 627
History of England. 3 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1428–1430
Household Education, Suggestions. Boston, 1877 . . . C 48
Life in the Sick Room. Essays. Boston, 1845 . . . . . B 141
Society in America. 2 vols. New York, London, 1837 . . . P 266, 267
MARTINEAU, JAMES. Endeavors after the Christian Life. Discourses. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 649
Hours of Thought. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 200
Studies of Christianity. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 617
MARTINS of Cro' Martin. Novel. Chas. Lever. New York, 1856 . A 1382
Same . . . . . A 89
MARTYN, THOMAS. Letters on Elements of Botany. London, 1803 . L 636
MARTYN, W. C. History of the English Puritans. New York, 1867 . O 340
Pilgrim Fathers of New England. New York . . . . . O 341
MARTYRDOM, The History of Christian. Rev. J. Fox. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . EE 452
MARTYRS, Book of. Rev. John Fox. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . E 1364
Fathers and other Principal Saints, Lives of. 12 vols. Rev. Allan Butler. Dublin, London, n. d. . . . . EE 426–437
of Spain and Liberators of Holland. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 65
MARVELL, A. Poetical Works with Memoir. Boston, 1857. . . B 33
MARVEL, IK. Fresh Gleanings of Continental Europe. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 570

See D. G. Mitchell.

MARVIN, F. R. Epidemic Delusions. A Lecture. New York, 1874 . E 441
MARY Bunyan. A Tale of Religious Persecution. S. R. Ford. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 305
Derwent. Mrs. A. S. Stephens. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . A 1239
and Elizabeth and Edward VI., History of the Reign of. 4 vols. S. Turner. London, 1829 . . . . . O 846–849
Elliot, or Kindness of Heart. C. D. Bell. London, n. d.. . . A 104

MARY (coptinued).
Handmaid of the Lord. Elizabeth R. Charles. New York, 1865 . E 402
of Burgundy, or Revolt of Ghent. G. P. R. James. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 307
Princess, Privy Purse Expenses and Memoir of. F. Madden. London, 1831 . . . . . O 840
Queen of Scots, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1854 . . G 23
Queen of Scots, Life of. 2 vols. H. G. Bell. New York, 1855 . F 124, 125
Queen of Scots. 2 vols. Miss C. O. Benger. Philadelphia, 1852 . F 571, 572
Queen of Scots. A. de Lamartine. New York, 1860. . . . . F 10
Queen of Scots. History of. J. F. Meline. New York, 1873 . . F 754
Schweidler. The Amber Witch. J.W. Meinhold. New York,1845 A 809
Same . . . . . I 549
MARYLAND, History of, from 1633 to 1660. J. L. Bozman. Baltimore, 1837 . . . . . O 974
and Pennsylvania, Rebel Invasion of. M. Jacobs. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . G 591
MASON, GEO. C. The Application of Art to Manufactures (illus.). New York, 1858 . . . . . D 638
MASON, JEREMIAH, Autobiography. Cambridge, 1873 . . . . F 1270
MASON, JOHN. Self Knowledge. A Treatise. Boston, 1793 . . E 73
MASON, REV. WM., Correspondence of, with Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. 2 vols. London, 1851. . . . . NN 333, 334
MASON, W. The English Garden. Poem. Dublin, 1786 . . . J 321
MASONIC Chart. J. L. Cross. New Haven, 1820 . . . . . C 141
Institution, Catalogue of Books on the. Boston, 1852 . . . L 1136
Institutions, Letters on. J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1847 . . . K 365
MASONRY, Free. Discourses Vindicating the Design of. T. M. Harris. Charlestown, 1797 . . . . . M 507
Free, Exposition of. Anon. New York, 1828 . . . . . K 369
Free, Illustrations of. W. Preston. London, 1788 . . . . L 257
and Stone Cutting. Edward Dobson. London, 1849 . . . D 94
MASONS, Constitution of Ancient. Compiled by Rev. T. M. Harris. 1798 . . . . . K 381
MASQUE of Pandora, The, &c. Poem. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 212

MASSACHUSETTS:—

History.

Barber, J. W. History of every Town, with Geographical Descriptions (illus.). Worcester, 1839 . . . . . NN 465
Barry, J. S. The Colonial Period of. Boston, 1855 . . . . G 1251
Barry, J. S. The Commonwealth Period of. Boston, 1857 . . G 1253
Barry, J. S. The Provincial Period of. Boston, 1859 . . . G 1252
Bradford, A. History of, from 1775 to 1789. 2 vols. Boston, 1825. O 835, 836
Bradford, A. History of, 1790 to 1820. 3 vols. Boston, 1829 . . T 349–351
Holland, J. G. History of Western. 2 vols. Springfield, 1855 . O 317, 318
Hutchinson, Thomas. History, from 1628 to 1750. 2 vols. Boston, 1795 . . . . . O 514, 515
Hutchinson, Thomas. Colony of Mass. Bay. 2 vols. Hutchinson Papers. Albany, 1865 . . . . . G 604, 605
Minot, G. R. Insurrections in, 1786. Boston, 1810 . . . . O 784

MASSACHUSETTS (continued).

Moore, J. B. Mass. Bay and New Plymouth, Lives of Governors of. New York, 1848 . . . . . FF 566

Schouler, W. In the Civil War. Boston, 1865 . . . . . O 1116

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of, 1674 to 1686. 6 vols. Boston, 1854 . O 1430–1435

Spofford, Jeremiah. Sketch of. Newburyport, 1828. . . . L 149

Winthrop, Robert C., and other Members of Mass. Historical Society. Lectures on Early History of. Boston, 1869. . . . GG 678

Young, A. Chronicles of Mass. Bay. First Planters of the Colony. Boston, 1846 . . . . . G 1180

Historical Society, Collections of. Boston . . . . . .

1st Series. 10 vols. 1804. . . . . O 1179–1188
2d Series. 10 vols. 1809. . . . . O 1189–1198
3d Series. 10 vols. 1849. . . . . O 1199–1208
4th Series. 7 vols. 1865. . . . . O 1209–1215

Same . . . . . .

1st Series. 10 vols. 1800 to 1835 . . . . . R. L.
2d Series. 10 vols. 1826 to 1848 . . . . . R. L.
3d Series. 10 vols. 1830 to 1849 . . . . . R. L.
4th Series. 2 vols. 1852 to 1854 . . . . . R. L.

Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1748 to 1765. 2 vols. Boston, 1803 O 833, 834

Provincial Congress of, in 1774 and 1775, Journals of. Boston, 1838 K 582

Reports, Public Documents, &c.

Branches of Industry, Statistics of. John G. Palfrey. Boston, 1846 L 774

Census of, for year 1875. 3 vols. Boston . . . . . R. L.

Same. 1 vol. . . . . R. L.

Charitable Mechanics Association, Annals of. Compiled by J. T. Buckingham. Boston, 1853 . . . . . O 1221

Gazetteer of. John Hayward. Boston, 1846 . . . . . D 564

Public Documents of, 1870 to 1876. 31 vols. Boston . . . R. L.

Railroad Commissioners, 1871, 72, 73. 6 vols. Boston, 1873 . . R. L.

Register and U. S. Calendar, 1813 to 1834. 11 vols. Boston, 1813 to 1834 . . . . . L 11–21

Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for years 1853, 54. Ephraim M. Wright. Boston, 1855 L

Reports of Adj. General of the Commonwealth of, 1862–1864. 8 vols. Boston, 1862–1864 . . . . . R. L.

Report of Agricultural Societies of, 1847. W. B. Calhoun. Boston, 1848 . . . . . L 982

Report Agricultural of Essex Co., 1837. 2 vols. Henry Colman. Boston, 1838 . . . . . L 761, 762

Report Board of Agriculture, 1845 to 1878. Boston, 1878 . . . L

Report Board of Agriculture, 1857. Boston, 1857 . . . . L 821

Report Auditor of Accounts for Commonwealth. Boston, 1860 . L

Report of Commissioner of Education for 1876. Washington, 1878. R. L.

Report on Fishes, Reptiles and Birds of. Boston, 1839 . . . D 1252

Report on Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, Zoölogy of. Edw. Hitchcock. Amherst, 1833 . . . . . D 1432

Report of Insanity and Idiocy in. Boston, 1855 . . . . . L 980

Report on Invertebrata of. Cambridge, 1841 . . . . . L 913

Report on Invertebrata of. A. A. Gould. Boston, 1870 . . . D 1291

Report on Labor Statistics, 1872 to 1874. Boston, 1873 . . . L

Same. 3 vols. L

MATHEMATICS (continued).
Law, H. Treatise on Civil Engineering. London, 1854 . . . L 36
Law, H. Treatise on Logarithms. London, 1853 . . . . D 117
Pierce, B. Spherical Trigonometry. Boston, 1836 . . . . D 645
Rankin, R. J. Rules for Mensuration. London, 1869 . . . DD 263
Reynaud, A. A. L. Cours de Mathematique. Paris, 1812 . . L 253
Young, J. R. Arithmetic and Key. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . C 70, 71
Woodhouse, W. G. B. Elements of Differential Calculus. London, 1854 . . . . . D 98
MATHER, COTTON. Essays To Do Good. Portsmouth, 1824 . . E 16
Funeral Sermon on John Frizell. Boston, 1723 . . . . . M 966
Life of. Samuel Mather. Boston, 1729 . . . . . N 517
Magnalia Christi Americana. Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2 vols. Hartford, 1853 . . . . . G 1151, 1152
MATHER, INCREASE. Early History of New England. Boston, 1864 . O 910
Remarkable Providence of Early Days of American Colonization. London, 1856 . . . . . E 356
MATHER, REV. I. AND C. History of King Philip's War. Boston, 1862 . . . . . O 530
MATHER, SAMUEL. Life of the Rev. Cotton Mather. Boston, 1729 . N 517
MATHEW, Father. Biography. John F. Maguire. New York, 1864 F 413
MATHEW, R. Courtly Annals. Novel. 4 vols. London, 1814. . I 306–309
MATHEWS' British Guide. Ancient and Modern History of Bristol and its Suburbs. Bristol, n. d. . . . . P 3
MATHEWS, MRS. Memoirs of Charles Mathews, Comedian. 4 vols. London, 1839 . . . . . NN 490–493
MATHEWS, MRS. C. Griffith Abbey. Novel. New York, 1808 . . I 243
MATHEWS, CHARLES. The Comedian, Memoirs of. 4 vols. Mrs. Mathews. London, 1839. . . . . NN 490–493
MATHEWS, J. A. Jack Granger's Cousin. Story. Boston, 1877 . A 54
MATHEWS, J. M. The Bible and Civil Government. Lectures. New York, 1850 . . . . . E 609
MATHIAS, T. J. Essays on Evidence Relating to Poems Attributed to Th. Rowley, &c. London, 1784 . . . . . BB 124
MATINS and Vespers. John Bowring. Boston, 1853 . . . . J 231
Same, 1841 148
MATRIMONIAL Infelicities. Story. Barry Gray. Boston, New York, 1865 . . . . . A 390
MATTENCCI, CARLO. Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of Living Beings. Tr. by Jonathan Pereira. Philadelphia, 1848 . . D 530
MATTHEW, ST., Gospel According to. J. P. Lange, D. D. New York, 1870 . . . . . EE 800
Gospel of, tr. into Hawaii. Mr. Loomis. Rochester, 1828 . . M 4
MATTHEWS, WM. Hours With Men and Books. Chicago, 1877 . . CC 256
MATT's Follies and Other Stories (illus.). Mary N. Prescott. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 960
MAUDE. A Narrative of the Anglican Sisters of Mercy. Ed. by Mrs. Whately. London, 1869 . . . . . E 557
MAUDSLEY, HENRY. Physiology and Pathology of the Mind. London, 1868 . . . . . CC 709
Psychological Essays on Body and Mind. London, 1873 . . . DD 284
Responsibility in Mental Disease. New York, 1874 . . . . DD 305

MAUND, B. Book of Hardy Flowers. 8 vols. London, n. d. . . DD 389–396
MAUNDRELL, HENRY. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1696. Edinburgh, Glasgow, 1812 . . . . . P 259
MAUPRAT. Madame Dudevant; tr. by V. Vaughn. Boston, 1875 . A 331
Same . . . . . I 162
MAURES Histoire De La Domination, en Espagne et des Portugal. 3 vols. J. Conde. Paris, 1825 . . . . . O 578–580
MAURICE, REV. F. D. The Friendship of Books and Other Tales. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 351
The Lord's Prayer. Sermons. New York, 1872. . . . . E 19
Mediæval Philosophy. London, Glasgow, 1857 . . . . . CC 236
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 2 vols. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . CC 581, 582
Religion of Rome, and Its Influence on Modern Civilization. Cambridge, 1855 . . . . . D 512
Theological Essays. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . EE 455
MAURICE Tiernay, the Soldier of Fortune. C. Lever. London, n. d. A 90
MAURITIUS, Island of. Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of Aphanapteryx. Nicholas Pike. New York, 1873 . . . . . HH 368
MAURY, ABBÉ. Principles of Eloquence. Tr. by A. Potter. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 153
MAURY, M. F. The Physical Geography of the Sea. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1211
Same, 1856 . . . . . D 1212
MAXIMILIAN, Last Days of the Emperor. 2 vols. Felix Salm-Salm. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 376, 377
Rise and Fall of the Emperor. Count E. De Peratry; tr. by G. H. Venables. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 321
I., Life of. Frederick Hall. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 432
MAXIMILIAN, FERDINAND. On the Wing. Letters from Greece and Turkey. Tr. by A. M. Lushington. London, 1868 . . . HH 471
MAXWELL Drewitt. Novel. J. H. Riddell. New York, 1866 . . A 1442
MAXWELL, JOHN S. The Czar, His Court and People. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 713
MAXWELL, W. H. Capt. O. Sullivan . . . . . A 1142
History of Irish Rebellion in 1798, Also Emmet's Insurrection in 1803. London, 1868 . . . . . GG 535
Stories of Waterloo. London, 1856 . . . . . A 25
The Victories of Wellington and the British Armies. London, 1852 S 329
MAY and Her Friends. London, n. d. . . . . A 1289
Flower, The. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 1069
MAY, REV. JAMES. Life and Letters of Alex. Sheras. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F 600
MAY, SAMUEL J., Life of. T. J. Mumford. Boston, 1873 . . . F 217
Recollections of Our Anti-slavery Conflict. Boston, 1869 . . . C 269
MAY, SOPHIE. Doctor's Daughter. Boston, New York, 1872 . . A 374
Our Helen. Novel. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 143
MAY, T. E. Constitutional History of England from 1760 to 1860. 2 v. Boston, 1863 . . . . . G 942, 943
Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. New York, 1878 . . . . C 1043, 1044
MAYER, B. Historical Account of Mexico. 2 vols. Hartford, 1852 . G 1149, 1150

MAYER, B. (continued).
Mexico As It Was and As It Is (illus.). New York, London, Paris, 1844 . . . . . P 1018
MAYER, JOHN. A Treasury of Ecclesiastical Expositions. London, 1623 . . . . . M 258
MAYHEW, AUG. Paved With Gold (illus.). London, 1858 . . . BB 671
MAYHEW, EDWARD. The Illustrated Horse Management. Phila., 1864 . . . . . D 1160
MAYHEW, H. AND A. Very Image of His Father . . . . . A 1147
MAYHEW, HENRY. Boyhood of Martin Luther. New York, 1864 . F 157
London Labor and the London Poor. 3 vols. London, 1864 . . BB 425–427
The Wonders of Science, or Young Humphrey Davy. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 217
MAYHEW, JONATHAN. Sermons. Boston, 1755 . . . . . M 499
MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's Guide. Boston, 1870 . . . . D 812
Naturalist's Guide, With Catalogue of Birds of Eastern Massachusetts (illus.). Boston, 1877 . . . . . DD 330
MAYO, I. F. (E. Garrett.) Crooked Places. Story of Struggles and Hopes. New York, n. d. . . . . A 940
Crust and the Cake. New York, Philadelphia, n. d. . . . A 308
Occupations of a Quiet Life. Story. New York, n. d. . . . A 710
Premiums Paid to Experience. Incidents in Business Life. New York, n. d. . . . . A 711
MAYO, R. Political Sketches in Washington. Baltimore, 1839 . . C 1248
MAYO, W. S. Kaloolah. Adventures of Jonathan Romer of Nantucket. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 684
MAZARIN, History of French Court Under. Victor Cousin; tr. by Mary L. Booth. 2 vols. New York, 1859 . . . . . G 507
MAZZINI, JOSEPH, Life and Writings of. W. Lloyd Garrison. New York, 1872. . . . . F 618
Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. London, 1850 . . . . G 336
MCADAM, GRAHAM. Alphabet in Finance. New York, 1876 . . CC 253
M'CAUSLAND. Adam and the Adamite, or Harmony of Scripture and Ethnology. London, 1877 . . . . . EE 402
The Builders of Babel. London, 1874 . . . . . EE 401
MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. A Fair Saxon. Novel. New York, n. d. . . A 768
Dear Lady Disdain. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 1336
Linley Rocheford. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1413
Miss Misanthrope. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1447
MCCLELLAN, G. B. Armies of Europe (illus.). Philadelphia, 1861 . D 1198
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac and Campaign in West Virginia. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 1379
Campaign and Life of. G. S. Hillard. Philadelphia, 1864 . . F 314
MCCLURE, D. AND E. Memoirs of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock of Dartmouth College. Newburyport, 1811 . . . . . F 664
MCCOAN, J. C. Egypt As It Is. London, n. d. . . . . H 946
MCCORMICK, R. C. Visit to the Camp Before Sevastopol. N. York, 1855 . . . . . G 510
MCCOSH, REV. J. Christianity and Positivism. New York, 1871 . E 740
Development Hypothesis. Is It Sufficient? New York, 1876 . . E 442
MCCOSH, JAMES. Intuitions of the Mind, Inductively Investigated. New York, 1860 . . . . . C 1182

Mc Cosh, James (continued).
- J. S. Mill's Philosophy. New York, 1866 . . . . . C 1328
  Method of Divine Government. New York, 1855 . . . . E 1290
  Scottish Philosophy. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 740
  Supernatural in Relation to the Natural. New York, 1862 . . E 555

McCue, Thomas, D. D. History of Reformation in Italy in the Sixteenth Century. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . . G 526

McCullagh, W. Use and Study of History. London, 1845 . . O 888

McElligott, James N. American Debater. New York, 1855 . . C 501

McGee, T. D'Arcy. History of Ireland. 2 vols. Glasgow, London, n. d. . . . . GG 235, 236
  History of Irish Settlers in North America. Boston, 1852 . . G 910

McGilchrist, J. Life of Dr. Livingstone (illus.). London, n. d. . FF 54

McIntosh, H. Two Pictures. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1006

McIntosh, J. Origin of the North American Indians. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 1281

McIntosh, M. J. Aunt Kitty's Tales. New York, 1854 . . . A 936
  Evenings at Donaldson Manor. London, New York, 1864 . . A 414
  Lofty and Lowly. Story. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . A 159, 160
  Same, 1865 . . . . . A 415, 416
  Woman in America, Her Work and Her Reward. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . B 777

McKnight, C. Old Fort Du Quesne. Story. New York, n. d. . A 1280

McLeod, Rev. D. Memoir of Norman McLeod, D. D. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 630, 631

McLeod, Norman. Good Words. 9 vols. London, 1860, 1868 . . BB

M'Clintock, F. L. Cruise of the Fox to the Arctic Seas. n. t. p. . H 588

M'Cosh, J. M. and G. Dickie. Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1214

McPhearson, E. History of United States of America During Great Rebellion. Washington, 1864 . . . . . G 1133
  Political Manual for 1869. Washington, 1869 . . . . . C 1284

McRee, G. J. Life and Correspondence of James Iredell. 2 vols. New York, 1858 . . . . . FF 598, 599

M'Crie, Thomas. Life of John Knox. Philadelphia, n. d. . . F 1115
  Provincial Letters of Blaise Pascal. New York, 1853 . . . E 378
  Reformation in Scotland. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . F 1115

McCulloch, J. K. A Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . L 965, 966
  Treatise on the Rate of Wages and the Condition of the Laboring Classes. London, 1854 . . . . . C 41

Mead, Matthew. The Good of Early Obedience. Sermons. London, 1683 . . . . . E 28

Mead, Richard, Medical Works of. London, 1762 . . . . . L 1118

Meade, Bishop. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1861 . . . . . GG 672, 673

Meadow Brook. Mary J. Holmes. New York, 1869 . . . . A 434

Mears, D. O. Life of Edward N. Kirk, D. D. Boston, 1877 . . F 1046

Mears, Rev. J. W. Beggars of Holland and Grandees of Spain. History of Reformation in the Netherlands. Philadelphia, 1867 . G 202

Mease, J. Philadelphia; Account of its Origin, Improvements, &c. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . O 299

MEASURES and Weights, Ancient and Modern, Reduced to the Standard of United States. J. H. Alexander. Baltimore, 1850 . . D 1348
of All Nations. F. W. Clarke. New York, 1875 . . . . DD 320
MÉCANIQUE Celeste. 4 vols. Tr. by Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D. La Place. Boston, 1829 . . . . . D 1311–1314
MECCAH, Pilgrimage to El Medinah and. 3 vols. Richard F. Burton. London, 1855 . . . . . P 870–872

Vol. I. El-Misr.
II. El-Medinah.
III. Meccah.

MECHANICAL Text-Book. W. J. M. Rankine. Edward F. Barnber. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 33
MECHANICS, American, Memoirs of. Henry Howe. New York, 1856 F 365
Applied Manual of. W. J. M. Rankine. London, 1869 . . . D 496
Artisan and Engineer, Hand-book of (illus.). Oliver Byrne. Phila., 1853 . . . . . D 1170
Assistant. Practical Treatise on Mensuration and the Sliding Rule. D. N. Knapen. New York, Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . D 755
Companion, The (illus.). Peter Nicholson. Philadelphia, 1868 . D 1156
Elementary Hand-book of. Wm. Rossiter. New York, 1873 . . D 269
Text Book and Engineer's Practical Guide. Thomas Kelt. Boston, 1853 . . . . . D 754
and Engineer's Pocket-book. C. H. Haswell. New York, 1854 . D 78

See Physics.

MECHANISM, Elements of. T. Baker. London, 1852 . . . . D 69
in Thoughts and Morals. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1871 . . . B 394
MECHI, ALDERMAN. How to Profitably Farm. London, New York, 1859 . . . . . D 149
Men and Mysteries of Wall Street. Boston, 1870 . . . . F 749
MEDBERY, R. B. Memoir of Wm. G. Crocker. Boston, 1848 . . F 63
Memoir of Mrs. Sarah E. York, Missionary in Greece. Boston, 1853 F 361
MEDFORD, Mass., History of, from 1630-1855. C. Brooks. Boston, 1855 . . . . . NN 684
MEDIA, The History, Geography and Antiquities of. 3 vols. G. Rawlinson. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 692–694
MEDIÆVAL—*See* Middle Ages.
MEDICI, LORENZO DE, the Magnificent, Life of. 3 vols. W. Roscoe. Basle, 1799 . . . . . N 684–686
Life of. Wm. Roscoe. London, 1851 . . . . . F 306
MEDICINE:—

General Treatises.

Alexander, William. Experimental Essay on Medical Subjects. London, 1748 . . . . . L 480
Alleyne James. English Dispensatory. London, 1733 . . . L 471
Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and Narcotics, Their Relations. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . D 1297
Anstie, F. E. Wines, Uses of, in Health and Disease. London, 1877 . . . . . C 161
Baglin, G. Practice of Physic. London, 1723 . . . . . L 494
Bigelow J. Nature in Diseases. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 1201
Bingley, W. Dictionary of. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . DD 26

MEDICINE (continued).

Boerhaave, Dr. Aphorisms Concerning Knowledge and Cure of Diseases. Tr. from Latin. London, 1735 . . . . . L 507
Boerhaave, Dr. Lectures on Physic at University of Leyden. 6 v. London, 1757 . . . . . L 455–460
Buchan, William. Treatise on Domestic Medicine. London, 1821 D 521
Coles, L. B. Natural Principles of Health and Cure of Disease. Boston, 1852 . . . . . D 341
Culleer, W. Synopsis of Diseases. Hartford, 1792 . . . . . L 56
Culleer, W. Treatise on Materia Medica. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1789 . . . . . L 488, 489
Duncan, Andrew. Edinburgh New Dispensatory. Edinburgh, 1803 L 475
Dunham, W. R. Theory of Medical Science. Boston, 1876 . . D 502
Dunglinson, R. History of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1872 . . DD 430
Fuller, Rev. T. Pharmacopœia. London, 1714 . . . . . L 432
Good, J. M. Study of Medicine. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . D 1182, 1183
Hand-book of Domestic. (Bohn's Library.) 1854 . . . . . D 385
Harman, Dr. Paul. Materia Medica, Virtue of Simple Drugs. 2 v. Tr. from Latin by Edward Strother. London, 1727 . . . L 468, 469
Konigberger, J. M. Materia Medica of Cashmere. London, 1852 . HH 487
Lewis, Dr. Edinburgh Dispensatory. Edinburgh, 1797 . . . L 502
Lewis, Dio. Five Minute Chats With Young Women. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 563
Lewis, W. History of Materia Medica. London, 1784 . . . L 1113
McBride, D. Experimental Essays on. London, 1764 . . . L 495
Mead, Richard. Works on. London, 1762 . . . . . L 1118
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Nursing. Boston, 1860 . . D 546
Pharmacy, Journal of. 8 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . L 886–888
Quincy, J. Dictionary. London, 1767 . . . . . L 480
Raspail, F. V. Domestic. London, 1853 . . . . . D 75
Renouard, P. V. History of. Tr. by C. S. Comegys. Cincinnati, 1856 . . . . . L 919
Small, A. E. Homeopathic Practice, Manual of. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . L 638
Smith, H. Compendium of Physic. London, 1772 . . . . L 147
Wagner, E. Pathology, a Manual of. New York, 1876 . . . D 1301

Works on Special Diseases.

Army Diseases. J. Pringle. London, 1768 . . . . . L 482
Air and Epidemic Diseases. 2 vols. J. Huxham. London, 1759 . L 464, 466
Asthma, Treatise on. J. Floyer. London, 1717 . . . . L 49
Cancer, Origin of. C. DeMorgan. London, 1872 . . . . D 506
Cerebria and Other Brain Diseases. C. Elam. Philadelphia, 1872 . D 1148
Cerebral Hyperæmia. W. A. Hammond. New York, 1874 . . D 1286
Cholera of 1832, Reports of Hospital Physicians on. D. Atkins. New York, 1832 . . . . . L 917
Cold, Taking. J. W. Hayward. London, 1877 . . . . . C 44
Coughs, Colds and Consumption. T. Hayes. Boston, 1796 . . L 41
Coughs, Consumption and Diet. H. Dobell. Philadelphia, 1877 . C 481
Deafness, Its Causes and Prevention. Drs. Lighthill. New York, 1862 . . . . . D 408
Digestion. E. Barry. London, 1749 . . . . . L 479

MEDICINE (continued).

Digestion, Causes of Imperfect. A. Leared. London, 1875	D	265
Diseases Most Prevalent in United States. W. Currie. Philadelphia, 1811	L	807
Diseases of Modern Life. B. W. Richardson. New York, 1876	D	826
Diseases, Natural Method of Curing. G. Cheyne. London, 1842	L	454
Dropsy, Essay on. D. Monroe. London, 1756	D	207
Dyspepsia and Its Kindred Diseases. W. W. Hall. New York, 1877	D	505
Eye, Diseases of, Treatise on. R. B. Carter. Philadelphia, 1876	D	1296
Eyesight, Weakness of. J. H. Dix. Boston, 1849	D	527
Fevers, an Essay on. Dr. Huxham. London, 1757	L	463
Fevers, Lectures on. A. L. Loomis. New York, 1877	D	1303
Fevers, Mechanical Account of. L. Billins. London, 1720	L	491
Female Diseases. Henry Manning. London, 1771	L	487
Filth Diseases and Their Prevention. J. Simon. Boston, 1876	C	541
Gout, Its Nature, Cause and Cure. John Gardiner. 1793	F	38
Hay Fever, or Summer Catarrh. G. M. Beard. New York, 1876	C	483
Headaches, Their Nature and Treatment. W. H. Day. Philadelphia, 1877	C	328
Heart, Diseases of the. J. O. Corvisant. Boston, 1812	L	473
Hypochondriacal and Nervous Affections. John Reid. Philadelphia, 1817	L	805
Indigestions and Kindred Diseases. T. K. Chambers. Philadelphia, 1867	D	1279
Liver, Treatise on. W. Saunders. Boston, 1797	L	145
Lungs, Six Lectures on. S. S. Fitch. New York, 1856	D	635
Madness, Lectures on. E. Sheppard. Philadelphia, 1873	D	1298
Malignant Diseases. P. Assilini. New York, n. d.	D	381
Midwifery, Essay on. J. Burton. London, 1859	L	473
Nervous Affections, Essays on. J. Reid. Philadelphia, 1817	L	805
Nervous Diseases, Observations on. Robert Whytt. Edinburgh, 1767	L	470
Nervous System, Diseases of, Clinical Lectures on. W. A. Hammond. New York, 1874	D	1286
Nervous Temperament, View of. T. Trotter. Troy, 1808	D	172
Neuralgia and Diseases Resembling it. F. E. Anstie. New York, 1872	D	827
Paralysis from Brain Diseases. H. C. Bastian. New York, 1875	GG	268
Plague and Yellow Fever. J. Tytler. Salem, 1789	L	474
Retina, Treatise on Morbid Sensibility of. J. H. Dix. Boston, 1849	D	527
Sight and Hearing, How Preserved and How Lost. Dr. J. H. Clarke. 1856	D	438
Skin and Hair, Treatise on. E. Wilson. London, 1876	D	266
Spiritualism and Causes of Nervous Derangement. W. A. Hammond. New York, 1876	E	750
Typhoid Fever, Reports on. J. Jackson. Boston, 1838	L	971
Ulcers, Treatise on. Benjamin Bell. Boston, 1791	L	473
Uses of the Lungs and Pulmonary Diseases. S. S. Fitch. New York, 1847	D	316
Visions; a Study of False Sight. E. H. Clarke. Boston, 1878	CC	266

MEDICINE (continued).

Hygiene.

Alcott, W. A. Lectures on Life and Health. Boston, 1853 . . D 708
Bourgeois, X. The Passions in Relation to Health. Boston, 1873 . C 322
Brigham, A. Effects of Mental Culture and Mental Excitement on Health. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . C 400
Everett, G. H. Health Fragments. New York, 1875 . . . DD 764
Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of Health. New York, 1875 . . C 633
Hall, W. W. Health and Disease. Boston, 1870 . . . . D 808
Hall, W. W. Health by Good Living. Boston, 1870 . . . D 807
Hufeland, G. W. Art of Prolonging Life. Boston, 1854 . . . C 382
Journal of Health. Vol. 3d. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . J 699
Kitchener, William. Directions for Prolonging Life. New York, 1831 . . . . . D 211
Lambert, T. S. Human Hygiene (illus.). New York, 1854 . . D 672
Leeds, L. W. Lectures on Ventilation. New York, 1868 . . L 792
Manchester Health Lectures, 1875 to 1878 London, 1878 . . . C 345
Pickford, J. H. Hygiene or Health. London, 1858 . . . . D 1218
Public Health Reports and Papers for 1873. New York, 1875 . . DD 740
Ray, L. Mental Hygiene. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 402
Waring, G. E. Sanitary Drainage. New York, 1876 . . . C 490
Warren, J. C. Preservation of Health. Boston, 1834 . . . D 227
Winslow, F. Light, Its Influence on Life and Health. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 800

Miscellaneous.

Alcoholic Liquors, Use and Abuse of. W. B. Carpenter. Boston, 1861 . . . . . D 756
A Book About Doctors. J. C. Jeaffreson. New York, 1863 . . B 573
American Medical Lexicon. New York, 1811 . . . . . L 476
Commentaries on Aphorisms of Boerhaave. 14 vols. G. Van Swéeten. 1759 . . . . . L 438-451
Currents and Counter-Currents in. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1861 . D 548
Same . . . . . D 547
Drugs and Medicines. 2 vols. D. Monroe. London, 1756 . . D 207
Drugs, Medicines and Chemicals. C. H. Pierce. Cambridge, 1852 D 634
Experiments, Essays on. D. Macbridge. London, 1767 . . . L 495
Facts and Experiments. Francis Home. London, 1759 . . . L 481
Homeopathy and Its Kindred Delusions. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1842 . . . . . D 462
Inquiries and Observations. 4 vols. B. Rush. Philadelphia, 1805. L 426-429
Jackson, Jr., Dr. James, Memoirs of. Dr. James Jackson. Boston, 1835 . . . . . N 894
Lectures. 6 vols. Dr. Boerhaave. London, 1766 . . . . L 455-460
Letters to a Young Physician. J. Jackson. Boston, 1855 . . D 531
Medical Botany, Lectures on. Samuel Robinson. Boston, 1834 . D 163
Medical Delusions, History of. W. Hooker. New York, 1850 . D 677
Medical Dictionary, A New. J. Quincy. London, 1747 . . . L 490
Medical Education, Discourses on. Boston, 1847 . . . . L 1000
Medical and Philosophical Commentaries. 15 vols. London, 1774 L 401-415
Medical Society of Massachusetts, Report of. James Jackson. Boston, 1838 . . . . . L 971

MEDICINE (continued).
Medical Statistics of Provost Marshal General's Bureau. 2 vols. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
Medical Subjects, Reports on. G. Hayward. Boston, 1855 . . D 619
Medicina Statica, Aphorisms of Sanctorius. Tr. by John Quincy. London, 1723 . . . . . L 492
Physician, Memoirs of a. 2 vols. A. Delmars. London, n. d. . A 175, 176
Physician and Patient. W. Hooker. New York, 1849 . . . D 765
Physician's Problems, A. C. Elam. Boston, 1869 . . . . D 801
Works. Richard Mead. London, 1762 . . . . . L 1118
See Surgery.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA, General Examination of. Tr. by R. H. Wyman, U. S. N. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Summer Cruise in the. N. P. Willis. Detroit, 1853 . . . . H 564
Winter and Spring on the Shores of the. James H. Bennett. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 229
See Levant.
MEDWAY, JOHN. Memoirs of Life and Writings of John Pye Smith. London, 1853 . . . . . N 882
MEEHAN, REV. C. P. Fate and Fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and Rory O'Donel, Earl of Tyrconnel. Dublin, 1868 . FF 322
MEEKE, MRS. Midnight Weddings. Novel. 3 vols. London, 1802 I 240, 243
MEEKER, N. C. Life in the West, or Stories of the Mississippi Valley. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 748
MEINHOLD, W. Mary Schneidler, The Amber Witch. New York, 1845 . . . . . A 809
Same . . . . . I 549
Same . . . . . I 156
MEISTER Karl's Sketch-Book. C. G. Leland. Philadelphia, 1855 . B 861
MELANCHOLY, The Anatomy of. Democritus, Jr. London, 1853 . B 1099
MELANCTHON, PHILIP, Life of. Tr. by G. F. Krotel. Charles F. Lederhose. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . F 349
Life of a Swiss Reformer. F. A. Cox. Boston, 1835 . . . N 269
MELASTORMCÉES, Monographie des par Al. De Heinboldt et A. Bonpland. Paris, 1823 . . . . . D (shelf) 26
MELBOURNE and the Chincha Islands. Sketches of Lima and Voyage Round the World. G. M. Peck. New York, 1854 . . . H 329
House. 2 vols. Mrs. Warner. New York, 1864 . . . . A 973, 974
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 1014, 1015
MELINE, JAMES F. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 754
Two Thousand Miles on Horseback, Santa Fe and Back. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 252
MELMOTH, WM. Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. (tr.) London, 1848 N 1059
MELVILL, HENRY. Sermons. New York, 1838 . . . . . E 1207
Lectures on Practical Subjects. New York, 1854 . . . . E 1272
MELVILLE, G. J. Digby Grand. Autobiography. London, 1867 . A 694
Good for Nothing. London, n. d. . . . . A 326
The Interpreter. A Tale of the War. London, 1870 . . . A 18
Katerfelto. A Story of Exmoor. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . A 552
Market Harborough, or How Mr. Sawyer Went to the Shires. London, 1861 . . . . . I 388

MELVILLE (continued).
Rosine. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1457
The White Rose. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 315
MELVILLE, HERMAN. Mardi, and a Voyage Thither. 2 vols. New York, 1849 . . . . . BB 231, 232
Moby Dick, or The Whale. Novel. London, New York, 1851 . A 1059
Redburn. New York, 1850 . . . . . A 1050
The Refugee. Novel. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . A 696
Typee. A Peep at Polynesian Life During a Residence in Valley of Marquesas. London, New York, 1846 . . . . . N 272
White Jacket. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 315
MELVIN, J. Journal of the Expedition to Quebec in Year 1775. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . GG 676
MEMBER for Paris. Tale of the Second Empire. G. Murray. (Trois-Etoiles.) New York, 1878 . . . . . A 1409
MEMES, J. S. History of Art, Sculpture, Painting and Architecture. Boston, 1831 . . . . . L 255
Memoirs of Empress Josephine. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 69
MEMORIAL and Biographical Sketches. J. F. Clarke. Boston, 1878 . F 779
MEMORIALS of a Quiet Life. J. C. Hare. New York, n. d. . . . . FF 259
MEN and Books, Hours With. William Matthews. Chicago, 1877 . . CC 256
and Manners. Novel. 4 vols. F. Lathom. London, 1799 . . I 250-253
and Manners. Essays. W. Shenstone. London, 1868 . . . BB 52
and Things I Have Seen, Recollections of. 2 vols. S. G. Goodrich. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 490, 491
Biography of Distinguished. 2 vols. Boston, 1833 . . . . F 135, 136
Distinguished, of Modern Times. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . N 107, 108
Eminent, Reminiscences of. 3 vols. C. Reading. London, 1807 . NN 338-340
I Have Known. W. Jerdan. London, New York, 1866 . . . FF 278
Life and Works of Earnest. Rev. Dr. Sweedie. London, n. d. . G 683
of Ancient Times, Biographies of Famous. S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1855 . . . . . F 139
of Modern Times, Biographies of Famous. S. G. Goodrich (Peter Parley.). Boston, 1855 . . . . . F 144
of the Third Republic in France. London, 1873. . . . . F 772
of the Time. Biographical Sketches of Eminent Living Characters. London, 1859 . . . . . F 203
Women and Ghosts. Stories. E S. Phelps. Boston, 1869 . . A 431
MENAULT, EARNEST. Intelligence of Animals, with Anecdotes. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 469
MENDELL, MISSES, and Hosmer. Notes of Travel and Life. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 824
MENDELSSOHN, FELIX. As the Hart Pants. Music. Boston, n. d. . L 1288
Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . H 31
Recollections of. E. Devrient; tr. N. Macferren. London, 1869 . FF 417
MENDOZA, J. G. DE. History of China. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . O 1008, 1009
MEN's Wives. Wm. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852 . . . . I 173
MENSURATION, Rudimentary Treatise on. F. Baker. London, 1850 . D 91
See Mathematics.

MENTAL SCIENCE. *See* Metaphysics.

MENTORIAL Tales. Anon. 1802 . . . . . I 75
Constantia Clifton.
Fortunes Reversed.
Elmer Family.

MENZEL, WOLFGANG. German Literature. Tr. from German by C. C. Fellow. 3 vols. Boston, 1840. . . . . J 600–602
History of Germany. 3 vols. Tr. by Mrs. Horrocks. London, 1849–1851 . . . . . G 489–491
MENZIES, S. History of Germany. New York, 1876 . . . . G 236
MERCANTILE Guide, or European Commerce. C. W. Rördansy. Boston, 1819 . . . . . L 921
Morals, Essays on. Wm. H. Van Doven. New York, 1852 . . C 391
MERCEDES of Castile. Voyage to Cathay. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 853
MERCER, JOHN. Abridgement of Public Acts of Assembly of Virginia. Williamsburgh, 1737. . . . . K 212
MERCHANDISE and Nomenclature, Dictionary of. Philadelphia, 1805 L 582
MERCHANT In Theory and Practice. J. Alldridge. Philadelphia, 1841 K 223
of Berlin. Historical Novel. Tr. by L. Mühlbach. New York, 1867 A 788
MERCHANT'S Magazine for 1851. 2 vols. Ed. by Freeman Hunt. New York, 1851 . . . . . J 914, 915
Magazine and Commercial Review, 1839–1870. 63 vols. Ed. W. B. Dana. New York, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Old, of New York. 2 vols. Walter Barrett. New York, 1873 . F 603, 604
See Commerce.

MEREDITH, MRS. CHARLES. My Home in Tasmania, or Nine Years in Australia. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 531
MEREDITH, LOUISA A. Travels and Stories in the Gold Colonies. London, n. d. . . . . H 674
MEREDITH, OWEN (Pseudonym). *See* Robert Lord Lytton. Lucille. London, 1868 . . . . . BB 490
MEREWETHER, H. A. By Sea and by Land. Tour Round the World. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 224
MERIFIELD, MRS. Dress as a Fine Art. Boston and Cleaveland, 1854 B 1069
MÉRIMÉE, M. J. F. L. Art of Painting in Oil. London, 1839 . . D 507
MERIVALE, CHARLES. Conversion of Northern Nations. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 719
Conversion of the Roman Empire. New York, 1866 . . . . E 718
History of the Roman Empire. 3 vols. London, 1852 . . . O 945–947
History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 vols. London, 1852–1862 . . . . . T 466–472
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. History of Reformation in Time of Martin Luther. 5 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . E 461–465
History of Reformation in Time of Calvin. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. New York, n. d. . . . . E 466–469
Same, continued. Vols. 5, 6, 7, 8. New York, 1878 . . . E 288–291
MERRIMAC, The, and Its Incidents. Poem. Robert B. Caverly. Boston, 1866 . . . . . BB 396
On the. Sketches. H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1868 . . . . HH 150
MERRIVALE, HERMAN, and Sir Herbert B. Edwards. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. New York, 1873 . . . . . FF 553

MERRY Mount. A Romance of the Massachusetts Colony. Boston and Cambridge, 1849 . . . . . A 1020
Same . . . . . A 981
MERWIN, MRS. G. B. Three Years in Chili. New York, 1863 . . H 903
MÉRY Nouvelles Nouvelles. Tales. Paris, 1856 . . . . . I 69
Théatre de Salon. Comediés in Française. Paris, 1862 . . . I 164
MESMERISM, Animal Magnetism. Rev. C. H. Townshend. Boston, 1841 . . . . . D 560
and Spiritualism. Lectures. W. B. Carpenter. New York, 1877 . C 329

See Metaphysics.

MESOPOTAMIA, History of. J. B. Fraser. New York, 1854 . . . G 113
Persia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Narrative of. H. Southgate. 1840 . H 286
MESSAGE from the Sea. Chas. Dickens. Philadelphia, 1861 . . A 603
MESSIAH, Handel's Oratorio of. Boston, n. d. . . . . L 1287
The. Klopstock; tr. from German, Joseph Collyer. New York, 1795 . . . . . J 415
Jewish. J. Drummond. London, 1877 . . . . . E 1241
METAL, Manufactures in, Improvements and Present State. 3 vols. Robert Hunt. London, 1853 . . . . . D 356–358
Worker's Assistant (illus.). Oliver Byrne. Philadelphia, 1851 . D 1375
METALLIC Wealth of the United States. J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, London, 1854 . . . . . D 1436
METALLURGY, Elements of (illus.). J. Arthur Phillips. London, 1874 . . . . . D 1410
Manual of. 2 vols. W. H. Greenwood. New York, 1874, 1875 . DD 29, 30

See Technology.

METCALFE, Life of Chas. Lord. 2 vols. J. W. Kaye. London, 1858. FF 3, 4

METAPHYSICS (or Mental and Moral Science):—

Ethical.

Abercombie, John. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. New York, 1836 . . . . . C 151
Same, 1854 . . . . . C 83
Antoninus, Emperor, Thoughts of. Boston, 1864 . . . . B 348
Bain, Alex. Emotions and the Will. New York, 1876 . . . CC 560
Bain, Alex. Moral Science. New York, 1869 . . . . . C 349
Bain, Alex. Mental Science. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 848
Bascom, J. Aesthetics, or Science of Beauty. Boston, 1862 . . B 860
Bates, S. P. Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture. New York, 1860 . . . . . C 1025
Beattie, J. Moral and Critical Essays. 10 vols. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9. Philadelphia, 1809 . . . . . I 1–4, 7–9
Same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1776. . . . . J 535
Beattie, J. Moral Science, Elements of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1792 C 396, 397
Bentham, J. Science de la Morale. 2 vols. Bruxelles, 1834 . . K 8, 9
Berkeley, G. (Bishop) Works. 2 vols. London, 1843 . . . C 1170, 1171
Blackie, J. S. Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 40
Blackie, J. S. Self Culture, Intellectual and Moral. Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . C 314
Butler, J. (Bishop) Ethical Discourses. Philadelphia, 1855 . . E 497

METAPHYSICS (continued).

Chalmers, T. Moral and Mental Philosophy. New York, 1847 . C 551
Channing, W. H. Introduction to Ethics. 2 vols. Boston, 1848 . C 404, 405
Cousin, V. The True, Beautiful and Good. New York, 1854 . . G 417
Dymond, J. Moral Philosophy, Essays on. New York, n. d. . . M 271
Dymond, J. Morality, Principles of. New York, Boston, 1842 . E 138
Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. Boston, 1876 . . B 417
Fiske, John. The Unseen World and other Essays. Boston, 1876 . E 438
Grote, John. On the Moral Ideals. Cambridge, London, 1876 . C 1262
Hickok, L. P. System of Moral Science. New York, 1858 . . C 823
Holyoke, E. A. Ethical Essays. Salem, 1830 . . . . . C 1281
Hopkins, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science. . . . . C 1020
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. The Rambler. New York, 1854 . . . B 1069
Kant Immanuel Critique of the Pure Reason. London, 1838 . . C 1176
McVicar, J. G. Philosophy of the Beautiful. Edinburgh, 1855 . B 776
Plato. Vol. 1. (Bohn's Library). London, 1851 . . . . D 975
Reid, T., Works of. Ed. by Sir Wm. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1854 . E 1345
Rochefaucauld, Duc de la. Moral Sentences and Reflections. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 772
Seneca, L. A. Tr. from Latin by l'Estrange. Boston, 1794 . . G 629
Sidgewick, H. Method of Ethics. London, 1874 . . . . CC 555
Simcox, Edith. Natural Law, an Essay on Ethics. Boston, 1877 . C 1042
Smith, Adam. Theory of Moral Sentiments. London, 1853 . . C 413
Same, 1859 . . . . . K 222
Wayland, Francis. Elements of Moral Science. Boston, 1844. . C 510
Whewell, W. Elements of Morality. New York, 1852 . . . C 379, 380
Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude. . . . . B 142

Historical.

Blakey, Robert. History of Philosophy of the Mind. London, 1850 . . . . . CC 577–580
Cousin, V. Introduction to History of Philosophy. Boston, 1832 . C 1309
Descartes, Influence of, in England. Rev. W. Cunningham. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 754
Farrar, A. S. History of Free Thought. New York, 1863 . . E 667
Hurst, J. F. History of Rationalism. New York, 1865 . . . E 1187
McCosh, J. History of Scottish Philosophy. New York, 1875 . CC 740
Morell, J. D. Speculative Philosophy of Europe. New York, 1854 C 1173
Stephen, Leslie. History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 558, 559

Vol. I. Philosophical Basis; Deisms; Butler's Analogy; David Hume; Wm. Warburton; Later Theology.
II. Moral Philosophy; Political Theories; Political Economy; Characteristics.

Miscellaneous and Systematic.

Bacon, Lord. Metaphysical and Physical Works. London, 1853 . C 629
Brown, Thomas. Philosophy of the Human Mind. Hallowell, 1839 CC 713, 714
Bushwell, H. Nature and the Supernatural. New York, 1858 . E 1159
Calderwood, Henry. Philosophy of the Infinite. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . C 1174
Day, J. Inquiry respecting Power of Will. New Haven, 1838 . K 218
Davis, A. J. Principles of Nature. New York, 1852 . . . C 1214
Devey, J. Logic, or Science of Inference. London, 1854 . . C 624

METAPHYSICS (continued).

Galton, F. Hereditary Genius. New York, 1870 . . . . . CC 717
Grote, G. Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. Ed. by A. Bain. London, 1873 . . . . . C 1165
Hallowell, Th. B. Lectures on Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 vols. 1839 . . . . . CC 714
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Philosophical Works. New York, 1854 . . C 800
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Metaphysics and Logic. 2 vols. . . . C 1202, 1203
Haven, Joseph. Moral Philosophy. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 804
Hedge, L. Elements of Logic. Boston, 1824 . . . . . C 390
Hood, E. P. Philosophy of Laughter. London, 1852 . . . B 336
Huxley, T. H. American Addresses. New York, 1877 . . . C 565
Locke, John. Conduct of the Understanding. 1852. . . . C 82
Same, 1838 . . . . . C 90
Locke, John. Essay on Human Understanding. 2 vols. London, 1844 . . . . . C 406, 407
Same, 1753 . . . . . C 614, 615
Manzell, H G. Prologomena Logica, or an Inquiry into Logical Processes. Boston, 1860. . . . . C 816
McCosh, J. Intuitions of the Mind. New York, 1860 . . . C 1182
Mill, J. S. System of Logic. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 1240
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions. 3 vols. Boston, 1864 . C 834–836
Oersted, H. C. The Soul in Nature, and other Essays. London, 1852 . . . . . B 1015
Plato. Vol. 1. Bohn's Library. London, 1851. . . . . D 975
Porter, N. The Human Intellect. New York, 1869 . . . . C 1160
Reed, S. Observations on Growth of the Mind. Boston, 1829 . C 88
Same. London, 1865 . . . . . E 311
Seefield, F. Literature and Curiosities of Dreams. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . B 765
Stewart, Dugald. Philosophical Essays. Philadelphia, 1811 . . C 799
Taine, H. A. On Intelligence. New York, 1872 . . . . . CC 590
Taylor, Isaac. Elements of Thought. New York, 1851 . . . C 1021
Taylor, Isaac. World of Mind. New York, 1858 . . . . . C 818
Upham, T. C. Outlines of Mental Philosophy. New York, 1855 . L 52
Welby, H. Mysteries of Life, Death and Futurity. New York, 1863 . . . . . C 526
Withington, W. Growth of Thought. Boston, 1851 . . . . J 320
York, Archbishop of. Treatise on Pure and Applied Logic. London, 1872 . . . . . CC 234

Psychology.

Abercrombie, John. Inquiries Concerning Intellectual Powers. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 146
Bain, Alex. Senses and the Intellect. New York, 1874 . . . CC 561
Bascom, J. Comparative Pyschology. New York, 1878 . . . C 341
Carpenter, W. B. Lectures on Spiritualism and Mesmerism. . .
Cousin, V. Elements of Pyschology. New York, 1838 . . . D 649
Day, H. N. Elements of Psychology. New York, 1876 . . . CC 360
Hammond, W. A. Lectures on Nervous System. New York, 1874 D 1286
Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and Nervous Derangement. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 750

METAPHYSICS (continued).

Hickok, L. P. Empirical Psychology. New York, 1857 . . . C 824
Hickok, L. P. Rational Psychology. Auburn, 1849. . . . C 1353
Lewes, G. H. Physical Basis of Mind (illus.). Boston, 1877 . . EE 473
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in Mental Disease. New York, 1874. DD 305
The Body and Mind. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 284
Physiology and Pathology of the Mind. London, 1868 . . . CC 709
Porter, N. Science of Nature and Science of Man. New York, 1871 C 297
Spencer, H. Morals, Philosophy and Science, Discussions on. New York, 1871 . . . . . C 532
Townsend, Chas. E. Mind, Matter, Force, Theology. Essays. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 262
Townsend, Chas. H. Mesmerism. Boston, 1841 . . . . . D 560
Tuke, D. H. Influence of Mind on the Body. Philadelphia, 1873. CC 755
Upham, T. C. Disordered Mental Action. New York, 1840 . . C 140
Same . . . . . L 52
Wynler, A. The Border Land of Insanity. New York, 1875 . . DD 317

METEOROLOGY. Elias Loomis. New York, 1873 . . . . . C 1280
and Astronomy. Observations made at U. S. Naval Observatory. 7 vols., 1866–1874. . . . . R.L.
Chemistry and Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Theology. Wm. Prout. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . . D 702
Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. D. Lardner. London, n. d. D 354, 355
Essays on. F. Arago. London, 1855 . . . . . D 1267
Fourth Report of Prof. Espy . . . . . R. L.
Observations, Results of. Franklin B. Hough. Albany, 1855 . . L 1290
Observations in, directed by U. S. Patent Office, 1854–1859. . . R. L.
Philosophy of Storms. J. P. Espy. Boston, 1841 . . . . D 1376
Philosophy of the Weather. T. B. Butler 1856 . . New York, L 250
and Physics, Principles of. J. Muller. Philadelphia, 1848 . . L 912
and Physics, Tables of. A. Guyot. Washington, 1859 . . . L 891
Storms: their Nature, Classification and Laws. W. Blasius. Phila. n. d. . . . . DD 24

METEORS, Aerolites and Falling Stars (illus). T. L. Phipson. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 265
and Storms (illus.). Tr. French by W. Lackland, Zürcher and Margollé. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 253

METEYARD, ELIZA. The Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . FF 567, 568

METHODISM and Wesley. Isaac Taylor. New York, 1852 . . . E 559
History of. 2 vols. A. Stephens. New York, London, 1859 . E 526, 527
Rise and Progress of. 2 vols. R. Southey. New York, 1820 . . M 1021, 1022

METHODISTS, The Oxford. Rev. L. Tyerman. New York, 1873 . E 889

METHODIUS, Writings of. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . EE 583

MEUNIER, VICTOR. Adventures in the Great Hunting Grounds of the World. New York, 1869 . . . . . D 474

MEXICO:—

Description, Travels, &c.

Adventures in. n. d. . . . . H 608
As it was and as it is (illus.). Brantz Mayer. New York, London, Paris, 1844 . . . . . P 1018

MEXICO (continued).
Descriptive Narrative. 2 vols. H. G. Ward. London, 1829 . . P 1016,1017
in 1842, with an account of Texas, Yucatan and the Santa Fé Expedition. New York, 1842 . . . . . H 59
Life and Letters concerning its Religion. Madame Calderon de la Barca. London, 1843 . . . . . HH 462
New, Six Months' Residence in. W. Bullock. London, 1824 . . H 1076
Northern, Central America, Seven Years' Travel in. Julius Froeld. London, 1859 . . . . . H 1241
Northern, Nine Years in. Josiah Gregg. 2 vols. New York, 1844 P 456, 457
Peru and Chili. Extracts from a Journal, 1820–1822. 2 v. Capt. B. Hall. Philadelphia, 1824. . . . . P 287, 288
Rambles in, in 1834. C. J. Latrobe. New York, 1836 . . . P 275
and its Religion. Robert A. Wilson. New York, 1855 . . . P 467
Residence and Tour in the Republic of, in 1826. G. F. Lyon. 2 v. London, 1828 . . . . . P 246–247
Travels and Adventures in. W. W. Carpenter. New York, 1851 . H 691
Travels in, Eldorado. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1854 . . H 262
Travels with the French Army in. J. F. Elton. London, 1867 . GG 700
Trip to. A. S. Evans. Hartford, 1870 . . . . . GG 625
Winter in, Our Next Door Neighbor. G. Haven. New York, 1875 HH 378

History.

Account of. B. Mayer. 2 vols. Hartford, 1852 . . . . G 1149,1150
the Conquest of. R. D. del Castello. 2 vols. Salem, London, 1803 O 716, 717
the Conquest of. Wm. H. Prescott. 3 vols. New York, 1855. G 1217–1219
Life of Maximilian I, Emperor of. F. Hall. New York, 1868 . . F 432
My Diary in. Felix Salm-Salm. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . FF 376, 377
Revolution in, Memoirs of the. W. D. Robinson. Philadelphia, 1820 . . . . . O 913
and the United States. G. I. Abbot. New York, 1869 . . . O 958
War between U. S. and. J. S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1850 . . . O 346
War between the U. S. and. The Other Side. Tr. Albert C. Ramsey.
War with. R. S. Ripley. 2 vols. New York, 1849 . . . . G 1116,1117
War with, Reviewed. A. A. Livermore. Boston, 1850 . . . C 23
Same . . . . . C 24
New York, London, 1850 . . . . . G 610
MEYER, DR. J. Antonio Allegri da Correggio, Life of (illus.). London, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 1029
M'FINGAL. Epic Poem. John Trumbull. New York, 1810 . . B 711
M'GARIN, WM. The Protestant. Essays. Controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. 2 vols. Hartford, 1833 . E 1227,1228
MIALL, J. G. Foot-steps of Our Forefathers. Boston, 1853 . . G 719
Memorials of Early Christianity. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 586
MICHAELANGELO, Buonarroti, Life and Works of. London, 1876 . FF 818
MICHAUD, J. F. History of the Crusades. Tr. W. Robson. 3 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 680–682
MICHELET, JULES. The Bible of Humanity. New York, 1877 . . EE 789
The Bird. London, 1869 . . . . . D 1287
France before Europe. Tr. Anon. Boston, 1871 . . . . C 377
History of Roman Republic. Tr. Wm. Hazlitt. New York, Phila. 1847 . . . . . G 287
The Insect. Sketches (illus.). London, 1875 . . . . . DD 874

MICHELET (continued).
La Sorciere, the Witch of the Middle Ages. Tr. L. A. Trotter. London, 1863 . . . . . B 758
Life of Joan of Arc, Maid of Orleans. New York, 1858 . . . F 6
Mountain Sketches. London, 1872 . . . . . D 1293
The Sea. New York, Paris, 1861 . . . . . D 447
View of French Revolution. Tr. C. Cochs. London, 1848 . . G 262
Women of French Revolution. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . F 335
MICHELET, M. History of France. Tr. G. H. Smith. 2 vols. New York, Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . G 1145,1146
Modern European History. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 194
MICHELET, S. Life of Luther; Jesuits and Jesuitism; Priests; Women and Families; The People. London, n. d. . . . . F 1109
MICHIGAN, History of. J. H. Lanman. New York, 1841 . . . G 723
Public Instruction and Primary School Law. Francis W. Shearman. Lansing, 1852 . . . . . C 829
Society of Agriculture; Report for 1856. Lansing, 1857 . . . L 964
MICROSCOPE. History, Construction and Analysis. J. Hogg. London, New York, 1859 . . . . . D 353
How to Work with the. L. S. Beale. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . D 1294
Its Revelations and Applications in Science and Art. J. Ferguson. Edinburgh, London, 1858 . . . . . D 417
MICROSCOPIC Science (illus.). Mary Somerville. 2 vols. London, 1869 DD 249,250
MICROSCOPY. U. S. Exploration of 40th Parallel. Washington 1876. R. L.
MIDDLE AGES:—
Arts in the (illus.). Paul Dacroix. New York, 1870 . . . DD 834
Beginning of the. R. W. Church. London, 1877 . . . . G 226
Dark Ages. Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1844 . . . . G 1139
History and Geography of. Geo. W. Greene. New York, Phila., 1851 G 673
Lectures on Church History of. R. C. Trench. New York, 1878 . EE 645
Literary History of the. Rev. Jos. Berrington. London, 1846 . G 511
Manners, Customs and Dress during, and during Renaissance Period (illus.). Paul Lacroix. New York, 1874 . . . . BB 1032
Mediæval Churches of England; Spires and Towers. 2 vols. London, 1854, 1855 . . . . . D(shelf)75
Mediæval and Modern History. M. E. Thalheimer. Cincinnati, New York, 1874 . . . . . CC 751

I. Dark Ages, From Battle of Tours to Battle of Fontenaye, 478–1096.
II. The Crusades, 1096–1492
III. Modern Era, From Discovery of America to close of Thirty Years War, 1592–1648.
IV. From Peace of Westphalia to French Revolution, 1648–1789.
V. From French Revolution to Rise of German Empire, 1789–1871.

Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and. Dr. A. Neander. Tr. J. E. Ryland. London, 1852 . . . . . E 255
Military and Religious Life in, and at the Period of the Renaissance. Paul Lacroix. New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 1031
Popular Epics of. Norse, German and Carlovingian Cycles. 2 vols. J. M. Ludlow. London, Cambridge, 1865 . . . . . BB 193,194
Secret Societies of the. Anon. London, n. d. . . . . G 396
State of Europe in. Henry Hallam. New York, 1847 . . . O 1033
World in. A. L. Koeppen. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . O 260,261

MIDDLE States. Hand-book for Travellers. M. F. Sweetser. Boston. P 18
MIDDLEMARCH. Geo. Elliott. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1467
Same . . . . . A 1460
Same . . . . . BB 363,364
Same. 2 vols. . . . . A 882,883
MIDDLESEX, Historic Fields and Mansions of (illus.). Samuel A. Drake. Boston, 1874 . . . . . G 621
MIDDLETON, DR. CONYERS. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 3 vols. London, 1741 . . . . . N 274–276
Same . . . . . N 1059
MIDDLETON, T., Works of. Rev. Alexander Dyce. 5 v. London, 1840 BB 244–248
MIDNIGHT Weddings. Novel. 3 vols. Mrs. Meeke. London, 1802 . I 240–242
MIDWIFERY, Essay towards a complete New System of. John Burton. London, 1751 . . . . . L 472
MIGNET, F. A. History of French Revolution from 1789–1814. London, 1846 . . . . . G 277
MILBURN, WM. H., Autobiography of. Ten Years of Preacher Life. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 364
MILE Stones in Our Life Journey. Samuel Osgood. New York, 1855 E 609
MILES, REV. HENRY A. Lowell as it was and as it is. Lowell, 1845 . H 20
Selections from Writings of Rev. Wm. E. Channing. Boston, 1856 . E 166
MILES, JOHN. Three Months' Residence at Hablers. London, 1864 . H 623
MILES, P. Wordurfari, or Rambles in Iceland. New York, 1854 . . H 275
Same . . . . . H 385
Rambles in Iceland. New York, 1854 . . . . . P 277
MILES, SAMUEL S. Life of George Stephenson. Boston, 1858 . . F 566
MILES Standish. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 762
Wallingford, Sequel to Afloat and Ashore. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 850
MILES, WILLIAM. The Horse's Foot, and How to Keep it Sound (illus.) New York, 1856 . . . . . D 655
MILESIA, F. Lives of Celebrated Ancient and Modern Architects. 2 vols. Tr. Mrs. E. Cresy. London, 1826 . . . . . FF 413,414
MILITARY AND NAVAL AFFAIRS:—
Academy at West Point. Report of Commissioners appointed by Congress. Washington, 1860. . . . . L 978
Affairs, Book on. The Camp and March. H. D. Grafton. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 426
American Army under Maj. Gen. Izard, in 1814–1815. Phila., 1816 . C 1285
Ancient Armor and Weapons in Europe. 3 vols. Oxford, 1840 . NN 535–537
Art and History, Elements of. Ed. De La Barre Duparcy. New York, 1863 . . . . . DD 770
Biography. C. C. Chesney. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 341
Camp, Court and Siege Adventure, 1861–65, 1870-71. New York, 1877 HH 136
Commanders, British, Lives. 3 vols. G. R. Gleig. London, n. d. N 33–35
Dictionary. Wm. Duane. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . L 517
Journal. History of Queen's Rangers during American Revolution. Simcoe. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 1106
Life, Events of a. 2 vols. Walter Henry. London, 1843 . . G 565, 566
Mentor. Letters by an Officer. 2 vols. Salem, Boston, 1808 . . K 215, 216
Monthly Repository. Chas. Smith. New York, 1796 . . . O 567
Naval Life; The Midshipman. W. F. Lynch. New York, 1851 . H 611

MILITARY AND NAVAL (continued).
Operations during the Civil War. J. E. Johnston. New York, 1874 GG 733
Operations during Revolution in Maine and Nova Scotia. Frederic Kidder. Albany, 1867 . . . . . GG 1059
Science, Elements of. E. De La B. Duparcq. New York, 1863 . DD 770
MILITIA of England, Statutes Relating to. Anon. London, 1808 . K 12
MILL on the Floss. Novel. Geo. Elliot. New York, 1860 . . . BB 365
MILL, J. S., Autobiography. New York, 1873 . . . . . FF 332
Discussions, Political, Philosophical and Historical. 3 vols. Boston, 1864 . . . . . C 834–836
Essay on Liberty. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 415
Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. 2 vols. Boston, 1865 . C 832, 833
Life of Herbert Spencer, Henry Fawcett and Frederic Harrison. Boston, 1873 . . . . . F 437
Philosophy, Examination of. James McCosh. New York, 1866 . C 1328
Philosophy of Political Economy. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . C 1141, 1142
Representative Government. New York, 1862 . . . . . C 831
The Subjection of Women. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 294
System of Logic. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 1240
MILLE, PROF. JAMES DE. The Winged Lion, or A Story of Venice. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 93
MILLER of Angibault. Tr. by Mary E. Dewey. Geo. Sand. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 290
Overthrown, or the False Prophet Confounded. Rev. O. H. Skinner. Boston, 1840 . . . . . E 387
MILLER, ELIZABETH S. In the Kitchen. Boston, 1875 . . . DD 599
MILLER, GEORGE. History from Fall of Roman Empire to French Revolution. 4 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . G 412–415
MILLER, HUGH. Articles on Various Subjects. New York, 1870 . B 748
Cruise of the Betsey. Summer Ramble Among the Fossiliferous Deposits of the Hebrides. Boston, 1858 . . . . . D 660
First Impressions of England and Its People. Boston, 1851 . . H 506
Footprints of the Creator. Boston, 1854 . . . . . D 658
Headship of Christ and Rights of Christian People. Boston, New York, 1863. . . . . E 519
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. Peter Bayne. Boston, 1871. . . FF 309, 310
My Schools and Schoolmasters. Boston, New York, 1854 . . F 489
Old Red Sandstone. Boston, 1851 . . . . . D 659
Popular Geology. Series of Lectures. Boston, 1859 . . . D 657
Tales and Sketches. Boston and New York, 1863 . . . . I 386
Testimony of the Rocks, or Geology in its Bearings on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. Boston, 1858 . . . D 656
MILLER, J. New York As It Is. New York, 1870 . . . . H 55
Questions Awakened by the Bible. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . E 653
MILLER, JOAQUIN. Baroness of New York. New York, 1877 . . BB 91
The Ship in the Desert. Boston, 1875. . . . . BB 211
Songs of the Sierras. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 691
MILLER, J. P. Condition of Greece in 1827–8. New York, 1828 . . O 555
MILLER, M. R. The Luminous Unity. Letters. Phila., 1874 . . E 431
MILLER, SAMUEL. Brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. New York, 1803 . . . . . L 498, 499
Letters on Clerical Habits. New York, 1827 . . . . . M 252

MILLER, SAMUEL (continued).
Memoirs of the Rev. John Rodgers. New York, 1813 . . . N 504
MILLER, T. My Father's Garden (illus.). London, 1869 . . . BB 300
Picturesque Sketches of London. London, n. d. . . . . H 585
MILLER, W. Evidence from Scripture and History of the Second Coming of Christ about 1843. Boston, 1840. . . . . E 153
MILLER'S Story of the War, or the Plebiscite. Erckmann-Chatrain. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 276
MILLOT, ABBÉ. History of Modern Europe. 3 vols. 1796. . . O 730–732
MILLS, A. The Poets and Poetry of Ancient Greeks. Boston and New York, 1854 . . . . . B 1207
MILLS, CHARLES. History of Chivalry. 2 vols. London, 1825 . . G 948, 949
History of the Crusades. 2 vols. London, 1822 . . . . O 560, 561
MILLS, C. D. B. Indian Saint, or Buddha and Buddhism. Northampton, 1876 . . . . . E 751
MILLS, REV. SAMUEL J., Memoirs of. Gardiner Spring. New York, 1820 . . . . . N 893
MILMAN, REV. H. H. Agamemnon of Æschylus and the Bacchanals of Euripides. London, 1865 . . . . . BB 352
History of the Jews. 3 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 64–66
History of Latin Christianity. The Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V. 8 vols. New York, 1840 . . . . . E 692–697
Life of Thomas á Becket. New York, 1860. . . . . F 15
MILNER, JOHN. Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea in 1867 and 1868 to Australia. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . . . HH 463
MILNER, REV. JOSEPH. History of the Church of Christ. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . . . E 1192, 1193
MILNER, THOMAS. The Baltic; Its Gates, Shores and Cities. London, 1854 . . . . . H 584
The Gallery of Geography. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . HH 1020, 1021
MILNES, R. M. Life and Letters of John Keats. New York, 1848 . F 516
(Lord Houghton.) Poetical Works. 2 vols. Boston, 1876 . . BB 77, 78
MILTON, JOHN. Britain under Trojan, Roman and Saxon Rule. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 252
Concordance to Poetical Works of. C. D. Cleveland. London, 1867 BB 150
Essays on. David Masson. London, 1874. . . . . C 304
Life and Times of. Joseph Irimey. New York, 1833 . . . F 585
Life of, and History of His Time. 5 vols. David Masson. London, 1859, 1877 . . . . . F 1232–1236
Life of. Prof. Masson. New York, n. d. . . . . F 10
Patriot and Poet. E. P. Hood. London, 1852 . . . . . B 322
Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 236–238
Prose Works of. 5 vols. London, n. d. . . . . C 262–266

Vol. I. Defence of the People of England: Eikonoklastes.
II. Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Areopagitica; Reformation; Ecclesiastical Essays.
III. Essays on Church Government; Polemics; on Divorce; on Education; Familiar Letters.
IV, V. Treatise on Christian Doctrine.

MIND and Matter. Essays. St. George Mivart. New York, 1876 . C 489
Science of. *See* Metaphysics.
MINER, REV. A. A. The Old Forts Taken. Five Lectures on Endless Punishment and Future Life. Boston, 1878. . . . . E 213

MINERAL Kingdom, Sketches from. F. von Kobell. London, 1852 . D 460
Resources of the States West of the Rocky Mountains. R. W. Raymond. Washington, 1869 . . . . . C 1250
and Thermal Springs of U. S. and Canada. John Bell. Phila., 1856 D 200
See Physical Geography.
MINERALOGY. D. Varley. London, 1849 . . . . . D 45
Glossary of. H. W. Bristow. London, 1861 . . . . . DD 244
Manual of. James Nicol. Edinburgh, 1849 . . . . . D 653
Report of Massachusetts. Edward Hitchcock. Amherst, 1833 . D 1433
System of, Most Recent Discoveries. J. D. Dana. 1872 . . . D 1379
and Geology. P. Cleaveland. Boston, 1816 . . . . . L 776
MINERALS, Tables for the Determination of. P. Frazer, Jr. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . DD 290
MINES, Dictionary of. Exposition of Principles and Practice (illus.). 2 vols. A. Ure. 1854 . . . . . D 1224, 1225
Gold and Diamond, of Brazil. 2 vols. Richard F. Burton. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 490, 491
and Miners; Underground Life. Tr. by H. W. Bristow. L. Simonin. New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 845
MINIFIE, WM. Text Book of Geometrical Drawing (illus.). Baltimore, 1851 . . . . . D 1420
MINING, Dictionary of. Geo. Dodd. New York, 1869 . . . . DD 269
Dictionary of Terms of. John Neale. London, 1849, 1850 . . L 37
Industry of the Rocky Mountain Region. R. W. Raymond. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 759
Metal, Principles of (illus.). J. H. Collins. New York, 1874 . . D 260
U. S. Exploration of 40th Parallel. Washington, 1870 . . . R. L.
MINISTER, Dissenting, The Life of a, written by himself. London, n. d. . . . . N 271
MINISTER'S Wife. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1869 . . . . A 1228
Wooing. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 1068
MINISTRY of Life. Maria L. Charlesworth. New York, 1864 . . A 1007
MINNESOTA and Its Resources. J. Wesley Bond. New York, 1853 . H 358
Sketches in. E. S. Seymour. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 607
MINOT, G. R. History of the Insurrection in Mass. in 1786. Boston, 1810 . . . . . O 784
History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay from 1748 to 1865. 2 vols. Boston, 1803 . . . . . O 833, 834
MINOT, H. D. Birds of New England. Salem, 1877 . . . . DD 745
MINSTRELSY of the Scottish Border. W. Scott. London, 1869 . . BB 253
MINTO, Countess of. Life and Letters of Sir G. Elliott, First Earl of Neultr. 3 vols. 1874 . . . . . FF 368–370
MINTURN, ROBERT B. From New York to Delhi. New York, 1858 . H 560
MIRABEAU, M. Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti, Letters and Anecdotes of. Tr. from French. 2 vols. London. 1832 . . . . . J 542, 543
Recollections of. Etienne Dumont. London, 1832 . . . N 497
Speeches of, in the National Assembly of France. 2 vols. Tr. by James White. London, 1792 . . . . . O 768, 769
MIRACLE Plays. William Howe. London, 1823 . . . . . E 1082
MIRACLES and Saints, Mediæval and Modern. New York, 1876 . . E 194
of our Lord. C. R. French. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 1080
Past and Present. W. Mountford. Boston, 1870 . . . . E 734

MIRAGE. No Name Series. Julia Fletcher. Boston, 1878 . . . A 50
MIREIO. A Provencal Poem. Frederic Mistral. Boston, 1874 . . B 243
MIRIAM. A Dramatic Poem. L. J. Hall. Boston, 1850 . . . J 570
and Other Poems. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 249
MIRROR Library. A Collection of Poems. 5 vols. n. d. . . . J 1133–1137
of the World. Stories from All Climes. M. Hampton. Boston, 1856 . . . . . A 1258
Periodical Paper. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1793 . . . . . J 27, 23
MIRTH and Might of Literature. J. W. V. Macbeth. New York, 1875 BB 403
MISCELLANEOUS Reports. 11 vols. 1840. Boston, New York, 1839 . M 981–991
Sermons. 1767 . . . . . M 980
MISER'S Daughter, The. Historical Romance. W. H. Ainsworth. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1503
Same . . . . . A 1161
MISHNA, Eighteen Treatises from the. Tr. by Rev. D. A. De Sola and Rev. M. J. Raphall. London, 1813 . . . . . E 1163
Miss Angel. Anne Isabella Thackeray. New York, 1875 . . . A 1321
Carew. Novel. Amelia B. Edwards. New York, 1869 . . . A 1474
Forrester. Novel. Mrs. Annie Edwards. New York, 1873 . . A 1367
Gilbert's Career. J. G. Holland. New York, 1868 . . . . A 781
Mackenzie. Novel. A. Trollope. London, 1863 . . . . A 1458
Marjoribanks. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1866 . . A 1480
Same. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . A 76
Misanthrope. J. McCarthy. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1447
Oona McQuarrie. Sequel to Alfred Haggart's Household. Alexander Smith. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 1053
MISSING Bride, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Philadelphia, 1855 . A 1103
MISSIONARY Enterprises in South Sea Islands. John Williams. New York, n. d. . . . . E 490
Frontier. Memoir of Rev. J. Bailey. William S. Bartlett. N. York, 1853 . . . . . E 1199
Stations at China, India, &c., Journal of Voyages and Travels to, from 1821 to 1829. 3 vols. Rev. D. Tyerman, G. Bennett. Boston, New York, 1832 . . . . . P 228–230
Travels and Researches in South America. David Livingstone. New York, 1858 . . . . . H 1210
MISSIONS. Lecture. F. Max Müller. New York, 1874 . . . EE 418
Cyclopædia of. Rev. Harry Newcomb. New York, 1854 . . E 1382
Foreign, Their Relations and Claims. R. Anderson. Boston, 1874 E 430
in India. R. Anderson. Boston, 1874 . . . . . E 420
to the Oriental Churches. 2 vols. R. Anderson. Boston, 1872 . E 426, 427
MISSISSIPPI and Lake Superior, Canoe Voyage on. C. Lanman. New York, 1847 . . . . . H 273
Expeditions to Sources of, in 1820 and 1832. Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . H 1245
Same . . . . . P 856
Flush Times of. Sketches. J. G. Baldwin. New York, 1854 . H 458
Guide to the Upper. J. Disturnell. New York, 1868 . . . H 18
Historical Sketches of. G. Gale. Chicago, New York, 1867 . . O 842
History of Discovery and Settlement of Valley of the. 2 vols. J. W. Monette. New York, 1846 . . . . . G 1463, 1464

MISSISSIPPI (continued).
History of the Valley of the. A. M. Hart. Cincinnati, New York, 1853 . . . . . G 587
Valley, Stories of the. N. C. Meeker. New York, 1868 . . . H 748
MISSOURI As It Is, in 1867. N. H. Parker. Philadelphia, 1867 . . GG 675
MISTRAL, F. Mirèio. A Provencal Poem. Boston, 1874 . . . B 248
MISTRESS and Maid. A Household Story. Miss Muloch. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 797
Judith. Story. C. C. Fraser Tytler. New York, 1875 . . . A 259
of the Manse. Poem. J. G. Holland. New York, 1875 . . . B 702
MITCHELL, D. G. Battle Summer in Paris. New York, 1853 . . H 571
Doctor Johns. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 345, 346
Dream Life. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 851
My Farm of Edgewood. A Country Book. New York, 1863 . . D 524
Reveries of a Bachelor. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 849
Same, 1851 . . . . . B 850
Rural Sketches, with Hints for Country Places. New York, 1867 . BB 446
Wet Days at Edgewood. New York, 1865 . . . . . B 375
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Practical Assaying (illus.). London, 1868 . DD 558
MITCHELL, M. S. Manual of Elocution. Philadelphia, 1876 . . BB 100
MITCHELL, O. N. Astronomy of the Bible. New York, 1863 . . D 329
Popular Astronomy, Treatise on. New York, 1860 . . . . D 311
The Planetary and Stellar Worlds. New York, 1848 . . . D 583
MITCHELL, S. WEIR. Fat and Blood, and How to Make Them. Phila., London, 1878 . . . . . C 46
MITCHELL, THOMAS. The Stepping Stone to Architecture. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 89
MITFORD, A. B. Tales of Old Japan. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . BB 338, 339
MITFORD, MARY R. Atherton and Other Tales. Boston, 1854 . . J 550
Life of. 2 vols. Ed. by Rev. A. G. K. Lestrange. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF 274, 275
Our Village. Novel. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 1031, 1032
Works of Prose and Verse. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . A 1120
MITFORD, WILLIAM. History of Greece. 8 vols. Boston, 1823 . . O 948–955
MITHRIDATES, Minor. An Essay on Language. Henry Welsford. London, 1848 . . . . . CC 591
MIVART, ST. G. The Common Frog. London, 1874 . . . . C 318
Contemporary Evolution. Essay. New York, 1876 . . . . C 560
Man and Apes, An Exposition of the Resemblances and Differences between. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 299
Lessons from Nature, as Manifested in Mind and Matter. N. York, 1876 . . . . . C 489
On the Genesis of Species. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 815
M'KEEVER, HARRIET. Silver Threads. Novel. Philadelphia, 1869 . A 945
M'KENNEY, THOMAS L. Sketches of Travel Among the Northern and Southern Indians. New York, 1846 . . . . . H 1965
M'LEOD, D. Settlement of Upper Canada by United Empire Loyalists and Scotch Highlanders. Cleaveland, 1841 . . . . G 508
M'LEHOSE, W. C. Correspondence Between Burns and Clarinda. New York, n. d. . . . . B 616
M'LILLAR, JR., J. Mount Auburn and Other Poems. Boston, 1843 . B 511
MOAB. *See* Palestine.

MOABITE Stone and Pentateuch. Lectures. J. W. Colenzo. London, 1873 . . . . . E 1322
MOBILE Bay and the Capture of Forts Powell, Gaines and Morgan, August, 1864. F. A. Parker. Boston, 1878 . . . . . GG 878
MOBY Dick, or The Whale. Herman Melville. New York, 1851 . A 1059
MODEL Town, The. Beta. Cambridge, 1869 . . . . . C 517
MODERN Doubt and Christian Belief. Theological Lectures. Tr. from German. Rev. Theodore Christlieb. New York, 1874 . . EE 631
Griselda, &c. Maria Edgeworth. Boston, 1825 . . . . . I 733
History, Lectures on. Thomas Arnold. New York, 1852 . . C 16
Painters. Parts I. and IX. John Ruskin. New York, 1854 . . D 777–783
Same, 1859 I to II. . . . . D 779
Same III. . . . . D 780
Pilgrims. Story. 2 vols. G. Wood. Boston, 1855 . . . . . I 361, 362
MODES of Life, or Town and Country. Novel. 3 vols. London, 1823 I 266–268
MOFFATT, J. C. Comparative History of Religions. Part I., Ancient Scriptures. 1873 . . . . . EE 416
MOFFATT, ROBERT. Missionary Labors and Scenes in South Africa. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 922
MOGES, MARQUIS DE. Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan in 1857, 1858. London, 1860 . . . . . HH 140
MOHAMMED. *See* Mahomet.
MOLDWARP, N. Passages in the Life of the Faire Gospeller Mistrew Anne Askew. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 416
Same . . . . . E 417
MOLECULAR SCIENCE. *See* Physics.
MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from 1830 to 1874. 3 vols. London, 1874 . . . . . GG 263–265
MOLEVILLE, ANT. FR BERTRAND. Memoirs of Reign of Louis XVI of France. 3 vols. London, 1833 . . . . . N 543–545
MOLIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POUQUELIN DE, Dramatic Works of. 6 v. Tr. by Van Laun. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . BB 1290–1295

Vol. I. The Blunderer; Love-Tiff; Pretentious Young Ladies; Sganarelle; Don Garcia of Navarre.
II. School for Husbands; The Bores; School for Wives; School for Wives criticised; The Impromptu of Versailles; The Forced Marriage.
III. Princess of Elis; Don Juan; Love is the Best Doctor; Misanthrope; Physician in Spite of Himself.
IV. Mélicerte; Comic Pastoral; Sicilian; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin.
V. The Miser; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; Magnificent Lovers; Citizen who Apes the Nobleman; Psyche.
VI. Rogueries of Scapin; Countess of Escarbagnas; Learned Ladies; Imaginary Invalid; Jealousy of Le Barbouillé; Flying Doctor.

Œuvres de. 4 vols. Paris, 1807 . . . . . J 82–85
Same . . . . . J 272, 273
MOLINA, DON J. IGNATIUS. Natural, Civil and Geographical History of Chili. 2 vols. Middleton, Conn., 1808 . . . . . L 633, 634
Same . . . . . L 542, 543
MOLLUSCA, Brief Account of. William Macgillivray. London, n. d. L 66
Manual of. Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. S. P. Woodward. London, 1851 . . . . . D 397
MOLLUSKS, the Edible, of Great Britain and Ireland. M. L. Lowell. London, 1867 . . . . . L 263

See Zoology.

MOLTKE, COUNT. Letters from Russia. Tr. G. Bigelow. New York, 1878 . . . . . G 227
MOMMSEN, THEODOR. History of Rome. Tr. from German by W. P. Dickson. 4 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . GG 457-460
MONALDI. A Tale. W. Allston. London, 1842 . . . . . T 387
MONARCHISM, Eastern. R. S. Hardy. London, 1850 . . . . . E 1193
MONASTERIES, Ancient, of the East. Hon. Robert Curzon, Jr. New York, 1851. . . . . H 394
Letters Relating to the Suppression of. Thomas Wright. London, 1843 . . . . . E 1129
of Italy, Six Years in. Account of the Papist Clergy, &c. Rev. S. J. Mahoney. Hartford, 1848 . . . . . P 244
MONASTERY, The. W. Scott. Boston, 1820 . . . . . A 1157
Same . . . . . A 1151
Same . . . . . A 648
MONASTICISM, Account of Origin and Practice of. 2 vols. H. Buffuer. New York, 1850 . . . . . E 524, 525
MONCRIEFF, A. R. H. Historical Scenes from Works of Standard Authors During Three Centuries. New York, 1875 . . . GG 273
MONETTE, J. W. History of Discovery and Settlement of Valley of the Mississippi. 2 vols. New York, 1846 . . . . . G 1463, 1464
MONEY. *See* Finance.
Lectures on. Francis A. Walker. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 1324
and Legal Tender in United States. H. R. Linderman. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 570
MONIKINS, The. A Tale. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . A 858
MONITOR, The. 2 vols. Boston, 1824 . . . . . M 70, 71
The, or British Freeholder from 1755 to 1755. 3 vols. London, 1760 . . . . . J 728-730
The First, and Its Inventor. Eben P. Dorr. Buffalo, 1874 . . C 1075
MONK of Cerines. Rosary, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . I 440
MONK, J. H. Life of Richard Pently, Master of Trinity College. 2 v. London, 1833 . . . . . NN 557, 558
MONK (GEN'L), or Fall of the Republic. Tr. from French by Andrew R. Scoble. M. Guizot. London, 1866 . . . . . GG 230
MONKS of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 2 vols. Count De Montalembert. Boston, 1872 . . . . . EE 580, 581
MONMOUTHSHIRE. Description of Ancient Tombs, &c. in South Wales and during a Tour in 1804. 2 vols. London, 1805 . . . P 866, 867
MONOGRAPHS, Personal and Social. Lord Houghton. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 771
MONRO, ALEX. Anatomy of the Human Bones. Medical Treatise. Edinburgh, 1726 . . . . . L 51
MONRO, D. Dropsy and its Different Species. London, 1756 . . D 207
MONROE, JAMES. Life of John Q. Adams. Rochester, Buffalo, 1850 F 470
MONSTRELET, E. DE. Chronicles of England, France and Spain. 2 v. Tr. by T. Johnes. London, 1853 . . . . . O 1160, 1161
MONTAGU, MRS. Essay on Shakespeare Compared with Greek and French Dramatists, &c. London, 1810 . . . . . BB 699
MONTAGU, BASIL. Life and Works of Francis Bacon. 3 vols. Phila., 1851 . . . . . C 1306-1308
Selections from the Works of Different Authors. New York, 1845 . B 1023

MONTAGU, EDWARD. Autobiography. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . FF 316
Reflections on Rise and Fall of the Ancient Republics. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . O 295
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH, Letters of. Matthew Montagu. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . J 12
MONTAGU, LADY M. W., Letters and Works of. 2 vols. Paris, 1837 . J 565, 566
Life and Letters of. Paris, 1837 . . . . . B 871
Poems of. London, 1785 . . . . . J 229
MONTAGU, MATTHEW. Letters of Elizabeth Montague. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . J 12
MONTAIGNE, M. DE, Biography of. 2 vols. Bayle St. John. London, 1858 . . . . . F 463, 464
Works Complete. 4 vols. Ed. W. Hazlitt. Cambridge, 1864 . . BB 607–610
Same in 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . B 1249
MONTALBANE. Novel. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 309
MONTALEMBERT, COUNT DE. Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 2 vols. Boston, 1872 . . . . . EE 580, 581
MONTANA, Report of the Geological Survey of, for 1873 . . . R. L.
Upper Missouri to Yellowstone National Park in 1875. William Ludlow. Washington, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
MONT Blanc, Story of. Albert Smith. New York, 1853 . . . H 485
Blanc, Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadows of G. B. Cheever. New York, 1845. . . . . H 672
Same . . . . . H 555
MONTEIRO, J. JOHN. Scenes in Angola and River Congo. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 629
MONTENEGRO and Dalmatia, History of. 2 vols. J. Gardner Wilkinson. London, 1848 . . . . . H 1065, 1066
MONTESQUIEU, DE. Persian Letters. Tr. from French. Edinburgh, 1773 . . . . . J 18
Spirit of Laws. 2 vols. Tr. by M. De Secondat. Edinburgh, 1793 C 616, 617
MONTFORT, SIMON DE., Life of. Tr. U. M. Goodwin. R. Pauli. London, 1876 . . . . . FF 61
MONTGOMERY, CORA. Eagle Pass, Life in the Border. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 306
MONTGOMERY, J. E. Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut in the Flagship Franklin. New York, 1869 . . . . . HH 1023
MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on Poetry and Literature. New York, 1855 . . . . . J 15
Memoirs of. 7 vols. John Holland, James Everett. London, 1854 BB 267–273
Poetical Works. 5 vols. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B 37–41
Poetical Works of. Boston, 1825 . . . . . J 115
Works of. 4 vols. Boston, n. d. . . . . J 220–223
Wanderer of Switzerland. Poems. Boston, 1807 . . . . J 156
Same . . . . . J 121
MONTJOYE, P. F. C. Histoire De Quatre Espagnols. 3 vols. Paris, 1801 . . . . . T 38–40
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE., Commentaires de. Paris, 1760 . . . O 87
MONUMENTAL Inscriptions and Epitaphs. 2 vols. Anon. London, 1806 . . . . . BB 50, 51
MONUMENTS, Mottoes for, or Epitaphs. F. and M. A. Palliser. London, 1872 . . . . . EE 408

MONUMENTS (continued).
Rude Stone (illus.). James Ferguson. London, 1872 . . . DD 769
MOODIE, SUSANNA. Roughing it in the Bush, or Life in Canada. New York, n. d. . . . . A 321
MOODY, F. W. Lectures and Lessons on Art (illus.). London, 1875 DD 489
MOODS. L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 96
Same . . . . . A 97
MOON, The. Her Motions, Aspects, Scenery and Physical Condition. Richard A. Proctor. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 825
Wonders of (illus.). Amedee Guillemin. New York, 1873 . . D 1043
MOON, G. W. The Dean's English. Criticism on the "Queen's English." New York, n. d. . . . . E 164
MOONSTONE, The. Wilkie Collins. New York, 1869 . . . . A 1217
MOOR and Roman, Traces of the. New York, 1853 . . . . H 540
MOORE, F. Diary of the American Revolution. 2 vols. New York, London, 1860 . . . . . G 1065, 1066
Rebellion Record, Diary of American Events. 8 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . G 1482–1490
Songs and Ballads of American Revolution. New York, London, 1856 . . . . . B 704
MOORE, GEORGE. Man and His Motives. Religious Essays. New York . . . . . E 277
Power of the Soul over the Body. New York, n. d. . . . C 393
Use of the Body in Relation to the Mind. New York, 1834 . . D 384
Treason of Charles Lee. New York, 1860 . . . . . O 1000
MOORE, JACOB B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. New York, 1848 . . . . . FF 586
MOORE, JAMES. Campaign of British Army in Spain. London, 1809 O 536
MOORE, JOHN. Medical Sketches. Providence, 1794 . . . . L 632
Residence in Manse in 1792. 2 vols. Boston, 1794 . . . . P 53, 54
Society and Manners in Italy. London, 1783 . . . . . P 486, 487
MOORE, JOHN H. Practical Navigator, Seaman's Assistant. London, 1784 . . . . . L 581
MOORE, JOHN W. Complete Encyclopædia of Music. Boston, Cleaveland, New York, London, 1854 . . . . . D 1346
MOORE, THOMAS. History of Ireland. 4 vols. London, 1845 . . G 146–149
Life and Correspondence of. 8 vols. Lord John Russell. London, 1853 . . . . . N 521–528
Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . . F 385, 386
Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . FF 27
Irish Melodies and Sacred Songs. London, Boston, 1849 . . . B 433
Life of Lord Byron. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . F 695, 696
Poetical Works of. New York, n. d. . . . . EE
Same. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 61–66
Works of. New York, 1873 . . . . . BB 478
MORALS, Science and Philosophy of. *See* Metaphysics.
MORDAUNT Sketches of Manners in Various Countries. 2 vols. New York, 1801 . . . . . I 310, 311
MORE Worlds Than One. Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854 . M 101
MORE, HANNAH, Letters of, to Z. Macaulay. A. Roberts. New York, 1860 . . . . . B 396

MORE, HANNAH (continued).
Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. William Roberts. N. York, 1834 . . . . . FF 328, 329
Strictures on the Modern System of Female Education. New York, 1813 . . . . . E 59
Same . . . . . C 387
Same . . . . . J 297
Works of. New York, 1835 . . . . . J 551
Same. 2 vols. . . . . C 1087, 1088
MORE, SIR THOMAS. The Commonwealth of Utopia. London, 1753 C 15
England under Richard III. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 252
MOREA, Journey in the. Sir William Gell. London, 1823 . . . H 880
Travels in the. 3 vols. William Martin Leake. London, 1830 . P 850–852

See Levant.

MOREHEAD, REV. R. Principles of Religious Belief. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . M 509
MORELET, ARTHUR. Travels in Central America. Tr. from French by Mrs. M. F. Squier. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 185
MORELL, J. D. Speculative Philosophy in Nineteenth Century. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 1173
MORELL, J. R. Algeria, Topography and History of French Africa. London, 1854 . . . . . GG 582
Neighbors of Russia, and History of Crimean War. London, 1854 . G 57
MOREWOOD, SAMUEL. Essay on the Use of Inebriating Liquors. London, 1824 . . . . . C 1191
MORGAN, AUG. DE. Essay on Probabilities relative to Life Insurance. London, 1838 . . . . . D 383
MORGAN, C. DE. Origin of Cancer. London, 1872 . . . . . D 506
MORGAN, H. H. Representative Names in the History of English Literature. Boston, 1875 . . . . . B 1097
MORGAN, J. A. Macaronic Poetry. New York, Cambridge, 1872 . BB 195
MORGAN, LADY. Autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . FF 384, 385
Same. New York, 1853 . . . . . F 568
Passages from the Diary of. London, 1857 . . . . . FF 386
Residence in France. 2 vols. London, 1817 . . . . . HH 357, 358
MORGAN, LEWIS H. Ancient Society. New York, 1877 . . . CC 756
League of the Iroquois. Rochester, 1851 . . . . . GG 583
MORGAN'S Abduction and Murder, Reminiscences of. S. D. Greene. Boston, 1870 . . . . . G 756
MORISON, JOHN H. Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospels (Matthew). Boston, 1861 . . . . . E 722
Life of Jeremiah Smith. Boston, 1845 . . . . . F 598
Notes on the Gospels. Boston, 1861 . . . . . E 620
MORLEY, H. Bartholomew Fair. Memoirs. London, New York, n. d. . . . . BB 221
First Sketch of English Literature. London, Paris, New York, n. d. B 436
Palissy the Potter, Life of. London, 1855 . . . . . FF 350
MORLEY, JOHN. Critical Miscellanies. 2 series. London, 1871 . . . BB 709, 710
Edmund Burke; A Historical Study. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 339
Rousseau. 2 vols. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 547, 548
Voltaire. New York, 1872 . . . . . BB 681

MORMONISM, A Life's Experience. Mrs. T. B. H. Stenhouse. Hartford, 1875 . . . . . HH 509
MORMONS, Fifteen Years with. N. W. Green. Hartford, 1870 . . H 755
MORNING Glories and other Stories. L. M. Alcott. New York, 1871. A 116
MOROCCO, Account of the Empire of, District of Suse. J. G. Jackson. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . G 562
and the Moors. A. Leared. London, 1876 . . . . . H 1137
Travels in, in 1848. "Pillars of Hercules." 2 vols. Dr. Urquhart. New York, 1850 . . . . . P 497, 498
MORRILL, CAPT. B. Four Voyages to the South Sea, North and South Pacific Ocean, Chinese Sea, Ethiopic and Southern Atlantic Ocean, Indian and Antarctic Oceans. New York, 1832 . . H 1236
MORRILL, J. D. The Philosophy of Religion. New York, 1849 . . E 382
MORRIS, B. F. Christian Life and Character of the Civil Institutions of the United States. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . E 1213
MORRIS, E. Farming for Boys. Story. New York, 1876 . . . D 717
MORRIS, G. P. Poems. New York, 1860 . . . . . B 69
MORRIS, W. O. C. History of the French Revolution. London, 1874. GG 483
MORRISON, W. Recovery of Jerusalem, Narrative of. New York, 1871 GG 680
MORSE, REV. ABNER. Memorial of Seven Persons of the Name of Morse. Boston, 1850 . . . . . N 1056
MORSE, E. S. First Book of Zoölogy. New York, 1876 . . . D 490
MORSE, JEDEDIAH. American Universal Geography of the World and of United States in particular. 2 vols. Boston, 1802 . . L 584, 585
Report of Secretary of War on Indian Affairs in 1820. New Haven, 1822 . . . . . J 942
MORSE, J., AND PARISH, E. History of New England. Newburyport, 1809 . . . . . O 291
MORSE, J. T. The Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 vols. Boston, 1876 FF 233, 234
Famous Trials of Law. Boston, 1874 . . . . . GG 483
MORSE, S. F. B. Confessions of a French Roman Catholic Priest. New York, 1837 . . . . . E 377
Life of. S. I. Prime. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 615
MORSES, Memorial of the. Rev. Abner Morse. Boston, 1850 . . N 1056
MORTE D'Arthur. Sir Thomas Malory. London, 1868 . . . . B 428
MORTON, DANIEL O. Memoir of Rev. Levi Parsons. Burlington, 1830 N 273
MORTON, N. Memorial History of Plymouth Colony. Boston, 1855 . O 1055
New England's Memorial. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 1218
MOSAISM, Heathenism and. S. Baring Gould. New York, 1870 . . EE 441
MOSCHELES, IGNACE. Life and Letters of Beethoven. 2 vols. London, 1841 . . . . . F 611, 612
Recent Music and Musicians. New York, 1873 . . . . . C 535
MOSCHUS, Idylls of. Tr. by J. Banks. London, 1853 . . . . B 1006
MOSCOW and St. Petersburg. 2 vols. Richard S. Bourke. London, 1846 . . . . . H 687, 688
MOSE Evans. Novel. Wm. M. Baker. New York, Cambridge, 1874 A 461
MOSELEY, REV. H. Illustrations of Mechanics. New York, 1855 . D 208
MOSES, Divine Legation of. 3 vols. W. Warburton. London, 1846 . E 1096–1098
MOSES, H. Antiquities from Museums, &c. London, 1814 . . . GG 1029
MOSHEIM, J. L. VON. Historical Commentaries on State of Christianity during the first 325 years of Christian Era. 2 vols. New York, 1853. . . . . E 1203, 1204

MOSHEIM, J. L. VON (continued).
Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. 3 vols. New York. 1854. . E 1244–1246
MOSLEM, Lands of the. E. L. Mukattem. New York, 1851 . . H 1035
MOSS, J. W. Classical Bibliography. 2 vols. London, 1837 . . J 919, 920
MOSSES from an Old Manse. 2 vols. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1854. A 1039, 1040
Same . . . . . A 1044
MOSSMAN, SAMUEL. Origin of the Seasons from a Geological Point of View. Edinburgh, London, 1869 . . . . . DD 251
MOTHER at Home, or The Principles of Maternal Duty (illus.). J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 12
Counsel to a. P. H. Chavasse. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . C 36
in Law, or The Isle of Rays. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Phila., n. d. A 896
MOTHER'S Recompense. Grace Aguilar. New York, 1854 . . . A 964
Young, Uncle Jerry's Letters to. Ann E. Porter. Cleaveland, Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 100
of the Wise and Good. Essays. Jabez Burns. Boston, 1851 . . F 193
MOTHERWELL, WM. Early Scottish Ballads. London, 1864 . . BB 151
MOTLEY, J. L. History of United Netherlands. 4 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . . G 1052–1055
Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols. New York, 1874 . F 1167, 1168
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. New York, 1856 . . . O 1033–1035
Same . . . . . G 1049–1051
MOWBRAY, B. Poultry, Cows and Swine, Treatise on Breeding. Boston, 1832 . . . . . D 213
MOULTRIE and Sumter, Forts, Reminiscences of, in 1860-61. A. Doubleday. New York, 1876. . . . . G 707
MOUMIR, MARC. Wonders of Pompeii. New York, 1870 . . . D 479
MOUNT Auburn and other Poems. J. M'Lellan. Boston, 1843 . . B 511
Desert on Coast of Maine. Mrs. Clara Barnes Martin. Portland, 1874 . . . . . D 715
MOUNTAIN, The, Sketches (illus.). M. J. Michelet. London, 1872 . D 1292
MOUNTAINS, Letters from the. By a Lady; from 1773 to 1807. 2 vols. Boston, 1809 . . . . . P 235, 236
MOUNTFORD, WM. Miracles, Past and Present. Boston, 1870 . . E 734
MOWATT, ANNA CORA. Autobiography of an Actress. Eight Years on the Stage. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 331
MOZART, WOLFGANG A. A Biographical Romance. From German of Heribert Rau. E. R. Sill. New York, 1868. . . . . A 693
Letters of. 2 vols. Tr. by Lady Wallace. New York, 1866 . F 186, 187
MOZART and Haydn, Lives of. L. A. C. Bombet. Boston, 1839. . F 397
Same . . . . . N 268
MOZLEY, J. B. Ruling Ideas in Early Ages. New York 1877 . . EE 640
MR. Midshipman Easy. Capt. Marryat. New York, 1875 . . . A 1091
Same . . . . . A 1095
Stewart's Intentions. Novel. F. W. Robinson. Boston, 1865 . A 1191
Same . . . . . A 1515
MRS. Arthur. Novel. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. New York, 1877 . A 1450
Gerald's Niece. Lady G. Fullerton. New York, 1872 . . . A 1507
Skagg's Husbands and other Sketches. Bret Harte. Boston, 1873 B 166
MUCK Manual for Farmers. Samuel L. Dana. New York, 1865. . D 706
MUDIE, ROBERT. Feathered Tribes of the British Isles (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . D 319, 320

MUDIE (continued).
Guide to the Observation of Nature. New York, 1854 . . . D 202
MUGGE, THEODORE. Afraja, or Life and Love in Norway. Novel. Tr. by E. J. Morels. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . A 556
Same . . . . . I 194
MUHAMMEDANISM, History of. London. 1817 . . . . . G 671
MUHLBACH, LOUISE. (Clara Mundt). Berlin and Sans-Souci. Historical Romance. Frederic the Great and His Friends. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 787
Daughter of an Empress. Historical Novel. New York, 1868. . A 1492
Empress Josephine. Historical Sketch. New York, 1867 . . A 1493
Frederick the Great and His Court. New York, 1867 . . . A 396
Same . . . . . A 1089
Frederick the Great and His Family. Novel. New York, 1867 . A 1491
Goethe and Schiller. Historical Romance. New York, 1868 . . A 1230
Henry VIII. and His Court. Historic Novel. New York, 1867 . A 889
Joseph II. and His Court. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1375
Louisa of Prussia. Historical Novel. New York, 1867 . . . A 1210
Maria Antoinette and Her Son. Historical Novel. New York, 1867 A 1495
The Merchant of Berlin. Historical Novel. New York, 1867 . . A 788
Mohammed Ali and His House. Historical Romance. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1327
Napoleon and Blücher. Historical Novel. New York, 1867 . . A 1499
Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Historical Novel. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1494
Prince Eugene and His Times. Historical Novel. New York, 1874 A 1320
Two Life Paths. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1221
MUIRHEAD, JAMES P. Life of James Watt. New York, 1859 . . F 553
Origin and Progress of Mechanical Inventions of James Watt. 3 v. London, 1854 . . . . . D 1248-1250
MUKATTEM, E. L. Lands of the Moslem. Oriental Travel. New York, 1851. . . . . H 1035
MULBERRY Tree, Treatise, with Directions for Self-Culture. J. H. Cobb. Boston, 1833 . . . . . D 387
MULE, The, A Treatise on. Harvey Riley. New York, 1867 . . C 325
MULFORD, E. The Nation. Foundations of Civil Order and Political Life in the U. S. New York, 1870. . . . . C 1017
MULHALL, M. G. AND E. P. Handbook of the River De La Plata. 2 vols. Buenos Ayres, 1869 . . . . . O 1082
MULHOLLAND, Miss. The Wicked Woods of Tobercerll. Novel. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 1332
MULLENS, JOSEPH. Twelve Months in Madagascar. New York, 1875 HH 247
MULLER, CHRISTINE. Burgomaster's Family. New York, 1873. . A 1328
MULLER, C. O. Ancient Art and Its Remains. Tr. by John Reitch. London, 1852 . . . . . D 1215
Introduction to Scientific Mythology. Tr. by John Reitch. London, 1844 . . . . . L 797
MULLER, F. M. On Missions. Lecture. New York, 1874 . . . EE 418
MULLER, J. Principles of Physics and Meteorology. Phila. 1848 . L 913
MULLER, BARON J. VON. History of the World, from the Earliest Period to 1783. 4 vols. Tr. A. H. Everett. Boston, 1840. . T 133-136
Universal History of the World. Providence, 1854 . . . . O 1026

MULLER, K. O. History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. 3 vols. London, 1858 . . . . . B 1259–1261
MULLER, MAX. Buddhist Nihilism. Lectures on Science of Religion. New York, 1873 . . . . . E 677
Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. London, 1867 . . . E 1188–1191
Dhammapoda, or Path of Virtue. New York, 1812 . . . . E 677
Lectures on Science of Language. 2 vols. New York, 1862 . . C 641,642
MUMMY, The Romance of the. Tr. Mrs. A. T. Wood. Theophilus Gautier. New York, 1863 . . . . . I 459
MUNDT, Cl. *See* Mühlbach, L.
MUNDT, THEODOR. Count Mirabeau. Historical Novel. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1496
MUNICH, Art Student in. Sketches. A. M. Howitt. Boston, 1854 . B 565
MUNSELL, JOEL. Chronology of Paper and Paper Making. 1870 . L 1018
Every Day Book of History of Chronology. New York, 1858 . . G 1179
MURCHESON, SIR RODERICK I. Siluria; History of the Oldest Known Rocks Containing Organic Remains. London, 1854 . . . D 1373
MURDOCK, JAMES. History of Christianity. New York, 1841 . . E 1232
MURPHY, A. All in the Wing. A Comedy. London, n. d. . . J 130
The Grecian Daughter. A Tragedy. London, n. d. . . . J 125
MURPHY, JOSEPH J. Habit and Intelligence. Essays. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . CC 600,601
Scientific Basis of Faith. London, 1873 . . . . . EE 628
MURRAY, G. (Trois Etoiles). Member for Paris; Tale of the Second Empire. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 1409
MURRAY, HUGH. Historical Account of British America. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 144, 145
History of British India. 3 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . G 127–129
Travels of Marco Polo. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 82
MURRAY, J. Lectures on System of Chemistry. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1809 . . . . . L 800–803
Sermons. Portsmouth, 1768 . . . . . M 978
Three Sermons on Original Sin. Newburyport, 1791 . . . . E 606
MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . C 719
MURRAY, LINDLEY. English Reader. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . J 395
MURRAY, REV. NICHOLAS. Memoirs of. S. I. Prime. New York, 1842 F 538
MURRAY, ROBERT. Treatise on Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels. London, 1852 . . . . . D 66
MURRAY, Ross. The Modern Householder. Manual of Domestic Economy. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 423
MURRAY, W. H. H. Adirondack Tales. Boston, 1877 . . . . H 768
Adventures in the Wilderness. Camp Life in the Adirondacks. 1869 H 321
The Perfect Horse. Boston, 1873 . . . . . D 1293
MUSCAT, Siam and Cochin China, Embassy to Courts of. Edmund Roberts. New York, 1837 . . . . . H 1101
MUSEUM, The. Magazine. Philadelphia, 1838 . . . . . B 1255
MUSIC:
Complete Encyclopædia of. J. W. Morse. Cleaveland, Boston, 1854 D 1346
Composers of; their Works. Sarah Tytler. Boston, 1875 . . FF 45
Dwight's Journal of. 5 vols. Boston, 1863 . . . . . L 1281–1285
of the Future and Richard Wagner. F. Hueffer. London, 1874 . FF 347
Instruction in. Henry C. Banister. Cambridge, 1873 . . . C 3

MUSIC (continued).
and Manners in France and Germany. 3 vols. Henry E. Chorley. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 167, 169
Modern German. 2 vols. Henry F. Chorley. London, 1854 . . BB 242, 243
and Moonlight. Poems and Songs. Arthur O'Shaughnessy. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 204
and Morals. Rev. H. R. Hawels. New York, 1873 . . . . C 531
and Musicians, Recent. Ignatz Moscheles. New York, 1873 . C 535
Piano Forte, Art of Playing. C. C. Spencer. London, 1853 . . D 239
Piano and Song. W. Wisch. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 241
Science of. Sedley Taylor, M. A. 1875 . . . . . CC 238
Sketches of. Elise Polko; tr. F. Fuller. Philadelphia, 1864 . . C 96
and Sound, Treatise on. Sedley Taylor. London, 1873 . . . C 839
Treatise on. C. C. Spencer. London, 1854 . . . . . D 67
MUSSELMAN, The. Tale. 3 vols. R. R. Madden. London, 1830 . I 47–49
Same 556, 557
MUSSET, ALFRED DE, Biography of; tr. from French of Paul de Musset, by Harriet W. Preston. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 60
MUSSET, PAUL DE. Biography of Alfred de Musset. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 60
MUSTON ALEXIS. History of the Waldenses of Piedmont. Tr. Rev. John Montgomery. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . O 956, 957
The Israel of the Alps. History of the Waldenses of Piedmont. 2 vols. Glasgow, London, Edinburgh, 1866 . . . . . EE 560, 156
Same . . . . . G 575
MUTINEERS, History of, in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. Lady Belcher. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 189
MY Consulship. C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . H 909, 910
Farm of Edgewood. D. J. Mitchell. New York, 1863 . . . D 524
Father's Garden (illus). Thomas Muller. London, 1867 . . . BB 300
Lady Ludlow. Mrs. Gaskell. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 1186
Life on the Plains. Gen. G. A. Custer. New York, 1874 . . HH 496
Married Life at Hillside. Story. Barry Gray. New York, 1865 . A 389
Mother and I. A Love Story. Miss Muloch. New York, 1874 . A 458
Mother's Manuscript. Tr. M. L. Helper. A. de Lamartine. Phila. 1877 . . . . . FF 241
Novel. E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 1122
Same. 1873. . . . . A 1304
Sister Jeannie. George Sand; tr. S. R. Crocker. Boston, 1874 . A 320
Son's Wife. Novel. Mary H. Pike. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 766
Southern Friends. Edmund Kirke. New York, 1863 . . . A 878
Study Windows. Essays. J. R. Lowell. Boston, 1871 . . . B 397
Summer in a Garden. C. D. Warner. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 323
Uncle Thomas. A Romance. Novel. P. Lebrun. New York, 1810 . . . . . I 403, 404
Vineyard at Lakeview. Western Grape Grower. New York, n. d. D 790
Wife and I. H. B. Stowe. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 996
Same. 997
Young Alcides. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1876 . . . . A 580
MYCENÆ, Researches and Discoveries at Tyryns and. Dr. Henry Schliemann. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 1026
MYERS, E. Extant Odes of Pindar. London, 1874 . . . . BB 403

MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires. Sketches. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 377
MYRTLE, MINNIE. The Iroquois, or The Bright Side of Indian Character. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 355
MYSELF. A Romance of New England Life. Philadelphia, 1872 . A 516
MYSORE, Mission to the. Rev. W. Arthur. London, Glasgow, Dublin, 1847 . . . . . P 29
MYSTERIES, Modern, Explained and Exposed. A. Mahan. Boston, 1855 . . . . . C 613
of Court of Stuarts. W. Ainsworth. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . A 1171
of Paris. E. Sue. London, n. d. . . . . A 1027
MYSTERY of Edwin Drood, The. Charles Dickens. New York, 1871 A 605
The Philosophy of. W. C. Dendy. New York, 1845 . . . C 394
MYTHOLOGY:—

Classical.

Analysis of Ancient, or A New System. 3 vols. J. Bryant. London, 1775 . . . . . B 1350–1352
Ancient Art and. R. P. Knight. New York, 1876 . . . . EE 795
Astronomical. J. F. Blake. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 436
Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of. R. A. Proctor. New York, 1877 DD 614
and Biography, Greek and Roman, Dictionary of. William Smith. Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1256–1258
Dictionary. J. Lempriere. New York, 1839 . . . . . D 1372
Egyptian. Baron Bunsen . . . . . O 1011–1014
Egyptian, Analysis of. J. C. Prichard. London, 1819 . . . L 1152
Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. T. Taylor. New York, 1875 . E 1194
Grecian. G. Grote. Vol. 1. New York, 1857 . . . . . G 532
of Greece and Rome (illus.). O. Leeman. New York, 1877 . . G 237
Historical Dictionary of the Gods, Demi-Gods, Heroes, &c. of Antiquity. 2 vols. John Bell. London, 1790 . . . . L 1106, 1107
Juventus Mundi. W. E. Gladstone. Boston, 1869 . . . . . BB 261
Metamorphoses. Ovid. London, 1851 . . . . . B 1008
Pantheon of the Heathen Gods. A. Tooke. Baltimore, 1820 . G 358
Scientific System of. C. O. Müller; tr. by John Reitch. London, 1844 . . . . . L 797
Symbolical Language of. R. P. Knight. New York, 1876 . . EE 795
and Theology of the Pagans. A. Ramsay. London, 1762 . . P 237
Voyages of Amasis. B. de St. Pierre. Boston, 1795 . . . P 48

Legendary and Miscellaneous.

Age of Fable, or Stories of Gods and Heroes. Thomas Bulfinch. Boston, n. d. . . . . J 741
Ancient Mysteries Described. W. Home. London, 1823 . . E 1082
Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. Dr. Thomas Inman. New York, 1875 . . . . . E 1106
of the British Druids. E. Davies. London, 1809 . . . . O 915
Chaldean Account of Genesis. G. Smith. New York, 1876 . . E 1353
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. S. Baring-Gould. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 382
Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Rev. E. C. Brewer. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . DD 412
Fables and Legends. J. G. Saxe. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 155

MYTHOLOGY (continued).
Fables of Pilpay. New York, 1872 . . . . . BB 184
Fables and Tales Suggested by Frescos of Pompeii and Herculaneum. London, 1835 . . . . . B 1017
Fairy. T. Keightley. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . B 1018
Fairy Legends of South of Ireland. 3 vols. T. Crofton Croker. London, 1826 . . . . . A 31–33
Folk Lore. J. Scoffene. London, 1870 . . . . . CC 603
Folk Songs of Southern India. G. E. Goyer. London, 1872 . . B B 1353
Gulistan, or Rose Garden. Musle Huddeen Sheik Saadi. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 378
Irish Celts, Legendary Fictions of. P. Kennedy. London, 1866 . BB 357
King Arthur. Epic Poem. Lord Lytton. New York, London, 1875 . . . . . BB 415
Legendary and Mythological Art. Clara E. Clement. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 289
Legends of Charlemagne. T. Bulfinch. Boston, 1869 . . . J 742
Legends of the Madonna. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1861 . . B 154
Legends and Memories of Scotland. Cora K. Aitken. London, 1874 . . . . . GG 151
Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. Walter Scott. N. York, n. d. . . . . G 107
Myths and Myth-Makers. John Fiske. Boston, 1873 . . . BB 381
of the New World. D. G. Brinton. New York, 1876 . . . C 543
Norse. R. B. Anderson. Chicago, London, 1875 . . . . EE 471
Northern, of Scandinavia, North Germany and Netherlands. 3 v. B. Thorpe. London, 1851 . . . . . J 304–306
Poetry of the Age of Fable. J. Bulfinch. Boston, 1863 . . . B 552
Polynesian and Ancient. London, 1855 . . . . . G 580
Roman Legends. R. H. Bush. Boston, 1877 . . . . . GG 491
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. Mrs. Jameson. London, 1870 BB 444, 445
Scandinavian, Manual of. G. Pigott. London, 1839 . . . L 241
Superstitions and Trolls of Old Cornwall. Robert Hunt. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 414

See Superstition; Delusion.

N.

NABLUS, Three Months' Residence in. Rev. John Wills. London, 1864 . . . . . H 623
NABOB, The. Novel. Alphonse Daudet; tr. by Lucy Hooper. Boston, 1878 . . . . . A 535
NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London Social Life. New York, 1875 . HH 242
NANCY. Novel. Rhoda Broughton. New York, 1874 . . . A 300
NANON, or Woman's War. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . A 177
NA-NOTRE, or Reef Rovings in the South Seas. Ed. Perkins. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1103
NANTUCKET Island, Papers on. F. B. Hough. Albany, 1861 . . GG 597
NAOMI, or Boston Two Hundred Years Ago. E. B. Lee. Boston, 1848 A 549

NAPHEYS, G. H. Physical Life of Woman; Advice to Maiden, Wife and Mother. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . C 334
NAPHIGYI, G. Among the Arabs. A Narrative of Adventures in Algeria. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . H 747
NAPIER, SIR CHAS., Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. Elers Napier. London, 1862 . . . . . FF 443, 444
NAPIER, ELERS. Life and Correspondence of Sir Charles Napier. 2 v. London, 1862 . . . . . FF 443, 444
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History to Accession of Ferdinand III. 6 vols. London, 1846 . . . . . GG 245–250
NAPIER, W. F. P. History of Peninsula War. New York, 1855 . O 1155
NAPLES, History of Kingdom of, 1734 to 1856. P. Colletta; tr. by S. Horner. 2 v. London, Edinburgh, 1858 . . . . . G 861, 862
Rome and Italy. H. Taine; tr. from French. New York, 1869 . H 1115
Under Spanish Dominion. Alfred De Reumont. London, 1854 . G 269
NAPOLEON I:—
and Blucher. Historical Novel. L. Muhlbach. New York, 1867 . A 1491
Captivity of. 3 vols. W. Forsyth. London, 1853 . . . . G 1184–1186
Confidential Correspondence of, with his Brother Joseph, King of Spain. 2 vols. New York, 1856 . . . . . G 742, 743
Court and Camp of. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 84
Court and Family. 2 vols. Madame Junot. New York, 1855 . G 896, 897
Early Life of. F. Gregorius; tr. by E. G. Morris. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . H 681
Same, 1855 . . . . . HH 162
Expedition to Russia by. 2 vols. De Segur. New York, 1854 . G 196, 197
First Exile of (Elba.). Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . G 822
Historic Doubts Relative to. R. Whately. Boston, Cambridge, 1853 . . . . . G 339
History of. 2 vols. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1855 . . . G 1439, 1440
History of. 2 vols. M. L De L'Ardeche. New York, 1842 . . G 1347, 1348
History of. 3 vols. P. Lanfrey. London, 1876 . . . . FF 592–594
History of. 2 vols. J. G. Lockhart. New York, 1832 . . . O 182, 183
Same, 1855 . . . . . G 117, 118
Imperial Guard of. History. J. T. Headley. New York, 1851 . G 496
Life of. 3 vols. William Hazlitt. New York, 1847 . . . F 303–305
Life of. 2 vols. Sir Walter Scott. Exeter, 1827 . . . . F 1049, 1050
Same, 1832 . . . . . O 487, 488
and his Marshals. 2 vols. J. T. Headley. New York, 1850 . . G 529, 530
Same, 1855 . . . . . G 588, 589
Memoirs of. 2 vols. Duchess D'Abrantes. New York, 1854 . . G 596, 597
Memoirs of. 2 vols. M. D. Bourrienne. Glasgow, n. d. . . O 1173, 1174
Memoirs of. 4 vols. Count de Las Cases. Redfield, 1855 . . G 407–410
Memoirs Illustrative of the Time of. 4 vols. M. Savary, Duke Rovigo. London, 1835 . . . . . NN 524, 527
and the Queen of Prussia. Historical Novel. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1494
at Saint Helena. J. S. C. Abbott. 1855 . . . . . G 1492
Same. 3 vols. W. Forsyth. London, 1853 . . . . . T 473–475
Same. 2 vols. B. E. O'Meara. Boston, 1854 . . . . G 505, 506
and his Times. 2 vols. Caulincourt. Philadelphia, 1838 . . O 337, 338
Waterloo Campaign. W. Siborne. London, 1847 . . . . GG 688

NAPOLEON I (continued).
Waterloo, or Downfall of. George Hooper. London, 1862 . . GG 702
NAPOLEON III :—
The Little, Destroyer of the Second Republic. V. Hugo. N. York, 1870 . . . . . FF 268
Life of. Edward Roth. Boston, 1856 . . . . . F 376
Life of, Caricatured. J. M. Haswell. London, n. d. . . . GG 239
Public and Private History of. S. M. Smucker. Philadelphia, 1860 G 476
NARCOTICS and Stimulants, Their Reactions. F. E. Austin, M. D. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . D 1297
NARES, REV. E., and H. F. Tytler. Universal History of the World. 6 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 45, 50
NARJOUX, F. Sketches of an Architect in Europe. Tr. by J. Peto. Boston, 1877 . . . . . DD 488
NARRAGANSETTS. History of King Philip's War. Rev. I. Mather. Boston, 1862 . . . . . O 530
Same. Thomas Church. Boston, 1827 . . . . . O 131
NARRIEN, JOHN. Historical Account of Astronomy. London, 1853 . D 1274
NASBY, P. V. Swingin' Round the Cirkle (illus.). Boston, 1867 . A 888
NASH, J. A. The Progressive Farmer. Treatise on Agriculture. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 423
NASH, JOSEPH. Mansions of England in the Olden Time. 4 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . D 75
NASON, ELIAS. Lectures on Life of John A. Andrew. Boston, 1868 . F 1231
Sir Charles Faulkland, or Boston in the Colonial Times. Albany, 1865 . . . . . FF 1041
and Thomas Russell. Life and Public Services of Henry Wilson. Boston, 1876 . . . . . N 291
NATHALIE. Novel. Julia Kavanagh. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 927
NATICK from 1651 to the Present Time. O. N. Bacon. Boston, 1856 NN 573
NATION, The. Political Life in the United States. E. Mulford. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 1017
A Weekly Journal, 1870-1877. 15 vols. New York . . . . R. L.
NATIONAL Pride, Essay on. J. G. Zimmerman; tr. by S. H. Wilcock. New York, 1799 . . . . . K 214
Quarterly Review. 1 vol. for 1877. New York . . . . . R. L.
NATIONS, Congress of, Prize Essays on. Boston, 1840 . . . C 1239
Origin of. T. Rawlinson. New York, 1878 . . . . . CC 267
Progress of, Essays on. E. C. Seaman. New York, 1853 . . K 205
Stability and Strength of Men and. P. A. Chadbourne. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 260
Strength of. Historical Retrospect. Andrew Bisset. London, 1859 . . . . . CC 230
NATURAL HISTORY :—
General Treatises.
American. 3 vols. T. D. Godman. Philadelphia, 1826 . . . L 986-988
Same, 1831 . . . . . D 1167-1169
of Animals. 4 vols. Baron Cuvier. London, 1834-1836 . . . D 961-964
Same. S. and A. Tenney. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 323
Book of. Buffon. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 798
Boston Journal of. 2 vols. Boston, 1842 . . . . . D 1350, 1351

NATURAL HISTORY (continued).

British Fungology, Outlines of. M. J. Berkeley. London, 1860 . DD 458
and Chemistry, Elements of. 5 vols. M. D. Fourcroy. London, 1788 . . . . . L 433–437
Discourses on. Tr. from French by —— Humphreys. 4 vols. London, 1739 . . . . . L 26–29
Earth and Animated Nature. 2 vols. Oliver Goldsmith. London, 1853 . . . . . D 1398, 1399
Same. 4 v. London, 1795 . . . . . L 1024–1027
Elements of. J. F. Blumenbach; tr. by R. S. Gore. London, 1825 D 1362
Essays on (illus.). Charles Waterton. London, New York, 1871 . D 712
First Lessons in. Actæa. Boston, 1859 . . . . . D 455
For Families and Schools. W. Hooker. New York, 1860 . . D 555
Forces which Produce Plants. J. W. Draper. New York, 1844 . G 1135
Fungi; their Nature and Uses. M. C. Cooke. New York, 1875 . DD 301
of the Globe. 5 vols. Buffon, Cuvier, &c. Boston, 1831 . . D 158–162
Harmonies of Nature (illus.). Dr. G. Hartwig. New York, 1866 . CC 562
Johnson's. 2 vols. Ed. by S. G. Goodrich. New York, Concord, 1874 . . . . . D (shelf) 73
Lectures on Relations to Taste, Intellect, Wealth and Religion. P. A. Chadbourne. New York, 1860 . . . . . B 867
Life, Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena. Leo H. Grindon. Boston, 1866 . . . . . C 1092
Living World, The, Descriptions of Men, Animals and Insects. 2 v. A. C. L. Arnold. Boston, 1868 . . . . . D 1405, 1406
Methods of Study in. L. Agassiz. Boston, 1863 . . . . . D 352
Naturalist in Canada. Major W. R. King. London, 1866 . . DD 1255
Naturalist on the Shores of the China Sea. C. Collingwood. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 465
Naturalist in Norway. Rev. J. Bowden. London, 1869 . . . HH 176
Naturalist, Walks of, with His Children (illus.). W. Houghton. London, n. d. . . . . DD 319
Naturalist's Guide, with Complete Catalogue of Birds of Eastern Mass. E. J. Maynard. Boston, 1877 . . . . . DD 330
Same. Boston, 1870 . . . . . D 812
Naturalist's Home, The. H. Coultas. London, n. d. . . . DD 326
Naturalist's Library, from Works of Cuvier, Audubon and others. Engravings. Boston, 1853 . . . . . D 1435
Philosophy of. Wm. Smellie. Boston, 1827 . . . . . D 736
Pliny; tr. by John Bostock. 5 vols. London, 1855 . . . L 277–281
Popular Series of (illus.). Anecdotes. 3 vols. Captain Thomas Brown. London, n. d. . . . . DD 8–10
Seaside Studies in. Elizabeth and Alexander Agassiz. Boston, 1865 . . . . . D 858
Studies of Nature. 3 vols. J. B. de St. Pierre; tr. by H. Hunter. Worcester, 1797 . . . . . L 521–523
Study of. William Swainson. London, 1834 . . . . . D 376
Synopsis of, with Vegetable Physiology and Geology (illus.). C. Lemmonier; tr. by G. Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . D 1421
System of. Cuvier, Buffon, Goldsmith and Audubon. Boston, 1834 . . . . . D 737
Vegetation, First Forms of. H. MacMillan. London, 1874 . . D 415

NATURAL HISTORY (continued).

Wild Animals, Life and Habits of (illus.). Joseph Wolf. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 1486

Special Treatises.

Bat of North America, The. Vol. 7, Smithsonian Coll. H. Allen. R. L.
of Ceylon (illus.). Sir J. Tennent. London, 1861 . . . . . DD 266
Curiosities of. F. J. Buckland. New York, 1859 . . . . . D 435
Same . . . . . D 436
and Geology, Researches in. 2 vols. C. Darwin. New York, 1846 D 385, 386
of Guiana, An Essay on. London, 1769 . . . . . L 425
of Lower Canada. P. H. Gosse. London, 1840 . . . . . D 668
New York State Cabinet of, Reports on Condition of. Albany, 1850 D 1231
Objects, Collecting and Preserving. T. E. Tayler, E. F. Elwin and others. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 35
Picturesque Aspects of. W. H. D. Adams. Edinburgh, 1870 . . DD 415
Plant-Life, Phenomena of. Leo H. Grindon. Boston, 1866 . . D 687
of Selborne. Letters. Rev. G. White. New York, 1855 . . . L 54
Society of Essex County. Journal. Salem, 1852 . . . . . L 795
Sportsman and Nature in Canada (illus.). W. R. King. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 1255
of United States. 4 vols. Louis Agassiz. London, Boston, 1857 . D 1650–1653

See Birds, Botany, Physical Geography, Zoology, Insects, Fishes, Animals.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY :—

for Beginners. S. Todhunter. London, 1877 . . . . . D 270
Elements of. W. J. Rolfe, J. A. Gillett. New York, n. d. . . L 269
Hand-book of. W. J. Rolfe, J. A. Gillett. New York, 1872 . . L 267
History of. Baden Powell. London, 1833 . . . . . D 144
Introduction to. D. Olmstead. New York, 1854 . . . . D 1251
Introduction to the Study of. Charles Tomlinson. London, 1853 . D 61
Letters of Euler. 2 vols. Tr. by D. Brewster. New York, 1854 . L 23, 24
Mathematical Principles of. Sir I. Newton ; tr. by A. Motte. New York, 1846 . . . . . D 1380
Spectacle de la Nature. Discourses on Natural History. 4 vols. Tr. from French by M. Humphreys. London, 1739 . . . L 26–29
Stray Lessons from the Book of. M. Schele de Vere. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 389
Study of. Sir J. T. W. Herschel. London, 1851 . . . . . L 31
Text Book for Students. D. Olmstead. New York, 1860 . . D 1381
Theories and Fantasies in. Vol. 1. Sir Thomas Brown. London, 1852 . . . . . D 347
Treatise on. D. Olmstead. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 1381

See Physics.

NATURE, (Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of) :—

and Art, Dictionary of Wonders of. J. Hardie. New York, 1819 . D 339
Book of. John M. Good. New York, 1835 . . . . . D 1201
Essays on. Boston, 1836 . . . . . C 646
Harmonies of (illus.). Dr. G. Hartwig. New York, 1866 . . . CC 562
and Human Nature. T. C. Haliburton. New York, n. d. . . . I 458
Illustrated Journal of Science. 4 vols., Nov. 1869–Oct. 1871. London DD 858–861
Illustrated Journal of Science. 11 vols., May, 1872–Oct. 1877 . . DD

NATURE (continued).
Lessons from, as Manifested in Mind and Matter. St. George Mivart. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 489
and Life. Philosophical Essays. Fernand Papillon. Tr. from French. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 429
Pictures of. J. F. Schouw. London, 1852 . . . . . D 460
Poetic Interpretation of. J. C. Shairp. New York, Boston, 1877 . C 336
Popular Guide to the Observation of. Robert Mudie. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 202
Principles of. A. J. Davis. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 1214
Sciences of, versus the Science of Man. Noah Porter. New York, 1871 . . . . . C 297
Sublime in. F. De Lamoye. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 477
and the Supernatural. H. Bushnell. New York, 1858 . . . E 1159
System of. Baron D'Holbach; tr. by H. D. Robinson. Boston, 1853 . . . . . C 798
NATURE'S Nobleman. Novel. H. O. Pardey. New York, 1867 . . A 1222
NAUMAN, M. D. Sidney Elliott. Novel. Philadelphia, 1872 . . A 36
Twisted Threads. Novel. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . A 37
NAUMKEAG, Old, History of Salem. C. H. Webber and W. S. Nevins. Salem, 1877 . . . . . GG 283
NAVAL Gazetteer, or Seaman's Complete Guide. 2 vols. Rev. J. Malham. Boston, 1797 . . . . . L 519, 520
History of England, Early. Robert Southey. Philadelphia, 1835 . G 185
Life. The Midshipman. W. F. Lynch. New York, 1851 . . H 932
Same . . . . . H 611
Monument (illus.). Boston, 1816 . . . . . O 783
Royal Biography. 4 vols., 2 parts each. Supplement of 4 parts. J. Marchall. London, 1835 . . . . . NN 506–517
Subjects, Essays on. New York, 1833 . . . . . T 143
Temple, The (illus.). Boston, 1816 . . . . . O 942

See Military and Naval Science.

NAVIGATION and Commerce. Report of Secretary of the Treasury of United States. Washington, 1851 . . . . . L 793
Elements of. Chas. Davis. New York, 1855 . . . . D 522
Epitome of. Nathaniel Bowditch. New York, 1817 . . . . L 764
and Nautical Astronomy. H. W. Jeans. London, 1858 . . . D 99
Same . . . . . D 169
Treatise on. James Greenwood. London, 1850 . . . . D 52
NAVIGATOR, New American Practical. Nath. Bowditch, continued by T. J. Bowditch. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1186
Practical, and Seamen's Assistant. J. M. Moore. London, 1784 . L 581
NAVY, Battles of the British. 2 vols. Joseph Allen. London, 1853 . G 485, 486
Book of the. Compiled by John Frost. New York, 1842 . . . G 1248
During the War of Rebellion, History of. 2 vols. C. B. Boynton. New York, 1867 . . . . . O 1114, 1115
U. S. A., History of. 2 vols. J. F. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1840 . G 1285, 1286
United States, History of Battles fought by the (illus.). Boston, 1816 . . . . . O 942
U. S., Treatise on Life at Sea on board a Man-of-War. 2 vols. Charles Rockwell. Boston, 1842 . . . . . H 1077, 1078

NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans. 5 vols. Boston and Newport, 1817 . . . . . O 889–893
Same . . . . . O 1096–1100
NEAL, JOHN, Autobiography of. Boston, 1869 . . . . . F 433
Down Easters. 2 vols. New York, 1833 . . . . . I 264, 265
Great Mysteries and Little Plagues. Boston, 1870 . . . . A 223
Rachel Dyer. A North American Story. Portland, 1828 . . . I 297
True Womanhood. A Tale. Boston, 1859. . . . . A 748
NEAL, J. C. Charcoal Sketches in a Metropolis. Phila., 1839 . . I 392
NEALE, FRED. A. Residence in Siam. London, 1852 . . . . H 904
NEANDER, DR. A. Christian Life in Early and Middle Ages. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. London, 1852 . . . . . E 255
Emperor Julian and His Generation. Tr. by G. V. Cox. London, 1850 . . . . . E 79
General History of the Christian Religion and Church. 5 vols. Tr. by Joseph Torrey. Boston and London, 1853 . . . . E 1110–1114
Life of St. Chrysostom. Tr. by Rev. J. C. Stapleton. London, 1845 . . . . . F 1123
Planting and Training of the Christain Church. 2 vols. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. London, 1851 . . . . . E 269, 270
NEAR Horizons. Madame de Gasparin. New York, 1875 . . . E 748
NEBRASKA, Its Advantages and Drawbacks. Edwin A. Curley. New York, 1875. . . . . HH 518
and Kansas. E. E. Hale. Boston and New York, 1854 . . . G 484
Report of the Geological Survey of. 2 vols. 1872 . . . . R. L.
NECROMANCERS, Lives of the, and the Exercise of Magic Power. Wm. Goodwin. New York, 1835 . . . . . N 252
NED Locksley, or the Only Son. Novel. 2 vols. London, 1868 . I 558, 559
Myers, Life Before the Mast. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1860. . A 848
NEEF, JOSEPH. A Plan of Education. Philadelphia, 1808 . . . C 158
NEELE, H. Romance of History, England. London, n. d. . . . BB 374
NEFF, FELIX, Life of. Margaret A. Wyatt. London, 1843 . . . N 22
NEGRO Slavery, Rise of. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . O 499, 500
NEGROES, Enquiry into the Intellectual and Moral Faculties of. H. Gregoire. Tr. from French by D. B. Warden. Brooklyn, 1810. C 1177
NEIGHBOR Jackwood. (Paul Crayton.) J. T. Trowbridge. Boston, 1857 A 559
NEIGHBORS, The. F. Bremer; tr. by M. Howitt. London, 1872. . A 543
NEILL, E. D. History of Virginia Company of London. Albany, 1869 GG 534
NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower and Kitchen Gardner's Companion (illus.). New York, 1855 . . . . . D 664
NELSON, HORATIO, (LORD), Letters and Despatches of, from 1777 to 1805. 7 vols. Sir N. H. Nicolas. London, 1845 . . . CC 761–767
Life of. Joseph Allen. London, 1857 . . . . . N 109
Life of. Robert Southey. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 55
NELLY Kinnard's Kingdom. Story. A. M. Douglas. Boston, 1876 . A 811
NEPOS, CORNELIUS. Lives of Eminent Commanders. Tr. from Latin by J. S. Watson. London, 1853 . . . . . G 321
NERO; an Historical Play. W. W. Story. Edinburgh, London and New York, 1865 . . . . . BB 70
and other Cæsars, Lives of. Suetonius. (Bohn's Classical Library.) London, 1855 . . . . . B 1014
History of. Jacob Abbott. New York, n. d. . . . . G 24, 25

NESTORIAN Mission, Sketch of. Joseph P. Thompson. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 530
NESTORIANS, Dr. Grant and the Mountain. Rev. T. Laurie. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 500
NETHERLANDS:—
Art in the. H. Taine; tr. by J. Durand. New York, 1871 . . B 400
Histoire du Soulevement des Pays-Bas sous Philippe 2d. 2 vols. Liege, 1829 . . . . . O 54, 55
History of, from B. C. 50 to A. D. 1830. T. C. Gratton. London, n. d. . . . . G 174
History of United. 4 vols. J. L. Motley. New York, 1868 . . G 1052–1055
Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols. J. L. Motley. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 1167, 1168
Mythology of. 3 vols. B. Thorpe. London, 1851 . . . . J 304–306
Observations on United Provinces of. Sir William Temple. London, 1705 . . . . . O 287
Reformation in. Rev. J. W. Mears. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . G 203
Reign of Phillip II. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 1214–1216
Revolt of. F. Schiller; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1853 . G 268
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. J. L. Motley. New York, 1856 . . . . . O 1083–1085
Same, 1874 . . . . . G 1049–1051
NETTLETON, Asahel, Memoir of. Bennet Tyler. Boston, 1855 . . F 366
NEVADA and Arizona, Report of Explorations and Surveys in, 1871. Lieut. Wheeler. Washington, 1872 . . . . . D 1601
and Arizona, Report of Explorations in . . . . . R. L.
NEVINS, REV. WM. Practical Thoughts. New York, n. d. . . . M 45
NEVIUS, J. L. China and the Chinese. New York, 1869 . . . H 749
NEW Amsterdam, History of. A. Davis. New York, 1854 . . . O 119
and Old Collection of Poems and Sonnets. 1857 . . . . J 577
Same. n. d. . . . . J 318
Atmosphere. Gail Hamilton. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 191
Day, The. R. W. Gilder. New York, 1876 . . . . . BB 217
NEW BEDFORD, Report of Centennial Celebration at, in 1864. New Bedford, 1865 . . . . . L 791
Supplement to Catalogue of, Public Library. New Bedford, 1869 . L 1002
NEWBERRY, R. Ornamental Art (illus.). Philadelphia, 1868 . . DD 1251
NEW BRUNSWICK, Statistical Gazetteer of. J. Calvin Smith. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1434
and Maine, Forest Life in. J. S. Springer. New York, 1851 . . H 557
NEWBURY, History of, from 1635 to 1645. Joshua Coffin. Boston, 1845 . . . . . G 1264
Same . . . . . G 1263
NEWBURYPORT City Documents, 1877. Newburyport, 1878 L
Directory of. 10 numbers from 1849 to 1860. Newburyport . . L 1–10
Directory for years 1866–1873. Newburyport, 1866–1873 . . . L 1006–1012
Herald, Daily, 1840, 1841; 1848–1852; 1854–1857 . . . . . R. L.
Herald, Daily, 1858–1875, two copies each . . . . . R. L.
Herald, Impartial, 1793–96 . . . . . R. L.
Herald, Semi-weekly, 1797–1858 . . . . . R. L.
Historical Discourses on Belleville Congregational Church. D. T. Fiske. Boston, 1839 . . . . . E 1075

NEWBURYPORT (continued).
History of. Caleb Cushing. Newburyport, 1826 . . . . . O 315
History of. Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Newburyport, 1854 . . . G 1262
Mayor's Addresses and Treasurer's Reports, 1871, 1872. 2 vols. Newburyport, 1874 L
Municipal Register of City of. Newburyport, 1869 . . . . O 1080
Public Library, History of. Newburyport, 1866 . . . . . O 1152
Same . . . . . O 1153
Public Library Report, years 1857 to 1872. Newburyport, 1857 . L
Same L
Reception of the Sons of, 4th July, 1854. Newburyport, 1854 . . O 543
NEWBY, MRS. C. J. Kate Kennedy. Novel. Philadelphia, n. d. . A 1477
Right and Left. n. d. . . . . A 1211
Trodden Down. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1184
NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopedia of Missions. New York, 1854 . . . E 1302
Practical Directory of Young Christian Females. Letters. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 82
Same . . . . . M 40
NEWCOMB, S. Popular Astronomy. New York, 1878 . . . . D 873
NEWCOMES, The. Wm. M. Thackeray. London, 1867 . . . A 1401
Same. 2 vols. 1855 . . . . . B 886, 887
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 328
NEWELL, MRS. HARRIET, Life and Writings of. Philadelphia, n. d. . F 105
NEWELL, R. H. . Orpheus C. Kerr Papers. New York, 1862 . . H 713
NEW ENGLAND:—
History.
Aborigines of. J. Thacher, M. D. Boston, 1835 . . . . G 706
Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men of. A. Bradford. Boston, 1842 . . . . . N 250–257
British, Information relative to Founders of. S. G. Drake. Boston, 1860 . . . . . G 1419
Chronological History of. Thos. Prince. Boston, 1826 . . . O 1169
Chronology, from 1497–1800. Alden Bradford. Boston, 1843 . . O 339
Same . . . . . O 117
Church, History of, from 1620–1802. J. Backus. Philadelphia, 1839 NN 121
Early History of. Increase Mather. Boston, 1864 . . . . O 910
Ecclesiastical History of. 2 vols. Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1855 . E 1317, 1318
Ecclesiastical History of. 2 vols. Cotton Mather. Hartford, 1853 G 1151, 1152
Federalism, Document Relating to. Ed. by Henry Adams. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 1157
Five Years French and Indian War in. S. G. Drake. Boston, 1870 NN 1217
From 1630 to 1649. 2 vols. John Winthrop. Boston, 1853 . G 1282, 1283
Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of. 4 vols. J. Savage. Boston, 1862 . . . . . G [299–1302
Historical and Genealogical Register. 30 vols. 18 only num. Boston and Albany, 1847–1877 . . . . . G 1078–1096
Historical Relations of to the English Commonwealth. J. W. Thornton. Boston, 1874 . . . . . NN 581
History of. J. W. Barber. Worcester, 1841 . . . . . G 1144
History of. J. Morse and E. Parish. Newburyport, 1809 . . O 294
History of. 4 vols. John G. Palfrey. Boston, 1875 . . . G 1434–1437
Same, 1873 . . . . . G 258–261

NEW ENGLAND (continued).

Indian Wars in. Wm. Hubbard. Worcester, 1801 . . . . O 86
Same, 1865 . . . . . NN 356
Northmen in. J. T. Smith. Boston, 1839 . . . . . G 675
Pilgrim Fathers of. W. C. Martyn. New York, n. d. . . . O 341
J. Winthrop's Journal of the Transaction and Occurrences in the Settlement of Massachusetts and other Colonies, 1630 to 1644. Hartford, 1790 . . . . . O 559

Miscellaneous.

Birds of (illus.). E. A. Samuels. Boston, 1870 . . . . . D 1290
Birds of. H. D. Minot. Salem, 1877 . . . . . DD 745
Birds and Seasons of (illus.). Wilson Flagg. Boston, 1875 . . DD 425
Coast, Nooks and Corners of. S. A. Drake. New York, 1875 . . GG 739
Congregationalism. D. A. White. Salem, 1861. . . . . E 1195
Discipline in the Churches of. Boston, 1726 . . . . . M 78
Farmer. Essays. 24 vols. T. G. Fessenden and others. Boston . L 1082–1105
Farmer, Journal of Agriculture, Horticulture, &c., 1849 to 1860. 12 vols. S. Brown, Ed. Boston, 1849–1860 . . . . . R. L.
Genesis of the Church of. Leonard Bacon. New York, 1874 . . E 747
Handbook for Travellers. M. F. Sweetser. Boston, 1873 . . D 256
John Duntin's Letters from. Boston, 1867 . . . . . NN 359
Legends. Harriet Prescott Spofford. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 1078
Magazine. 7 vols. J. T. Buckingham. Boston, n. d. . . . JJ 616–622
Ministry Sixty Years Ago, Memoir of. Dr. John Woodbridge, Rev. S. D. Clark. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 433
News from, or Plain Dealing. Thomas Lechford. Boston, 1867 . GG 1260
Quarterly Magazine. 2 and 3 vols. for 1802. Boston, 1802 . . R. L.
Sketches of. J. Carver. New York, 1842 . . . . . NN 130
Supernaturalism. New York, 1847 . . . . . H 383
Tour of, with Routes to Niagara, Quebec and the Coal Mines of Penn. New York, 1831 . . . . . P 1
Same, 1834 . . . . . P 4
Tragedies. Poems. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1868 . . . B 491
Traits, Old. Sketches. George Lunt. New York and Cambridge, 1873 . . . . . G 211
Same . . . . . G 210
Travels in New York and. 4 vols. Timothy Dwight. New Haven, 1821 . . . . . P 844–847
Woods and By-ways of. Wilson Flagg. Boston, 1872 . . . B 919
NEW ENGLANDER. Magazine. 4 vols. 1874–1877. New Haven . R. L.
NEW ENGLAND'S Jonas Cast up at London, 1647. Major J. Child. Boston, 1869 . . . . . NN 346
Memorial. N. Morton. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 1218
Prospect. William Wood. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 603
NEWFOUNDLAND, History of. Rev. C. Pedley. London, 1863 . . O 765
NEWHALL, J. R. Essex Memorial for 1836. Salem, 1836 . . . G 565
History of Lynn, Lynnfield, Saugus, Nahant, Swampscott. Alonzo Lewis. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 1134
NEW HAMPSHIRE, Agricultural Society of, 1853. J. O. Adams. Concord, 1854 . . . . . L 630
As It Is. E. A. Charlton. Claremont, 1857 . . . . . O 8

NEW HAMPSHIRE (continued).
Collections Relating to. Ed. by J. Farmer and J. B. Morse. 3 vols. Concord, 1822 . . . . . O 1248–1250
Geology of. 2 vols. C. H. Hitchcock, J. H. Huntington. Concord, 1874 . . . . . DD 867, 868
Historical Society, Collections of, from 1824 to 1870. 8 vols. Concord and Manchester . . . . . O 1251–1258
History of. 3 vols. Jeremy Belknap. Boston, 1792 . . . O 777–779
Same . . . . . O 496–498
History of. E. D. Sanborn. Manchester, 1875 . . . . . O 988
History of, from 1614 to 1819. Geo. Barstow. Concord, 1842 . . O 943
Report of Board of Agriculture for year 1853. Concord, 1854 . . L 630
Report of State Agricultural Society for years 1850,'51,'52,'53,'55,'56. 4 vols. Concord, 1856 . . . . . L 958–961
NEW HAVEN Theology, Origin and Progress of the. New York, 1837 E 81
NEW HOME; Who'll Follow? C. M. Kirkland (Mary Clavers). New York, 1850 . . . . . H 491
NEWHOUSE, S. Trapper's Guide. A Manual of Instruction for Capturing Fur Bearing Animals. New York, 1869 . . . . .. D 1280
NEW JERSEY, History of. J. W. Barber. Worcester, 1841 . . . G 1144
NEW Magdalen, The. Novel. Wilkie Collins. New York, 1873 . A 1305
NEWMAN, F. W. Defence of the Eclipse of Faith. Boston, 1854 . E 535
NEWMAN, HENRY. Dictionary of Spanish and English Language. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . . L 883, 884
Spanish—English Dictionary. 2 vols. London, 1817 . . . L 641, 642
NEWMAN, JOHN B., (Editor). The Illustrated Botany. vol. 1. New York. 1846 . . . . . D 1165
Fascination, or Philosophy of Charming. New York, 1847 . . D 674
NEWMAN, J. H. Callista. Sketch of the Third Century. London, 1873 B 440
NEWMAN, PROF. J. P. "From Dan to Beersheba" the Land of Promise as it now appears. New York, 1864 . . . . H 844
Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh, from Sea to Sea. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 1136
Conquest of. J. W. Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . G 278
NEW MEXICO and Arizona, Three Years in. S. W. Cozzens. Boston, n. d. . . . . H 1132
and California, Conquest of. P. St. Geo. Cooke. New York, 1878 . G 624
Conquest of. J. W. Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . G 278
Country between the Frontiers of Arkansas and. n. d. . . . D 1217
Explorations in. J. R. Bartlett. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . H 1275,1276
NEWNHAM, W. Essay on Superstition. London, 1830 . . . . E 1354
NEW MIRROR, The. Magazine. n. d. . . . . J 1134
Same, 1843 . . . . . B
NEW PLYMOUTH, Contract with Charter and Laws of. Wm. Brigham. Boston, 1836 . . . . . K 580
Founders of. Rev. J. Hunter. London, 1854 . . . . . O 944
NEW Priest in Conception Bay. R. T. S. Lowell. 2 vols. Boston, 1858 . . . . . I 358, 359
Same . . . . . A 279, 280
Republic, The. Novel. 2 vols. London, 1877 . . . . . B 712, 713
NEW TESTAMENT. New York, 1834 . . . . . E 1215

NEW TESTAMENT (continued).
as Connected with History of the Jews. H. Prideaux. 4 vols. Charlestown, 1816 . . . . . E 1061–1064
in French. Tr. De Sacy. Paris, 1816 . . . . . M 1036
Same . . . . . M 495
in Greek. 1829 . . . . . M 2
Hermeneutics of the, Manual of. J. J. Doedoes. Edinburgh, 1867 A 495
How to study it. Dean Alford. London, New York, 1865 . . E 162
Introduction to the. Rev. Samuel Davids. 3 vols. London, n. d. E 1171–1173
in Latin. n. d. . . . . M 51
Same. Boston, 1831 . . . . . M 28
with Notes and Observations. T. Scott. Philadelphia, 1811 . . M 1204,1205
Tr. from Greek of Tischendorf. Geo. R. Noyes, D. D. Boston, 1869 E 732
NEW TIMON. A Romance of London. Philadelphia, 1847 . . B 618
NEWTON Foster or the Merchant Service. Novel. Capt. Marryatt. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1096
NEWTON, C. T. Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 1016,1017
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, Life of. David Brewster. New York, n. d. . F 57
Life, Writings and Discoveries of. David Brewster. 2 vols. Edinburgh 1855 . . . . . N 1073,1074
Principia; Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, System of the World. Andrew Motte. New York, 1846 . . . . D 1380
NEWTON, REV. R. Nature's Wonders. New York, 1872 . . . E 184
NEWTON, THOMAS. Dissertations on the Prophecies. 2 vols. New York, 1794. . . . . E 487, 488
NEW WORLD, Conquest of. Rise of Negro Slavery. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . O 499, 500
Pioneers of France in. F. Parkman. Boston, 1871 . . . . G 965
NEW YORK CITY:—
in American Revolution. Papers. New York, 1861 . . . . O 1156
As it is. James Miller. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 55
and Brooklyn, Campaign of 1776 around. H. P. Johnson. Brooklyn, 1878 . . . . . G 1228
Documentary History of. E. B. O'Callaghan. 4 vols. Albany, 1851 O 1060–1063
Documents Relative to the Colonial History of. J. B. Brodhead. 10 vols. Albany, 1858 . . . . . O 1436–1445
History of. Diedrich Knickerbocker. (W. Irving). 2 vols. New York, Philadelphia, 1809 . . . . . O 303, 304
Same, 1854 . . . . . G 560
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 1286

Papers, &c.

Herald, 1802, 1803. New York I
Letters from. L. Maria Child. New York, 1852 . . . . P 466
Same, 1852 . . . . . P 248
Mirror for the Year 1830. New York . . . . . R. L.
Same. 1830, 1831. New York I

Reports, Catalogues, &c.

Account of Free School Society. New York, 1814 . . . . L 794
American Institute Report of, for years 1858, 1860, 1861. 2 vols. Albany, 1859 . . . . . L 829, 830

NEW YORK CITY (continued).

Catalogue of Books and Blanks Used by Custom Officers at the Port of. Washington, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Catalogue of Mercantile Library. New York, 1866 . . . . L 996
Same, 1837 . . . . . L 643
Report of Board of Officers, Jan. 1873, on Plans for Heavy Ordnance. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Supplement of Catalogue of Mercantile Library. New York, 1869 . L 1004
Same. Second Supplement, 1872 . . . . . L 280

NEW YORK STATE :—

Border, Warfare of. W. W. Campbell. New York, 1849 . . G 566
History of. J. W. Barker. Worcester, 1841 . . . . . G 1144
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 1289
History of. J. R. Brodhead. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . G 1268, 1269
Index to Colonial History of State of. E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1861 . . . . . O 1446
In the Days of Dutch Governors. A. Davis. New York, 1854 . O 119
and its Institutions from 1609–1781. Rev. J. F. Richmond. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 447
Old Merchants of. Walter Barrett. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . F 603, 604
and New England, Travels in. Timothy Dwight. 4 vols. New Haven, 1821 . . . . . P 844, 847
and Pennsylvania, Tour through. J. G. Kohl. Tr. German. London, 1861 . . . . . HH 158
Votes of the Assembly of, held at Poughkeepsie. Albany, 1859 . L

Reports, Catalogues, &c.

Agricultural Society, Report of, for Years 1846-1854. 9 vols. Albany, 1847-1855 . . . . . L 808–816
Agricultural Society of, 1855, 1856. 2 vols. Albany, 1856 . . L 962, 963
Annual Report of Engineer on Canals. 1878 . . . . . R. L
Annual Report of Engineer and Survey of the State. 1875, 1876. 2 vols. 1876 . . . . . R. L.
22d Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of. Albany, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
Census of, for 1855. Albany, 1857 . . . . . R. L.
Engineer and Surveyor, Report of, 1854, 1855. 2 v. Albany, 1854 L 787, 788
Journal of Legislative Council of Colony of, 1691-1743. 21 vols. . R. L.
Library, Catalogue of. Albany, 1856 . . . . . L 1123
Same. Supplement. Albany, 1861 . . . . . L 1123
Library, Catalogue of Books on Bibliography, Typography and Engraving. Albany, 1858 . . . . . L 1133
Library, Catalogue of. Law Library. Albany, 1856 . . . . L 1127
Library, Catalogue of Maps, Manuscripts, Engravings and Coins. Albany, 1857 . . . . . L 1125
Manual for the Use of the Legislature of. Albany, 1869 . . . L 65
Proceedings of the Fourth Anniversary of the University Convocation, held 1867. Albany, 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Canal Funds. New York, 1855 . . . . . L 979
Report of. Superintendent of Public Instruction. New York, 1877 . . . . . J

NEWS-LETTER, Exeter. Exeter, 1860–1862 . . . . . E
Paper Literature, Specimens of. 2 vols. T. Buckingham. Boston, 1850 . . . . . O 516, 517
NEW ZEALAND, History of, and Polynesian Mythology. Sir G. Gray. London, 1855 . . . . . G 580
Station, Amusements in. Lady Barker. London, 1873 . . . H 759
NEW ZEALANDER, The. London, n. d. . . . . H 84
NGAMI Lake, or Wanderings in South-west Africa. C. G. Anderson. n. t. p. . . . . H 509
NIBELUNGERS, Fall of the. W. N. Lettsom. London, 1850 . . . BB 418
NICCOLO Dü Lapi, or Last Days of Florentine Republic. Tr. from Italian of Massino D'Azeglio. H. Hallett. Philadelphia, 1860 A 804
NICHOL, J. P. The Planetary System, Order and Physical Structure. London, 1851 . . . . . D 526
NICHOLAS, SIR N. H. (ed.) Despatches and Letters of Lord Nelson, 1777 to 1805. 7 vols. London, 1845, 1846 . . . . . CC 761–767
NICHOLAS MINTURN. J. G. Holland. New York, 1877 . . . A 673
NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. Novel. C. Dickens. Philadelphia, 1849 . A 1462
NICHOLS, G. W. Art Education Applied to Industry (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 742
Great March of Sherman to the Sea. New York, 1865 . . . G 350
Pottery; How it is Made and Decorated (illus.). New York, 1878 . DD 331
NICHOLS, J. Literary and Biographical Anecdotes of Writers and Artists of the 18th Century. 9 vols. London, 1815 . . . JJ 457–465
Literary History of the 18th Century. 8 vols. London, 1858 . . JJ 466–473
NICHOLS, JAMES R. Chemistry of the Farm and Sea. Boston, 1867 . D 811
Fireside Science. New York, Cambridge, 1872 . . . . . D 816
NICHOLS, J. P. Thoughts on System of the World. Boston, Cambridge, 1868 . . . . . D 748
Views of the Architecture of the Heavens. Letters. New York, 1842 . . . . . D 437
NICHOLSON, H. A. Ancient Life. History of the Earth. Edinburgh and London, 1877 . . . . . DD 439
Manual of Zoology. New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 398
NICHOLSON, PETER. Mechanics' Companion (illus.). Phila., 1868 . D 1156
Principles of Architecture (illus.). London, 1868 . . . . . D 1187
NICHOLSON, WM. American Edition of British Encyclopedia. 12 v. Philadelphia, 1819 . . . . . L 594–665
NICOL, JAMES. Manual of Mineralogy. Edinburgh, 1849 . . . D 652
NICOLAS, SIR H. Chronology of History. London, n. d. . . . O 118
Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York. Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV. London, 1830 . . . . . O 839
Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII., 1529-1532. London, 1827 . . . . . O 838
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. London, 1854 . . . G 319
NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography, Comprising Greece and her Colonies, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain and North of Africa, Lectures on. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . L 789, 790
History of Rome. 3 vols. Tr. by W. Smith and L. Schmitz. London, 1851 . . . . . T 354–356
Same. Tr. by J. C. Hare and Connop Thirlwall. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . O 1101, 1102

NIEBUHR (continued).
Life and Letters of. Tr. by Susanna Winkwork. 3 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . N 1070–1072
Life and Letters of. Chevalier Bunsen. New York, 1854 . . F 588
NIEBUHR, M. Travels through Arabia. 2 vols. Tr. by Robert Heron. Edinburgh, 1792 . . . . . P 685, 686
NIGEL Bertram's Ideal. Novel. F. Wilford. London, 1868 . . A 29
NIGER, Narrative of the Expedition to the River, in 1841. 2 vols. W. Allen, T. R. H. Thomson. London, 1848 . . . . . P 1023, 1024
NIGHT-gowns and Slippers. G. Coleman. London, n. d. . . . BB 346
Side of Nature. Ghosts and Ghost Seers. C. Crone. New York, 1853 . . . . . C 403
Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality. Edward Young. New York, 1819 . . . . . J 226
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE. Notes on Nursing. Boston, 1860 . . D 546
NILE Boat, or Glimpses of the Land of Egypt. W. H. Bartlett. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 1219
Discovery of the Source of. John H. Speke. New York, 1864 . H 1266
Great Basin of the, Albert Nyanza. Samuel W. Baker. London, 1866 . . . . . H 1099
Notes of a Howadji. G. W. Curtis. New York, 1854 . . . H 309, 310
Sources of. Four Thousand Miles of African Travel. Alvan S. Southworth. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 379
Waraga, or Charms of the. William Furness. New York, 1850 . H 601
NILES, H. Acts of the Revolution in America. Baltimore, 1822 . GG 1040
Weekly Register Containing Miscellaneous Essays, Facts, &c. Sept., 1817 to March, 1819. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1817–1819 . . . K 583, 584
NIMPORT. Novel. Edw. L. Bynner. Boston, 1877 . . . . A 266
NINA. Novel. F. Bremer; tr. by M. Howitt. New York, 1843 . A 1427
Balatka. Story of Maiden of Prague. Boston, n. d. . . . A 1119
Gordon. (Dred.) Novel. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1867 . . . A 767
NINE Days' Wonder. Hamilton Ardé. Boston, 1875 . . . . A 1167
NINETEEN Beautiful Years. A Story of a Girl's Life. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 30
NINETEENTH Century, Christianity in the. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . L 69–71
Century, History of. C. Schlosser; tr. from German by D. Davidson. 8 vols. London, 1843 . . . . . GG 601–608
Century, Speculative Philosophy in the. J. D. Morell. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 1173
NINETY-Three. Victor Hugo. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 984
NINEVEH, or the Buried City. Rev. Increase Tarbox. Boston, 1863 . E 23
Discoveries on the Site of, in 1873, 1874. George Smith. N. York, 1875 . . . . . HH 771
First Discoveries at (illus.). M. Botta. London. 1850 . . . O 1022
Palaces of, Restored. J. Ferguson. London, 1851 . . . . G 1280
and its Palaces. J. Benoni. London, 1853 . . . . . G 1200
and its Remains. 2 vols. A. H. Layard. New York, 1853 . . G 1416, 1417
Thrones and Palaces of, from Sea to Sea. J. P. Newman. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 1136
NISBET, JAMES. Annals of San Francisco. San Francisco, N. York, London, 1855 . . . . . G 1143

No Cross, No Crown. W. Penn. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . M 270
Name. Wilkie Collins. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1369
Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain and Barbary States in Years 1813-1815. New York, 1819 . . . . . H 1034
Noble, L. L. Voyage to Labrador and Newfoundland after Icebergs. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 855
Noble Life, A. D. M. Craik. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 917
Noblesse Oblige. New York, 1876. . . . . A 150
Noctes Ambrosianæ. Dramas. 5 vols. John Wilson. Redfield, 1854 . . . . . B 1035–1039
Noel, M. Grammaire Francaise. Paris, 1835 . . . . . L 46
Noir, Jean Le, Intrigues and Adventures of, or the Democrat. New York, 1795 . . . . . I 70
Nolan, E. H. History of British Empire in India. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1034, 1035
Nolte, Vincent. Fifty Years in Both Hemispheres. Tr. from German. Redfield, 1854 . . . . . H 599
Nomenclature, Essay on Family. 2 vols. M. A. Lover. London, 1849 . . . . . D 580, 581
Nonconformity, English, Under Charles II. and James II. Richard Baxter. London, 1689 . . . . . CC 275
Nordhoff, C. California for Health, Pleasure and Residence. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 1128
Cape Cod. All Along Shore. Stories. New York, 1868 . . . H 837
Communistic Societies of United States (illus.). New York, 1875 . CC 743
Cotton States in the Spring and Summer of 1875. New York, 1876 . G 1307
Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands, Description of. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 495
Politics for Young Americans. New York, 1875 . . . . . C 537
Nordufari, or Rambles in Iceland. P. Miles. New York, 1854 . H 275
Same 385
Norfolk Garland. Superstitions, Beliefs, Curious Customs, Proverbs, Ballads and Songs of the People of Norfolk. John Clyde, Jr. London, Norwich, 1872 . . . . . BB 720
and Vicinity, Historical Sketches of. W. S. Forrest. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . GG 710
Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. New York, 1843 . . . H 1107
Norman, Lucia. Youth's History of California. San Francisco, 1867 G 203
Normand, Le, Mlle. M. A. Memoirs of Empress Josephine. Tr. by Jacob M. Howard. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . F 574, 575
Normandy, A. Classical Analysis. London, 1849 . . . . . DD 562
Normandy, Ecclesiastical History of Ordericus Vitalis. 3 vols. Tr. by T. Forrester. London, 1854 . . . . . C 266–268
and England, History of. 2 vols. Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1857 . . . . . O 1224, 1225
and France, Pictorial History of. W. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . GG 537
Through. Katherine S. Macquoid. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 154
Norris, Maria. Life and Times of Madame De Stael. London, 1853 F 556
Same 584
Norris, Thaddeus. American Fish Culture (illus.). Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . DD 268

NORSE Mythology. R. B. Anderson. Chicago, London, 1875 . . EE 471
NORTH American Review. 125 vols. 1815-1877. Boston, 1869 . . R. L.
British Review for 1865. New York . . . . . R. L
NORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Memoir of John Wilson. Mrs. Gordon. New York, 1863 . . . . . F 444
Christopher, Recreations of. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 1073
NORTH Star Cruise of the Vanderbilt Excursion Party. Rev. J. O. Chowles. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 731
Same . . . . . H 529
and South. Novel. E. C. Gaskell. New York, 1855 . . . A 1417
Same . . . . . A 1429
NORTHANGER Abbey and Persuasion. Novel. Jane Austin. London, New York, n. d. . . . . A 274
NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., Sketch of Town of. Charles Hudson. Boston, 1862 . . . . . O 1136
NORTHEND, CHAS. Treatise on Common School Education, or Teacher and Parent. Boston, 1853 . . . . . C 820
NORTHERN Antiquities, Illustrations of, from the Earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances. Edinburgh, 1814 . . . . B 1453
Nations, Conversion of the. Charles Merivale. New York, 1866 . E 719
NORTHMEN, Discovery of America by the. B. F. De Costa. Albany, 1868 . . . . . O 1166
in Maine, The. B. F. De Costa. Albany, 1870 . . . . . O 837
in New England. J. T. Smith. Boston, 1839 . . . . . G 675
Religion of the. Rudolph Keyser; tr. by B. Pennock. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 543
Voyage of the, to America. Boston, 1877 . . . . . NN 350
NORTHROP, B. G. Education Abroad and Other Papers. New York, 1873 . . . . . C 1093
NORTH-WEST Passage, Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of. W. E. Parry. New York, 1824 . . . . . H 1259
Passage, Second Voyage in Search of. J. C. Ross. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . . . H 1102
Passage, Three Voyages for the Discovery of the. 2 vols. Sir W. E. Parry. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 67, 68
Passage, Voyage for Discovery of the. W. E. Parry. Phila., 1821 . H 1091
NORTON, ANDREWS. Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 614
Miscellaneous Writings of. Prof. Frisbie. Boston, 1838 . . . C 1288
Reasons for not Believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians. Boston, 1833 . . . . . E 585
Same, 1867 . . . . . E 615
NORTON, CHAS. E. New Life of Dante Alighieri. Boston, 1867 . . BB 1096
Notes on Travel and Study in Italy. Boston, 1860 . . . . . H 899
NORTON, HON. MRS. CAROLINE E. S. Admiral's Daughter, and other Stories. n. t. p. . . . . I 903
NORTON, J. P. Elements of Scientific Agriculture. New York, 1855 D 463
Old Sir Douglas. Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 703
NORVIENS, M. DE. Essai Sur la Revolution Francaise. 2 vols. Paris, 1832 . . . . . O 576, 577
NORWAY, Chronicles of Kings of. 3 vols. S. Sturleson. London, 1844 . . . . . T 357-359

NORWAY (continued).
Journal of a Residence in, 1834–1836. Saul Lanig. London, 1837 . H 879
Naturalist in. Rev. J. Bowden. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 176
and its Scenery, A Tour Through, and Road Book for Tourists. F. Forrester. London, 1853 . . . . . H 313
Summer in. J. D. Caton. Chicago, 1875 . . . . . HH 512
delphia, 1812 . . . . . P 1204
and Sweden, Game of (illus.). L. Lloyd. London, 1867 . . . DD 1256
Sweden and Denmark, History of. 3 vols. S. A. Dunham. London, 1840 . . . . . T 19, 21
and Sweden, A Visit to the Homes of. Charles L. Brace. New York, 1857 . . . . . H 901
Travels in (illus.). W. Coxe. Vol. 6 Pinkerton's Voyages. Phila-
NORWOOD, or Village Life in New England. Rev. H. W. Beecher. n. t. p. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 968
NOSE of a Notary. Edmond About. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 41
NOT Dead Yet. Novel. J. C. Jeaffreson. New York, 1864 . . A 1421
NOTES and Queries, a Medium of Inter-Communication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, etc. 5 series. London . R. L.

1st series. 12 vols. 1849 to 1855
2nd series. 12 vols. 1856 to 1861.
3d series. 12 vols. 1862 to 1867.
4th series. 12 vols. 1868 to to 1873.
5th series. 12 vols. 1874 to 1876.
Indexes to vol. 1, 2 and 3.

and Queries, Great Fire of London, and other Historic. London, 1858 . . . . . B 117
of Travel and Life. Misses Mendell and Hosmer. New York, 1854 B 824
NOTHING but Money. Story. T. S. Arthur. New York, 1866 . . A 1251
NOTRE Dame, or the Bell Ringer of Paris. Victor Hugo. London, n. d. . . . . A 294
NOTT, E. Counsels to Young Men on the Formation of Character. New York, 1855 . . . . . T 14
NOTT, J. C., AND GLIDDEN, G. R. Types of Mankind, or Ethnological Researches (illus.). Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 1400
NOUVELLES Nouvelles. Tales. Méry. Paris, 1856 . . . . . I 69
NOVA SCOTIA, Military Operations in Maine and, during Revolution. F. Kidder. Albany, 1867 . . . . . GG 1059
New Brunswick, Geological Structure of. J. W. Dawson. Montreal, London, Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . DD 553
Statistical Gazetteer of. J. Calvin Smith. New York, 1855 . . D 1434
NOVELISTS of France, The Modern. Tr. by D. M. Aird. London, 1847 . . . . . I 121
Lives of Eminent. Sir W. Scott. London, n. d. . . . . FF 52
Lives of the. Sir Walter Scott. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 620
New British. London, 1830–31 . . . . . .

Vols. 1–3. Paris and London. 3 vols. . . . . I 56–58
4–6. Exclusives, The. 3 vols. . . . . I 417–419
7–8. Premier, The. 3 vols. . . . . I 50–62
10–12. Fortunes of Perkin Warbeck. 3 vols. . . I 153–155
13–15. Denounced, The. 3 vols. . . . . I 53–55
16–18. Basil Barrington and his Friends. 3 vols. . . I 59–61
19–21. English at Home. . . . . I 39–41
22–24. Separation, The. 3 vols. . . . . I 93–95
25–27. Musulman, The. 3 vols. . . . . I 47–49

NOVELISTS (continued).

28–29.	Tales of the Colonies. 2 vols. J. Howison.	I	42, 43	
30–32.	Tales of a Briefless Barister.	I	44–46	
33–35.	Scenes in Paris. 3 vols.		R. L.	
39.	Carwèll, or Crime and Sorrow.		R. L.	
40–42.	Sydenham. 3 vols.	I	368–370	
43–45.	Traditions of N. A. Indians. 3 v. J. A. Jones.	I	414–416	
46.	Journal of the Heart.	I	189	
47.	Tales of a Tar.	I	72	
48–50.	Glance at Society. 3 vols.	I	149–151	

NOVELS and Novelists of the Eighteenth Century. William Forsyth. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 291

NOVUM Organum Renovatum. Philosophy of Inductive Science. Rev. W. Whewell. London, 1858 . . . . . D 350

NOW and Then. Novel. Samuel Warren. New York, 1848 . . A 975

NOWADAYS. 2 vols. J. R. D. Beste. London, 1870 . . . . BB 718, 719

NOYES, GEO. R., D. D. The Hebrew Prophets. Tr. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 720, 721

Same, 1868 . . . . . E 628, 629

Job, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles. Tr. Boston, 1867 . . . E 725

Same . . . . . E 630

New Testament, from Greek of Tischendorf. Boston, 1869 . . E 732

Psalms and Proverbs. Tr. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 631

Same . . . . . E 724

Theological Essays. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 632

NOYES, J. H. History of American Socialisms. Philadelphia, 1870 . C 1354

NUBIA, and Egypt, Boat Life in. W. C. Prime. New York, 1857 . H 536

and Egypt, Travels in. J. A. St. John. London, n. d. . . . HH 355

History of. Rev. Michael Russell. New York, 1854 . . . G 97

Travels in. C. D. Irby and J. Mangles. London, 1852 . . . H 319

NUBIAN Desert, Ride Through. W. Peel. London, 1852 . . . H 487

NUGENT, LORD. Memorials of John Hampden. 2 vols. London, 1832 . . . . . F 658, 659

Tour in Lands Classical and Sacred. 2 vols. London, 1845 . . P 450, 451

NUMA Pompilius, Second King of Rome. Chev. De Florian; tr. by J. A. Ferris. Boston, 1850 . . . . . G 261

NUMBERS, Theory of. Peter Barlow. London, 1811 . . . . L 806

NUMISMATICAL American Manual from Money of the Aborigines to U. S. Coins. M. W. Dickson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1859 . . D 1605

NUMISMATICS. Coins, Medals and Seals. W. C. Prime. New York, 1864 . . . . . D 1268

NUN, The. My Aunt Kate. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . . I 433

NURSERY Noonings. Gail Hamilton. New York, 1875 . . . A 1

O.

OAKFIELD, or Fellowship in the East. W. D. Arnold. Boston, 1855 . A 980

OAK Openings, or Bee Hunters. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . A 847

to the Olive. J. W. Howe. Boston, 1868 . . . . . H 84

OBERLIN, J. F., Memoirs of. From French. Cambridge, 1833 . . N 285

OBERON. Poem. From German of Wieland. 2 vols. Tr. by W. Southy. London, 1826 . . . . . T 1, 2
O'BRIEN'S, Historical Sketch of the. J. O'Donoghue. Dublin, 1860. FF 527
OBSERVER, The. Collection of Essays. 5 vols. London, 1791 . . J 260-264
O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary History of New York. 4 vols. Albany, 1851 . . . . . O 1060-1063
Index to Colonial History of New York State. Albany, 1861 . . O 1446
OCCULTISM, Researches into Ghost Land. Tr. and ed. by E. H. Britten. Boston, 1876 . . . . . CC 752
OCCUPATIONS of a Quiet Life. Edw. Garrett. New York, n. d. . . A 710
OCHINO, BERNADINO, of Siena, History of Reformation, Karl Benrath. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 636
OCKLEY, REV. S. History of Saracens, comprising Lives of Mohammed and Successors. London, 1848 . . . . . G 318
O'CONNELL the Liberator, Life and Times of. 2 vols. M. F. Cusack. NN 553, 554
O'CONNELL, DANIEL, Select Speeches of. 2 vols. Dublin, London, 1868 . . . . . CC 190, 191
O'CONNELL, MRS. M. J. Chas. Biancour, a Biography, 1786-1875. London, 1878 . . . . . FF 297
O'DONEL, RORY, Earl of Tyrconnell, Fate and Fortunes of. Rev. C. P. Meehan. Dublin, 1868 . . . . . FF 322
O'DONOGHUE, The. Tale of Fifty Years Ago. Chas. Lever. London, 1872 . . . . . A 124
O'DONOGHUE, JOHN. Historical Memoir of the O'Briens. Dublin, 1860 . . . . . FF 527
ODYSSEY of Homer. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 vols. Boston, 1871 BB1027, 1028
of Homer. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. London, 1853 . . . . B 1012
of Homer. Tr. by Alex. Pope. London, 1801 . . . . . J 285
Same. 2 vols. . . . . J 412, 413
OEHLENSCHLAGER Correggio. A Tragedy. Tr. from German. Boston, 1846 . . . . . B 567
OERSTED, H. C. The Soul in Nature. Tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. London, 1852 . . . . . B 1015
OFF the Skelligs. Jean Ingelow. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 554
OFFENBACH, J. Travels in America of a Travelling Musician. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 266
OFFICE de la Semaine Sainte, Latin et François. Paris, 1739 . . M 43
OGLETHORP, JAMES, Memoirs of. Thad. M. Harris. Boston, 1841 . F 1093
OHIO, History of. W. H. Carpenter and T. S. Arthur. Phila., 1853 . G 193
Reports of State Board of Agriculture for 1853, 1854, 1859, 1860. 4 vols. Columbus . . . . . L 1149, 924, 827, 828
OJIBWAY Nation, Traditions and Characteristics of. G. Copway. Boston, 1851 . . . . . G 504
OKAVANGO River, Travels, &c. C. J. Anderson. New York, 1861 . H 1052
O'KEEFFE, JOHN, Autobiography of. Philadelphia, New York, 1827. FF 624
Personal Reminiscences of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . FF 29
OLCOTT, H. S. Outlines of First Course Yale Agricultural Lectures. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 452
OLD Countess, The. Novel. Edm. Höfer. Philadelphia, 1870. . A 441
Curiosity Shop. 2 vols. Chas. Dickens. New York, 1861 . . BB 134, 135
Same. 1 vol. London, 1854 . . . . . A 121

OLD (continued).

Curiosity Shop and Sketches. Chas. Dickens. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . BB 161
Deccan Days. Hindoo Legends. M. Frere. Philadelphia, 1868 . B 173
Forest Rangers. W. Campbell. New York, 1863 . . . . H 734
Fort Duquesne. Story. C. McKnight. New York, n. d. . . A 1280
Forts Taken. Lectures on Endless Punishment and Future Life. Rev. A. A. Miner. Boston, 1878 . . . . . E 213
Helmet. Story. 2 vols. Susan Warner. New York, 1864 . . A 1001, 1002
Judge, or Life in a Colony. Judge Haliburton. New York, 1849 . A 1227
Kensington. Miss Thackeray. New York, 1873 . . . . A 1181
Mam'selles Secret. E. Marlitt. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1104
Manor House, The. 4 vols. C. Smith. London, 1822 . . . I 62–65
Masters and Their Pictures. S. Tytler. London, 1874 . . . BB 202
and the New. Changes of Thirty Years in the East. W. Goodell. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 502
and New. Magazine. 10 vols. Boston, 1870–1874 . . . . R. L.
and New. Miscellanies. J. C. Smith. New York, 1876 . . . E 192
Portraits and Modern Sketches. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1850 . B 404
Saint Paul's. A Tale. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1847 . . A 1435
Same, 1841 . . . . . B 1228
Same . . . . . A 1134
Sir Douglas. Novel. Mrs. C. E. S. Norton. New York, n. d. . A 703
Worlds and the New. 2 vols. Rev. O. Dewey. New York, 1836 . P 281, 282
World in its New Face. 2 vols. H. W. Bellows. New York, 1868 H 745, 746

OLDEN Times, Pictures of, with Genealogies of Sears Family. Boston, 1857 . . . . . F 720

OLDPORT Days. Novel. T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1873 . . . B 700

OLDTOWN Fireside Stories. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1872 . . . A 999
Folks. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 891
Same . . . . . A 892

OLIN, Stephen. Greece and the Golden Horn. New York, 1854 . H 550
Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Petrea and Holy Land (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1843 . . . . . P 683, 684
Same . . . . . P 454, 455

OLIPHANT, L. Lord Elgin's Mission in China and Japan in 1857–1859. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 1050
Russian Shores of Black Sea in 1852. New York, 1854 . . . H 359

OLIPHANT, MRS. M. O. W. Agnes. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1479
At His Gates. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1523
Atherlings, The. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 1486
Brownlows. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1182
Chronicles of Carlingford. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1140
Collection of British Authors. Leipzig, 1872 . . . . . FF 22
Days of My Life. Autobiography. New York, 1868 . . . A 729
Francis of Assisi. A Biography. London, n. d. . . . . FF 318
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. Boston, n. d. . . G 1308
House on the Moor. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 587
Innocent (illus.). New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1437
John. A Love Story. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1517
Laird of Norlaw. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 588
Last of the Mortimers. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 385

OLIPHANT, MRS M. O. W (continued).
Same. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1243
Life for a Life. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 1515
Life of Rev. Edward Irving. New York, 1862 . . . . . F 1060
Lilies Leaf. Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 590
Lucy Crofton. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 704
Same. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 553
Madonna Mary. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1490
Magdalen Hepburn. Story of Scottish Reformation. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 784
Maiden Aunt. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 1478
Makers of Florence. Dante, Giotto, Savonarola. London, 1876 . FF 815
May. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1527
Minister's Wife. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1228
Miss Marjoribanks. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1480
Same. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . A 76
Mrs. Arthur. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1450
Ombra. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1438
Passages in Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. New York, 1851 . A 589
Perpetual Curate. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1446
Same. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1441
Phœbe, Junior. Last Chronicle of Carlingford. New York, 1876 . A 1443
Quiet Heart. New York, 1844 . . . . . A 1485
Self Sacrifice. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 909
Son of the Soil. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1202
Story of a Family. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 1205
Story of Valentine and His Brother. New York, 1875 . . . A 1325
Three Brothers. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1297
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. Sources of Standard English. London, 1873 . CC 1
OLIVE. Novel. D. Muloch. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 798
OLIVE Blake's Good Work. J. C. Jeaffreson. New York, 1864 . . A 1420
Same. London, 1862 . . . . . A 357
OLIVER Twist. Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . A 1461
Same. New York, 1869 . . . . . BB 162
OLLENDORFF'S Italian Grammar. New York, 1859 . . . . L 260
Spanish Grammar. New York, Cincinnati, 1860 . . . . L 259
OLMSTED, D. Compendium of Astronomy. New York, 1854 . . D 314
Introduction to Natural Philosophy. New York, 1860 . . . D 1381
Same. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1251
Letters on Astronomy. Boston, 1840 . . . . . D 313
OLMSTED, F. L. Cotton Kingdom. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . H 346, 347
Journey in the Back Country—America. New York, 1860 . . H 342
Journey through Texas. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 343
Seaboard Slave States. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 344
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England. Columbus, 1859 . . . . . H 547
OLRIC Grange. Poem. Herman Künst. Boston, 1872 . . . B 156
OLYNTHIAS. Public Orations of Demosthenes. Tr. C. R. Kennedy. London, 1852 . . . . . B 983
OMBRA. Novel. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. New York, 1872 . . A 1438
O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in Exile at St. Helena. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 505, 506

OMNIBUS (illus.). George Cruikshank. New York, 1870 . . . BB 672
ON Both Sides of the Sea. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1867 . . . E 554
the Eve. I. S. Turgenieff. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 55
the Heights. B. Auerbach. Boston, 1868 . . . . . A 702
ONCE Upon a Time. Stories. M. E. Cragie. New York, 1876 . . E 198
ONE of Them. Chas. Lever. London, 1873 . . . . . A 125
Religion; Many Creeds. Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1878 . . . EE 637
Year Abroad. Sketches. B. Howard. Boston, 1877 . . . HH 1
O'NEIL, HUGH. Earl of Tyrone, Fate and Fortunes of. Rev. C. P. Meehan. Dublin, 1868 . . . . . FF 323
O'NEILL, HENRY. Lectures on Painting. London, 1866 . . . DD 403
ONLY a Fiddler. Danish Romance. H. C. Anderson. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . A 1115
ONLY a Girl. Romance. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. W. Von Hillern. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . A 490
ONONDAGO, Historical Sketches of. 2 vols. J. V. H. Clark. Syracuse, 1849 . . . . . GG 588,589
OORT, DR. H., and others. Bible for Learners. 2 vols. Boston, 1878 E 761, 762
OPERAS, Chronological List of. E. C. Clayton. New York, 1864 . F 557
OPIE, Mrs. Amelia. Adeline Mowbray. 2 vols. Georgetown, 1808 . I 261, 262
Complete Works of. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . I 899–901
OPIUM Eater, Confessions of an English. T. De Quincy. Boston, 1851 B 791
Same. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 803
Eater, Note Book of an English. T. De Quincy. Boston, 1855 . B 808
Same. Boston, 1855 . . . . . B 801
OPPENHEIM, J. Personal Immortality and other Papers. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 411
OPPORTUNITIES. Story. S. Warner. New York, n. d. . . . A 102
OPTICS. *See* Physics.
ORATORS, American, Speeches of, in Trial of. S. Chase. 3 vols. Baltimore, 1806 . . . . . K 1–3
ORATORY, American. Selections from Eminent Orators. Phila., 1868 . . . . . CC 719
and Orators. Tr. by J. S. Watson, Cicero. London, 1855 . . B 196
ORDEAL for Wives. Novel. Mrs. Annie Edwards. New York, 1872 . A 338
ORDER of the Visitation, History of, and Life of Mdlle. de la Fayette and others. Tr. from French. Baltimore, 1870 . . . . F 750
ORDNANCE, Rifled, &c. J. Scoffern. London, 1859 . . . . DD 402
OREGON and California in 1848. 2 vols. J. Q. Thornton. New York, 1849 . . . . . HH 160, 161
Description of. Charles Nordhoff. New York, 1874 . . . HH 495
Travels in, and Across the Plains. F. H. Ludlow. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 1122
ORFEUIL et Juliette ou Le Réveil des Illusions. 3 v. Anon. Paris, 1801 . . . . . T 160–162
ORGANON, The, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 2 vols. Tr. by O. F. Owen. London, 1853 . . . . . C 278, 279
ORICTOGNOSIA, Elementés de. Don Andres Manuel del Rio. Mexico, 1805 . . . . . L 430
ORIENT, The, and Its People. J. L. Hauser. Milwaukee, 1876 . . H 617
The, Poems of. Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1855 . . . . . J 384

ORIENT (continued).
The Poetry of. Wm. R. Alger. Boston, 1866 . . . . . BB 169
Same. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 180
See Levant.
ORIENTAL Acquaintance, or Letters from Syria. J. W. De Forest. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 353
Churches, Missions to. 2 vols. R. Anderson. Boston, 1872 . . E 426, 427
Fragments. Edward Moor. London, 1834 . . . . . C 801
Memoirs, Illustrations of. James Forbes. London, 1835 . . HH 1051
Monarchy, Seventh Great, History of. George Rawlinson. London, 1876 . . . . . GG 644
Monarchy, Sixth Great, History of. George Rawlinson. London, 1873 . . . . . GG 635
ORIGEN, Writings of. 2 vols. Ante Nicene Library. Tr. by Rev. F. Crombie. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . EE 603, 604
ORIGINAL Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c. J. C. Holton. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 1039
ORINGDEAN Grange. W. H. Ainsworth. London, n. d. . . . . A 79
ORISSA, Narrative of the Mission to. Amos Sutton. Boston, 1833 . E 67
ORKNEYS, The, Summers and Winters in the. Daniel Gorrie. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 177
ORLANDO Furioso. Poem. 6 vols. Tr. by J. Hoole. Philadelphia, 1816 . . . . . T 7–12
ORLEANS, Duchess of, Memoir of, from French by Marquess De H. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 478
House of, Memoirs of. 3 vols. W. C. Taylor. London, 1849 . GG 577–579
ORLEANS, P. J. D. History of Tartar Conquerors of China. Tr. by Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1854 . . . . . O 1010
ORLEY Farm. A. Trollope. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1372
Same . . . . . A 1371
ORME, REV. WM. Life and Times of Rev. Richard Baxter. 2 vols. Boston, 1831 . . . . . F 1089, 1090
Life and Writings of Rev. John Owen. London, 1820 . . . N 505
Memoirs of John Urquhart. 2 vols. Boston, 1828 . . . . N 96, 97
Same. Boston, 1828 . . . . . N 17, 18
ORMOND. A Tale. Maria Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . I 120
Same. Philadelphia, 1825 . . . . . I 732
or the Secret Witness. C. B. Brown. Boston, 1827 . . . . I 285
ORMUZD and Ahriman, War of, in 19th Century. H. W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852 . . . . . E 1180
ORNAMENT, Analysis of, Study of Ornamental Art. R. N. Wornum. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 855
and Dress, Art in (illus.). From French of Charles Blanc. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 563
ORNITHOLOGY and Paleontology. United States Exploring Expedition of 40th Parallel. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Treatise of. 14 vols. Sir Wm. Jardine. Edinburgh, London, 1853 D 1–14
See Birds, Zoology.
ORNITHOLOGICAL Biography. Habits of Birds of United States. 4 v. J. J. Audubon. Edinburgh, London, &c., 1835 . . . . D 1394–1397
ORPHEUS C. KERR Papers. R. H. Newell. New York, 1862 . . A 713

ORTHODOXY, Truths and Errors of. J. F. Clarke. Boston, 1868 . E 616
ORTHOGRAPHIC and Isometrical Projection. E. A. Davidson. London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 248
ORTON, JAMES. Andes and the Amazon. New York, 1870 . . . H 873
Underground Treasures; How and Where to Find Them. Hartford, 1872 . . . . . D 258
Same . . . . . D 259
ORTON, JOB. Exposition of Old Testament, with Devotional Reflections. 6 vols. Charlestown, 1806. . . . . M 487–492
ORTON, J. R. Camp-fire of the Redmen. New York, Boston, Cincinnati, 1855 . . . . . A 302
OSANDER. Moral and Religious Poems. Hudson, 1811 . . . J 79
OSBORN, H. S. Palestine, Past and Present. Philadelphia, 1859 . H 1233
OSBORN, SELLUCK. Poems. Boston, n. d. . . . . J 336
OSBORN, SHERARD. Polar Regions. Search after Sir John Franklin's Expedition. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 526
OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt. 2 vols. London, 1854 T 366, 367
OSCAR, Prince, of Sweden and Norway at Centennial Exposition in 1876. Cambridge, 1876 . . . . . N 1203
OSGOOD, F. S. Poems. New York, 1846 . . . . . B 703
OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Hearth Stone; Home Life in our Cities. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 583
Mile Stones in Our Life Journey. New York, 1855 . . . . E 609
O'SHAUGHNESSY. Music and Moonlight. Poems. London, 1874 . BB 204
OSMAN the Great, Life of Emperor of the Turks. Mad. De Gomez. London, 1735 . . . . . T 144
Same . . . . . N 88
OSRIC, A Missionary Tale, and other Poems. C. Elizabeth. New York, 1854. . . . . T 17
OSSIAN, Poems of. n. t. p. London, 1773 . . . . . J 529
Poems of. Tr. by J. Macpherson. Boston, 1852 . . . . . B 456
OSSOLI, M. F. At Home and Abroad, or Things and Thoughts in America and Europe. Boston, 1856 . . . . . H 525
Autobiography of. 2 v. Boston, 1852 . . . . . F 554, 555
Same . . . . . F 534, 535
OSTEOLOLOGY of the Mammalia, Introduction to (illus.). W. H. Flower. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 12
See Zoology.
O. T. Story. H. C. Anderson. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 349
OTHEMAN, EDW. Life and Writings of Mrs. H. M. Pickard. Boston, 1845 . . . . . N 496
OTHER Girls. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1873 . . . . A 683
People's Children. J. Habberton. New York, 1877. . . . . A 131
Times, or Monks of Leaden Hall. 3 vols. London, 1823. . . . I 303–305
OTIS, F. N. Illustrated History of Panama Railroad. New York, 1862 H 643
OTIS, MRS. HARRISON GRAY. The Barclays of Boston. Boston, 1854 A 654
OTIS, JAMES, Life of. Wm. Tudor. Boston, 1823. . . . . FF 415
OTRANTO, Duke of. M. Fouché. Memoirs of his Public Life. Tr. from French. London, 1813 . . . . . N 503
OTTOMAN Empire, History of. S. Jacobs and others. London, Glasgow, 1854 . . . . . G 709
Power in Europe. E. A. Freeman. London, 1877 . . . . GG 220

OTTOMAN (continued).
and Spanish Empires in XVI. and XVII. Centuries. L. Ranke; tr. by W. R. Keeley. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 1020

See Turkey.

OTWAY, THOMAS, Works of. 3 vols. London, 1813 . . . . BB 235–237
OUR Detachment. Novel. K. King. New York, 1875 . . . A 1365
Farm of Four Acres. Miss Coulton. New York, 1865 . . . D 461
Helen. S. May. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 143
Mutual Friend. Chas. Dickens. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 939
Same. New York, 1870 . . . . . BB 163
Old Home. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1863 . . . . . H 340
Same, 1868 . . . . . H 413
Parish. Annals of Pastor and People. Boston, Phila., 1854 . . A 379
Social Bees. 2 series. Dr. A. Wynter. London, 1865, 1866 . . BB 229, 230
Village. Novel. 2 vols. Miss Mitford. Boston, 1853 . . . A 1031, 1032
Young Folks (illus.). Magazine. 6 vols. Ed. by J. T. Trowbridge and L. Larcom. Boston, 1865 to 1872 . . . . . R. L.
OUT DOOR Papers. T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1874 . . . . B 346
OUT of His Head. Romance. T. B. Aldrich. New York, 1862 . . I 377
of Town. A Rural Episode. C. Gray. New York, 1867 . . . BB 98
OUTRE-MER. A Pilgrimage beyond the Sea. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1846 . . . . . H 304
Same, 1852 . . . . . H 673
OVER the Ocean. Curtis Guild. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 184
the River. T. B. Thayer. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 302
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS, Miscellaneous Works of. Edw. F. Rimbault. London, 1856 . . . . . BB 223
OVERMAN, F. Treatise on Metallurgy. New York, 1852 . . . D 1188
OVID. Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis and Halieuticon. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1851 . . . . . B 1009
Heroides and Minor Works of. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1852 R 1017
Metamorphoses of. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1851 . . . B 1008
Selections from. Metamorphoses in Latin. Compiled by J. H. Hanson and W. J. Rolfe. New York, n. d. . . . . J 584
OWEN, D. D. Report of Geological Survey in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and Part of Nebraska. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . D 1673
OWEN, REV. JOHN. Grace and Duty of being Spiritually Minded. Boston, 1833 . . . . . E 391
Life and Writings of. Wm. Orme. London, 1820 . . . . N 505
OWEN, REV. N. Collections of Antiquities Relating to the Britons. London, 1777 . . . . . O 548
OWEN, O. F. The Organon, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . C 278, 279
OWEN, RICHARD. Anatomy of Vertebrates. 2 vols. London, 1866 . DD 543, 544

Vol. I. Fishes and Reptiles.
II. Birds and Mammals.

OWEN, ROBERT, Life of. Anon. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . F 614
OWEN, R. D. Debatable Land. New York, 1872 . . . . . E 745
Threading His Way. Autobiography. London, New York, 1874 . FF 19
Wrong of Slavery and Right of Emancipation. Philadelphia, 1864 . C 13
OWN Story, Peter Parley's. S. G. Goodrich. New York, 1864 . . F 287

OXFORD, Mass., Memoir of French Protestants who settled at. Abiel Holmes. Cambridge, 1826 . . . . . F 1055
University, Catalogue of Graduates from 1659 to 1726. Oxford, 1727 L 529
University and City Guide. Oxford, 1830 . . . . . P 26
OXONIANS, The. A Glance at Society. Novel. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . I 149–151
The. Sequel to Roué. Novel. E. Bulwer Lytton. Phila., n. d. . A 1159
OZANAM, A. F. History of Civilization in 5th Century. 2 vols. Tr. by A. C. Glyn. London, Philadelphia, 1867. . . . . O 343, 344

P.

PACCHIAROTTO, and how he Worked in Distemper. Poem. R. Browning. Boston, 1877 . . . . . B 95
PACIFIC OCEAN :—
Cruise among the Islands of the Western. J. E. Erskine. London, 1853 . . . . . H 862
Discoveries in, with Voyages in Northern and Southern Hemisphere. A. Delano. Boston, 1817 . . . . . P 667
North and Southern Atlantic and, Voyages to. B. Morrell, Jr. New York, 1832 . . . . . H 1236
Progress of Discovery of and Circumnavigation of the Globe, from Voyage of Magellan to Death of Cook. New York, 1854 . . H 45
Report of Dangers in the. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Three Voyages to the. 2 vols. Cook. Boston, 1797 . . . H 22, 23
Voyage from Montreal to the. Alex. Mackenzie. New York, 1803 . . . . . H 41
PACIFIC Slope, Resources of. J. Ross Browne. New York, 1869 . CC 742
States, N. A., Native Races of. 5 vols. H. H. Bancroft. N. York, 1875 . . . . . DD 791–795
States and Rocky Mountains, Journey to. Samuel Bowles. Springfield, 1866 . . . . . H 616
PACIFICUS On the Proclamation of Neutrality. 2 vols. Publius. New York, 1802 . . . . . C 491, 492
PACKARD, A. S. Half Hours with Insects (illus.). Boston, 1877 . D 1023
Our Common Insects. Boston, n. d. . . . . D 718
PACKARD, REV. T. History of the Churches and Ministers of Franklin County, Mass. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1205
PAEZ, P. Wild Scenes in South America. New York, 1863 . . H 854
PAGAN World, Images and Idols Adored in the. 2 vols. John Bell. London, 1790 . . . . . L 1106, 1107
PAGANISM and Christianity Compared. Rev. J. Ireland. London, 1809 . . . . . E 899
PAGE, ABRAHAM, Life and Opinions of. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 344
PAGE, DAVID P. Geology and Hand-book of Geological Terms. Edinburgh, London, 1859 . . . . . DD 245
Motives and Methods of Teaching. New York, 1852 . . . . C 819
PAGE, HARLAN, Life of. W. A. Hallock. New York, n. d. . . N 89

PAGE, HARLAN, (continued).
Memoir of. W. A. Hallock. New York, n. d. . . . . F 64
PAGE, H. A. Life and Aims of Thoreau. Boston, 1877 . . . F 232
Life and Works of. 2 vols. (2d vol. missing.) Thomas De Quincy. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 238
PAGE, MONS. DE. Travels 'round the World in years 1761 to 1772. 2 v. London, 1793 . . . . . P 668, 669
PAGE, T. J. Explorations in La Plata, Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, 1853-1856 (illus.). New York, 1859 . . . . P 1013
Same . . . . . H 1044
PAGE, W. P., Life of. 2 vols. S. Johnson. New York, 1855 . . J 13, 14
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania, History of. 2 vols. Phila., 1850 . . . . . G 477, 478
Paradoxes and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial and Literary. Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . GG 637
PAIGE, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass., with Genealogical Register. Boston, 1877 . . . . . GG 875
Selections from Eminent Commentators. Boston, 1833 . . . . E 389
PAIJKULL, C. W. Tr. from Icelandic by M. R. Barnard. "A Summer in Iceland." London, 1868 . . . . . HH 359
PAIN and Rest, Lectures on. John Hilton. London, 1877 . . . CC 246
PAINE, JR., ROBERT TREAT. Works. Boston, 1812 . . . . . J 526
Same . . . . . B 1218
PAINE, ROBERT TROUP, Memoir of, by His Parents. New York, 1852 FF 1256
PAINE, T. Poetical Writings of. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . . C 1267, 1268
PAINTER. A Christian of the 19th Century. New York, 1875 . . FF 49
PAINTERS and Engravers, Anecdotes of. Shearjashub Spooner. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 328–330
Art, Rudiments of. George Field. London, 1851 . . . . . D 79
Camp, A. P. G. Hamerton. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 175
Dictionary of. 2 vols. J. R. Hobbes. London, 1849 . . . DD 583, 584
Hand-book for Young (illus.). C. R. Leslie. London, 1870 . . DD 275
Historical Sketches of the Old. Mrs. H. F. Lee. Boston, 1838 . F 184
Modern, and their Paintings. Sarah Tytler. Boston, 1874 . . BB 203
Sculptors and Architects, Lives of. Giorgio Vasari; tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . F 421–425
and Sculptors, British Lives of. 5 vols. Allen Cunningham. New York, 1854 34–38
and their Works, Hand-book of. C. E. Clement. Cambridge, New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 244
Young, Hints to, and Process of Portrait Painting. Thomas Sully. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . DD 423
PAINTING and Architecture, Lectures on (illus.). John Ruskin. 1854 D 774
Same 776
in England, Anecdotes of, with Account of Principal Artists. Collected by G. Vertue. 3 vols. 1862 . . . . . NN 454–456
Epochs of. R. N. Wornum. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 626
on Glass, Art of. Otto Fromberg. London, 1851 . . . . D 60
Hand-book of, The German, Flemish and Dutch Schools. Dr. Wagen. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 299
Same. 2 vols. 1874 . . . . . J 738, 739

PAINTING (continued).
Hand-book of the Italian Schools. Ed. by Sir Charles L. Eastlake. 2 vols. London, 1874 . . . . . G 736, 737
in Italy, History of Luigi Lanzi. Tr. by Thomas Roscoe. 3 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . G 304–306
Lectures on. Barry, Opie and Fuseli. Ed. by R. N. Wormum. London, 1848 . . . . . B 1011
Lectures on. H. O. Neil. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 403
in Oil, Art of. M. J. F. L. Mérimée. London, 1839 . . . . D 507
Theory and Practice of Landscape, in Water Colors (illus.). George Barnard. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 1288
PALEARIO, Aonio, Life and Times of. 2 vols. M. Young. London, 1860 . . . . . FF 481, 482
PALEONTOLOGY, Ancient Life, History of the Earth. H. Alleyne Nicholson. Edinburgh, London, 1877 . . . . . DD 439
Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain. J. Evans. New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 790
Cruise of the Betsey. Rambles Among the Hebrides. H. Miller. Boston, 1858 . . . . . D 660
Foot Prints of the Creator. Hugh Miller. Boston, New York, 1854 D 658
Manchester Science Lectures. Prof. Roscoe and others. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . C 157
Miracle in Stone; The Great Pyramid of Egypt. Jas. A. Teiss, D. D. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . DD 327
Memoirs and Notes on, of Hugh Falconer. 2 vols. Charles Murchison, M. D. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 779, 780

Vol. I. Fauna Antiqua Silvalensis.
II. Mastodon, Elephant, Rhinoceros, Ossiferous Caves, Primeval Man and his Cotemporaries.

Petrifactions and their Teachings. Handbook to Gallery of Organic Remains in British Museum. G. A. Mantell. London, 1851 . D 398
Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains. G. A. Mantell. London, 1850 . DD 1248
Pre-Historic Phases; Essays of Pre-Historic Archæology. Hodder M. Westropp. London, 1872. . . . . DD 610
Pre-Historic Annals of Scotland. 2 vols. London, Cambridge, 1863 . . . . . DD 747, 748
Pre-Historic Man. Daniel Wilson. London, 1865 . . . . DD 749
Old Red Sandstone. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1861 . . . . D 659
Rude Stone Implements. J. Ferguson. London, 1872 . . . DD 769
Shells, Recent and Fossil, Treatise on. S. P. Woodward. London, 1851 . . . . . D 397
Sketches of Creation. Alex Winchell. New York, 1870 . . . D 807
Testimony of the Rocks. Hugh Miller. Boston, 1858 . . . D 656
United States Geographical Surveys, West of 100th Meridian. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.

See Geology, Man.

PALESTINE. W. H. Dixon. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 270
Biblical Researches in, 1838. 3 vols. E. Robinson, E. Smith. Boston, 1841 . . . . . P 857–859
Colonization of (illus.). E. Pococke. London, 1852. . . . L 512

PALESTINE (continued).
Comparative Geography of, and the Sinaitic Peninsular. 4 v. Carl Ritter; tr. by W. L. Gage. New York, 1866 . . . . E 1323–1326
Domestic Life. Mary E. Rogers. Cincinnati, 1865 . . . . H 595
Egypt, Arabia and Petræa, Travels in. J. L. Stevens. New York, 1854 . . . . H 1231
From Dan to Beersheba. Rev. J. P. Newman. New York, 1864 . H 844
History of. Rev. M. Russell. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 92
Holy Land. W. H. Dixon. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . H 751
Home of God's People. William L. Gage. Hartford, Conn., 1872 HH 486
Inner Life of. 2 vols. Isabel Burton. London, 1875 . . . HH 506, 507
Jerusalem Revisited. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1855 . . . H 1218
Jerusalem, Walks About. W. H. Bartlett. London, n. d. . . H 1220
Journey Through. Norman McLeod. London, New York, 1866 . HH 476
Land and the Book. 2 vols. W. M. Thomson. New York, 1859 . H 492, 493
Letters on. Thomas Wells. Boston, 1846 . . . . . P 249
Moab, Land of, Jordan and Dead Sea. Travels. H. B. Tristam. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 945
Moab, Wanderings in. Charles Hamilton. London, 1875 . . HH 344
Our Works in. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 625
Past and Present. Rev. Henry S. Osborn. Philadelphia, 1859 . H 1233
Physical Geography of. E. Robinson. Boston, 1865 . . . H 1274
Pilgrimage to. J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1853 . . . . . H 669
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. 2 v. A. De Lamartine. New York, Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . P 264, 265
Same. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . H 521, 522
Ride on Horse-back through, for Children. L. L. A. Boston, 1874 H 58
Syria and Asia Minor. Jacob R. Freese. 1869 . . . . . H 702
Syria, Hand-book for London, Paris, Malta, Naples, Trieste. 1868 P 50, 51
Syria, Journey through, in 1851, 1852. 2 vols. C. W. M. Van De Velde. London, 1854 . . . . . P 1021, 1022
Tent Work in. 2 vols. C. R. Conder. New York, 1878 . . . HH 538, 539
Tour in Greece and. 2 vols. Lord Nugent. London, 1845 . . P 450, 451
Traditions of, in the Days of Christ. By a Wayfarer. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 403
Travels in. F. A. de Chateaubriand; tr. by F. Schoberl. N. York, 1814 . . . . . H 895
Same . . . . . P 679
Travels in Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. C. L. Irly, J. Mangles. London, 1852 . . . . . H 319
Travels in. S. Wright. London, 1848 . . . . . H 314
Travels in Holy Land (illus.). 2 vols. S. Olin. New York, 1843 . P 454, 455
Same . . . . . P 683, 684
Same. 2 vols. J. L. Stephens. New York, 1855 . . . . H 496, 497
Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas. Mrs. Elizabeth Charles. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 406

See Levant.

PALEY, WILLIAM. Natural Theology. Boston, 1831 . . . . E 331
Same. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . M 15, 16
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . M 68, 69
View of the Evidence of Christianity. Boston, 1803 . . . . E 72
Works of. 5 vols. Newport, 1812 . . . . . E 875–879

PALFREY, F. W. Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. Boston, 1878 . . FF 67

PALFREY, J. G. History of New England. 4 vols. Boston, 1875 . G 1434–1437

Vol. I. Physical Geography; Natural History; Aboriginal Inhabitants; Early Explorations; Puritanism in England; Plymouth Colony; Massachusetts Colony; other Settlements; the Confederacy.
II. Primitive Institutions and Customs; Independents in New England; Troubles in the Narragansett Country; Relations to other Countries; Presbyterianism and Congregationalism; British Commonwealth; Protectorate of Richard Cromwell; Charles II.; Quakers; Regicides; Arrival of Royal Commissioners.
III. Final Relations to the Stuart Kings; Philips War.
IV. Progress in Reign of William III. and Queen Anne; Witchcraft; Progress under Hanoverian Kings.

Same, 1873 . . . . . GG 258–261

Lowell Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity. 2 vols. Boston, 1843 . . . . . M 1199, 1200

Relations between Judaism and Christianity. Boston, 1854 . . E 1313

Statistics of Branches of Industry in Massachusetts. Boston, 1846 L 774

PALFREY, SARAH H. Herman, or Young Knighthood. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 879, 880

PALGRAVE, FRANCIS. History of the Anglo Saxons. London, 1869 . GG 242

History of Normandy and England. 2 vols. London, 1857 . . O 1224, 1225

PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on Art. New York, 1867 . . . . B 603

PALGRAVE, W. G. Dutch Guiana, Tour in. London, 1876 . . . HH 515

Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 192

PALISSY, The Potter, Life of. Henry Morley. London, 1855 . . FF 330

PALLESKE, EMIL. Schiller's Life and Works. Tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . B 858, 859

PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. China Collector's Companion. London, 1875 DD 48

PALLISER F., and M. A. Mottoes for Monuments. London, 1872 . EE 408

PALMER, A. S. Leaves from a Wood-Hunter's Note-book. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 249

PALMER, E. H. The Desert of the Exodus, Journeys on Foot in the Wilderness of the Forty Years Wanderings. 2 vols. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 484, 485

PALMER, G. W. Golden Dragon, or Up and Down the Irrawaddy. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 365

Same, 1859 . . . . . H 929

PALMER, JOSEPH. Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College, 1851-1863. Boston, 1864 . . . . . N 1050

PALMER, J. W. The New and the Old, or California and India. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 858

PALMETTO Leaves. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1873 . . . . . H 90

PALMISTRY, Modern Science of. A. R. Craig. London, 1867 . . DD 409

PALMYRA. Visit to Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines. Emily A. Beaufort. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 347

PAMBOUR, DE COMTE F. M. G. Treatise on Locomotive Engines. London, 1840 . . . . . D 1232

PAMELA, or Virtue Rewarded. 4 vols. S. Richardson. London, 1742 I 563–566

PANAMA in 1855. Account of Railroad, &c. R. Tomes. New York, 1855 . . . . . P 28

Railroad. F. N. Otis, M. D. New York, 1862 . . . . . H 643

PANOPLIST, Missionary Magazine, 1806 to 1808. 3 vols. Boston, 1808 M 875–877
Same. 54 vols. 1858 . . . . . M 878–928
Same. 6 vols. . . . . M 1004–1009
PANTOLOGY. Systematic Survey of Human Knowledge, with Catalogue of Books. Roswell Park. Philadelphia, 1861 . . . D 1438
PANTROPHEON, The, or The History of Food. A. Soyer. Boston, 1853 . . . . . D 1347
PAPACY and Civil Power. R. W. Thompson. New York, 1876 . . E 981
See Ecclesiastical History, Religion.
PAPAL Conspiracy Exposed. Rev. Edward Beecher. Boston, 1855 . E 486
PAPER and Paper Making, Chronology of. Joel Munsell. Albany, 1870 L 1018
PAPILLON, F. Nature and Life. Tr. from French. New York, 1875 DD 429
PAPUANS. Study of Native Races of the Indian Archipelago. George W. Earle. London, 1853 . . . . . L 506
PARA, or Scenes on the Banks of the Amazon. J. E. Warren. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 483
PARABLES of Our Lord. Richard C. Trench. New York, 1861 . . E 1079
Read in the Light of the Present Day. S. Guthrie, D. D. London and New York, 1866 . . . . . EE 419
PARADISE. Dante; tr. by Rev. H. F. Carey. New York, 1845 . . B 213
PARADOXES and Puzzles; Historical, Judicial and Literary. John Paget. Edinburgh, London, 1874 . . . . . GG 637
Lord Macaulay; Nelson; Lady Hamilton; Lord Byron; Judicial Puzzles; Essays on Art.
PARAGUAY, Argentine Confederation and La Plata, Exploration in. Thomas J. Page. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 1044
History of. From French of Father Charlevoix. 2d vol. London, 1796 . . . . . CC 772
History of, with Notes of Personal Observations. 2 vols. C. A. Washburn. Boston, 1871 . . . . . GG 690, 691
Letters on. 2 vols. J. P. and W. P. Robertson. London, 1838 . H 709, 710
PARDEY, H. O. Nature's Nobleman. New York, 1869 . . . A 1222
PARDOE, Miss JULIA. Adopted Heir. Novel. Philadelphia, n. d. . A 765
City of the Magyar, or Hungary and her Institutions. 3 vols. London, 1840 . . . . . G 698–700
City of the Sultan, or Domestic Manners of the Turks in 1836. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . . . P 291, 292
Confessions of a Pretty Women. Novel. New York, 1855 . . A 1490
Court and Reign of Francis the First. 2 vols. Phila., 1849 . . G 717, 718
Earl's Secret . . . . . A 1244
Episodes of French History. New York, 1859 . . . . . G 730
Louis the 14th, the Court of France. 2 vols. New York, 1847 . G 583, 584
Same . . . . . G 935, 736
PARENTS Assistant. Stories. M. Edgeworth. Boston, 1826 . . I 734
PARIS:—
American Family in. New York, 1870 . . . . . HH 145
Celebrated Saloons in. Madame Gay; tr. by L. Willard. Boston, 1851 . . . . . G 74
Commune, Rise and Fall of, in 1871. W. Pembroke Fetridge. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 406
in December, Account of. Eugene Ténot; tr. from French by S. W. Adams, A. H. Brandon. New York, 1870 . . . . GG 462

PARSONS, LEVI, Memoir of. Daniel O. Morton. Burlington, 1830 . N 273
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Deus Homo. Chicago, 1867 . . . . E 726
Essays. Boston, 1845 . . . . . B 845
Infinite and the Finite. Boston, 1872 . . . . . EE 232
Memoir of, by his Son. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 567
Same, 1859 . . . . . F 565
Political, Personal and Property Rights of Citizens of the U. S. Hartford, 1875 . . . . . CC 551
PARSONS, USHER. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperell. Boston, 1855 . . F 702
PARTHENIA, or the Last Days of Paganism. Eliza B. Lee. Boston, 1858 . . . . . B 363
PARTIALISM against Universalism. W. M. Fernald. Boston, 1840 . E 132
PARTON, JAMES. Caricature and Other Comic Art (illus.). New York, 1877. . . . . BB 836
Famous Americans of Recent Times. Boston, 1867 . . . . F 725

Henry Clay.	James G. Bennett.
Daniel Webster.	Charles Goodyear.
J. C. Calhoun.	H. W. Beecher.
John Randolph.	Com. Vanderbilt.
Stephen Girard.	Theodosia Burr.
John J. Astor.	

French Parnassus. Books of French Poetry. Boston, 1877 . . B 928
General Butler in New Orleans. New York, 1864 . . . . G 669
Humorous English Poetry, from Chaucer to Saxe. Boston, 1856 . B 906
Life of Aaron Burr. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 670
Same . . . . . G 945
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols. New York, 1860 . . . . F 1065–1067
Life of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . F 687, 688
Life of Horace Greeley. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 471
Life of Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 340
Memoir of Fanny Fern. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 773
People's Book of Biography of all Ages and Countries. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . F 1156
Topics of the Time. Essays. Boston, 1871 . . . . . J 585
Words of Washington. Boston, 1872 . . . . . C 139
PARTON, MRS. SARA (Fanny Fern). Fern Leaves. Stories. 1853 . I 453
Same. 2d Series. Buffalo, 1853 568
Ruth Hall. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 551
PARTY, History of. George W. Cooke. London, 1838 . . . O 937, 938
PASSARANT, J. D. Raphael of Urbino and his Father (illus.). Giovanni Sante. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . FF
PASCAL, BLAISE. Les Provinciales. Lettres. Paris, 1819 . . . J 160
Letters of. Rev. S. M'Crie. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 378
Thoughts on Religion. London, 1833. . . . . E 155
PASHA Papers, Epistles of Mohammed Pasha. New York, London, 1839 . . . . . B 564
PASSING Thoughts. Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1852 . . E 34
PASSION Flowers. Poetry. Julia Ward Howe. Boston, 1854 . . B 728
PASSIONS, The, in their Relations to Health and Diseases. From French of Dr. X. Bourgeois, by Howard F. Damon. Boston, 1873 . . . . . C 322
PAST Meridian. Sketches. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1854 B 821
Years, Thoughts in. Anon. New York, 1841 . . . . . J 75

PASTON Letters. Reign of Henry VI., Edward IV. and Richard III. of England. London, 1849 . . . . . G 317
PATAGONIA, Captive in. B. F. Bourne. Boston, 1853 . . . . H 504
PATAGONIANS, Three Years Slavery Among. A. Guinnard; tr. from French by Charles S. Cheltnam. London, 1871 . . . . HH 240
PATENT Office Reports. *See* United States.
PATER. W. H. Studies in the History of the Renaissance. London, 1873 . . . . . B 923
PATIENCE of Hope. Dora Greenwell. Boston, 1862 . . . . E 74
Strong's Outings. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1868 . . . A 653
PATMOS, Morning Hours in. A. C. Thompson. Boston, New York, Cincinnati, 1860 . . . . . E 517
PATRIARCHS, Sacred Biography of. 3 vols. Henry Hunter. Boston, 1795 . . . . . E 884–886
PATRICIA Kemball. Novel. E. D. Linton. London, 1875 . . A 815
PATRIOTIC Addresses to President of United States. Boston, 1798 . K 220
Same . . . . . C 39
PATRIOTISM and Other Papers. T. S. King. Boston, 1864 . . . C 495
and Piety. The Speeches of His Excellency, Caleb Strong. Newburyport, 1808 . . . . . C 273
Same . . . . . K 219
PATRONAGE. 2 vols. M. Edgeworth. London, 1825 . . . . I 117, 118
PATTERSON, L. B. Twelve Years in Mines of California. Cambridge, 1862 . . . . . H 317
PATTERSON, R. Campaign in Valley of Shenandoah, 1861. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . G 1377
PATTESON, J. C., Life of. 2 vols. C. M. Yonge. London, 1875 . FF 354, 355
PATTON, J. H. Concise History of American People. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 753
PAUL and Julia. A Tale. J. G. Pitrat. Boston, 1855 . . . I 399
and Virginia. J. B. H. de St. Pierre. London, n. d. . . . BB 1286
Same. . . . . A 119
Clifford. 2 vols. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1830 . . . . J 445, 446
Same, n. d. . . . . A 533
PAUL, C. K. William Godwin, His Friends and Contemporaries. 2 v. Boston, 1876 . . . . . FF 374, 375
PAUL, FATHER. History of Ecclesiastical Revenues. London, 1730 . M 502
PAUL Ferroll. A Tale. C. Clive. New York, 1862 . . . . A 752
PAUL Jean. Walt and Vult, or The Twins. 2 vols. Boston, New York, 1846 . . . . . B 415, 416
PAUL, ST., Apostleship of. Hon. George Lyttleton. Philadelphia, 1819 . . . . . E 154
Essays on. Ernest Renan; tr. by J. Lockwood. New York, 1869 . E 635
Life and Epistles of. 2 vols. Rev. W. J. Conybeare, Rev. J. S. Howson. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 1299, 1300
Life, Works, Epistles and Teachings of. Dr. F. C. Baur. London, inburgh, 1873 . . . . . EE 635, 636
Metaphors and Companions of. J. S. Howson. Boston, 1872 . . E 85
Voyage and Shipwreck of. James Smith. London, 1848 . . E 1154
PAUL, SARA T. Cooking from Experience. Philadelphia, 1875 . DD 23
PAULDING, J. K. Bulls and the Jonathans. New York, 1867 . . B 873

PAULDING, J. K (continued).
Dutchman's Fireside. New York, 1868 . . . . . BB 324
Life of George Washington. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . F 39, 40
Literary Life of. W. I. Paulding. New York, 1867 . . . . F 732
Tales of the Good Woman. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 732
PAULDING, WM. J. Literary Life of J. A. Paulding. New York, 1867 F 732
PAULI REINHOLD. Simon De Montfort, Life of. Tr. by U. M. Goodwin. London, 1876 . . . . . FF 61
PAUPERISM, Its Causes and Remedies. H. Fawcett. London, 1871 . C 503
See Social Science.
PAVED with Gold (illus.). Aug. Mayhew. 1858 . . . . . BB 671
PAVEY, F. W., M. D. Treatise on Food and Dietetics Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . D 1302
PAXTON'S Botanical Dictionary. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 766
PAYER, J. New Lands Within the Arctic Circle. New York, 1877 . H 1141
PAYS-BAS Histoire du Soulévement des—Sous Philippe II. 2 vols. M. de Chateaugiron. Liége, 1829 . . . . . O 54, 55
PAYS-BAS, Rèsumè de L'Histoire des. 2 vols. Baron F. de Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, n. d. . . . . O 1, 2
PAYSON, REV. EDWARD. Memoir. Asa Cummings. Boston, 1830 . F 163
Sermons for Christian Families. Boston, 1832 . . . . . E 120
Lectures on Christian Doctrine. Boston, Cambridge, 1857 . . E 17
PEABODY, REV. A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature. Lectures. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 492
Reminiscences of European Travel. New York, 1868 . . . H 308
Sermons for the Afflicted. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 621
PEABODY, GEORGE, Life of. P. A. Hanaford. Boston, 1870 . . FF 269
Proceedings at Dinners in Honor of, in Danvers, October, 1856. Boston, 1856 . . . . . T 479
PEABODY, J. C. Key Notes. Poems. Boston, 1864 . . . . . J 604
PEABODY, W. B. O., Literary Remains of. Ed. by Everett Peabody. Boston, 1850 . . . . . D 532
Sermon preached at the Annual Election, January 2, 1833. Boston, 1833 . . . . . M 1030
Sermons. Boston, 1849 . . . . . M 253
PEABODY Institute, Catalogue of the Library of. Boston, 1855 . . L 1135
Institute, Historical Sketch of. Boston, 1856 . . . . . T 479
PEACE and War. Essays. Portland, 1827 . . . . . C 74
and War, Essays on; by Philanthropes. Exeter, 1827 . . . C 148
and War, Grotius on the Right of. Tr. from Latin, Wm. Whewell. Cambridge, London, 1853 . . . . . C 1145
Practical Justice of. 2 vols. Joseph Shaw. Savoy, 1733 . . K 209, 210
PEACOCK, T. L., Complete Works of. 3 vols. Edited by Henry Cole. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 368–370
Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. New York, 1845 . . . I 391
PEAK, J. Sermons on Sanctification. Newburyport, 1814 . . . M 681
PEAK, J. E., Memoir of, written by himself. Boston, 1832 . . . N 259
PEAKE, J. Rudiments of Naval Architecture. London, 1851 . . D 81
Same . . . . . D 82
PEALE, REMBRANT. Notes on Italy. Philadelphia, 1831 . . . H 1105
PEARCE, F. M. Rose Garden. Novel. Boston, 1874 . . . . A 162

PEARCE. F. M. (continued).
Unawares. Novel. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 163
PEARCE, R. R. Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley, Gov. Gen., of India. 3 vols. London, 1846 . . NN 457–459
PEARSON, REV. E. Sermons before the American Society. Andover, 1815 . . . . . M 969–976
PEARSON, HUGH. Memoirs of Life and Writings of Rev. Claudius Buchanan. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . N 875
PEARSON, REV. T. Infidelity; its Aspects, Causes and Agencies. Evangelical Alliance Prize Essay. New York, 1854 . . . E 25
PEAR-TREE Culture, Propagation and Planting. Thomas W. Field. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 574
PEASANT Proprietors, A Plea for. W. S. Thornton. London, 1874 . CC 263
PE-CHE-LI. China and Northern Japan. Edward B. De Fonblanque. London, 1863 . . . . . HH 389
PECK, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands, with Sketches of Lima. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 329
PECK, J. M. Memoir of Rufus Babcock. Philadelphia, n. d. . . F 542
PECK, W. G., and Charles Davis. Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopædia of Mathematical Science. New York, 1855 . . . D 1184
PEDAGOGICS as a System. Dr. Karl Rosenkranz; tr. by Anna C. Brackett. St. Louis, Mo., 1872 . . . . . CC 741
PEDIGREES and Genealogies, American Index to. D. S. Durrie. Albany, 1868 . . . . . N 1058
PEDLEY, REV. C. History of Newfoundland. London, 1836 . . O 765
PEEL, SIR ROBERT, Political Life of. 2 vols. Thom. Doubleday. London, 1856 . . . . . CC 541, 542
Speeches of, in House Commons. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . K 314–317
PEEL, W. Ride Through the Arabian Desert. London, 1852 . . H 487
PEELE, GEORGE, Dramatic and Poetical Works of. London, 1861 . BB 1335
PEEP at "Number Five," or a Chapter in the Life of a City Pastor. Mrs. E. S. Phelps. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 101
PEERAGE of England. 7 vols. Arthur Collins. London, 1768 . . N 691–697
of England, Extinct, Account of. Solomon Bolton. London, 1769 N 702
of Ireland. 4 vols. Mr. Lodge. London, 1754 . . . . . N 698–701
of Scotland, Historical Account of. London, 1767 . . . . N 703
PEERS, House of, Trial of Dr. Henry Sacheverell before. London, 1710 . . . . . O 638
PEG Woffington. Chas. Reade. London, 1852 . . . . . I 176
PIERPONT, JOHN. Airs of Palestine. Poem. Boston, 1817. . . J 175
Same, 1816 . . . . . J 983
PELAGIANISM, History of. G. F. Wiggers. Andover, New York, 1840 . . . . . E 1164
PELHAM, or Adventures of a Gentleman. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. London, 1855 . . . . . A 611
Same . . . . . A 617, 618
PELLEN, G. Life and Correspondence of Henry Addington, First Viscount Sidmouth. Rev. G. Pellew. 3 v. London, 1847 . NN 500–502
PELLICO SILVIO, Memoir of. Salluzzo. Cambridge, 1836 . . . F 282
Memoirs of. Piero Maroncelli. Cambridge, 1836 . . . . F 28
PELOPONESIAN War, History of. Thucydides; tr. by Rev. Henry Dale. London, 1853 . . . . . G 684, 685

PEN and Ink Sketches. Boston, 1845 . . . . . B 759
PENCIL MARK. White Sulphur Springs Sketches. New York, 1839 P 257
PENDENNIS, History of. 2 vols. W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1854 . . . . . A 1402, 1403
Same . . . . . A 1404, 1405
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 326, 327
PENDERGAST, I. P. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 701
PENDLETON, W. H. Science a Witness for the Bible. Phila., 1860 . E 318
PENINSULAR War, History of the. W. F. P. Naples. New York, 1855 O 1155
PENN, WM., Life of. T. Clarkson. Dover, 1820 . . . . . N 688
Life of. Samuel Jauncy. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . F 1097
Life of. M. L. Weems. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . M 87
Maxims, &c. Philadelphia, 1794 . . . . . J 164
No Cross no Crown. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . M 270
PENNINGTON, A. R. Life and Character of Erasmus. London, 1875 . FF 356
PENNOT, REV. PETER (pseud). *See* Round, Wm. M. F.
PENNSYLVANIA :—
Annual Report of Secretary of Internal Affairs of Commonwealth 1875–1876. Harrisburg, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Archives of. 16 vols. Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1852 . . K 238–253
Coal Mines of. New York, 1831 . . . . . P 1
Same, 1834 . . . . . P 4
and Maryland, Rebel Invasion in. M. Jacob. Philadelphia, 1864 G 591
Minutes of Provincial Council of. 10 vols. Philadelphia, 1852 . K 228–237
and New York, Tour through the States of. Tr. from German by J. G. Kohl. London, 1861 . . . . . HH 158
Notes on the Settlement, and Indian Wars of, from 1763–1783. Doddridge. Albany, 1876 . . . . . GG 275
Pilgrim, The, and other Poems. John G. Whittier. Boston, 1872 B 486
Report on the Mineralogy of. F. A. Gentle. Harrisburg, 1875 . R. L.
Report on Petroleum of. H. E. Wrigley. Harrisburg, 1875 . . R. L.
State House, History of. F. M. Etting. Boston, 1876 . . . GG 1960
Whiskey Insurrection in, in 1794. H. M. Brackenridge. Pittsburg, 1859 . . . . . NN 460
PENNY Magazine. London, 1841 . . . . . B
PENNY, V. Employments of Women. A Cyclopædia of Woman's Work. Boston, 1863 . . . . . D 529
PENROSE, ELIZABETH. History of France. New York, 1865 . . G 928
PENRY, JOHN. The Pilgrim Martyr Life of 1559–1593. John Waddington. London, 1854 . . . . . F 189
PENRUDDOCKE. H. Aidé. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1466
PENTATEUCH and Book of Joshua. J. W. Colenso. London, 1873 . E 645
Lecture on, and the Moabite Stone. Rev. J. W. Colenso. London, 1873 . . . . . E 1322
PEOPLE'S Journal. 1846 . . . . . B 1304
Magazine. 1833 . . . . . B
PEPPER, J. H. Boys' Play Book of Science. London, 1860 . . D 459
Cyclopædia Science Simplified (illus.). London, 1869 . . . DD 254
PEPPERELL, SIR W., Life of. Usher Parsons. Boston, 1855 . . F 702
PEPYS, SAM., Diary and Correspondence of, with Life and Notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke. London, 1854 . . . . . G 657–660

PERCE-NEIGE, Les. Nouvelles. Tr. into French by X. Marmier. Paris, 1854 . . . . . I 274
PERCIVAL, J. G., Life and Letters of. J. H. Ward. Boston, 1866 . F 722
PERCIVAL, KEENE. Tale of the Sea. Capt. Marryatt. New York, 1868, 1874 . . . . . AA 1390
Same. 2 vols. . . . . A 1097, 1098
PERCIVAL, T. Father's Instructions. Lectures. London, 1800 . . J 310
PERCY Anecdotes. 2 volf. R. Percy. New York, 1822 . . . J 92, 93
Anecdotes, The, with American Anecdotes. New York, 1854 . . B 1084
PERCY, R. AND S. Memorials of London. 3 vols. London, 1824 . Q 87,88,89
PERCY, T., (collected by). Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. London, 1845 . . . . . B 1203
PERICLES, Age of. Arts and Politics in Greece. 2 vols. W. W. Lloyd. 1875 . . . . . GG 642,643
and Aspasia. Letters. W. S. Landor. Boston, 1871 . . . B 81
PEREGRINE Bunce. Novel. J. E. Hook. Philadelphia, 1844 . . A 1142
PERILS of the Sea. Narratives. New York, 1853 . . . . I 166
PERKINS, A. T., Sketch of, Life and Works of. John S. Copley. Boston, 1873 . . . . . FF 450
PERKINS, ED. Na Notre, or Reef Rovings in South Sea. Adventures in Hawahan, Georgian and Society Islands. New York, 1854 . H 1103
PERKINS, WM. Works of. Scripture Notes. London, 1617 . . M
PERLEY, JEREMIAH. Debates of the Convention of Delegates of the State of Maine. Portland, 1820 . . . . . C 38
PEROWNE STEWARD, J. J. Immortality. Cambridge, 1869 . . . E 1083
PERPETUAL Curate. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1865 . . . . A 1141
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 1446
PERRIER, AMELIA. A Good Watch. New York, 1873 . . . . A 728
PERRIER, JOHN. Elements of French and English Conversations. New York, 1819 . . . . . L 61
PERRIN, JEAN PAUL. History of the Old Waldenses, Albigenses and Vaudois. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . O 933
PERRY, A. Carthage and Tunis. Providence, R. I., 1869 . . . H 1116
PERRY, O. H., Life of. Alex S. Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1854 F 32, 33
PERSANES Lettres. Vol. 2. French. A. Genéve. 1777 . . . J 95
PERSEPOLIS, Palace of, Restored. James Ferguson. London . . G 1280
PERSIA, Account of. J. B. Fraser. New York, 1854 . . . . G 70
Ancient History from the Monuments of. W. S. W. Vaux. London, n. d. . . . . GG 148
Armenia, Kurdistan and Mesopotamia, Narrative on. H. Southgate. New York, 1840 . . . . . H 286
During the Famine. Wm. Brittlebank. London, 1873 . . . H 421
History, Geography and Antiquities of. G. Rawlinson. 3 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . . GG 692-694
History of, from 19th Century to year 1858. R. G. Wattson. London, 1866 . . . . . GG 667
Journey into, in 1812. London, 1823 . . . . . P 481
Mission to the Court of, in 1807-1811. Sir Harford J. Boydges. 2 v. London, 1834 . . . . . HH 456,457
Scenes from Life of. Samuel Audley Rhea in Koordistan and Rev. Dwight W. Marsh. Philadelphia, 1869. . . . . H 619
Sketches of. 2 vols. London, 1828 . . . . . P 513, 514

PERSIA (continued).
Through by Caravan. A. Arnold. New York, 1877 . . . . HH 263
and Turkey, Narrative of a Tour in. 2 vols. Rev. H. Southgate. New York, 1840 . . . . . P 222, 223
Woman and her Saviour in. Rev. T. Laroure. Boston and New York, 1863 . . . . . E 522
PERSIAN Letters. M. De Montesquieu. Edinburgh, 1773 . . . J 18
War, Tales of the Great, from Herodotus. G. W. Cox. London, 1859 . . . . . G 233
PERSIANS and the Greeks. G. W. Cox. London, 1876 . . . G 239
PERSIUS, Satires of Juvenal, Sulpicia, Lucilius and of; tr. Rev. Lewis Evans. London, 1852 . . . . . B 970
PERSPECTIVE, Elements of, arranged for Schools. John Ruskin. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 789
Elements of Practical. E. A. Davidson. London, New York, n. d. D 252
for Beginners. George Pyne. London, 1852 . . . . . D 54
Linear, A Treatise in Shades and Shadows. Charles Davis. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 1152
Practical, for Use of Students. T. P. Thénot. New York, 1838 . D 1223
PERSUASION. Jane Austin. New York, Boston, n. d. . . . . A 274
PERTHES, C. T. Memoirs of Frederick Perthes, from 1789–1843. 2 v. Edinburgh, New York, 1856 . . . . . F 636, 637
PERTHES, F. M. Life of John Chrysostom. Tr. from German by A. Hovey and D. B. Ford. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 391
Same . . . . . N 86
PERTHES, F., Memoirs of. C. T. Perthes. Edinburgh, New York, 1856 . . . . . F 636, 637
PERU, Chili and Mexico. Extracts from a Journal written from 1820 to 1822. 2 vols. Capt. B. Hall. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . P 287, 288
Conquest of. W. H. Prescott. New York, 1848 . . . . G 1221, 1222
Explorations in the Land of the Incas. E. G. Squier. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 523
Travels in. 2 vols. E. Temple. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . P 231, 232
Travels in, during 1838–1842. J. J. Von Tschudi; tr. by T. Ross. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 330
PERUVIAN Antiquities. M. E. Rivers and J. J. Von Tschudi. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 1103
Same, 1854 . . . . . O 330
PESCHEL, OSCAR. The Races of Man. New York, 1876 . . . D 829
PESSIMISM History and Criticism. J. Sully. London, 1877 . . C 1222
PET. Story. Rev. H. R. Haweis. New York, 1874 . . . . . B 650
PETER Brown, Poet and Peripatetic, Recollections of. John F. Waller, Jonathan Freke Slingsley. (Pseudo). Dublin, 1870 . . BB 63
Carradine, or Martindale Pastoral. C. Cheseboro. New York, 1868 A 785
Same . . . . . A 789
Schlemihl in America A. Von Chamisso; tr. by Wm. Howitt. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . J 389
Schlemihl in America (illus.). Adelbert Von Chamisso; tr. by Sir J. Bowring. New York, 1874 . . . . . BB 325
Simple. Capt. Marryatt. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1099
Stuyvesant. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 764
PETER the Great, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1860 . . . G 40

PETER (continued).
The Great, History of. Francis M. A. de Voltaire; tr. by Smollett. New York, 1847 . . . . . G 62, 63
The Great, Life of. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . F 11, 12
The Great, Memoir of. John Barrow. New York, 1854 . . . F 61
of Alexandria, Writings of. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . EE 582
PETERS, REV. A. American Biblical Repository. New York, 1840 . E 372
PETO, SIR MORTON. Resources and Prospects of America. New York, Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . C 289
PETRÆA, Egypt, Arabia and the Holy Land, Travels in. John L. Stevens. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1231
Same. 2 vols. J. L. Stephens. New York, 1855 . . . . H 496, 497
PETRARCH, Life of. 2 vols. T. Campbell. London, 1841 . . . FF 489, 490
Life of. Mrs. S. Dobson. Philadelphia, 1809 . . . . . N 3, 4
Same . . . . . F 19, 20
Sonnets, Triumphs and other Poems of. London, 1859 . . . B 505
PETROLEUM, History of. J. T. Henry. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . L 1081
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal Locomotion (illus.). New York, 1874 . DD 295
PETTIGREW, T. J. Memoirs of the Most Celebrated Physicians and Surgeons. London, 1839 . . . . . FF 1050
PEUCHET, J. Statistique Elementaire de la France. Paris, 1805 . L 252
PEVERIL of the Peak. Sir Walter Scott. Boston, 1852-3 . . . A 632
PEYROUSE, M. DE LA. Voyage Round the World during the years 1785 to 1788. Boston, 1801 . . . . . P 44
PEYSTER, DR. J. W. History of Philip Kearney. New York, Newark, 1869 . . . . . FF 589
PEYTON, J. L. American Crisis. London, 1867 . . . . . G 957
Memoir of Wm. Madison Peyton of Virginia. London, 1873 . . N 869
Journey Over the Alleghanies. London, 1869 . . . . . H 618
PFEIFFER, IDA. Around the World. Mrs. Percy Sinnett. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 382
Visit to Madagascar. H. W. Dulcken. New York, 1861 . . . H 676
Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North. Tr. from German. London, 1853 . . . . . H 528
PHÆDRI FABULÆ. C. Bradley. London, 1821 . . . . . I 106
PHÆDRUS, Fables of and Comedies of Terence. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1853 . . . . . B 969
PHALLISM in Ancient Worship. H. M. Westroff and C. S. Wake. New York and London, 1874 . . . . . EE 798
PHANTOM Ship, The. Novel. F. Marryat. New York, 1868 . . A 1100
Same, 1857 . . . . . A 820
PHANTASMION. A Fairy Tale. Sara Coleridge. London, 1874 . . BB 399
PHARON, J. Histoire de la Revolution, de 1830. Paris, 1830 . . O 586
PHARSALIA. Poem. 2 vols. Lucan. Tr. from Latin by N. Rowe. London, 1722 . . . . . J 136, 137
PHANTIME et Zaroé, Conte Arabe. 2 vols. Mons Alciator. 1807 . T 52, 53
PHELPS, AMOS A. Lectures on Slavery and Its Remedy. Boston, 1834 . . . . . C 152
PHELPS, MRS. A. L. Familiar Lectures on Botany. New York, 1845 D 669
Lectures to Young Ladies. Boston, 1833 . . . . . D 662
PHELPS, E. S. Gates Ajar. Boston, 1869 . . . . . E 347
Hedged In. Boston, 1870 . . . . . A 444

PHELPS, E. S. (continued).
Men, Women and Ghosts. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 431
A Peep at "Number Five." Story. Boston, 1852 . . . . A 101
Story of Avis. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 655
PHELPS. LAVINIA H. Dramatic Stories for Home and School Entertainments. Chicago, 1874 . . . . . B 698
PHEMIE Keller. Novel. T. G. Trafford. New York, 1866 . . . A 1127
PHEMIE'S Temptation. Marion Harland. New York, London, 1869 . A 561
Same 562
PHENIX. Old and Rare Fragments. Anon. New York, 1835 . . C 502
PHILADELPHIA. Account of Its Origin. James Mease. 1811 . . O 299
and its Environs. n. d. . . . . H 1032
Officer's Guide Book to. T. Westcott. Philadelphia, 1875 . . P 52
PHILIP Augustus, or the Brothers in Arms. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . . . A 247, 248
Van Artevelde. Dramatic Romance. Henry Taylor. Cambridge, Boston, 1835 . . . . . B 693
PHILIP, KING. History of the Chief of the Wampanoags. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1857 . . . . . G 75
PHILIP II., King of Spain, History of. Robert Watson. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 1125
Same . . . . . O 911
of Spain, Life of. Charles Gayarrè. New York, 1866 . . . F 1154
PHILIP III. of Spain, History and Reign of. R. Watson, W. Thompson. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 893
Same . . . . . G 1126
PHILIP, ROBERT. Redemption, or The New Song in Heaven. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 96
PHILIPPINE Islands, Visit to. Sir John Bowring. London, 1859 . HH 363
PHILLIPPINES, Travels in the. F. Jagor. London, 1875 . . . H 1045
Twenty Years in. Tr. from French. Paul P. De La Gironiere. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 657
Same . . . . . H 658
PHILLIPS, CHARLES. Curran and His Contemporaries. New York, 1851 . . . . . F 467
PHILLIPS, J. Treatise on Geology. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . D 361, 362
PHILLIPS, J. A. Elements of Metallurgy (illus.). London, 1874 . D 1410
PHILLIPS, S. N. Famous Cases of Circumstantial Evidence. Boston, 1873 . . . . . CC 744
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, Speeches, Lectures and Letters of. Boston, 1864 . . . . . CC 539
PHILLIPS, W. Wandering Heiress, or Severed Hearts. Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1419
PHILLIPS, W. C. and W. H. Hooper. Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 34
PHILOLOGY :—
Bancroft, H. H. Myths and Languages. New York, 1875 . . DD 798
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Boston, 1859 . . C 1151
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Philadelphia, n. d. DD 412
Brewer, E. C. Studies in English Language. New York, 1867 . C 612
Dwight, Benjamin W. Modern. New York, 1859 . . . . C 1344
Same. 2d Series. 2 vols. 1864 . . . . . C 1338, 1339

PHILOLOGY (continued).

Farrar, F. W. Language and Languages. London, 1878 . . C 850
Gould, E. S. Good English, or Popular Errors in. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 834
Graham, G. F. English Synonyms. New York, 1855 . . . B 598
Green, T. W. Old Words and Modern Meanings. London, 1876 . DD 37
Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 2 v. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 551, 552
Hovelacque, A. The Science of Language. London, 1877 . . CC 566
Macky, G. Lost Beauties of the English Language. London, n. d. BB 392
Marsh, G. P. Lectures on English Language. New York, 1860 . C 1154
Martin, B. Philosophical Grammar. London, 1742 . . . L 526
Martin, B. Method of acquiring Language. 2 vols. New York, 1825 L 906, 907
Müller, Max. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. London, 1867 . . . . . E 1191
Muller, Max. Lectures on Science of. 2 vols. New York, 1862 . C 641, 642
Palmer, A. S. Contributions to English Etymology. London, 1876 CC 249
Pickering, J. Words Peculiar to United States. Boston, 1816 . L 881
Priestly, J. Theory of Language and Grammar. London, 1877 . E 1080
Richardson, C. Study of Language. London, 1854 . . . DD 6
De Vere M. Schele. Americanisms. New York, 1872 . . . CC 536
De Vere M. Schele. Outlines of Comparative. New York, 1853 . D 644
Schlegel, F. Von. Philosophy of Life and Language. London, 1847 . . . . . B 992
Smith, C. J. Synonyms Discriminated. New York, 1871 . . BB 682
Soule, R. Dictionary of English Synonyms. Boston, 1871 . . CC 233
Trench, Rev. R. C. Treatise on the Past and Present of the English Language. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 866
Weisford, H. Essay on Language. London, 1848 . . . . CC 591
White, R. G. Words and their Uses, Past and Present. N. York, 1872 . . . . . C 512
Whitney, W. D. Life and Growth of Language. New York, 1875. DD 302
Whitney, W. D. Study of Language. Lecture. New York, 1867 . C 622
PHILOSOPHERS, Ancient, Lives of. Rev. John Cormack. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 52
Lives of Eminent. Diogenes Laertius; tr. by C. D. Yonge. London, 1853 . . . . . F 426
Sketches of Eminent. 2 vols. Arsene Houssaye. New York, 1852 F 526, 527
PHILOSOPHICAL Dictionary. 2 vols. Voltaire. Boston, 1852 . . C 1080, 1081
Grammar, The. Benjamin Martin. London, 1762 . . . . L 526
and Medical Commentaries. 15 vols. London, 1774 . . . L 401–415
Theories and Philosopher's Experience. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . L 69-71
PHILOSOPHY :—
Bascom, John. Science and Religion. New York, 1871 . . . E 261
Bolingbroke, Lord, Works of. Vol. 3. Philadelphia, 1841 . . K 308
Bowen, Francis. Modern, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 760
Bowen, Francis. Speculative and Critical, Essays on. Boston, 1842 C 1018
Busen, C. C. J. of Universal History. 2 vols. London, 1854 . C 1319, 1320
Butler, W. A. Lectures on History of Ancient. Ed. by W. H. Thompson. London, 1874 . . . . . CC 599

PHILOSOPHY (continued).
Chalmers, Thomas. Mental and Moral, Sketches of. New York, 1847 . . . . . E 551
Comtè, Auguste. of the Sciences. Tr. by G. H. Lewes. London, 1853 . . . . . D 683
Comtè, Auguste. Positive. Tr. by H. Martineau. New York, 1855 C 1161
Same. Tr. by J. S. Mill. Boston, 1866 . . . . . C 822
Elmendorf, J. J. Lectures on the History of. New York, 1876 . C 309
Enfield, William. History of. London, 1840 . . . . . C 1181
Field, George. Primary View of Analogical. 2 vols. London, 1839 CC 583, 584
Fleming, W. Vocabulary of. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . C 618
Frothingham, A. L. and E. L. As Absolute Science. Boston, 1864 . . . . . CC 718
Goodrich, S. G. Mental, Moral and Social, A Glance at. Boston, 1855 . . . . . D 383
Green, J. H. Spiritual, Founded on the Teachings of the late S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, Cambridge, n. d. . . . . CC 543, 544
Harris, W. T. Speculative, Journal of. 5 vols. 4 books. St. Louis, 1867 . . . . . CC 721-724
Haven, Joseph. Moral. Boston, 1859 . . . . . C 805
Henry, C. S. Tr. History of. From French. 2 vols. New York, 1845 . . . . . C 136, 137
Same . . . . . K 6, 7
Intellectual, Elements of. Portland, 1827 . . . . . C 1308
Lewes, G. W. Biographical History of. New York, 1871 . . C 1031, 1032
Mackintosh, S. S. Elements of Electrical Theory of Universe. Boston, n. d. . . . . C 527
Masson, D. British Review and Criticisms on. New York, 1866 . C 645
Maurice, F. D. Mediæval. London, Glasgow, 1857 . . . . CC 236
Maurice, F. D. Moral and Metaphysical. 2 vols. New York, 1872. CC 581, 582
McCosh, James. Examination of J. S. Mill's. New York, 1866 . C 1328
Powell, Rev. B. of Creation and the Unity of Worlds. Essays. London, 1855 . . . . . C 817
Ritter, Dr. Heinrich. History of Ancient. Tr. from German. 4 v. Oxford, London, 1838 . . . . . K 310, 313
Schlegel, F. Von. of History. Lectures. Tr. by J. B. Robertson. London, 1852 . . . . . J 268
Shairp, J. C. Studies in. New York, 1872 . . . . . B 435
Shield, Rev. C. W. Final. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 1361
Spencer, Herbert. First Principles of. New York, 1864 . . . C 811
Tenneman's, History of. Tr. by Rev. Arthur Johnson. London, 1852 . . . . . C 623
Ueberweg, Dr. F. History of. 2 vols. New York, 1873 . . C 1292, 1293
Vinet, Alex. and Literature, Outlines of. London, 1865 . . CC 535
See Metaphysics.
PHILOSTORGIUS. Ecclesiastical History. Tr. by E. Walford. 1855 . E 256
PHIN, J. Open Air Grape Culture. New York, 1862 . . . . D 318
PHINEAS Finn. Anthony Trollope. New York, 1863 . . . . A 1230
Redux (illus.). A. Trollope. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1308
PHIPSON, T. L. Biographical Sketches and Anecdotes of Celebrated Violinists. London, 1877 . . . . . FF 63
Meteors, Aerolites, and Falling Stars (illus.). London, 1867 . . DD 265

PHIPSON, T. L. (continued).
Phosphorescence, Treatise on. London, 1862 . . . . . DD 7
PHŒBE, Junior, Last Chronicle of Carlingford. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 1433
PHŒNIX, JOHN. Phœnixiana, or Sketches and Burlesques. N. York, 1856 . . . . . A 983
PHOSPHORESCENCE. Treatise. T. L. Phipson. London, 1862 . . DD 7
PHOTOGRAPHY, Art of. G. L. Strauss. London, 1854 . . . . D 63
Chemistry of (illus.). Dr. Hermann Vogel. New York, 1875 . DD 304
Manual of. Robert Hunt. London, Glasgow, 1854 . . . D 570
PHRASE and Fable, Dictionary of. E. C. Brewer. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . DD 412
PHRASES, Colloquial, Collection of. A. Bolmar. Philadelphia, 1840 J 112
PHRENOLOGY. Elements of. George Combe. Boston, 1835 . . D 643
In the School room, or How to Teach. M. Sizer. New York, 1877 CC 259
Outlines of. G. Spurzheim. Boston, Concord, 1834 . . . D 238
Principles of. L. N. Fowler. New York, 1842 . . . . . L 53
Proved, Illustrated and Applied. O. S. and L. N. Fowler. New York, 1842 . . . . . D 694
System of. George Combe. New York, 1842 . . . . . D 531
PHYSICAL ASTRONOMY. *See* Sideral Heavens.
PHYSIC, Compendium of the Modern Practice of. Dr. Hugh Smith. London, 1772 . . . . . L 147
PHYSIC. *See* Medicine.
PHYSICAL ASTRONOMY. *See* Siderial Heavens.
PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY:
Mary Somerville. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 561
Alpine Plants. D. Wooster. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 841
Amazon and the Andes. J. Orton. New York, 1878 . . . H 873
Amazon, Explorations in the Valley of. W. L. Herndon. Washington, 1854 . . . . . H 1057
Same. 2 vols. . . . . P 1019, 1020
American Deserts, The Great. 2 vols. M. Domenich. London, 1860 . . . . . H 1063
Animals, Geographical Distribution of. 2 vols. A. R. Wallace. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 743, 744
Bermuda, History, Climate, Geology, &c. F. L. Godet. London, 1860 . . . . . H 552
Bottom of the Sea. L. Sourel. New York, 1870 . . . . D 482
Brazil, Gold and Diamond Mines of. 2 vols. R. F. Burton. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 490, 491
Brazil, Scientific Results of a Journey through. L. Agassiz. Boston, 1870 . . . . . H 1124
California, Natural Wealth of. T. F. Cronise. San Francisco, 1868 HH 1022
California, Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in. J. M. Hutchings. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 942
California, Northern, Climate and Country of. C. Nordhoff. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 495
Camaroons Mountains. 2 vols. R. F. Burton. London, 1863 . HH 202, 203
Climate, Influence of. C. V. de Bonstetten. New York, 1864 . . C 159
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations. J. Croll. 1875 . DD 431
Earth, The. W. M. Higgins. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 199

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY (continued).
Earth, History of Life on. 2 vols. E. Reclus; tr. by B. B. and H. Woodward. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 566, 567
Earth and Man. Lectures. A. Guyot. Boston, 1855 . . . D 670
Earth, Plants and Man. J. F. Schouw. London, 1852 . . . D 460
Earthquakes and Volcanoes. Margollé and Zürcher. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . . . D 1018
Elements of (illus.). A. Geikie. London, New York, 1877 . . D 275
Guinea in South America, Curiosities and Natural History of. Edward Bancroft. London, 1769 . . . . . L 525
Ionian Islands, Geology, Mineralogy, Springs, Climate and Soil of. John Davy. 2 vols. London, 1842 . . . . . HH 454, 455
Great Lakes or Inland Seas of North America. J. Disturnell. New York, 1868. . . . . H 18
Man and Nature. Geo. P. Marsh. New York, 1864 . . . . D 1374
Mineral and Thermal Springs of U. S. and Canada. John Bell. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 200
Mineral Springs of U. S. and Canada. Geo. E. Walton. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 766
Mississippi Valley, Exploration of. J. G. Shea. New York, 1852 . G 1068
of Mississippi Valley. J. W. Forster. Chicago, London, 1869 . HH 767
Same . . . . . H 1117
Natural History of Western World. London, 1874 . . . . HH 349
Natural Phenomena, Atlas of (illus.). A. R. Johnston. Phila., 1850 D 1658
North America, Travels in, and Geological Observations. 2 vols. C. Lyell. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 527, 528
Ocean, The. P. H. Gosse. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 464
Ocean-World, The (illus.). Louis Figuier. New York, 1868 . . DD 540
Pacific Slope, Resources of. J. Ross Browne. New York, 1869 . CC 742
its Relation to Earth and Man. Arnold Guyot. Boston, 1855. . D 670
Rocky Mountains, California, &c., Expedition to. J. C. Fremont. Washington, 1845 . . . . . H 1268
Silva Americana, Description of Forests of U. S. D. J. Brown. Boston, 1832 . . . . . D 1427
of the Sea. M. F. Maury. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1211
Same, 1856 . . . . . D 1212
Storms, their Nature and Laws. W. Blasius. Philadelphia, n. d. . DD 24
Subterranean World. Maps and Engravings. George Hartwig. New York, 1878 . . . . . DD 580
The Sea and its Wonders. M. and E. Kirby. London, 1871 . . DD 413
The Tropical World. G. Hartwig. London, 1863 . . . . . DD 601
Tropical Nature, and other Essays. A. R. Wallace. London, 1878 B 1208
Upper Mississippi, Valley of. Wm. J. A. Bradford. N. York, 1846 H 897
U. S., Climatology of. L. Blodgett. Philadelphia, London, 1857 . DD 883
U. S., Statistical Atlas of. F. A. Walker. 1874. . . . . R. L.
U. S., Travels in and Observations on. 2 vols. C. Lyell. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 527, 528
Views of Nature (illus.) A. Von Humboldt. London, 1850 . . D 327
Wonders of the Yellowstone. Jas. Richardson, ed. New York, 1873 H 417
PHYSICIAN, House and Surgeon. W. M. Hand. Hartford, 1847 . D 550
Letters to a Young. J. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1855 . . . L 142
Same . . . . . D 331

PHYSICIAN (continued).
Passages from Diary of a. 3 vols. S. Warren. New York, 1854 . I 178–180
and Patient. W. Hooker. New York, 1849 . . . . . D 765
PHYSICIANS, American, Biographies of Eminent. James Thacher. Boston, 1828 . . . . . N 881
Royal College of, in London, Dispensatory of the. J. Quincy. London, 1723 . . . . . L 493
and Surgeons, Memoirs of the Most Celebrated. T. J. Pettigrew. London, 1839 . . . . . FF 1050

PHYSICS:—

General.

Arnott, N. Elements of. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 324
Atkinson, Ed. E. Ganot's Elements of. New York, 1872 . . DD 840
Baker, T. Statics and Dynamics. London, 1851 . . . . . D 51
Euler, L. Letters on Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. New York, 1854 L 23, 24
Goodrich, S. G. Glance at. Boston, 1855 . . . . . D 232
Herschell. J. F. Discourse on. London, 1851 . . . . . L 31
Herschell, J. W. Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 796
Hunt, R. Introduction to Natural Philosophy. London, 1855 . D 451
Jevons, W. S. Principles of Science. 2 vols. London, 1874 . . C 1312
Kemp, T. L. Phases of Matter. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . D 627, 628
Olmstead, D. Introduction to Natural Philosophy. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1251
Same, 1860 . . . . . D 1381
Powell, B. B. History of Natural Philosophy. London, n. d. . D 144
Saigey, M. E. Unity of Natural Phenomena. Boston, 1873 . . DD 25
Somerville, M. Molecular and Microscopic Science (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . DD 249,250
Somerville, M. Physical Connexion of Sciences. London, 1849 . D 394
Stewart, B. Lessons in Elementary. London, 1873 . . . . D 267
Tait, P. G. Recent Advances in. London . . . . . C 540
Tomlinson, C. Introduction to. London, 1853 . . . . . D 61
Wesley, J. Compendium of. 3 vols. London, 1836 . . . D 190–192
Whewell, W. Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . D 673
Whewell, W. Inductive Sciences, History of. 3 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . C 1187–1189
Whewell, W. Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . C 1185, 1186

Light, Heat and Sound.

Abbott, Jacob. Science of Light for the Young. New York, 1871 D 1021
Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of Acoustics; Optics. New York, 1852 . . . . . L 908
Blaserna, P. Theory of Sound. New York, 1876 . . . . DD 314
Brewster, Sir D. Treatise on Optics. London, 1853 . . . . D 368
Cazil, Achille. Phenomena and Laws of Heat. New York, 1869 . D 473
Chapin, E. S. Gravitation and Heat, Correlation and Conservation of. Springfield, 1867 . . . . . D 467
Hunt, Robert. Light in its Chemical Relations. London, 1854 . DD 554
Lardner, D. Treatise on Heat. London, 1853 . . . . . D 80

PHYSICS (continued).

Lockyer, J. N. The Spectroscope. London, 1873 . . . . . C 315
Lommel, Dr. E. Light, Nature of, with account of Physical Optics (illus.). New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 311
Marion, F. Wonders of Optics. New York. 1870 . . . . . D 478
Proctor, R. A. Light. Science for Leisure Hours. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 1019
Radau, Rodolphe. Wonders of Acoustics. Tr. by R. Ball. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 486
Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum Analysis. New York, 1869 . . . D 1289
Schelien, H. Spectrum Analysis. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 772
Spottiswoode, Wm. Polarization of Light. London, 1874 . . C 312
Taylor, S. Sound and Music. London, 1873 . . . . . C 839
Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a Mode of Motion (illus.). New York, 1863 . . . . . D 741
Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science. New York, 1871 . . . D 745
Tyndall, J. Light and Electricity. From Lectures. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 419
Tyndall, J. Molecular Physics in Domain of Radiant Heat. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 789
Tyndall, J. Lectures on Radiation. New York, 1865 . . . D 860
Tyndall, J. Lectures on Sound. New York, 1867 . . . . D 859
Vogel, Dr. Hermann. Chemistry of Light. New York, 1875 . . DD 304
Vogel, H. Light and Photography. New York, 1875 . . . DD 304
Von Bezold, Dr. W. Theory of Color (illus.). Boston, 1876 . . CC 564

Magnetism and Electricity.

Guthrie, Fred. Magnetism and Electricity. New York, 1875 . . D 264
Harris, Sir W. S. Treatise on Magnetism. 2 vols. London, 1850-52 D 55, 56
Highton, E. Electric Telegraph. London. 1852 . . . . . D 111
Husson. Experiments in Magnetism. Tr. from French by C. P. St. Sauveur. Boston, 1836 . . . . . D 215
Lardner, D. Manual of Magnetism, Electricity and Meteorology. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . D 354, 355
Mackintosh, T. S. Electrical Theory of Universe, or Elements of Philosophy. Boston, n d. . . . . C 527
Prescott, G. B. History of Electric Telegraph. Boston, 1860 . . D 545
Reichenbach, C. Von. Dynamics of Magnetism. New York, 1853 D 541
St. Sauveur, C. P. Reports of Magnetic Experiments. Boston, 1836 D 25
Swaith, W. A. Magnetism and Electricity for Elementary Classes. London, n. d. . . . . C 95
Thunder and Lightning, Treatise on. Tr. from French by W. De Fouvielle. New York, 1869 . . . . . D 481

Mechanics and Force.

Allen, Z. Philosophy of the Mechanics of Nature. New York, 1852 L 775
Baker, T. Statics and Dynamics. London, 1851 . . . . . D 51
Ball, Robert S. Experimental Mechanics (illus.). Lectures. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 608
Bartlett, W. H. C. Mechanics, &c. New York, 1851 . . . D 1209
Cones, Samuel E. Outlines of a System of Mechanics. Boston, 1851 . . . . . D 740
Büchner, Dr. L. Treatise on Matter and Force. London, 1870 . CC 371

PHYSICS (continued).

Cones, S. E. Outlines of Mechanical Philosophy. Boston, 1851 . D 740
Draper, J. W. Forces which Produce the Organization of Plants. New York, 1844 . . . . . D 1670
Ewbank, T. Hydraulics and Mechanics. New York, 1854 . . D 1272
Farrar, J. Mechanics. Treatise on Equilibrium and Motion applied to Solids and Fluids. Cambridge, 1825 . . . . D 1253
Guillemin, Amédée. Forces of Nature. New York, 1873 . . DD 866
Lardner, D. Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. London, 1852 . . D 212
Lardner, D., and Capt. H. Kater. Treatise on Mechanics. London, 1852 . . . . . D 379
Moseley, Rev. H. Illustrations of Mechanics. New York, 1855 . D 208
Principles of Mechanics. London, 1758 . . . . . L 1151
Rosseter, Wm. Handbook of Theoretical Mechanics. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 268
Stewart, B. Conservation of Energy. New York, 1875 . . . DD 299
Tomlinson, Chas. Treatise on Mechanics. London, 1854 . . D 46
Tomlinson, Chas. Treatise on Pneumatics . . . . . D 44
Townsend, C. E. Mind, Matter and Forces. New York, 1876 . CC 262
Winslow, Chas. Fred. Nature and Forces; their Attraction and Repulsion. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . CC 573
Youmans, Edward L. Correlation and Conservation of Forces. New York, 1865 . . . . . D 523

Miscellaneous.

Bacon, Lord. Physical and Metaphysical Works. London, 1853 . C 629
Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics. New York, 1875 . . . DD 308
Clare, M. Treatise on the Motion of Fluids, especially Water and Air. London, 1727 . . . . . L 504
Cooke, Josiah P. Elements of Chemical. Boston, 1860 . . . D 1264
Francis, J. B. Hydraulic Experiments. Boston, 1855 . . . D 1671
Glynn, J. Treatise on Power of Water. London, 1853 . . . D 49
Guyot, Arnold. Physical and Meteorological Tables. Washington, 1859 . . . . . L 891
Muller, J. and Meteorology. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . L 912
Tyndall, J. Forms of Water. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 310
Whewell, Rev. and Astronomy considered with reference to Natural Theology. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . D 673
PHYSIOGNOMY. Essays on (illus.). John Caspar Lavater. London, 1867 DD 578
Introduction to Study of Nature (illus.). T. W. Huxley. New York,
PHYSIOLOGY:—
and Agriculture, Chemistry applied to. J. Von Leibig. Phila., 1852 . . . . . D 1265
and Anatomy, Manual of Comparative. S. M. Bradley. Phila., 1875 DD 21
and Animal Mechanism. John H. Griscom, M. D. New York, 1855 D 146
Body in Relation to the Mind. G. Moore. New York, 1854 . . D 384
Brain, Functions of the. D. Ferrier. New York, 1876 . . . D 1024
Cell Doctrine for Students in Dentistry. J. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . CC 254
of Common Life. G. H. Livius. New York, 1875 . . . . D 1299
Comparative Principles of (illus.). W. B. Carpenter. Phila., 1854 . D 1189

PHYSIOLOGY (continued).
Cyclopædia of Anatomy and. R. B. Todd. 5 vols. (vol. 4 in two parts). London, 1835–1859 . . . . . DD 821–826
Human (illus.). T. S. Lambert. New York, 1854 . . . . D 672
Human. Worthington Hooker, M. D. New York, 1854 . . . D 571
Human. Conditions and Causes of the Life of Man. J. W. Draper, M. D. New York, 1875 . . . . . D 1299
Human, for schools and for general reading. W. Hooker, M. D. New York, 1861 . . . . . H 576
Human, Principles of. Ed. by T. G. Smith, W. B. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 1190
and Intellectual Philosophy, Connection between. 3 vols. Phila., 1846 . . . . . L 69–71
Introduction to Study of (illus.). L. S. Beale. London, 1872 . DD 39
Lectures on. Dr. Albert Haller. 2 vols. London, 1754 . . . L 466, 467
Lectures on (illus.). W. Lawrence. London, 1848 . . . . D 683
Living Beings, Physical Phenomena of. Carlo Matteucci; tr. by J. Pereira. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . D 530
of Man. 5 vols. Austin Flint, M. D. New York, 1866 . . . D 1281–1285
Mental, Principles of. W. B. Carpenter. New York, 1874 . . DD 420
Muscles and their Story. J. W. F. Blundell. London, 1864 . . DD 243
Nerves, Injuries to and their Consequences. S. Wier Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . D 1025
Popular, Manual of. H. Lawson, M. D. New York, 1873 . . D 504
for Practical Use. J. Hinton. New York, 1874 . . . . DD 428
Principles of. Andrew Combe. New York, 1855 . . . . D 185
Principles of. L. N. Fowler. New York, 1842 . . . . . L 53
Suspended Animation, Essay on. C. A. Struse. Albany, 1802 . L 425
Vegetable. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . L 69–71
Wonders of Bodily Strength. C. Russell. New York, 1871 . . D 483
Wonders of the Human Body (illus.). A. Le Pileur. Tr. from French. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 475

See Medicine.

PIANO. *See* Music.
PIATT. J. J. Western Windows. Boston, 1877 . . . . . BB 99
PICCOLA, or the Prisoner of Fenestrella. M. D. Saintine: Phila., 1839 I 169
PICKARD, MRS. HANNAH, Life and Writings of. Edmund Otheman. Boston, 1845 . . . . . N 496
PICKERING, C. Races of Man, and their Geographical Distinctions. London, 1854 . . . . . D 440
PICKERING, JOHN. Vocabulary of English Language peculiar to U. S. Boston, 1816 . . . . . L 881
PICKERING, O. Life of Timothy Pickering. 3 vols. Boston, 1867 . F 1257–1259
PICKERING, T. Essex Agricultural Society Report, from 1818 to 1855. 7 vols. Salem, 1818 . . . . . L 926–932
Political Essays to the People of the United States. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1812 . . . . . C 78
PICKETT'S Men. Fragment of War History. Walter Harrison. New York, 1870 . . . . . G 450
PICKFORD, JAMES H. Hygiene, or Health. London, 1858 . . . D 1218
PICKWICK Abroad, or the Tour in France. G. W. M. Reynolds. London, 1864 . . . . . B 1239

PICKWICK Papers. Chas. Dickens. New York, 1870 . . . . BB 164
Same. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1358
PICTORIAL Art, Handbook of. Rev. St. J. Tyrwhitt. Oxford, 1868 . BB 674
Field-book of the War of 1812. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1868 . GG 1083
History of the Civil War in U. S. 8 vols. B. J. Lossing. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . G 1046–1048
History of England. Geo. L. Craik and Ch. MacFarlane. 8 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1420–1427
History of Russian War 1854, '56. Edinburgh, 1856 . . . . G 1444
PICTURE Galleries of Europe, Handbook to. Kate Thompson. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 40
PICTURES, Leaf and Flower; How to make them. Anon. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 710
PIEDMONT, Waldenses of, History of. Alex Mustin, D. D.; tr. by Rev. J. Montgomery. London, 1866 . . . . . C 956, 957
PIERCE, BENJ. History of Harvard University. Cambridge, 1833 . O 1082
PIERCE, B. Elementary Treatise on Spherical Trigonometry. Boston, 1836 . . . . . D 645
PIERCE, C. H. Examination of Drugs and Chemicals as to adulteration. Cambridge, 1852 . . . . . D 634
PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner. 2 vols. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 641, 642
PIERCE, FRANKLIN. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852 . F 419
PIERPONT, JOHN. Poems. Boston, London, 1840 . . . . B 311
PIERRE, BERNANDIN DE ST. Voyages of Amasis. Boston, 1795 . P 48
Studies of Nature. 3 vols. Henry Hunter. Worcester, 1799 . L 521–523
PIERSON, REV. H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. New York, 1852 . G 1175
PIETY, Exercises of. Duties of Religion. G. J. Zollikoffer; tr. by James Mannering. Boston, Worcester, 1855, 1868 . . . E 411
Practical, Exemplified. John Brown (Rev.). Pittsburg, 1818 . . M 8
PIGEONS. *See* Birds.
PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology. London, 1839 . L 241
PIKE, D. P. Christian Theology. Newburyport, 1855 . . . . E 322
PIKE, J. G. Religion and Eternal Life. New York, 1834 . . . E 98
PIKE, MARY M. (Pseu. Mary Langdon.) Agnes. Novel. Boston, 1852 A 652
Ida May. Novel. Boston, 1855 . . . . . A 1245
My Son's Wife. Novel. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 766
PIKE, N. The Land of Aphanapteryx in and around the Island of Mauritius. New York, 1837 . . . . . HH 368
PILGRIM FATHERS:—
Account of. W. H. Bartlett. London, 1853 . . . . . G 1497
Chronicles of the, from 1602 to 1625. Alex Young. Boston, 1844 . G 1241
History of the Puritans in England. Rev. W. H. Stowell and D. Wilson. New York, 1850 . . . . . G 579
Journal of the, at Plymouth. G. B. Cheever. New York, 1849 . G 545
of New England. W. C. Martyr. New York, n. d. . . . . O 341
Recollections of the. Guide to Plymouth. Wm. S. Russell. Boston, 1846 . . . . . H 40
PILGRIMAGE of David and Adam. Bible Allegory. J. Gallaher. Boston, 1849 . . . . . E 591
to the Land of My Fathers. Letters from the East. Rev. Moses Margolinth. London, 1850 . . . . . HH 452, 453

PILGRIM Memories, or Travel and Discussions in the Birth Countries of Christianity. J. S. Stewart Glennie. London, 1875 . . HH 516
PILGRIM'S Progress. John Bunyan. New York, 1822 . . . E 1151
PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Sir E. B. Lytton. London, 1854 . . . A 613
PILLARS of the House. 2 vols. C. M. Yonge. London, New York, 1874 . . . . . A 680, 681
Same, 1873 . . . . . A 920, 921
PILOT, The. Tale of the Sea. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . A 854
Same . . . . . A 1257
Same, 1833 . . . . . I 741
PILPAY, Fables of. New York, Cambridge, 1872 . . . . . BB 184
PIM, BEDFORD. Dottings on Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 470
PINDAR, Odes of. Tr. E. Myers. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 403
Odes of. Tr. D. W. Turner. London, 1852 . . . . . B 968
PINDAR, PETER, Poetical Works of. Newburyport, n. d. . . . J 377
PINK and White Tyranny. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1871 . . . A 456
PINKERTON, JOHN. Enquiry into the History of Scotland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1814 . . . . . O 485, 486
General Collection of Voyages and Travels (damaged). 23 vols. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . R. L.
Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1810–1812 . . . . . P 1200–1205
PINKERTON, ROBERT. Present State of the Greek Church in Russia. New York, 1815 . . . . . E 75
PINKHAM, T. J. Farming as It Is. Treatise on Agriculture. Boston, 1860 . . . . . DD 437
PINCKNEY, WM., Life and Writings of. Henry Wheaton. New York, 1826 . . . . . N 487
PIONEER Boy and How he became President. W. M. Thayer. Boston, 1863 . . . . . F 160
PIONEERS, or the Sources of the Susquehanna. A Descriptive Tale. J. Fennimore Cooper. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 868
PIOZZI, Hester Lynch (Mrs. Thrale). Autobiography and Letters of. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 837
Journey through France, Italy and Germany. Dublin, 1789 . . P 468
PIQUE. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 989
PIRATE, The. Musical Drama. J. R. Planche. London, n. d. . . J 391
The. Romance. Walter Scott. Boston, 1822 . . . . . A 1156
Same . . . . . A 630
PIRATES, Buccanneers of America. J. M. Von Archeholtz; tr. by George Mason. London, 1807 . . . . . O 192
PITCAIRN'S Island and its Inhabitants, with an Account of the Mutiny of the Ship Bounty. New York, 1832 . . . . . H 82
Same, 1854 . . . . . H 50
PITKIN, TIMOTHY. History of the United States from 1763 to 1797. 2 v. New Haven, 1828 . . . . . O 831, 832
Same 1076, 1077
Same 1078, 1079
Statistical View of the Commerce of United States. New Haven, 1835 . . . . . C 1204
Same. Hartford, 1816 . . . . . L 503

PITRAT, J. G. Paul and Julia. A Tale. Boston, 1855 . . . I 399
PITT, WM., Anecdotes and Life of, with Speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778. 3 vols. London, 1797 . . . . . NN 494–496
History of Political Life and Times of. 6 vols. John Gifford. London, 1809 . . . . . K 322–327
Life of. H. Cleland. London, 1807 . . . . . NN 118
Life of. Lord Macaulay. New York, n. d. . . . . F 13
Memoir of the Life of. 3 vols. G. Tomline. London, 1821 . . NN 478–480
Speeches of. 4 vols. London, 1806 . . . . . C 697–700
PITTS Street Chapel Lectures. Boston, 1858 . . . . . E 668
PITTSCAIRN, ROBERT. Harvon School (illus.). London, 1870 . . BB 347
PITTSFIELD, History of, from 1734 to 1800. J. E. A. Smith. Boston, 1869 . . . . . GG 677
History of, from 1800 to 1876. J. E. A. Smith. Springfield, 1876 . GG 666
PIUS IX., The Story of his Life. 2 vols. A. O. Legge. London, 1875 . . . . . NN 559, 560
PLAGUE and other Diseases. P. Assaline, M. D. New York, 1806 . D 381
in London in 1665, History of the. Daniel De Foe. Oxford, London, 1840 . . . . . I 137
See Medicine.
PLAGUES, Animal Nature and Prevention of. George Flemming. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 568
PLAIN Man's Pathway to Heaven. Arthur Dent. London, 1691 . M 47
PLAIN SPEAKING and Free Thinking. Essays. New York, 1877 . C 335
PLANCHE, JAMES R. History of the British Islands. London, 1849 . G 355
Personal Reminiscences by. Edward R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 23
The Pirate. A Musical Drama. London, n. d. . . . . J 391
Recollections and Reflections of. 2 vols. London, 1872 . . . FF 549, 550
PLANCHETTE. Despair of Science. C. Sargent. Boston, 1869 . B 80
PLANTAGENETS, History of the. London, 1860 . . . . . G 1132
PLANTER'S Guide. Sir Henry Stewart. New York, 1832 . . . L 925
PLANTS, Alpine (illus.). David Wooster. London, 1872 . . . DD 841
of Boston and its Vicinity. Jacob Bigelow. Boston, 1840 . . D 562
Same, 1824 . . . . . D 1426
Dichlamydeous, General History of. 4 vols. George Dow. London, 1831 . . . . . D 1482–1485
Herbaceous, and Quadrupeds of United States, Reports on. Cambridge, 1840 . . . . . L 1150
Insectivorous (illus.). C. Darwin. New York, 1875 . . . DD 427
Loudon's Encyclopædia of. Ed. by Miss Loudon. London, 1855 . D 768
Organization of, Treatise on the Forces which Produce the. J. W. Draper, M. D. New York, 1844 . . . . . D 1670
Under Domestication (illus.). 2 vols. Charles Darwin. New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 241, 242
See Natural History, Botany.
PLATA, Handbook of the River De La. M. G. and E. T. Mulhall. Buenos Ayres, 1869 . . . . . O 1081
PLATES, Colored. Exotic Conchology. W. Swainson. London, 1841 A
Illustrating Geology and Scenery of Massachusetts. 1833 . . D (shelf) 75
Victoria Regia. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A
See Engravings.

PLATINUM, Lectures on (illus.). M. Faraday. New York, 1861 . D 221
PLATO, Best Thoughts of. Rev. C. H. A. Bulkley. New York, 1876 . C 728
Dialogues of. 4 vols. Tr. by B. Jowett. New York, 1871 . . BB 438–441
Works of. 6 vols. Ed. by George Burges. London, 1854 . . B 975–980
PLATON, BISHOP OF MOSCOW. Greek Church in Russia. Tr. by R. Pinkerton. New York, 1815 . . . . . E 358
Same 75
PLAUTUS, Comedies of. 2 vols. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1852 . B 1004, 1005
PLAYFAIR, JOHN, Works of Author, with Memoir of. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1822 . . . . . L 1020–1023
PLAY and Player. Lawrence Huston. New York, 1875 . . . BB 465
and Puritans. Charles Kingsley. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 390
PLAYS, Select. 10 vols. New York, 1804–1809 . . . . . J 122–131

Vol. I. School for Friends; More Ways than One; School for Arrogance; The Delinquent; Sprigs of Laurel.
II. Rival Queens; Man of the World; Animal Magnetism; Wild Oats; Hear Both Sides.
III. The Heiress; Tamerlane; Tancred and Sigismunda; All for Love; She Stoops to Conquer.
IV. Grecian Daughter; The Revenge; Barbarossa; Adelgitha; Fruits of a Single Error; Venice Preserved.
V. Cheap Living; Venetian Outlaw; Maid of Bristol; The Padlock Matrimony; The Prize.
VI. Times of a Tell Tale; The Free Knights; The Iron Chest; The World.
VII. Foundling of the Forest; Sailor's Daughter; Heir at Law; Soldier's Daughter; Who Wants a Guinea; Of Age Tomorrow.
VIII. The Sailor's Daughter; Lodoiska; Raising the Wind; a Trip to Scarborough; The Cabinet; The Curfew; Cheap Living; False Alarms; The Delinquent.
IX. All in the Wrong; The Wife of Two Husbands; Matrimony; The Caravan; The Rivals; The Critics; Abellino; The Honeymoon; Antonio; More Ways than One.
X. Such Things are; Family Quarrels; The Piccolomini; Who Wants a Guinea; Adelmon the Outlaw; The Gamester.

PLEASURES of Hope and other Poems. Thos. Campbell. Cambridge, 1807 . . . . . J 142
of Imagination. M. Akenside. Philadelphia, 1804 . . . . J 153
PLINY, Natural History of. Tr. John Bostock and H. T. Riley. Bohn's Classical Library. 5 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . L 279–281
The Consul, Letters of. Tr. from Latin by M. Melinoth. London, 1876 . . . . . J 573
PLOU, EUGENE. Thorwaldsen: His Life and Works. Tr. I.M.Luyster. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 608
PLUMER, W. S. Lectures on the Evidence of Christianity. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 1212
PLUMTRE, E. H. The Bible Educator; Commentary. New York, 2 v. London, n. d. . . . . EE 796,797
PLUNKET, LORD, Speeches of. Ed. by J. C. Hoey. Dublin, London, 1867 . . . . . CC 192
PLUTARCH. Morals. Tr. from Greek; Introduction by R. W. Emerson. 5 vols. Boston, 1871 . . . . . CC 585–589
PLUTARCH'S Lives. Tr. John and Wm. Langhorne. 5 vols. Worcester, 1804 . . . . . N 68–73
Lives. Tr. by J. & W. Langhorne. London, 1847 . . . . F 1219

Life of Plutarch, Theseus, Romulus, Lycurgus, Numa, Solon, Publicola, Themistocles, Camillus, Pericles, Fabius Maximus, Alcibiades, Caius, Marcius Coriolanus, Timoleon, Paulus Æmilius, Pelopidas, Marcellus, Aristides, Cato the Censor, Philopoe-

PLUTARCH'S LIVES (continued).

men, Titus Quinctius, Flaminius, Pyrrhus, Caius Marius, Lysander, Sylla, Cimon, Lucullus, Nicias, Marcus Crassus, Sertorius, Eumenes, Agesilaus, Pompey, Alexander, Julius Cæsar, Phocion, Cato the Younger, Agis, Cleomenes, Tiberius Gracchus, Caius Grachus, Demosthenes, Cicero, Demetrius, Antony, Dion, Marcus Brutus, Artaxerxes, Aratus, Galba, Otho; Weights and Measures; Chronological Tables; Index.

Same. 6 vols. Worcester, 1804	N	68–73
PLYMOUTH Colony, Memorial History of. N. Morton. Boston, 1855	O	1055
Guide to, and Recollections of the Pilgrims. Wm. S. Russell. Boston, 1846	H	40
History of Town of. J. Thacker, M. D. Boston, 1835	G	706
Journal of the Pilgrims at. G. B. Cheever. New York, 1849	G	545
New, and Massachusetts Bay, Governors of. J. B. Moore. New York, 1848	FF	566
Plantation, Journal of, or Mourt's Relation. H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865	GG	1261
PNEUMATICS. C. Tomlinson. London, 1854	D	44
and Hydrostatics, a Treatise on. Rev. D. Lardner. London, n. d.	D	213
See Physics.		
POACHER, The. Capt. Marryatt. New York, 1874	A	1101
POCAHONTAS, and other Poems. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1855	B	514
POCOCKE, E. India in Greece or Truth in Mythology. History of the Hellenic Race. London, 1852	L	512
POE, EDGAR A. Conchologist's First Book. A System of Testacious Malacology. Philadelphia, 1840	D	231
Poetical Works. New York, 1859	B	76
Tales. New York. 1845	A	993
POEMS by Amelia. Boston, 1845	B	1225
Collection of. Ed. by Joanna Baillie. London, 1823	J	982
Collection of, by Several Hands. 6 vols. London, 1763	BB	185–190
POET, At the Breakfast Table, The. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1872	B	710
Metrical Romance. Philadelphia, 1840	J	227
POETRY, Elegant, Extracts in. London, 1791	J	976
Same. 1816	J	912
English Course of. Letters to a Young Lady. J. Arisin. Boston, 1806	J	339
English, History of. 3 vols. Thos. Warton. London, 1840	J	905–907
Historic, Survey of German. 2 vols. W. Taylor. London, 1830	B	1212–1214
for Home and School. Selected and arranged by A. C. Brackett and I. M. Eliot. New York, 1876	B	77
POETS of America, the Female. Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1858	B	1230
and Poetry of America. R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845	B	1205
and Poetry of the Ancient Greeks. A. Mills. Boston, New York, 1854	B	1207
and Poetry of England. R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845	B	1206
and Poetry of Europe. H. W. Longfellow. New York, London, 1855	B	1210
Book of. Chaucer to Beattie. London, 1842	J	716
Corner. J. C. M. Bellew. London, 1868	BB	249
Essays on the. T. DeQuincey. Boston, 1855	B	792
Sacred, of England and America. Ed. by R. W. Griswold. New York, 1850	B	872

POGANUC People. H. B. Stowe. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 513
POIGNÉE de Vérités. Alphonse Carr. Paris, 1853 . . . . . I 396
POINT of Honor. Novel. Mrs. A. Edwards. New York, n. d. . . . A 771
Same. 1863 . . . . . A 1199
POLAND :—
Coxe, Wm. Travels in. London, 1802 . . . . . P 658
Dunham, S. A. History of. London, 1840 . . . . . G 167
Edwards, N. S. Insurrection in. London, 1865 . . . . . GG 453
Fayot, F. Histoire de Pologne. 2 vols. Paris, 1832 . . . . O 5, 6
Fletcher, James. History of. New York, n. d. . . . . O 190
Same . . . . . O 184
Same . . . . . G 91
Harring, Harris. Under the Dominion of Russia. Tr. from German. Boston, 1834 . . . . . H 692
Hardyuski, J. Late Revolution in. Boston, 1833 . . . . . O 1036
Same . . . . . O 1040
Saxton, L. C. Fall of. 2 vols. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 568, 569
Soltyk, Comte R. Histoire de la Pologne. 2 vols. Paris, 1833 . O 570, 571
POLANO, H. Selections from the Talmud. Philadelphia, 1876 . . EE 639
POLAR Regions. Lieut. Sherard Osborn. New York, 1854 . . . H 526
Sea, Expedition to the, Commanded by Admiral Ferdinand Wrangell. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 44
Sea, Open. I. I. Hayes. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 1110
Sea Voyage in the Schooner United States. I. I. Hayes. London, 1867 . . . . . HH 143
Seas, Discovery and Adventures in the, and an account of the Whale Fishery. Prof. Leslie and Others. New York, 1855 . H 48
Seas, Journey to the Shores of the. John Franklin. 4 vols. London, 1829 . . . . . H 1–4
and Tropical Worlds. G. Hartwig. Springfield, 1874 . . . H 1133
World, The. G. Hartwig. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 1118
POLE, W. Description of Robert Stephenson's most Important Works. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . . NN 472, 473
POLITENESS, Manual of. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . . . B 168
Principles of. Lord Chesterfield. Portsmouth, 1786 . . . B 129
POLITICAL BIOGRAPHIES. By a prominent London journalist. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . F 218

Gladstone; Disraeli; Lowe; Bright; Marquis of Salisbury; Derby; Cardwell Russell; Grenville; Selborne; Caigus; Gathorne Hardy; Forster; John Manners; Ward Hunt; Henley; Lord Halifax; Duke of Argyll; Sir J. D. Coleridge; Ayrton.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. Bastiat, M. F. Essays on. Tr. from French. London, n. d. . . . . C 27
Bolles, A. S. Labor and Capital. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . C 486
Bowen, Francis. American. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 373
Bowen, Francis. Principles of. Boston, 1856 . . . . . C 1019
Cairnes, J. E. Essay on. London, 1873 . . . . . C 1218
Carey, H. C. Principles of. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . . . C 1121–1123
Same. Vol. 1 . . . . . K 578
Cobden Club Essays. London. Paris, New York, 1872 . . . C 1089
Conversations on. New York, 1820 . . . . . C 87
DeQuincy, Logic of. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 803

POLITICAL ECONOMY (continued).

Greeley, H. Essays on. Boston, 1870 . . . . . C 265
Hamilton, Alexander. Official Communications on Finance; Duties on Imports; National Banks, &c. Vol. 3. New York, 1851 . C 1069
Hodgskin, T. Popular Lectures on. London, 1827 . . . . C 523
Kellogg, E. Labor and other Capital. New York, 1849 . . . C 1195
Laws of Tariff. Boston, 1822 . . . . . C 383
Linderman, H. R. Money and Legal Tender in the United States. New York, 1878 . . . . . C 570
Malthus, Rev. T. R. Principles of. Boston, 1824 . . . . C 1244
Mill, J. S. Principles of. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . C 1141, 1142
Pickering, T. Essays addressed to the People of the U. S. Cannandaigua, 1812 . . . . . C 78
Potter, A. Its Objects, Uses and Principles. New York, 1855 . C 142
Principles of. Cambridge, 1826 . . . . . C 1286
Probyn, J. W. System of Land Tenure. London, 1876 . . . CC 253
Questions in. London, 1823 . . . . . C 5
Raguet, Condy. Principles of Free Trade. Philadelphia, 1840 . C 1140
Ricardo, David. Principles of, and Taxation. Washington, 1819 . C 1247
Rousseau, J. J. L'economie Politique. Neuchatel, 1775 . . J 545
Say, J. B. Traité D'Economie Politique. 2 vols. Paris, 1814 . K 206, 207
Same, in English. Boston, 1821 . . . . . C 1193, 1194
Smith, A. Inquiry into Causes of Wealth of Nation. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . K 10, 11
Same, 1804 . . . . . K 372, 373
Same, 1818 . . . . . C 1199, 1200
Sturtevant, J. M. Science of Wealth. Economics. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 264
United States, Financial Economy of (illus). San Francisco, 1867 . C 292
Walker, A. Science of Wealth. Boston, 1866 . . . . . C 1039
Walker, F. A. The Wages Question. New York, 1876 . . . C 1283
Ward, E. Speeches on Financial and other Subjects. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 132

See Finance.

POLITICAL Gazette, 1795,-'96. Newburyport C
Manual for 1869. E. McPherson. Washington, 1869 . . . C 1284
POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE :—
Adams, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in France. New York, 1874 . . . . . GG 489
Adams, Henry (Ed.). Documents relating to New England Federalism. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 1157
Adams, J. Defence of Constitution of U. S. . . . . C 79
Adams, J. in Works. Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6. Boston, 1851–1856 . . C 1231–1234
Aristotle, Politics of. Tr. by E. Wayford. London, 1853 . . C 272
Barlow, J., Writings of. New York, 1796 . . . . . C 138
Bentham, J. Traites de Legislation. 3 vols. Paris, 1832 . . K 201–203
Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the U. S. Senate. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 1475, 1476
Bisset, A. The Strength of Nations. Historical Retrospect. London, 1859 . . . . . CC 280
Bolingbroke, Lord Henry St. J., Works of. Vol. 2. Phila., 1841 . K 307

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (continued).

Bounty Land Laws. Washington, 1838 . . . . . .
Bradford, Alden. History of Federal Government, 1789 to 1839. Boston, 1840 . . . . . G 1076
Same . . . . . G 1242
Brougham, Lord H. Aristocratic Government. London, n. d. . CC 574
Monarchical Government. London, n. d. . . . . CC 576
Democracy and Mixed Government. London, n. d. . . . . CC 575
Discourses on Political Philosophy. 3 volsumes. London, 1861 . . . . . K 303-305
Burke, Edmund. Revolution in France, &c. London, 1796 . . C 703
Butts, Isaac. Protection and Free Trade. New York, 1875 . . C 307
Calhoun, John C. Disquisition on Government and on Constitution and Government of U. S. . . . . K 318
Camp, G. S. Treatise on Democracy. New York, 1855 . . . C 80
Cheever, G. B. Authority and Expediency of the Death Penalty. New York, 1849 . . . . . C 506
Cheever, G. B. Defense of Capital Punishment. New York, 1846 C 506
Chittenden, L. E. Report of Constitutional Convention of 1861. 1864 . . . . . E 1351
Cheveulx, R. Essay on National Character. 2 vols. London, 1832 C 1179, 1180
Cicero, M. T. On the Commonwealth and on Laws. (Bohn's Classical Library.) London, 1853 . . . . . B 994
Coleridge, Samuel T. Church and State. (Vol. 6.) New York, 1853 . . . . . B 588
Congress of Nations, Prize Essay on a. Boston, 1840 . . . C 1239
Curtis, G. T. History of Constitution of U. S. New York, 1854 . O 997
Cushing, Caleb. Idea of French Revolution. (In vol. 1st.) Boston, Newburyport, 1833 . . . . . NN 132
Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . C 806-809
Day, Thomas. Reflections on Relations of England and America. London, 1783 . . . . . K 612
Debates, &c., of Convention of 1788 of Massachusetts. Boston, 1808 K 217
Same . . . . . CC 768
Debates of Congress from 1789 to 1856. 16 vols. Thomas Benton. New York, London, 1860 . . . . . K 550-565
Debates and Proceedings in State Convention May 4, 1853, to amend the Constitution of Mass. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . K 566-568
Fawcett, T. H. Electoral Disabilities of Women, Proportional Representation, and other Essays. London, 1872 . . . . C 1217
Ferguson, A. Essays on Civil Society. Boston, 1809 . . . K 374
Same. Edinburgh, 1767 . . . . . O 1319
Fetridge, W. P. Rise and Fall of Paris Commune. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 466
Freeman, E. A. Comparative Politics. Lectures. New York, 1874 CC 549
Freeman, Ed. A. Growth of English Constitution from the earliest times. London, 1872 . . . . . GG 256
Same . . . . . CC 231
French Government, Genius and Dispositions of the. Boston, 1810 C 1289
Gillet, Ransom H. Democracy in United Stated. New York, 1868 C 505
Godwin, W. Political Justice. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796 . . C 32, 34

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (continued).

Grotius on the Rights of Peace and War; tr. by Wm. Whewell. Cambridge, London, 1853 . . . . . C 1145

Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government in Europe. London, 1852 . . . . . G 411

Hale, B. E. Conversations on Constitution of the U. S. Bradford, 1835 . . . . . C 73

Hamilton, Alex, Works. 7 vols, New York, 1851 . . . . C 1067–1073

Heeren, A. H. L. Political System of Europe. London, 1846 . . C 1085

Hickey, W. History of Constitution of U. S. Phila., 1848 . . C 21

Higginson, T. W. Brief Biographies of English Statesmen. New York, 1873 . . . . . FF 39

Hildreth, R. Despotism in America. Boston, 1854 . . . . C 12

Historical Causes and Effects. Boston, 1838 . . . . . G 546

Holland, Lord. Memoirs of the Whig Party during my time. 2 v. London, 1852 . . . . . CC 362, 363

Holmes, A. Parties and their Principles. New York, 1859 . . C 715

Hume, David. Essays on Principles and Origin of Government and British Constitution. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1779 . . . . C 1152

Inquiry Concerning Political Justice. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796 . C 32–34

Jefferson, Thomas, Works. 9 vols. New York . . . . K 344–352

Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Taxation No Tyranny. New York, 1854 . B 1061

King, T. S. Patriotism and other Papers. Boston, 1864 . . . C 495

Landor, W. S. Dialogues of Sovereigns and Statesmen. Boston, 1876 . . . . . C 320

Lewis, T. T. Defence of Capital Punishment New York, 1864 . C 506

Lieber, F. Civil Liberty and Self Government. 2 vols. Phila., 1852 . . . . . C 408, 409

Lieber, F. Essays on Property and Labor. New York, 1854 . . C 75

Madison, James. Debates in Federal Convention. Washington, 1840 . . . . . K 354, 355

Marshall, John. Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839 . . . . C 1261

Mazzini, J. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. London, 1850 . G 336

Michelet, Jules. France before Europe. Boston, 1871 . . . C 377

Milton, John. Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. Vol. 2d. n. d. . C 263

Mill, J. S. Essays on Liberty. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 415

Mulford, E. The Nation. Foundations of Civil Order and Political Life in U. S. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 1017

Nordhoff, C. Politics for Young Americans. New York, 1875 . C 537

Paine, Thomas, Political Writings of. 2 vols. New York, 1830 . C 1267, 1268

Paley, W. Vol. 3. Newport, 1811 . . . . . E 877

Parsons, Theophilus. Rights, Political, Personal and Property, of a Citizen of U. S. Hartford, 1875 . . . . . CC 551

Peace and War. Essays of Philanthropos. Exeter, 1827 . . . C 148

Same. 2nd series. Portland, 1827 . . . . . C 74

Peel, Sir Robert. Speeches in House of Commons 1810–1850. 4 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . K 314–317

Plato. The Republic. Vol. 2. London, 1854 . . . . . B 976

Plato. The Statesman. Vol. 3. . . . . B 977

Priestley, J. Essay on Government and Civil Liberty. London, 1780 . . . . . E 1080

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (continued).
Priestley, J. Lectures on General Policy, and on Constitution of United States . . . . . E 1079
Priestley, J. Letters to Politicians . . . . . E 1083
Principles de la Jurisprudence. Anon. Rochelle, 1768 . . . K 226
Publius (Pseudonym). The Federalist. 2 vols. New York, 1802 C 491, 492
Reeve, Henry. Communal France and France in 1870. Essays. Vol. 2. London, 1872 . . . . . GG 539
Renan, Ernest. Constitutional Monarchy in France. Boston, 1871 C 92
Schlegel, F. Von. Philosophy of History. London, 1852 . . J 268
Sidney, Algernon. Discourses on Government. 3 vols. New York, 1805 . . . . . K 300–302
Same . . . . . C 1082, 1084
Statesman's Manual. 3 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 1256–1258
Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . C 1259, 1260
Sullivan, W. Political Class Book. Boston, 1831 . . . . . C 2
Tocqueville, A. de. American Institutions and their Influence. New York, 1851 . . . . . C 713
Democratie en Amerique. Paris, 1836 . . . . . K 378
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. Boston, 1862 . . . . . F 388
Republic of America. New York, 1851 . . . . . C 1269
Same. 2 vols. . . . . C 1270, 1271
Tracts Relating to English and Irish Politics. 8 vols. London, 1765–1779 . . . . . CC 604–611
Van Buren, Martin. Political Parties in the United States. New York, 1867 . . . . . C 1040
Washington's Political Legacies. Boston, 1800 . . . . . C 10
Wheaton, H. Elements of International Law. Philadelphia, 1836 . C 1318
Whiting, W. B. War Powers under the Constitution. Boston, 1864 . . . . . C 1352
Woolsey, T. D. Political Science, or the State. 2 vols. New York, 1878 . . . . . CC 1227, 1228
Yeaman, G. H. Study of Government. Boston, 1871 . . . CC 569
Zimmerman, J. L. Essay on National Pride. New York, 1799 . K 214

See England, France, Social Science, Political Economy.

POLITICS and Physics. Walter Bagehot. New York, 1875 . . . DD 308
POLKO, ELISE. Musical Sketches. Tr. by F. Fuller. Phila., 1864 . C 96
POLLARD, E. A. A History of the Confederate War. New York, 1866 . . . . . GG 1045
First Year of the Civil War in the U. S. 4 vols. Richmond. 1862 . GG 724–727
Life of Jefferson Davis. Chicago, Atlanta, St. Louis, 1869 . . FF 420
Virginia Tourist. Sketches of its Springs and Mountains. Phila., 1870 . . . . . H 754
POLLOK, R. Course of Time. Exeter, 1828 . . . . . T 18
Life, Letters and Remains of. James Scott. New York, 1848 . N 256
POLO, MARCO, Travels of. Hugh Murray. New York, 1855 . . H 82
Travels of, in the East, China and India. Thos. Wright. London, 1854 . . . . . P 254
POLOGNE, Histoire de. 2 vols. F. Fayot. Paris, 1832. . . . . O 6
La, Précis Historique Politique et Militaire de Sa Revolution. 2 v. Comte R. Soltyk. Paris, 1833 . . . . . O 570, 571

POLT, PERCIVAL, Chirurgical Works of. Injuries to which the Head is Liable. London, 1775 . . . . . L 1109
POLYANTHOS, The. Historical Sketches. 2 vols. Boston, 1812. . J 531, 532
POLYNESIA, Historical Account of. Rev. M. Russell. New York, 1842 . . . . . G 122
Sketches of People and Things in. Wm. M. Wood. Phila., 1849 . H 600
POLYNESIAN Mythology and History of the New Zealand Race. Sir G. Gray. London, 1855 . . . . . G 580
Researches. 4 vols. W. Ellis. New York, 1833 . . . . P 300–303
POMOLOGICAL Society of America, Proceedings of. Boston, 1857 . L 781
POMPEII and Herculaneum, Fables and Tales. W. B. LeGros. London, 1835 . . . . . B 1217
History of. Boston, 1833 . . . . . G 61
History of Buildings, &c. T. H. Dyer. London, 1867 . . . GG 449
Past and Present State of. 2 vols. Wm. Clarke. London, n. d. . G 53, 54
Topography, Edifices and Ornaments of. Sir Wm. Gell. London, 1832 . . . . . H 1249
Wonders of. Tr. from French. Marc. Mounier. New York, 1870 D 479
POND, REV. E. Lectures on Christian Theology. Boston, 1874 . . E 1316
Swedenborgianism Reviewed. Portland, 1846 . . . . . E 303
POND-LIFE, Marvels of. H. J. Slack. London, 1872 . . . . . D 276
PONTE, LORENZO L. DA. History of Florentine Republic. 2 vols. New York, 1833 . . . . . G 337, 338
PONTIAC, History of Conspiracy of. F. Parkman. Boston, 1851 . G 1447
PONTUS, Asia Minor and America, Researches in. 2 vols. W. J. Hamilton. London, 1842 . . . . . H 1246
POOLE, JOHN. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . I 170, 171
POOLE, SOPHIA. English Woman in Egypt. Letters from Cairo. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . H 61
POOLE, T. E. Life, Scenery and Customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . P 242, 243
POOLE, WM. Index to Periodical Literature. New York, London, 1853 . . . . . B 1204
POOR, Elevation of the. J. Tuckerman. Boston, 1874 . . . C 37
Same . . . . . C 271
Fund Held in Trust by Old South Society, Boston, Account of. J. Ballard. Boston, 1868 . . . . . M 1040
Miss Finch. W. Collins. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1212
POOR, HENRY V. Manual of the Railroads of the U. S. for 1870, 1871. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 1146
Money and its Laws. New York, London, 1877 . . . . CC 708
POORE, BEN : PERLEY. Second Session of 40th Congress. Washington, 1868 . . . . . F 1230
History of the French Revolution (illus.). Boston, 1848 . . . G 577
POPE, ALEX. Essay on Man. London, 1786 . . . . . B 1032
Essays on Genius and Writings of. 2 vols. J. Warton, D. D. London, 1806 . . . . . BB 692, 693
Iliad of Homer. 6 vols. London, 1750 . . . . . J 347–352
Odyssey of Homer. Tr. Greek. London, 1801 . . . . . J 485
Same 412, 413
Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 242–244

POPE, ALEX. (continued).
Works. 6 vols. London, 1788 . . . . . B 518–523
Vol. I. Juvenile Poems and Translations, Pastorals, Essays on Criticism, Rape of the Lock.
II. Imitations of English Poets. Essay on Man, Moral Essays, Satires and Epistles of Horace, Imitated Satires of Donne Versified.
III. The Dunciad, Appendix.
IV. Miscellaneous Pieces, Imitations of Horace, Epistles, Epitaphs.
V. Letters to and from Wycherley, Walsh, Cromwell, Trumbull, Steele, Addison, &c.
VI. Letters to and from Gay, Swift, &c., Letters to Warburton.
POPERY, Enemy to Civil and Religious Liberty. W. C. Brownlee, D. D. New York, 1836 . . . . . E 148
Stripped of its Garb. Rev. J. M. Horner. New York, 1836 . . M 284
POPES, History of the. 3 vols. Leopold Ranke; tr. by E. Foster. London, 1857 . . . . . G 291–293
History of the, from Foundation of See of Rome to 1758 A. D. 3 v. A. Bower. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 976–978
of the Middle Ages, Fables respecting the. J. J. I. von Döllinger. London, Oxford, Cambridge, 1871 . . . . . EE 629
See Ecclesiastical History.
POPKIN, J. S., REV., Memorial of. Ed. by C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1852 . . . . . N 262
Same . . . . . F 352–393
POPULAR Readings in Prose and Verse. J. E. Carpenter. London, 1867 . . . . . BB 93
Science Monthly. 2 vols. from May, 1875 to May, 1876. New York R. L.
POPULATION, New Ideas on. H. Everett. Boston, 1823 . . . C 1287
See Social Science.
Principles of. Archibald Alison. Edinburgh, 1840 . . . . C 1147, 1148
POQUELIN, DE., Oeuvres de. French. Paris, 1799 . . . . J 212–219
Same of 7th vol. 159
PORCELAIN and Glass, Manufacture of. London, 1852 . . . D 366
and Pottery, A Manual of Marks on. W. H. Cooper, W. C. Phillips. London, 1876 . . . . . DD 34
PORTENT, The. George Macdonald. Boston, 1864 . . . . A 1034
PORTER, ANN E. Married for Both Worlds. Boston, 1871 . . A' 148
Uncle Jerry's Letters to Young Mothers. Boston, 1854 . . . C 160
PORTER, D. D. Memoir of Com. David Porter. Albany, 1875 . . FF 620
PORTER, G. R. Progress of the Nation. 3 vols. London, 1836 . . L 274–276
PORTER, JANE. Scottish Chiefs. Story. Boston, 1876 . . . A 810
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Hartford, 1854 . . . . . I 92
PORTER, J. L. Five Years in Damascus. 2 vols. London, 1855 . H 473, 474
Giant Cities of Bashan and Syrias, Holy Places. New York, 1866 . H 738
PORTER, N. American Colleges. New Haven, 1870 . . . . C 392
Science of Nature versus the Science of Man. New York, 1871 . C 297
Treatise on Human Intellect. New York, 1869 . . . . C 1160
PORTER, REV. T. C. Life and Labors of St. Augustine. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 343
PORTER, WM. H. Heavenly Union, or New Jerusalem on Earth. Boston, 1850 . . . . . E 310

PORTFOLIO, The. 1801–1804. Philadelphia . . . . . J 1180–1183
Monthly Magazine, 1809–1816 988–994
PORTSMOUTH, Rambles about. Charles W. Brewster. Portsmouth, 1859 . . . . . G 1260
Same, 1869 . . . . . G 1261
Relief Association, Report of. Richmond, 1856 . . . . O 934
PORTSMOUTH, VA., Report of Relief Association of 1855. Richmond, 1856 . . . . . O 1053
PORTLAND Public Library, Catalogue of. Portland, 1869 . . . L 999
Summary History of. William Willis. Portland, 1849 . . . G 1243
PORTRAITS, American, Gallery of. Essays. G. Watterson. Washington, 1830 . . . . . N 80
Classic and Historic. J. Bruce. New York, 1854 . . . . G 265
Gossip about. W. F. Tiffer. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 64
PORTRAITURE of His Sacred Majesty in His Solitude and Sufferings. 1648 . . . . . M 44
PORTTOCK, LIEUT. COL. Treatise on Geology. 1854 . . . . D 106
PORTUGAL, Italy and Spain. W. Beckford. New York, 1845 . . H 298
and Spain, History of. 5 vols. S. A. Dunham. London, 1832 . G 150–154
Same. 2 vols. Rev. D. Lardner. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . O 323, 324
and Spain, Travels through. Boston, 1808 . . . . . P 262
Spain and Italy. Lives of Eminent Literary Scientific Men. 3 v. London, 1835 . . . . . N 36–38
Travels in. John Latouche. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 511
Visit to, and Spain. Hans C. Anderson. New York, 1870 . . HH 211
PORTUGUESE and Spanish Literature, History of. 2 vols. Fred. Bouterwek; tr. by Thomasina Ross. London, 1823 . . . . O 1105, 1106
Voyages, Account of, and British India. 3 vols. New York, 1855 G 127–129
PORTUGUEZ Francez Diccionario. José Da Fonsega. Paris, 1839 . L 63
POSITIVISM and Christianity. James M'Cosh, D. D. New York, 1871 E 740
POST, T. M. Skeptical Era in Modern History. New York, 1856 . E 328
POTATO Pests, being an Account of Colorado Potato Beetle. Charles V. Riley. New York, n. d. . . . . L 640
POTHIER, R. J. Treatise on Maritime Contracts. Tr. by Caleb Cushing. Boston, 1821 . . . . . M 1092
POTIPHAR Papers. Story. G. W. Curtis. New York, 1854 . . I 315
POTOMAC, Army of the, Campaigns of. G. B. McClellan. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 1379
Army of, Report on Organization, 1861, 1862. Washington, 1864 . R. L.
Campaigns of Army. J. G. Barnard, and W. F. Barry. New York, 1863 . . . . . O 1035
and the Rapidan Army Notes. A. H. Quint. Boston, New York, 1864 . . . . . G 479
POTTER, A. Handbook for Students and Readers. New York, 1855 J 16
Political Economy; its Objects and Principles. New York, 1855 . C 142
POTTER, A. AND GEORGE B. EMERSON. School and the School Master. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 821
POTTER, E. C. History of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, with an Account of its Centennial Celebration. Manchester, 1856 . NN 683
POTTER, H. C. Gates of the East. Winter in Egypt and Syria. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 96
POTTER, J. Antiquities of Greece. New York, 1825 . . . . O 754

POTTERY; its Shape and Decoration (illus.). George W. Nichols. New York, 1878 . . . . . DD 331
POULTERER'S Companion. American Treatise on Breeding, &c., (illus.). C. M. Benient. New York, 1845 . . . . . D 695
POULTRY Book, The People's Practical (illus.). William M. Lewis. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 1157
Cows and Swine, A Treatise on. B. Mowbray. Boston, 1832 . . D 213
Yard, The American (illus.). Dr. D. J. Brown. New York, 1857 . D 761
See Birds.
POWELL, B. History of Natural Philosophy. London, 1833 . . D 144
Unity of Worlds and Philosophy of Creation. Essays. London, 1855 . . . . . C 817
POWELL, MARY, Life of. New York, n. d. . . . . E 418
POWELL, THOMAS. Living Authors of England. New York, 1849 . B 609
POWELL, WALTER, Life of. L. P. Brockett. New York, 1872 . . F 215
POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and Nights. London, 1863 . . . P 491
POWERS of the World to Come. G. B. Cheever. New York, 1856 . E 574
PRAED, W. M. Poetical Works. 2 vols. New York, 1859 . . . B 736, 737
PRAIRIE and Forest Game of North America. Parker Gillmore. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 228
The. J. F. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1843 . . . . . A 864
PRAIRIES, Commerce of the Great Western. 2 vols. Josiah Gregg. New York, 1844 . . . . . P 456, 457
PRATT, ANNE. Flowering Plants and Ferns of Great Britain. 6 vols. London, New York, n. d. . . . . DD 571–576
PRAYER, Child of. S. H. Tyng, D. D. New York, 1859 . . . E 190
Christian Doctrine of. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 174
Family, and Prayers on Ten Commandments. H. Thornton. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 577
Meeting, Old South Chapel, its Origin and History. Boston, 1857 . E 80
PREACHERS, English Pictures of. London, 1852 . . . . . F 147
PREACHING, Lectures on. Rev. Phillips Brooks. New York, 1877 . EE 412
PREBLE, G. H. Origin and Progress United States Flag. Albany, 1872 . . . . . GG 732
PRECAUTION. Novel. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . . A 851
PREDESTINATION, Letters on. W. Tucker. Boston, 1835 . . . E 351
PRE-HISTORIC Times. Ancient Remains and Customs of Modern Savages. Sir John Lubbock. London, 1869 . . . . . DD 746
See Paleontology, Archæology, Man.
PREMIER, The. 3 vols. Novel. London, 1831 . . . . . I 50–52
PREMIUMS Paid to Experience. Incidents in Business Life. Edward Garrett, Mrs. I. F. Mayo. New York, n. d. . . . . A 711
PRENTICEANA, or Wit and Humor. George D. Prentice. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . BB 280
PRENTISS, CHARLES. Sketches of Robert Treat Paine. Boston, 1812 J 526
PRENTISS, E. Stepping Heavenward. New York, n. d. . . . . E 738
PRENTISS, S. S., Memoirs of, by his brother. 2 vols. New York . F 377, 378
PRESCOTT, G. B. History, Theory and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. Boston, 1860 . . . . . D 545
PRESCOTT, H. P. Strong Drink and Tobacco Smoke. Structure, &c. of Tobacco, Malt, &c. London, 1869 . . . . . C 1305

PRESCOTT, MARY N. Matt's Follies, and other Stories (illus.). Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 960

PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. N. York, 1855 . . . . . F 1120

History of the Conquest of Mexico. 3 vols. New York, 1855 . G 1217–1219

History of the Conquest of Peru. 2 vols. New York, 1848 . . G 1221, 1223

History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. New York, 1845 . . G 1208–1210

Same, 1846 . . . . . G 1212, 1213

Life of. George Ticknor. Boston, 1864 . . . . . F 1215

Philip the II., King of Spain. 3 vols. Boston, 1859 . . . G 1214–1216

PRESENT Heaven. D. Greenwell. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 333

PRESIDENT's Daughter. F. Bremer; tr. by M. Howitt. London, 1852 A 544

Same . . . . . A 539

PRESIDENTS United States of America, Lives of. John S. C. Abbott. Boston, Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . FF 812

of the United States, Addresses and Messages of, from Washington to Harrison. Edw. Walker. New York, 1841 . . . . C 1091

PRESTON, H. W. Aspendale. Novel. Boston, 1871 . . . . A 231

PRESTON, L. In Bonds. Novel. New York, 1867 . . . . A 1441

PRESTON, W. Illustration of Free Masonry. London, 1788 . . L 257

PRETENDERS, Memoir of. John H. Jesse. London, 1858 . . . G 346

PRICE, F. G. H. Handbook of London Bankers. London, 1876 . . FF 235

PRICE, SIR ROSE L. Two Americas, and Manners in North and South. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . NN 387

PRICHARD, J. C. Analysis of Egyptian Mythology. London, 1819 . L 1152

Natural History of Man. London, 1848 . . . . . D 1255

Physical History of Mankind. 5 vols. London, 1851 . . . L 972–976

Six Ethnographical Maps. London, 1843 . . . . . D (shelf) 77

PRIDE and Prejudice. Jane Austin. London, New York, n. d. . A 273

Moral Essay on. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . J 309

PRIDEAUX, H. History of Jews as connected with the Old and New Testament. 4 vols. Charlestown, 1816 . . . . . E 1061–1064

Life of Mahomet. London, 1818 . . . . . F 456

PRIDEAUX, T. SYMES. Economy of Fuel. Treatise. London, 1853 . D 108

PRIEST and Huguenot, The. 2 vols. L. Bungener. Boston, 1853 . G 676, 677

Confessions of a Roman Catholic. S. F. B. Morse. New York, 1837 E 377

PRIESTLY, J. Discourses on Various Subjects. Northumberland, 1805 . . . . . M 1065

Theological and Miscellaneous Works of. 25 vols. London, 1777–1780 . . . . . E 1057–1082

Vol. 1. Part 1. Memoirs and Correspondence, 1733–87.
1. Part 2. Life and Correspondence, 1787–1804.
2. Institutes; Appeals; Familiar Illustrations of Scriptural Passages.
3. Introductory Essays to Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind.
4. Discussions between Dr. Price and Dr. Priestly; Letters; Collin's Enquiry and Letters to Philosophical Unbelievers.
5. History of the Corruptions of Christianity
6. History of the Early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ.
7. The same.
8. General History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire.
9. The same.
10. The same.
11. Notes on the Old Testament.
12. Notes on the New Testament.
13. The same.

PRIESTLY, J. (continued).

14. Notes on the New Testament.
15. Discourses on the Evidences of Revealed Religion.
16. The same.
17. Observations on the Increase of Infidelity; Institutions of Moses compared with the Hindoos and other Ancient Nations.
18. Defences of the History and Corruptions of Christianity; Defences of Unitarianism, 1786–87.
19. The same and Letters to Pitt on the Birmingham Riots.
20. Critical Dissertations on the Harmony of the Evangelists.
21. Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France; Evidences of Revealed Religion; Addresses to Protestant Dissenter.
22. Essay on Government and on Political, Civil and Religious Liberty; Letters to E. Burke, concerning his reflections on the French Revolution.
23. Rudiments of English Grammar, Lectures on the Theory of Language, and Universal Grammar; on Oratory and Criticism.
24. Lectures on History and General Policy; an Essay on Liberal Education for Civil and Active Life; Additional Lecture on the Constitution of the United States.
25. Observations Relating to Education; Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland.

PRIME Minister, The. Novel. A. Trollope. Philadelphia, n. d. . A 317
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the World, Sketches of Travel. New York, 1872 . . . . . HH 200
Forty Years in the Turkish Empire, or Memoirs of William Goodell. New York, Constantinople, 1876 . . . . . HH 345
PRIME, S. I. Alhambed and the Kremlin. New York, n. d. . . HH 341
History of Sixth Conference of Evangelical Alliance. New York, 1874 . . . . . E 1319
Letters from Switzerland. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 288
Life of. S. F. B. Morse. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 615
Memoirs of Rev. Nicholas Murray. New York, 1862 . . . F 538
Travels in Europe and the East. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . H 477, 478
PRIME, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia. New York, 1857 . H 536
Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern. New York, 1864 . D 1268
I Go a Fishing. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 944
PRIMITIVE Culture. 2 vols. E. B. Taylor. London, 1871 . . . DD 606, 607
PRINCE Consort, Early years of. Compiled by Hon. C. Grey under Direction of the Queen. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 504
Consort, H. R. H., Life of. 3 vols. Theodore Martin. New York, 1878 . . . . . FF 350, 351½
PRINCE EUGENE and his Twins. Historical Novel. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1320
PRINCE, J. Wreath for St. Crispin. Sketches of Eminent Shoemakers. Boston, 1848 . . . . . F 65
PRINCE, MRS. N., Life and Travels of. Autobiography. Boston, 1853 . . . . . F 188
PRINCE, THOS. Chronological History of New England. Boston, 1826 . . . . . O 1169
PRINCESS of Thule. Wm. Black. London, 1874 . . . . . A 684
PRINCESS, The. A Medley. A. Tennyson. Boston, 1848 . . . B 222
PRINCIPIA. Sir Isaac Newton. Tr. by A. Motte. New York, 1846 . D 1380
PRINCIPLES of Nature, Her Divine Revelations. A. J. Davis. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 1214
PRINGLE, JOHN. Medical Treatise on Army Diseases. London, 1748 L 482

PRINGLE, THOS. Narrative of a Residence in South Africa. London, 1840 . . . . . H 1244
PRINTER. Old and Modern Press. C. Knight. London, 1854 . . G 357
PRINTER'S Instructor or Typographia. History of Printing. 2 vols. J. Johnson. London, 1824 . . . . . D 1275, 1276
PRINTING, American Encyclopædia of (illus.). J. L. Ringwalt. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . DD 1254
and Printers in America, History of. 2 vols. Isaiah Thomas. Worcester, 1810 . . . . . O 502, 503
Clubs and Learned Societies of the United Kingdom. Rev. A. Hume. London, 1853 . . . . . D 623
PRIOR, SIR J. Life of Edmond Malone. London, 1860 . . . FF 436
Memoir of Edmund Burke. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 401, 402
PRIOR, M. Poems. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 245, 246
PRISON Books and their Authors. John A. Langford. London, 1861 BB 275
Characters with Suggestions for Prison Government. 2 vols. A Prison Matron. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 322, 323
Discipline Society. 3 vols. Boston, 1848 . . . . . L 901–903

Vol. I. 1826 to 1835.
II. 1836 to 1845.
III. 1846 to ——

Life in the South. A. O. Abbott. New York, 1865 . . . . G 744
World of Europe. W. Hepworth Dixon. New York, 1850 . . F 581
PRIVATEERS' Letters of Marque during 1812, 1813, 1814, History of American (illus.). G. Coggeshall. New York, 1856 . . . G 1071
Same . . . . . G 1070
PRIZE Essays. Congress of Nations. Boston, 1840 . . . . . K 371
PROBABILITIES, Essays on, their Applications to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices. Aug. de Morgan. London, 1838 . . D 382
PROBLEMATIC Characters. Novel. F. Spielhagen. New York, 1870 A 491
PROBYER, J. W. System of Land Tenure in Various Countries. Essays. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 253
PROCTOR, A. A. Poems. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 163
PROCTOR, B. W. Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes. Boston, 1877 . . . . . FF 240
PROCTOR, E. D. A Russian Journey. Boston, 1872 . . . . HH 144
PROCTOR, G. H. Fisherman's Memorial. Vessels and Crews Lost from Gloucester from 1830 to 1873. Gloucester, 1873 . . . O 1127
PROCTOR, R. A. Essays on Astronomy. London, 1872 . . . DD 603
Expanse of Heaven. Essays on Wonders of the Firmament. New York, 1874. . . . . DD 281
Half Hours with the Telescope (illus.). London, 1868 . . . D 243
Light—Science for Leisure Hours. New York, 1871. . . . D 1019
Moon; Her Motions, Aspects, Scenery and Physical Condition. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 825
Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. New York, 1877 . . . DD 614
New Star Atlas in twelve maps. New York, 1877 . . . . CC 359
Other Worlds than Ours. Essay. London, 1870 . . . . DD 399
Our Place among Infinite. A Series of Essays. New York, 1876 . D 869
The Border Land of Science. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . DD 280
The Sun Relation to Planetary System. London, 1871 . . . DD 411
Transits of Venus, from A. D. 1639 to A. D. 2012. New York, 1875 DD 423

PROCTOR, W. Journal of Pharmacy. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1855 . L 886-888
PROFESSOR, The. Charlotte Bronte. New York, 1865 . . . A 1011
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB 459
PROGRESS of Dullness, or Story of Tom Brainless. McFingal. Providence, 1801 . . . . . J 110
Universal. Discussions. Herbert Spencer. New York, 1864 . C 813
PROJECTILE Weapons of War and Explosive Compounds, Especial Reference to Rifled Ordnance. J. Scoffern. London, 1859 . DD 402
PROJECTION. Orthographic and Isometrical Development of Surfaces and Penetration of Solids. Ellis A. Davidson. London, New York, 1868 . . . . . D 248
PROLEGOMENA, Cycle of Celestial Objects for the Use of Naval, Military and Private Astronomers. 2 vols. G. W. H. Smyth. London, 1844 . . . . . D 1377, 1378
PROPAGATION of Christianity Among the Heathen, History of. 3 vols. Rev. Wm. Brown. Edinburgh, 1854 . . . . . E 1264-1266
PROPERTIUS, Elegies of. Tr. by R. B. Sheridan, &c. London, 1854 . B 990
PROPERTY and Labor Essays. Francis Liebar. New York, 1854 . C 75
Primitive. From French of E. de Lavelayer. G. P. L. Marriott. London, 1878 . . . . . CC 614
See Social Science.
PROPHECIES. Dissertations. 2 vols. Thomas Newton. New York, 1794 . . . . . E 487, 488
Dissertation on the. 2 vols. S. G. Faber. Boston, 1808 . . . E 911, 913
Discourse on. Rev. L. F. Dimmick. n. t. p. . . . . M
PROPHETIC Voices concerning America. A Monograph. Charles Sumner. Boston, New York, 1874 . . . . . CC 366
PROPHETS and Prophecy, Sketches of. Hartford, 1834 . . . E 97
New Translation of the Hebrew. Rev. George R. Noyes. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 720, 721
Same, 1868 . . . . . E 628, 629
PROSE and Verse, Collections in. 2 vols. J. L. B. C. Madrid, 1821 . J 132, 133
Elegant Extracts in. Baltimore, London, 1814 . . . . . J 1004
PROSPER Merimees. Letters to an Incognita. R. H. Steddard. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 25
PROSSER, MRS. The Awdries and their Friends. London, n. d. . A 353
PROTECTOR, The: Historical Essay. J. H. Merle d'Aubigné, D. D. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 279
PROTESTANT, The. Essays of Controversy Between the Church of Rome and the Reformers. William M. Garin. Hartford, 1833 E 1127, 1128
The American. New York, 1845, 1846 . . . . . E 1131
Reformers, History of French. 2 vols. M. C. Weiss; tr. by H. W. Herbert. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 678, 679
Revolution, Era of. F. Seebohm. New York, 1874 . . . . G 230
PROTESTANTISM, St. Paul and. Matthew Arnold. London, 1870 . E 423
PROUT, FATHER, Reliques of. London, 1870 . . . . . BB 371
PROUT, WM. Chemistry, Meteorology and Functions of Digestion, Considered with Reference to Theology. Philadelphia, 1834 . D 702
PROVERBIAL Philosophy. M. F. Tupper. New York, 1845 . . B 733
PROVERBS, Handbook of. Collected by H. G. Bohn. London, 1855 . B 1007
Lessons in. R. C. French. Redfield, 1853 . . . . . B 869
New Translation of. Rev. G. R. Noyes. Boston, 1867 . . . E 724

PROVIDENCE, Angelic Wisdom of Divine. E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1856 . . . . . E 374
Annals of Town of. W. R. Staples. 1841 . . . . . G 1107
Plantations. History of. 2 vols. New York, 1860 . . . . T 571, 572
PROVINCES, The Maritime. A Handbook for Travellers. M. F. Sweetser. Boston, 1875 . . . . . D 262
PROVINÇAL Poetry, History of. C. C. Fauriel; tr. by G. J. Alder. New York, 1860 . . . . . B 1257
Words, Dictionary of. 2 vols. J. O. Hallowell. London, 1865 . DD 551, 552
PROVINCIALES Lettres Les. Braise Pascal. Paris, 1819 . . . J 160
PROVOST, The. A Narrative. J. Galt. New York, 1822 . . . I 394
PRUSSIA:—
Autobiography of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess Royal of. London, 1828 . . . . . F 99, 100
History of, during 17th and 18th Century. L. Ranke; tr. by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1073–1075
History of Frederick the Great. John S. C. Abbott. 1871 . . F 1264
History of Frederick the Second. 6 vols. T. Carlyle. New York, 1865 . . . . . F 726–731
Life of Frederick II, King of Prussia. 2 vols. Lord Dover. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 126, 127
Life of Frederick the Great. T. B. Macauley. New York, 1859 . F 5
PRYME, GEORGE, Autobiography Recollections of. Cambridge, London, 1870 . . . . . FF 619
PSALMS, Commentary on. George Lord, Bishop of Norwich. Philadelphia, 1792 . . . . . E 673
New Translation of the. Rev. G. R. Noyes. Boston, 1867 . . E 724
PSYCHE. A Poem in Six Cantos. Mrs. H. Tighe. London, 1858 . B 1010
PSYCHOLOGY Comparative. J. Bascom. New York, 1872 . . . C 342
Elements of. Victor Cousin, Rev. C. S. Henry. Boston, 1838 . D 649
Elements of. Henry N. Day. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 360
Principles of. 2 vols. Herbert Spencer. New York, 1871 . . C 826, 827

See Metaphysics.

PUBLIC Affairs, Annual Retrospect of 1831. 2 vols. Boston, 1831 . O 292, 293
Characters and Events. Boston, 1834 . . . . . O 275
Characters, Sketches of. I. L. Roberson. New York, 1830 . . G 697
Men, Anecdotes of. J. W. Forney. New York, 1874 . . . F 675
Speaker. Specimens of British and Foreign Eloquence. Boston, London, n. d. . . . . BB 411
PUBLISHERS' Uniform Trade Directory. Philadelphia, 1868 . . DD 877
PUBLIUS, Federalist and Pacificus. Essays on U. S. Constitution. 2 vols. New York, 1802 . . . . . C 491, 492
PUFFENDORF, Baron; tr. by Basil Kennot. The Law of Nature and Nations. London, 1749 . . . . . K 1598
PUGIN, A. Examples of Gothic Architecture from Ancient English Edifices. 3 vols. London, 1838 . . . . . D 1323–1325
PUGIN, A. W. True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture (illus.). London, 1853 . . . . . D 1411
PUIGBLANCH, D. Inquisition Unmasked. Tr. from Spanish. 2 vols. W. Walton. London, 1816 . . . . . GG 526, 527
PULGIA, Contesse De, Madame De Sevigné. Correspondents and

PULGIA (continued).
Contemporaries. 2 vols. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 536, 537
PULMONARY Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment of. H. Dobell. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . C 481
PULPIT, Annals of the American. Rev. W. B. Sprague. New York, 1857 . . . . . E 1254–1261
PULSZKY, FRANCIS. The Tricolor on the Atlas, or Algeria and the French Conquest. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 690
PUMPELLY, R. Across America, and Asia, China and Japan. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 119
PUNCH, from 1870 to 1873. 4 vols. London . . . . . R. L.
PUNCHARD, GEORGE. History of Congregationalism. Salem, 1841 . E 364
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 714, 715
PUNCH'S Prize Novelists. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853 . . I 172
PUNCTUATION, Treatise on English. John Wilson. Boston, 1855 . C 401
PUNISHMENT, Endless, Lectures on. Rev. A. A. Miner. Boston, 1878 E 213
Lectures on Future. Rev. B. I. Lane. Troy, 1844 . . . . . E 381
PUNJAUB Frontier in 1848–49. Maj. H. B. Edwards. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . P 873, 874
PURDY, WM. London Banking Life. Papers on Trade and Finance. New York, n. d. . . . . C 546
PURITAN Revolution, The. Samuel R. Gardiner. Boston, Chicago and San Francisco, 1876 . . . . . G 235

See Ecclesiastical History.

PURITANS and Plays. C. Kingsley. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 390
and Queen Elizabeth. 3 vols. S. Hopkins. Boston, 1861 . . G 1471–1473
English, History of. W. E. Martyn. New York, 1867 . . . O 340
History of the. Daniel Neal. 5 v. Boston and Newburyport, 1817 O 1096–1100
Same . . . . . O 889–891
History of the Early. J. B. Marsden. London, 1853 . . . G 1287
History of the Latter. J. B. Marsden. London, 1854 . . . G 1130
Lives of the. 3 vols. Benj. Brook. London, 1813 . . . . N 681–683
PURLEY, Diversions of, concerning Divisions and Distributions of Language. 2 vols. John H. Tooke. London, 1829 . . . C 1162, 1163
Sequel. . . . . C 1164
PURNELL, THOMAS. Literature and its Professors. Essays. n. d. . B 442
PURVES, D. L. The English Circumnavigators. New York, n. d. . HH 246
PUSHKIN, ALEX. Marié. A Story of Russian Love. Tr. by Marie H. de Zirbuiska. Chicago, 1877 . . . . . A 264
PUT Yourself in His Place. Chas. Reade. New York, 1870 . . A 350
PUTNAM, ALLEN. Bible Marvel Workers. Boston, 1873 . . . E 641
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress; a Dictionary of Dates. New York, 1879 . . . . . D 842
PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Life of. Col. David Humphreys. Boston, 1818 . F 183
Life of. Wm. Cutter. New York, 1849 . . . . . F 369
Life of, Reflections on. John Fellows. New York, 1843 . . . O 301
Life of. I. N. Tarbox. Boston, 1876 . . . . . NN 561
PUTNAM'S Home Cyclopædia. New York, 1853 . . . . . N 245
Magazine. 3 vols. New York, 1869 . . . . . BB 684–686
Monthly Magazine. 2 vols. New York, London, 1853 . . . B 1340, 1341
PUTZ, WILHELM. Ancient Geography and History. New York, 1853 G 500

PUTZ (continued).
Handbook of Medieval History and Geography. Tr. by Rev. R. B. Paul. New York, Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . G 281
PUT, H. W. DE. Kossuth and his Generals. Buffalo, 1852 . . G 531
Three Score Years and Beyond. New York, 1872 . . . . F 1266
PYCROFT. Course of English Reading. New York, 1854 . . . C 378
Same. London, 1850 . . . . . C 388
PYCROFT, I. The Cricket Field. Science of the Game. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 2
PYNE, G. Treatise on Perspective for Beginners London, 1852 . D 54
PYRAMIDS, Around the, a Tour in the Holy Land. Avon Ward. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 392
of Egypt. Joseph A. Seiss. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . DD 327
Gizeh in 1837. 3 vols. Col. H. Vyse. London, 1842 . . . O 1315–1317
Great, Life and Work at. C. Piozzi Smythe. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1867 . . . . . DD 548–650
Our Inheritance in the Great. C. Piozzi Smythe. London, 1864 . G 752
PYRENEES, A Tour through. Hippolyte A. Taine; tr. from French by J. Safford Fiske. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 375
PYRRHUS, History of. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1854 . . . G 20
Same . . . . . G 21

Q.

QUADRUPEDS. *See* Animals and Zoology.
QUAKERISM, Portraiture of. 3 vols. Thomas Clarkson. Philadelphia, 1808 . . . . . M 12–14
QUAKERS, Doctrines of Friends. E. Bates. Mt. Pleasant, 1875 . . M 478
Explanation of the Principles and Doctrines of the. Robert Barclay. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . M 510
QUARLES' Emblems (illus.). London, 1861 . . . . . BB 428
QUARTERLY Christian Spectator. 10 vols. London, Boston, 1829–1838 . . . . . M 942–951
Review, 1809 to 1833; also, 1 vol. for 1860. 50 vols. New York . R. L.
QUATRE Espagnols, Histoire De. Epistolary Romance. 3 vols. 'L. F. C. Montjoye. Paris, 1801 . . . . . T 38–40
QUEBEC, Band of Heroes who Traversed the Wilderness in Campaign Against, in 1775. J. J. Henry. Lancaster, 1812 . . . O 188
Debate of House of Commons, 1774, on Bill Concerning Province of. London, 1839 . . . . . CC 770
Journal of the Expedition to, in 1775. J. Melvin. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . GG 676
and Hartford, Tour Between, in 1819. New Haven, 1820 . . P 253
QUEECHY. S. Warner. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . A 340
QUEEN of Hearts, The. Novel. W. Collins. New York, 1859 . . A 754
Mary. Drama. Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1875 . . . . B 316
Mother and Rosamond. A. C. Swinburne. Boston, 1866 . . B 87
of the Regiment. K. King. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A 1318
QUEENS of American Society. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. New York, 1867 . F 872

QUEENS (continued).
Before the Conquest. 2 vols. Mrs. Mary Hall. London, 1854 . GG 450, 451
QUEEN'S Necklace, The. An Historical Romance. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 178
QUEENS of Society. K. and G. C. Thomson, G. and P. Wharton. New York, 1860. . . . . F 492
of Song. Memoirs of Celebrated Vocalists. E. C. Clayton. New York, 1864. . . . . F 557
QUENTIN Durward. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 633
QUESTION of Honor. Novel. C. Reid. New York, 1875 . . . BB 402
QUICK, ROBERT H. Essays on Educational Reformers. Cincinnati, 1874 . . . . . FF 343
QUIET Heart, The. Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1844 . . A 1485
QUIMBY, M. Mysteries of Bee Keeping Explained. New York, 1866 D 792
QUINCY De Quatromere. Life of Raphael. Tr. by Hazlitt. London, 1846 . . . . . F 396
QUINCY, JOHN. Dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians in London. London, 1723 . . . . . L 493
New Medicinal Dictionary. London, 1747 . . . . . L 490
QUINCY, JOSIAH. Essays on the Soiling of Cattle. Boston, 1859 . L 883
History of the Boston Athenæum. Cambridge, 1851 . . . O 1170
Same, 1851 . . . . . G 1372
History of Harvard University. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1840 . . G 1445, 1446
Journal of Maj. Samuel Shaw in Canton. Boston, 1847 . . . H 1109
Life of, by his son. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F 871
Life of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1858 . . . . . F 1079
Memoir of, by his son. Boston, 1825 . . . . . N 1047
Municipal History of Boston from 1630 to 1830. Boston, 1852 . G 1249
QUINCY, J. P. Lyteria. A Dramatic Poem. Boston, 1855 . . J 583
QUINT, A. H. Potomac and the Rapidan. Army Notes, 1861-1863. Boston, New York, 1864 . . . . . G 479
QUINTILIAN'S Institutes of Oratory, or Education of an Orator. Tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson. London, 1856 . . . . . B 989
QUITMAN, JOHN A., Life of. 2 vols. J. F. H. Claiborne. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 536, 537
QUOTATIONS, Dictionary of. Great Truths by Great Authors, from Writers of All Ages. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . J 533
Poetical, Dictionary of. Selections from British and American Poets (illus.). S. J. Hale. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . BB 673
Prose, from Socrates to Macaulay. S. Austin Allibone. Phila., 1876 . . . . . BB 1349

R

RACES, The Moral and Intellectual, Diversity of. Count A. De Gobineau. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . D 559
See Man, Physical Geography.
RACHEL Dyer. A North American Story. J. Neal. Portland, 1828 . I 297
Gray. A Tale. J. Kavanagh. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 812

RACHEL (continued).
Ray. Novel. A. Trollope. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1376
RACINE, JEAN, Oeuvres de. 5 vols. Paris, 1824 . . . . . J 101–105
Same . . . . . J 86–90
RADAN Wonders of Acoustics, or Phenomena of Sound. Tr. by R. Ball. New York, 1870 . . . . . D 486
RAE, J. Expedition to the Shores of the Arctic Sea in 1846, 1847. London, 1850 . . . . . H 1271
RAE, W. F. Westward by Rail. New Route to the East. N. York, 1871 . . . . . HH 186
Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox, the Opposition under George III. N. York, 1874 . . . . . F 644
RAFFLES, SIR T. S. Antiquarian, Architectural and Landscape Illustrations of History of Java. London, 1844 . . . . . B 1452
History of Java. 2 vols. London, 1838 . . . . . G 865, 866
Memoirs of Life and Public Services of. 2 vols. Mrs. Raffles. London, 1835 . . . . . G 894, 895
RAG-BAG Popular Essays. N. P. Willis . . . . . B 779
RAGNET, C. Principles of Free Trade. Philadelphia, 1840 . . C 1140
Treatise on Currency and Banking. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . D 615
RAIKES, T. Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 28
Social and Political Life in London and Paris. Part of a Journal, 1831 to 1847. 2 vols. London, 1858 . . . . . HH 156, 157
RAILROAD Jubilee. Opening of Railroad between Boston and Canada. Boston, 1852 . . . . . O 1007
RAILROADS and Carriages, Practical Treatise on. T. Tredgold. New York, 1825. . . . . L 914
Their Origin and Problems. C. F. Adams. New York, 1878 . . C 343
of the United States, Manual of, for 1870, 1871. H. V. Poor. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 1146
RAILWAYS. R. M. Stephenson. London, 1850 . . . . . D 112
European, The Permanent Way and Locomotive Boilers of. Z. Colburn and A. L. Holley. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 1655
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, and His Times, &c. Rev. C. Kingsley. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 1056
Life of. P. Fraser-Tytler. London, 1853 . . . . . F 323
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. E. Edwards. London, 1868 . . FF 590, 591
RALPH, The Heir. A. Trollope. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 1511
RALPH, T. S. Iconese Carpologica. Figures and Descriptions of Fruits and Seeds. London, 1849 . . . . . DD 819
RALSTON, W. R. S. Early History of Russia. London, 1874 . . GG 267
RAMAGE, C. T. Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors. Liverpool, 1868 . . . . . B 145
Thoughts from the Greek Authors. Liverpool, 1864 . . . B 146
Thoughts from Latin Authors. Liverpool, 1869 . . . . B 147
RAME, L. DE LA ("Ouida."). Idalia. Novel. Philadelphia, 1870 . A 907
Strathmore. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . A 1073
Under Two Flags. Novel. Philadelphia, 1867 . . . . . A 701
RAMESES the Great. F. De Lanoye. New York, 1870 . . . . G 208
Same . . . . . D 471

RAMROD Broker, The, or In Favor of Moderate Use of Liquors. Boston, 1859 . . . . . K 204
RAMSAY, D. History of the United States from 1607 to 1808. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . . . O 881–883
Life of George Washington. Boston, 1811 . . . . . O 296
RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 398
RAMSEY, A. Travels of Cyrus. Discourse upon the Theology and Mythology of the Pagans. London, 1762 . . . . . P 237
RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee. Charleston, 1853 . . G 1137
RAMSEYER and Kühul Missionaries Four Years in Ashantee. Ed. by Mrs. Weitbrecht. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 230
RAND, ASA. Familiar Sermons. Portland, 1825 . . . . . M 30
RAND, E. S. JR. Bulbs. A Treatise on Hardy and Tender Bulbs and Tubers. Boston, 1873 . . . . . D 750
RANDALL, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1858 . . F 1112–1114
Practical Shepherd. Breeding, Management and Diseases of Sheep (illus.). Rochester, Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . D 743
RANDOLPH, MRS. Gentianella. Novel. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 584
RANDOLPH, REV. H. Life of Gen. Sir R. Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1862 . . . . . FF 639, 640
RANDOLPH, JOHN, Home Reminiscences of. P. Bouldin. Danville, Richmond, 1878 . . . . . FF 313
Life of. H. A. Garland. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 1224
RANDOLPH, S. N. Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 425
RANGABE, A. R. Greece; her Position and Progress. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 1055
RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France in 16th and 17th Centuries. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 701
History of the Popes. 3 vols. Tr. by E. Foster. London, 1857 . G 291–293
History of Servia. Sketch of Insurrection in Bosnia. Tr. by Mrs. A. Kerr. London, 1853 . . . . . G 464
Memoirs of House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia during 18th and 19th Centuries. London, 1849 . . . . . G 1073–1075
Ottoman and the Spanish Empire. Tr. by W. K. Kelley. Phila., 1845 . . . . . O 1020
RANKIN, J. E. Auld Scotch Mither. A Poem. Boston, 1873 . . J 583
RANKINE, W. J. M. Imperial Journal of Science and Art. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . DD 1252, 1253
Manual of Applied Mechanics. London. 1869 . . . . . D 496
Manual of Civil Engineering. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 261
Manual of Machinery and Millwork. London, 1869 . . . . . DD 262
Manual of Steam Engines, &c. London, 1870 . . . . . D 497
Rules relating to Mensuration, Engineering and Machines. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 263
RANKINE, W. J. M. AND BAMBER, E. T. Mechanical Text Book. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 33
RANLETT, W. H. The Architect. Designs for Cottages and Villas Connected with Landscape Gardening. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1660, 1661
RANTOUL, R., JR., Memoir of. L. Hamilton. Boston, 1854 . . F 1124

RAPHAEL, Life of. Quatremere De Quincy. London, 1846 . . F 396
of Urbino, and his Father, Giovanni Santi, Life of. J. D. Passavant. London, New York, 1872 . . . . . FF
Studies from. F. Bonnemaison. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 1487
Same. M. T. B. Emeric-David. Boston, 1875 . . . . A
RAREY, J. S. The Art of Taming Horses (illus.). London, 1858 . D 223
RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine. London, 1853 . . . . D 75
RASSELAS. Dr. Johnson. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286
Same, 1854 . . . . . I 96
Same. n. d. . . . . A 538
RATIONALISM in Europe, History of Rise an Influence of. 2 vols. W. E. H. Lecky. New York, 1866 . . . . . O 766, 767
History of. Rev. J. F. Hurst. New York, 1865 . . . . E 1187
RAU, C. Early Man in Europe (illus.). New York, 1876 . . . G 1470
RAU, H. Mozart. Biographical Romance. New York, 1868 . . A 693
RAUMER, F. VON. Contributions to the History and Improvement of the German Universities. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1160
Italy and the Italians. 2 vols. London, 1840 . . . . . H 849, 850
RAUWOLFF, L. Travels in the East. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . P 251
RAVAILLAC, F., Trial of, for Murder of Henry the Great. Tr. by De L'Eloise. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1805 . . . . . N 53–57
RAVENSHOE. H. Kingsley. Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 727
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur; its Discovery, Conquest and Colonization. London, 1861 . . . . . H .1261
RAWLINS, or Rollins. Records of Families by that Name in United States. J. R. Rollins. Lawrence, 1874 . . . . . N 904
RAWLINSON, G. Five Great Monarchies of Ancient Eastern World, Chaldea, Assyria, Babylonia, Media and Persia. 3 vols. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 692–694
Historical Evidence of the Truth of the Scripture Records. Boston, New York, 1860 . . . . . E 520
History of Herodotus. 4 vols. New York, 1860 . . . . O 1070–1073
Manual of Ancient History. New York, 1871 . . . . . GG 463
Origin of Nations. New York, 1878 . . . . . CC 267
Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. London, 1873 . . . . GG 635
Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. London, 1876 . . . . GG 644
RAY, J. Treatise on Mental Hygiene. Boston, 1863 . . . . C 402
Wisdom of God Manifested in the Works of Creation. London, 1759 . . . . . E 545
RAYMOND, H. J. History of Administration of President Lincoln. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 549
Life of Abraham Lincoln. New York, 1865 . . . . . F 1246
RAYMOND, R. W. Mineral Resources of the United States West of Rocky Mountains. Washington, 1869 . . . . . C 1250
Mining Industry of the Rocky Mountain Region. New York, 1876 CC 759
Silver and Gold Metals of United States. New York, 1877 . . CC 758
RAYMOND'S Heroine. Novel . . . . . A 1213
RAYNAL Abbé. History of Trade of Europeans in East and West Indies. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1792 . . . . . O 152–157
REACH, A. B. Claret and Olives from Garonne to the Rhone. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 390

READ, D. and Nathan. A Contribution to the History of Steamboat and Locomotive Engines. New York, 1870 . . . FF 271
READ, T. B. The House by the Sea. A Poem. Philadelphia, 1855 . B 515
Poems of. 2 vols. Boston, 1860 . . . . . BB 214, 215
Sylvia and Other Poems. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . B 457
The Wagoner of the Alleghanies. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . BB 216
READE, C. The Cloister and the Hearth. New York, 1861 . . A 1385
Foul Play. Novel. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 688
Ghostly Colloquies. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 427
Griffith Gaunt. Novel. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 1481
Same . . . . . A 1192
Hard Cash. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 359
It is Never too Late to Mend. Boston, 1856 . . . . . A 822, 823
Love Me Little, Love Me Long. Novel. New York, 1869 . . A 1177
Same. n. d. . . . . A 948
Peg Woffington. London, 1852 . . . . . I 176
Put Yourself in His Place. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 350
Simpleton. Novel. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 9
Terrible Temptation, A. Novel. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 1303
Very Hard Cash. Novel. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1386
Wandering Heir, The. Novel. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 10
Woman Hater, A. Novel. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 376
READE, W. The Martyrdom of Man. New York, 1876 . . . C 847
READE, W. W. Savage Africa. Travels. New York, 1864 . . H 1260
READING the Best. Hints on the Selection of Books. Ed. by F. B. Perkins. New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 440
English, A Course of. James Pycroft. New York, 1854 . . . C 378
Same, 1850 . . . . . C 388
and Speaking, Lessons in. C. Bingham. Boston, 1819 . . . J 138
READINGS, Cassell's (illus.). 2 vols. Ed. by Tom Hood. London, New York, n. d. . . . . BB 1033, 1034
Humorous Public and Parlor. Collected by L. B. Monroe. Boston, 1873 . . . . . BB 379
READY Money Mortiboy. A Matter-of-fact Story. New York, 1878 . A 1439
REAL Folks (illus.). Story. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1872 . A 583
Same . . . . . A 582
REALMAH. Historical Story. A Helps. Boston, 1869 . . . I 454
REASONING, Early Lessons on. R. Whately. Boston, 1852 . . C 494
REBEL War Clerk's Diary. 2 vols. J. B. Jones. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . GG 528, 529
REBELLION. Campaign of Mobile Bay, History of. C. C. Andrews. New York, 1867 . . . . . G 1309
The Great, in U. S. A. J. M. Botts. New York, 1866 . . . G 751
Record. 12 vols. New York, 1861 . . . . . GG
Same. 8 vols. . . . . G 1483-1490
War of, Surgical Memoirs of. J. A. Lidell. New York, 1870 . GG 688
War of Scylla and Charybdis. H. S. Foote. New York, 1866 . G 749
REBELS, The, or Boston before the Revolution. Boston, 1850 . . A 991
REBER. The Christ of Paul. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 472
RÉCAMIER, MADAME, Memoirs of. Tr. from French by I. M. Luyster. Boston, 1867 . . . . . F 166
RECEIPTS, Practical, &c., Encyclopædia of. W. B. Dick. Boston, 1872 DD 862

RECEIPTS (continued).
Puddings and Sweets. L. Jones. London, 1877 . . . . DD 43
RECIPES Tried and True, of Toledo Ladies. Toledo, 1876 . . . D 872
RECLUS Elisée, The Earth. 2 vols. Tr. by B. B. and H. Woodward. New York, London, 1871 . . . . . DD 566, 567
RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffrey Hamlyn. H. Kingsley. Boston, 1859 . . A 792
Same . . . . . A 791
of Seventy Years. Mrs. J. Farrar. Boston, 1866 . . . . G 443
of a Southern Matron. C. Gilman. New York, 1838 . . . I 449
RECREATIONS of a Country Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. Boston, 1861 . B 815
of a Recluse. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . . . . BB 353, 354
RECTORY of Moreland. Story. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 531
RED Cotton Night-cap Country. R. Browning. Boston, 1873 . . BB 127
Doctor, The. Story. Tr. from French of J. P. Lafitte. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . A 827
Gauntlett. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 635
Race, Origin and History of the. A. W. Bradford. New York, 1843 G 1230
River of Louisiana, Exploration of, in 1852. G. B. McClellan, R. B. Marcy. Washington, 1854 . . . . . D 1216
River, The. Novel. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1857 . . . A 845
REDBURN. Novel. H. Melville. New York, 1850 . . . . A 1058
REDDING, C. History and Description of Modern Wines. London, 1851 . . . . . D 428
Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men. 3 vols. London, 1867 . NN 338–340
REDEMPTION, or The New Song in Heaven. R. Philip. New York, 1835 . . . . . E 96
REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative Physiognomy (illus.). New York, 1852 . . . . . D 1219
REDPATH, J. Public Life of Capt. John Brown. Boston, 1860 . . F 486
RED RIVER Expedition. Capt. G. L. Huyshe. London, 1871 . . H 624
RED SEA, Adventures During a Voyage up the, in 1777. E. Irwin. London, 1780 . . . . . P 1206
Physical Geography of the. Capt. W. Kropp. 1872 . . . R. L.
REDSKINS, The. Novel. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . . . A 839
REDWOOD. A Tale. Mrs. Sedgewick. New York, 1830 . . . J 192
RE-ECHOES. Short Sketches. F. P. Cobbe. London, 1876 . . C 323
REED Family, History of, in Europe and America. J. W. Reed. Boston, 1861 . . . . . F 1240
REED, E. H. Life of A. P. Dostie, or Conflict in New Orleans. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 739
REED, E. J. Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel. London, 1869 . . DD 773
REED, H. Lectures on the British Poets. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1858 B 187, 188
Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry. Philadelphia, 1855 B 186
Lectures on English Literature from Chaucer to Tennyson. Phila., 1855 . . . . . B 185
REED, J. W. History of Reed Family in Europe and America. Boston, 1861 . . . . . F 1240
REED, JOSEPH, Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. By His Grandson. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . N 1060, 1061
REED, S. Observations on the Growth of the Mind. London, 1865 . E 311
Same, 1829 . . . . . C 88
REEMELIN, C. Vine Dresser's Manual. New York, 1856 . . . D 757

REEMELIN, C. (continued).
The Wine Maker's Manual. Cincinnati, 1868 . . . . . D 799
REES, J. Life of Edwin Forrest. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . F 367
REEVE, H. Royal and Republican France. 2 vols. London, 1872 . GG 538, 539
REFORMATION, The. G. P. Fisher. New York, 1873 . . . . EE 627
Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. C. Mackenzie; tr. by E. De Bonnechose. Edinburgh, 1844 . . . . . E 687
In France, History of Protestant. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851 . G 655, 656
History of. 5 vols. J. H. Merle D'Aubigne. New York, 1853 . O 325–329
History of. Bernardino Orchino, of Siena. Karl Benrath. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 636
Ladies of the. J. Anderson. London, 1855 . . . . . F 313
Leaders of the. Rev. J. Tulloch. Boston, 1860 . . . . E 706
Lollards, and Early History of the. London, n. d. . . . M 269
in Netherlands, History of. J. W. Mears. Philadelphia, 1867 . G 202
Political Consequences of. A. H. L. Heeren; tr. by G. Bancroft. London, 1847 . . . . . G 1097
in Scotland. T. M'Crie. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F 1115
Spirit and Influence of Luther's. Essays. C. Villers. Dover, 1807 E 674

See Ecclesiastical History.

REFORMER, Moral, and Teacher on the Human Constitution. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . C 1
REFORMERS of England and Germany in the Sixteenth Century. H. Heppe, D. D. London, 1859 . . . . . M 55
and Martyrs, The Lives of Some of the. W. Hodgson. Phila., 1867 . . . . . M 479
REFUGE, The. Letters on Religious Subjects. Philadelphia, 1804 . E 71
The. Novel. H. Melville. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . A 696
REGENERATION. E. H. Sears. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 682
Same, 1867 . . . . . E 624
Practical Discourses on. P. Doddridge. Boston, 1822 . . . E 58
RÉGIME, Ancient. H. A. Taine; tr. by J. Durand. New York, 1876 G 958
REGISTER, Annual, of History, Politics and Literature, from 1758 to 1802 44 vols. London, n. d. . . . . J 481–525
Annual American, of Public Events, 1831–32. Brattleboro, 1833 . J 996
REGNAULT, M. V. Elements of Chemistry. 2 vols. Phila., 1859 . D 1226
REICHENBACH, BARON C. VON. Physico Physiological Researches in the Dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization and Chemism in their relations to Vital Force. New York, 1853 . . . . . D 541
REID, C. Question of Honor. Novel. New York, 1875 . . . BB 402
REID, J. Essays on Hypocondriacal and Nervous Afflictions. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . L 805
REID, REV J. Voices of the Soul Answered in God. New York, 1865 E 608
REID, CAPT. M. Quadrupeds, what they are and where found (illus.). London, 1860 . . . . . D 395
REID, T., Works of. Ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1854 . C 1345
RRID, T. W. Charlotte Bronté, a Monograph (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 57
REIFFENBERG, BARON DE. Résumé de L'Histoire des Pays-Bas. 2 vols. Bruxelles, n. d. . . . . O 1, 2

REIGN of Law. G. J. D. Campbell (Duke of Argyll). London, 1867 . C 825
REJECTED Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poetarum. H. & J. Smith. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 870
RELIGION :—
Absolute. T. C. Upham. New York, 1873 . . . . . E 440
Advancement of Society in Knowledge and. J. Douglass. Hartford, 1830 . . . . . E 566
as Affected by Modern Materialism. Rev. H. W. Bellows. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 2
Childhood of. E. Clodd. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 230
Christian, Brief Outlines of the. A. Alexander. Philadelphia, 1829 E 100
Christian, Doctrines and Duties. O. Gregory. London, 1851 . . E 257
Christian, Duties of the. J. Lathrop. Worcester, 1810 . . . M 1103
Christian, Internal Evidences of. Soame Jenyns. Boston, 1798 . E 29
Same . . . . . M 11
in Common Life, or Go Up Higher. J. F. Clarke. Boston, 1877 . E 208
Devil, The; His Origin, Greatness and Decadence. From French of A. Réville. London, 1877 . . . . . E 214
Eighteen Treatises, from the Mishna. London, 1843 . . . E 1163
George Eliot and Judaism. D. Kaufmann. London, 1878 . . C 344
and Eternal Life. J. G. Pike. New York, 1834 . . . . . E 98
and History, Philosophy of. A. M. Fairbairn. New York, n. d. . E 449
Indian Saint, The, or Buddha and Buddhism. C. D. B. Mills. Northampton, 1876 . . . . . E 751
Influence upon the Health. Dr. A. Brigham. Boston, 1835 . . E 365
Inquisition from XII. Century to present time. Rev. Wm. H. Rule. London, 1868 . . . . . G 1222
Importance of. Young Man's Book of Knowledge. S. Tegg. Phila., 1852 . . . . . C 643
Matters Pertaining to. T. Parker. New York, 1864 . . . . E 746
Natural and Revealed, Analogy of, to Constitution and Course of Nature. J. Butler. New York, n. d. . . . . E 1247
Origin and Development of Religious Belief. S. Baring Gould . EE 441, 442
Papacy to the XI. Century. 2 vols. A. F. Villemain; tr. by J. B. Brockley. London, 1874 . . . . . NN 555,556
Pelagianism, History of. G. F. Wiggers. Andover, N. Y., 1840 . E 1164
Phallism in Ancient Worship. H. M. Westroff and C. S. Wake. New York, London, 1874 . . . . . EE 798
Philosophy of. J. Bascom. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 415
Philosophy of. T. Dick. New York, 1831 . . . . . E 339
Philosophy of. J. D. Morell. New York, 1849 . . . . . E 382
Popular and Symbolical Development of Heathen. Rev. J. B. Gross. Boston, New York, Cleveland, 1856 . . . . . E 572
Priest and Huguenot, or Persecution in Age of Louis XV. 2 vols. L. Bungener. Boston, 1853 . . . . . G 676, 677
of Protestants. W. Chillingworth. London, 1854 . . . . E 259
Pure, the Only Way to Happiness. Rev. J. Thornton. Boston, 1821 . . . . . M 48
Quakers, Explanation of the Doctrines of. Philadelphia, 1850 . M 579
Reason in. F. H. Hedge. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 716
Romanism, History of. Rev. J. Dowling. New York, 1846 . . G 1373

RELIGION (continued).
and Science, History of the Conflict Between. J. W. Draper, M. D. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 469
Thoughts on the State of. Dr. C. Chauncy. Boston, 1743 . . M 250
True, the Solidity of Sermons. C. J. Vaughan. London, 1876 . E 201
True Christian, Containing the Universal Theology of the New Church. E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 1156
Truth of the Christian. Rev. J. Clark. Oxford, 1823 . . . E 1196
Truth of the Christian. Rev. A. Keith. New York, 1839 . . E 366
Truths of. J. Douglas. Boston, 1831 . . . . . M 512

See Ecclesiastical History, Christianity, Popes, Theology.

RELIGIONS. Ceremonies and Customs of the Several Nations of the World. C. A. Goodrich. Hartford, 1835 . . . . . E 595
Comparative History of. Part I., Ancient Scriptures. Rev. J. C. Moffatt. New York, 1873 . . . . . EE 416
Consolation. Boston, 1845 . . . . . M 80
Courtship. D. De Foe. Oxford, London, 1840 . . . . I 138
Experience, Influence of Health and Disease on. Rev. J. H. Jones. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . D 306
Magazine and Monthly Review. 1 vol. for 1872. Boston . . R. L.
Ten Great. J. F. Clarke. Boston, 1871 . . . . . EE 447
View of. H. Adams. Boston, 1801 . . . . . E 906
World Displayed. Treatise. 3 vols. R. Adams. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . . . M 1037–1039
REMINISCENCES Commencing with the Battle of Lexington. 2 vols. E. S. Thomas. Hartford, 1840 . . . . . N 538, 539
of Fifty Years. M. Boyd. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 290
of the Last Sixty-five Years. 2 vols. E. S. Thomas. Hartford, 1840 . . . . . O 639, 640
REMORSE. Novel. Th. Beutzon. (Pseudo.) Madame Blanc. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 59
RENAISSANCE, Arts in the (illus.). P. Lacroix. New York, 1870 . DD 834
Studies in the History of the. W. H. Pater. London, 1873 . . B 923
RENAN, E. The Apostles. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 634
Constitutional Monarchy in France. Boston, 1871 . . . . C 92
Life of Jesus. Tr. by C. E. E. Wilbour. New York, 1864 . . E 633
Saint Paul. Tr. by I. Lockwood. New York, 1869 . . . . E 635
RENNIE, REV. JAMES. Architecture of Birds (illus.). London, n. d. D 155
RENNIE, SIR JOHN, Autobiography of. London, New York, 1875 . NN 685
RENOUARD, P. V. History of Medicine from its Origin to 19th Century. New York, Cincinnati, 1856 . . . . . L 919
RENT in a Cloud and St. Patrick's Eve. C. Lever. London, n. d. . A 126
RENWICK, J., Life of. D. Clinton. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 62
REPERTORY from 1804 to 1810, Newspaper. Boston . . . . J
REPRESENTATIVE Men. Lectures. R. W. Emerson. Boston, New York, n. d. . . . . B 424
REPUBLIC, The, Magazine. New York, 1851 . . . . . B 1247
Fortunes of the. R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1878 . . . . C 100
REPUBLICS, Ancient, Reflections on Rise and Fall of. Ed. by W. Montagu. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . O 295
RESIGNATION. Novel. 2 vols. Boston, 1825 . . . . . A 1024, 1025

RESORTS, Popular, and How to Reach Them (illus.). J. B. Bachelder. Boston, 1874 . . . . . D 870
REST and Pain, Lectures on. J. Hilton. London, 1877 . . . CC 246
RETROSPECT, The, and An Address to Naval Officers. Boston, 1822 . M 511
RETROSPECTION. Poem. R. Cumberland. Boston, 1812 . . . J 826
RETZ, DE, Cardinal. Memoires du. 3 vols. Genève, 1777 . . . N 74–76
Same. Tr. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . N 1044–1046
REUMONT, ALFRED DE. The Carafas of Maddaloni and Naples under Spanish Dominion. London, 1854 . . . . . G 269
REVELATION. *See* Bible, Theology, Testaments.
REVERIES of a Bachelor. D. G. Mitchell. New York, 1854 . . B 849
REVETT, N., AND STUART, J. Antiquities of Athens and other Monuments of Greece. London, 1841 . . . . . D 209
REVIEW, Edinburgh. Vols. 1 to 100. . . . . R. L.
Same. Vols. 63, 65, 67, 69. . . . . R. L.
London and Westminster. 3 vols. 1836 to 1839 . . . . R. L.
North American. Vols. 8 to 79. Boston, 1819–1877 . . . . R. L.
Same. Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 61 . . . . . R. L.
Quarterly. Vols. 1 to 38. Boston, New York, 1853 . . . R. L.
Quarterly, Foreign. 4 vols., 17, 19, 21, 23. New York, 1836–1840 . R. L.
Quarterly. 5 vols., 45, 51, 59, 62, 65. London . . . . . R. L.
REVIEWS in American Literature, History and Fiction. London, 1846 J 331
of Foreign Magazines. 6 vols. in 3. E. Bronson. Philadelphia, 1809 . . . . . J 985–987
Select. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . J 977
RÉVILLE, REV. A. The Devil, His Origin, Greatness and Decadence. From French. London, 1877 . . . . . E 214
REVOLUTION (AMERICAN):—
Diplomatic Correspondence of. 12 vols. J. Sparks. Boston, 1829 1830 . . . . . K 288–299
Songs and Ballads of. F. Moore. New York, London, 1856 . . B 704
Boys and Girls of the. C. H. Woodman. Philadelphia, 1877 . . G 266
Camp-Fires of the. Stories. H. C. Watson. Philadelphia, 1856 . G 1378
Chaplains and Clergy of. J. T. Headley. New York, 1864 . . F 485
Histoire De La, de 1830. F. Rossignor. Paris, 1830 . . . O 586
History of the American. Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1851 . . . G 590
Letters and Journal Relating to the American. Mrs. Gen. Riedesel. Tr. W. L. Stone. Albany, 1867 . . . . . NN 351
Memorials with Poems published in 1778. Rev. W. Case. New York, 1852 . . . . . NN 122
Men and Times of the. W. C. Watson. New York, 1856 . . G 1069
Pictorial Field Book of the. 2 vols. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 1495, 1496
Pulpit of the American. J. W. Thornton. Boston, 1860 . . . E 518
Reminiscences of the, &c. A. Graydon. Philadelphia, 1864 . . GG 674
REVOLUTION in English History. (Vol. 1, of Race). R. Vaughn. New York, 1860 . . . . . G 1345
REVOLUTION (FRENCH):—
Histoire de la, de 1830. F. Rossignol. 1830 . . . . . O 586
de 1830 et Lafayette. 2 vols. B. Sarrans. 1833 . . . . O 568, 569
de 1830 et Les Révolutionnaires. N. A. Salvandy. Paris, 1832 . O 581
Memoiries de la, de 1830. Publiés par Alex Mazas. Paris, 1833 . O 738

REYNARD, A. A. L. Cours de Mathematiques. Paris, 1812 . . . L 253
REYNOLDS, F. Autobiography. London, 1826 . . . . . FF 440
Cheap Living. A Comedy. New York, 1806 . . . . . J 126
REYNOLDS, G. W. M. Alfred De Rosann. 2 vols. Phila., 1839 . . A 828, 829
Pickwick Abroad, or the Tour in France. London, 1864 . . . B 1239
REYNOLDS, SIR J., Literary Works of. 2 vols. W. H. Beechey. London, 1852 . . . . . B 1002, 1003
Same, 1846 . . . . . FF 46, 47
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of U. S. Frigate Potomac in years 1831, 32, 33, 34. New York, 1835 . . . . . H 1212
RHAM, W. L., D. D. The Dictionary of the Farm. London, 1853 . D 704
RHEA, S. A. Scenes from his Life in Persia and Koordistan. Rev. D. W. Marsh. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . H 619
RHEES, W. J. Manual on Public Libraries in North America. Boston, 1859 . . . . . L 779
RHETORIC, Aristotle's Treatise on. Tr. by T. Hobbes and T. Buckley. London, 1853 . . . . . C 280
Elements of. R. Whateley. Louisville, 1854 . . . . . J 345
Lectures on. H. Blair. Brooklyn, 1817 . . . . . J 11
Same, 1812 . . . . . J 530
Manual of English. A. D. Hepburn. Cincinnati, 1876 . . . C 340
and Oratory, Lectures on. 2 vols. J. Q. Adams. Cambridge, 1810 J 711, 712
Philosophy of. G. Campbell. New York, 1854 . . . . . J 330
See Philology.
RHINE, The. Victor Hugo. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 698
The, from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook for Travellers. K. Bædeker. Boston, Leipsic, 1873 . . . . . P 19
Up the. 4 vols. T. Hood. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 667-670
RHODE ISLAND Cottage—A Gift for the Children of Sorrow. Presbyter of the Church. New York, 1841 . . . . . E 121
Historical Society, Collections of the. 4 vols. Providence, 1838 . O 894-897
History of. G. W. Greene. Providence, 1877 . . . . . G 974
History of the State of, and Providence Plantations, 1700 to 1790. 2 vols. S. G. Arnold. New York, 1860 . . . . . T 571, 572
RHODES, Siege of. Caursin-Kaye. London, 1870 . . . . . GG 467
RHODES, A. French at Home. New York, n. d. . . . . HH 77
RHYMES, Popular, of Scotland. Ed. by R. Chambers. London, Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . BB 483
RHYMING, Dictionary of, Spelling and Pronouncing English Language. J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . D 742
RIBOT, TH. Treatise on Heredity. From French. New York, 1875 . CC 240
RICARDO, D. Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. Washington, 1819 . . . . . C 1247
RICE, J. H., Sermons by. Philadelphia, 1820 . . . . . M 965
RICH, C. J. A Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811. London, 1839 H 1267
RICHARD I., Cœur de Lion. Crusade of Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Tr. by C. Johnes. London, 1848 . . . G 559
History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1857 . . . . . G 41
Cœur de Lion, Life of. 2 vols. G. P. R. James. London, 1854 . G 498, 499
Life and Times of. W. E. Aytoun. London, 1840 . . . . F 51
RICHARD, II., History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1858 . . . G 42

RICHARD III., History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1858 . . . G 77
as Duke of Gloucester. C. A. Halsted. Philadelphia, 1844 . . G 1131
RICHARD, Duke of Buckingham, Diary of. 3 vols. n. d. . . . H 648–650
RICHARDS, C. H. Cousin Alice. Memoir of Alice B. Haven. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 401
RICHARDS, M. T. Life in Israel. New York, 1858 . . . . E 307
Life in Judea. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . E 298
RICHARDS, W. C. Memoir of George N. Briggs. Boston, 1866 . F 719
RICHARDSON, A. D. The Secret Service; The Field, the Dungeon and the Escape. Hartford, 1865 . . . . . G 1361
Same . . . . . G 1362
RICHARDSON, A. S. History of America. Boston, New York, 1875 . GG 1074
RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of Modern Life. New York, 1876 . D 820
RICHARDSON, C. Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 1249,1250
Study of Language. London, 1854 . . . . . DD 6
RICHARDSON, C. F. Primer of American Literature. Boston, 1878 . C 101
RICHARDSON, C. J. Englishman's House Architecture. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 397
RICHARDSON, G. F. Introduction to Geology and its Associated Sciences. London, 1851 . . . . . D 333
RICHARDSON, SIR J. Arctic Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 898
Wonders of the Yellowstone. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 417
RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa. 8 vols. London, 1785 . . . . I 23–30
Doctrine of Eternal Hell Torments Overthrown. Boston, 1833 . E 361
History of Sir Charles Grandison. 7 vols. London, 1812 . . I 81–87
Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded. 4 vols. London, 1742 . . . I 563–566
RICHARDSON, W. Characters of Shakspeare, and Essay on his Faults. Boston, 1808 . . . . . J 73
of Shakspeare's Remarkable Characteristics. Essay. Boston, 1808 B 1029
RICHELIEU, CARDINAL. Tale of France. G. P. R. James. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 337
France Under. J. H. Bridges. Edinburgh, 1866 . . . . G 963
French Court Under. Victor Cousin; tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1859. . . . . G 507
Life of. W. Robson. London, 1854 . . . . . F 185
RICHES, The Race for. Wm. Arnot. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . C 418
RICHMOND, Siege of. J. Cook. Philadelphia, 1862 . . . . G 617
RICHMOND, J. F. New York and its Institutions from 1609 to 1871. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 447
RICHTER, J. P. F. Autobiography. 2 vols. Boston, 1845 . . . F 285, 286
Autobiography. Tr. by E. B. Lee. New York, 1850 . . . F 351
The Campaner Thal. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 341
Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. 2 vols. Tr. by E. H. Noel. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 410, 411
Hesperus, or Forty-five Dog-Post-Days. 2 vols. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 413, 414
Levana, or the Doctrine of Education. Boston, 1863 . . . B 412
Life of. 2 vols. Tr. from German. Boston, 1842 . . . . N 279, 280
Titan. A Romance. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1863 . . B 408, 409
RICKMAN, T. Styles of Architecture in England. London, 1868 . D 1181

RIDDELL, J. H. Far Above Rubies. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . A 24
Same, 1876 . . . . . A 507
George Smith of Fen Court. Novel. London, 1868 . . . . A 1148
A Life's Assize. Novel. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1138
Maxwell Drewitt. Novel. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1442
Too Much Alone. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 1137
RIEDESEL, GEN. Memoirs, Letters, &c., while in America. 2 vols. M. Von Elking; tr. by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1868 . . . NN 352, 353
RIEDESEL, MRS. GEN. Letters and Journals on War of the Revolution. Tr. W. L. Stone. Albany, 1867 . . . . . NN 351
RIENZI, the Last of the Tribunes. E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1847 . . . . . A 1311
Same, 1836 . . . . . A 570
RIFLE and Hound in Ceylon. (Boy's Book of Adventure.) S. W. Baker. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . H 409
RIGHT and Left. C. J. Newby . . . . . A 1211
at Last. Mrs. Gaskell. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 505
Same . . . . . A 269
RIGHTED Wrong, A. Novel. E. Yates. London, 1871 . . . A 328
RILEY, CHAS. V. Potato Pests; Colorado Potato Beetle. New York, n. d. . . . . L 640
RILEY, HARVEY. The Mule, Treatise on. New York, 1867 . . C 325
RILEY, CAPT. JAS. Life and Sufferings in Africa. n. t. p. . . . H 860
RIMBAULT, EDW. F. Miscellaneous Works of Sir Thomas Overbury, Knt. London, 1856 . . . . . BB 223
RIMMELL, EUGENE. Recollections of Paris Exposition of 1867. Philadelphia, London, Paris, 1868 . . . . . DD 479
RINDGE, N. H., History of the Town of. E. S. Stearns. Boston, 1875 O 1133
RING and the Book. 2 vols. Robert Browning. Boston, 1869 . . B 209, 210
of Amasis. R. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 881
RING, MAX. Der Sohn Napoleons. Berlin, 1860 . . . . . I 165
John Milton and his Times. Historical Novel. New York, 1868 . A 1500
RINGER, S. A Handbook of Therapeutics. New York, 1878 . . D 1001
RINGBAULT, CAPT. Sailor's Life and Sailor's Yarns. New York, 1847 . . . . . I 244
RINGWALT, J. L. American Encyclopædia of Printing (illus.). Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . DD 1254
RIO, DON ANDRES MANUEL DEL. Elementos de Orictognosia. Mexico, 1805 . . . . . L 430
RIO de La Plata, History of Provinces of, from discovery to establishment of their independence. Sir W. Parish. London, 1852 G 1229
RIPLEY, R. S. War with Mexico. 2 vols. New York, 1845 . . G 1116, 1117
RITA, An Autobiography. H. Aidé. Leipzig, 1859 . . . . A 695
RITCHIE, L. Romance of History. France. London, n. d. . . BB 375
Weary Foot Common, or Battle of Life. London, 1868 . . . A 28
RITTER, CARL. Comparative Geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsulas. Tr. by Wm. L. Gage. New York, 1866 . . . F 1323–1326
Geographical Studies. Tr. by Wm. L. Gage. Boston, 1863 . . D 636
Life of. Wm. L. Gage. New York, 1867 . . . . . F 733
RITTER, DR. HEINRICH. History of Ancient Philosophy. 4 vols. Oxford, London, 1838 . . . . . K 310–313

RITUALISM Identical with Romanism. Rev. J. A. Wylie. London, 1868 . . . . . EE 420
RIVERO, M. E., AND TSCHUDI, J. J. VON. Peruvian Antiquities. Tr. by Francis L. Hawks. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 1103
Same, 1854 . . . . . O 330
RIEVERO, THOMAS. Miniature Fruit Garden. New York, n. d. . . D 688
RIVES, WM. C. Life and Times of James Madison. 3 vols. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 1161–1163
ROAD-MAKING, Manual of. W. M. Gillespie. New York, 1854 . . D 538
ROB of the Bowl. Legend of St. Singoe's. J. P. Kennedy. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 742
Roy. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1821 . . . . . A 1153
Same . . . . . A 624
Roy on the Jordan. J. Macgregor. New York, 1870 . . . H 941
ROBA di Roma. 2 vols. Wm. W. Story. London, 1864 . . . H 920, 921
ROBBER, The. G. P. R. James. 2 vols. New York, 1838 . . . I 453, 454
ROBBINS, CHANDLER. History of the Second Church and New Brick Church, Boston. Boston, 1852 . . . . . E 1278
Same . . . . . NN 517
ROBERT, First Lord Clive, Life of. Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1848 F 161
ROBERT Falconer. George Macdonald. Boston, n. d. . . . A 1292
ROBERT, C. Slave Provinces of Turkey. London, 1853 . . . G 464
ROBERTS, ARTHUR. Letters of Hannah More. New York, 1860 . B 326
ROBERTS, EDMUND. Embassy to the Eastern Courts of Cochin China, Siam and Muscat in U. S. Sloop of War. New York, 1837 . H 1101
ROBERTS, EMMA. Advice to East India Voyager. London, 1839 . P 477
ROBERTS, JOB. The Pennsylvania Farmer. Philadelphia, 1804 . . D 425
ROBERTS, WM. Life and Correspondence of Hannah More. 2 vols. New York, 1834 . . . . . FF 328, 329
ROBERTSON, FREDERICK W. Addresses, &c. Boston, 1859 . . B 770
Life and Letters of. Stopford A. Brooke. 2 vols. Boston, 1865 . F 609, 610
Notes on Genesis. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 413
Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. Boston, 1858 . . E 561
Same . . . . . E 562
ROBERTSON, IGNATIUS L. Sketches of Public Characters. New York, 1830 . . . . . G 697
ROBERTSON, REV. J., Life of. Rev. A. H. Charteris. London, 1863 . FF 389
ROBERTSON, J. P. AND W. P. Letters on Paraguay. 2 vols. London, 1838 . . . . . H 709, 710
ROBERTSON, REV. WM. History of America. 3 vols. London, 1788 O 780–782
Same. Philadelphia, 1822 . . . . . O 566
History of Discovery and Settlement of America. New York, 1855 O 1054
History of Reign of Charles V. 3 vols. New York, 1770 . . O 527–529
Same, 1854 . . . . . G 71
Same, 1855 . . . . . G 1181
History of Scotland. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . O 829, 830
Same. 3 vols. 1800 . . . . . G 198–200
ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIAN, Life of. G. H. Lewes. London, 1849 . F 539
ROBINSON, ALBERTINE LOUISE. Historical View of Slavic Nations. New York, 1850 . . . . . G 720
History of Colonization of America. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . O 335, 336

ROBINSON Crusoe. D. DeFoe. New York, London, 1869 . . . BB 358
Same, n. d. . . . . A 289
ROBINSON, CHR. Reports of Cases argued in High Courts of Great Britain. Judgments of Sir Wm. Scott. 3 vols. Phila., 1841 . L 544-546
ROBINSON, EDW. Biblical Researches in Palestine, 1838. 3 vols. Boston, 1841 . . . . . P 857-859
Physical Geography of the Holy Land. Boston, 1865 . . . H 1274
ROBINSON, FAYETTE. California and its Gold Regions. New York, 1849 . . . . . O 278
ROBINSON, F. W. Mr. Stewart's Intentions. London, 1865 . . A 1191
Same, 1866 . . . . . A 1513
Slaves of the Ring. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A 1193
ROBINSON, HENRY CRABBE, Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of. 2 vols. Boston, 1869 . . . . . FF 281, 282
ROBINSON, J., The Works of, with Memoir of Robert Ashton. 3 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 393-395
ROBINSON, MARY, AND CHARKE C., Autobiographies. London, 1830 F 86
ROBINSON, ROBERT. Seventeen Sermons. Boston, 1824 . . . M 259
ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Lectures on Medical Botany. Boston, 1834 . D 163
ROBINSON, THOMAS. Last Days of Bishop Heber. New York, 1831 . N 255
ROBINSON, W. The Parks, Promenades and Gardens of Paris. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 466
ROBINSON, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution. Phila., 1820 O 913
ROBSON, WM. Life of Cardinal Richelieu. London, 1854 . . . F 185
ROCHEFOUCAULD, MME. DE LA, Life of. Boston, 1878 . . . F 281
ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. DE LA. Moral Reflections, Letters and Maxims. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 772
ROCK Ahead, The. Edmund Yates. London, 1869 . . . . A 329
ROCKWELL, CHAS. Sketches of Foreign Travel. 2 vols. Boston, 1842 . . . . . H 1077, 1078
ROCKY Mountain Region, Mining Industry of. R. W. Raymond. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 759
ROCKY MOUNTAINS:—
Adventures in. Earl of Southesk. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . HH 500
Exploring Expedition in 1842. Capt. J. C. Fremont. Washington, 1845 . . . . . H 1268
Expedition to, from Pittsburgh, 1819, 1820. E. James. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . . P 665, 666
and Pacific States, Journey to. Samuel Bowles. Springfield, 1866 . H 616
Residence on. Adventures on Columbia River, and Journey across American Continent. R. Cox. New York, 1832 . . . . H 1051
Same . . . . . H 870
RODENBERG, J. England, Literary and Social, from a German Point of View. London, 1852 . . . . . GG 754
RODERICK, the Last of the Goths. Robert Southey. Phila., 1815 . B 78
RODGERS, REV. JOHN, Memoirs of. Rev. Samuel Miller. New York, 1813 . . . . . N 504
RODWELL, G. F. The Birth of Chemistry. London, 1874 . . . C 316
Dictionary of Science. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 771
ROGERS, CHAS. Recollections of Scottish Life. Edinburgh, 1871 . GG 238
Traits and Stories of the Scottish People. London, 1867 . . . GG 271
ROGERS, HENRY. Greyson Letters. Boston, New York, 1859 . . E 538

ROGERS, HENRY (continued).
Reason and Faith. Boston, New York, 1853 . . . . . E 536
ROGERS, MARY E. Domestic Life in Palestine. Cincinnati, 1865 . H 595
ROGERS, COL. ROBERT, Biography of. Caleb Stark. Concord, 1860 . FF 556
ROGERS, SAMUEL. Poems. New York, 1802 . . . . . B 313
Recollections of Celebrated Men. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 395
Table Talk of. Personiana. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 863
ROGERS, THOMAS J. Lives of the Heroes, Sages and Statesmen of America. New York, 1834 . . . . . N 21
ROI Le, des Montagnes. Edouard About. Paris, 1860 . . . . I 161
ROLAND Cashel. Chas. Lever. London, 1872 . . . . . A 127
ROLAND, MADAME MARIE JEANE, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 33
Same . . . . . G 37
Letters written during her imprisonment. 2 vols. New York, 1798 O 349, 350
Memoirs of. L. M. Child. New York, 1847 . . . . . F 204
ROLFE, W. J. AND GILLET, J. A. Elements of Astronomy.. N York, 1872 . . . . . L 264
Elements of Chemistry. New York, 1872 . . . . . L 265
Elements of Natural Philosophy. New York, n. d. . . . . L 269
Handbook of Chemistry. New York, 1872 . . . . . L 266
Handbook of Natural Philosophy. New York, 1872 . . . L 267
Handbook of the Stars. Boston, 1870 . . . . . L 268
ROLLESTON, GEO. Forms of Animal Life. Oxford, 1870 . . . DD 577
ROLLIN, CHAS. Ancient History. 2 vols. New York, 1841 . . O 1162, 1163
Same. 8 vols. New York, 1807, 1809 . . . . . O 856–863

Vol. I. Ancient History of Egyptians: History of Carthaginians.
II. Carthaginians, Assyrians, Persians and Grecians.
III. Persians and Grecians.
IV. Persians and Grecians, Dionysius and Philip.
V. Alexander and his Successors.
VI., VII. Alexander's Successors.
VIII. Syracuse, Pontus, Egypt.

Method of Studying and Teaching Belles-Lettres. 4 vols. London, 1742 . . . . . J 276–279
ROLLING Stone, A. A. L. A. Dudevant. Boston, 1871 . . . A 1329
ROLLINS, JOHN R. Records of Rawlins or Rollins of United States. Lawrence, 1874 . . . . . N 904
ROLLWYN, J. A. S. Astronomy Simplified; Discoveries in Spectrum Analysis (illus.). London, 1870 . . . . . DD 478
ROMAN Antiquities. Alex. Adams. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . O 535
Same. A. S. Wilkins. New York, 1878 . . . . . G 114
Antiquities, Dictionary of. William Smith. Boston, London, 1849 D 1259
Early Law. E. C. Clark. London, 1872 . . . . . CC 232
Emperors, History of. 2 vols. Robert Lyman. London, 1850 . GG 590, 591
Empire, Conversion of. Charles Merivale. New York, 1866 . . E 718
and Greek Biography and Mythology, Dictionary of. 3 vols. Wm. Smith. Boston, 1849 . . . . . D 1256–1258
Holy, Empire, History of. James Bryce. London, 1871 . . GG 156
Law, by Gaius, Elements of. Gaii Institutionum Juris Civilis Commentarii Quatuor. Tr. by Edward Poste. Oxford, 1871 . . CC 602
Legends. R. H. Busk. Boston, 1877 . . . . . GG 491

ROMAN (continued).
Literature, History of, from its Earliest Period to the Augustan Age. John Dunlop. Phila., New York, 1827 . . . . B 888
Question. E. About; tr. by Annie T. Wood. Boston, 1859 . . C 514
Republic, Progress and Termination of. 3 vols. Adam Ferguson. Philadelphia, 1805 . . . . . O 489–491
Same . . . . . G 879–881
Same. 1 v. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 98
Scenes of the Time of Augustus. W. A. Becker; tr. by F. Metcalfe. London, New York, 1853 . . . . . G 690
Tablets, Containing Facts and Anecdotes. M. De Santo Domingo. London, 1826 . . . . . GG 145
and Teuton. Lectures. Charles Kingsley. London, 1875 . . C 518
Traitor, or The Days of Cicero, Cato and Catiline. Henry W. Herbert. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . A 1055
World, The Old. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . G 962

See Rome.

ROMANCE, Essays on. Sir W. Scott. London, New York, n. d. . BB 218
and Humour. Tales from the German. Tr. by Richard Holcraft. New York, 1829 . . . . . I 553
of Natural History. P. H. Gosse. Boston, New York, Cincinnati, 1861 . . . . . A 971
of Student Life Abroad. Richard B. Kimball. New York, 1853 . A 969
Same . . . . . I 320
of Travel. N. P. Willis. New York, 1840 . . . . . I 407
ROMANCES, Early English. Prose. Ed. by W. J. Thoms. 3 vols. London, 1858 . . . . . BB 293–295
Miniature. From the German. Boston, 1841 . . . . . I 547
ROMANISM in America. Rev. Rufus W. Clark. Boston, 1859 . . E 69
Identical with Ritualism. Rev. J. A. Wylie. London, 1868 . . EE 420
ROMANISTS, Evenings with the. M. H. Seymour. Philadelphia, 1855 E 379
ROMANOFF Dynasty, Survey of. Samuel M. Smucker. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 533
ROMANS, The Ancient. Part I. of History of Liberty. Samuel Eliot. Boston, 1853 . . . . . G 924
Epistles of Paul to the. 4 vols. Abiel A. Livermore. London, 1854 . . . . . E 502–505
History of Egypt Under the. Samuel Sharpe. London, 1842 . G 672
and Greeks, Life of the. E. Guhl and W. Koner; tr. by F. Hueffer. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 641
and Greeks, Their Arts, Manufactures, &c. 2 vols. London, 1875 D 359, 360
and Moors, Traces of the. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 540
ROME:—

Descriptions.

and Ancient Greece. Temples, Tombs and Monuments. W. H. D. Adams. London, 1872 . . . . . GG 147
Antiquities of, with Essays on Roman Learning and Education. Basil Kennett. Philadelphia, 1822 . . . . . L 799
Castle St. Angelo and The Evil Eye. Sequel to Roba de Roma. W. W. Story. London, 1877 . . . . . H 770
Catacombs of. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . E 592

ROME (continued).

Catacombs of. Rev. W. H. Withrow. New York, 1874 . . . E 679
City of. Edifices and People. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1
Days Near. 2 vols. Aug. J. C. Hare. Philadelphia, 1875 . . HH 227, 228
Engravings of. 2 vols. n d. . . . . A
in XIX Century, or Rule of the Monk. Historical Novel. Garibaldi. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 1229
in XIX Century. 2 vols. Charlotte A. Eaton. London, 1852 . G 501, 502
Life of Julius Cæsar. H. G. Liddell. New York, 1860 . . . F 1
Morning Among the Jesuits at. Rev. M. H. Seymour. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 570
Naples and Italy. H. Taine. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 1115
via Oxford, The Road to. Rev. J. A. Wylie. London, 1868 . . EE 420
Roba di Roma. 2 vols. W. W. Story. London, 1864 . . . H 920, 921
As Seen by a New Yorker in 1843, 1844. New York, 1845 . . H 675
and Vicinity, Topography of. 2 vols. Sir Wm. Gill. London, 1846 . . . . . H 1263, 1264
Walks in. 2 vols. Aug. J. C. Hare. London, 1871 . . . . HH 187, 188
Wanderings in. George A. Sala. London, 1869 . . . . HH 468

Special History.

The Ancient City. F. de Coulanges. Boston, 1874 . . . . GG 480
Ancient, History of. Rev. David Blair. Boston, 1828 . . . G 101
Compendia of its History. Florus Velleius Paterculus; tr. by J. B. Watson. London, 1852 . . . . . B 984
Conspiracy of Cataline. Sallust. Bohn's Library. London, 1852 B 984
Fall of; Rise of New Nationalities. Lectures. John G. Sheppard. London, 1861 . . . . . GG 479
and Greece, Study of. F. de Coulanges; tr. by W. Smalls. Boston, 1874 . . . . . GG 480
Jugurthine War. Sallust; tr. by J. B. Watson. Bohn's Library. London, 1852 . . . . . B 984
Julius Cæsar, History of. 2 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . F 1250, 1251
Papal; Dealings with the Inquisition. Rev. Giacinto Achilli. New York, 1851 . . . . . G 716
Under Paganism and the Popes. 2 vols. London, 1843 . . . GG 563, 564

General History.

Arnold, Thomas. History of the Later Commonwealth. New York, 1846 . . . . . O 1034
Arnold, Thomas. History of. New York, 1855 . . . . O 972
Brief History of. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . T 22, 23
Capes, W. W. Early Empire of. London, 1876 . . . . G 240
Dyer, T. H. History of, from Foundation to End of Middle Ages. New York, 1877 . . . . . GG 545
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and Fall of the Empire. 4 vols. New York, 1844 . . . . . G 1203–1206
Same. 6 vols. Dublin, 1789 . . . . . G 898–903
Goldsmith, Oliver. History of Roman. Wilmington, 1806 . . O 186
Ihne, Wilhelm. History of. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . GG 712, 713

Vol. I. Book I.—The Regal Period. Book II.—Early History of the Republic. Book III.—Conquest of Italy.
II. Book IV.—Struggle for the Ascendency in the West.

ROME (continued).

Keightley, Thomas. History of, from Foundation to Time of Augustus. Boston, 1839 . . . . . G 1357
Keightley, Thomas. History of, from Augustus to End of the Empire of the West. Boston, 1841 . . . . . G 1227
Levieu, E. History of, to End of First Punic War. London, 1855 O 91
Livius, Titus. History of. 4 vols. London, 1850 . . . . G 313–316
Merivale, Charles. History of the Romans under the Empire. 3 vols. London, 1852 . . . . . O 945–947
Same. 7 vols. London, 1862 . . . . . T 466–472
Michelet, J. History of Republic. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. New York, Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . G 287
Mommsen, Theodor. History of. 4 vols. Tr. by W. P. Dickson. New York, n. d. . . . . GG 457–460
Niebuhr, B. G. History of. 2 vols. Tr. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . O 1101, 1102
Niebuhr, B. G. History of. 3 v. Tr. by W. Smith and L. Schmitz. London, 1851 . . . . . T 354–356
Sewell, E. M. Child's First History of. New York, 1856 . . G 201
Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of Fall of the Empire. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . G 165, 166

Miscellaneous.

Ancient, Lays of. T. B. Macaulay. London, 1855 . . . . BB 144
Ancient Law, Treatise on. H. S. Maine. New York, 1864 . . C 1201

Chapter 1. Ancient Codes.
2. Legal Fictions.
3. Law of Nature and Equity.
4. Modern History of Law of Nature.
5. Primitive Society and Ancient Law.
6. Early History of Testamentary Succession.
7. Ancient and Modern Ideas Respecting Wills and Successions.
8. Early History of Property.
9. Early History of Contract.
10. Early History of Delict and Crime.

Classical Dictionary. J. Lemprière. New York, 1839 . . . D 1372
Comic History of. Gilbert A. A'Becket. London, n. d. . . . B 984
and Greece, Mythology of (illus.). O. Seeman. New York, 1877 . G 237
Judaism at. F. Huidekoper. New York, 1876 . . . . E 444
Moral Theology of the Church of. St. Ligori; tr. by S. B. Smith. New York, 1836 . . . . . E 145
Old, and New Italy. Emilio Castelar; tr. by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 760
Pope of, Trial of the. Boston, 1844 . . . . . E 147
Religion of; its Influence on Modern Civilization. F. D. Maurice. Cambridge, 1855 . . . . . D 572
ROMILLY, SAMUEL, Life of, by his sons. 2 vols. London, 1841 . N 15, 16
ROMOLA. Mrs. Lewes (George Eliot.). New York, 1873 . . . BB 366
Same, 1863 . . . . . A 1415
ROMULUS, History of. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1852 . . . G 27
ROOPER, GEORGE. Flood, Field and Forest, Adventures in. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 139
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Five Acres Too Much. New York, 1869 . . D 804

ROOSEVELT (continued).
Game Birds of the Coasts and Lakes of the Northern States of America. New York, 1866 . . . . . D 667
RORDANSZ, C. W. European Commerce, or Mercantile Guide. Boston, 1819 . . . . . L 921
RORY O'MORE. Samuel Lover. London, New York, n. d. . . A 334
ROSCOE, PROF. AND OTHERS. Massachusetts Science Lectures. 8th Series. London, 1877 . . . . . C 157
ROSCOE, HENRY. Life of William Roscoe. 2 vols. London, 1833 . FF 441, 442
Lives of Eminent British Lawyers. London, n. d. . . . . F 167
Same . . . . . F 192
ROSCOE, HENRY E. Spectrum Analysis. Lectures. New York, 1869 D 1289
ROSCOE, WILLIAM, Life of. 2 vols. Henry Roscoe. London, 1833 . FF 441, 442
Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 2 vols. London, 1846 . . . G 487, 488
Lorenzo De Medici (the Magnificent), Life of. London, 1851 . . F 306
Same. 3 vols. London, 1799 . . . . . N 684–686
ROSE in Bloom. Sequel to "Eight Cousins." L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1876 . . . . . A 107
Garden, The. F. M. Peard. Boston, 1874 . . . . . A 162
ROSE, H. Treatise on Chemical Analysis. 2 vols. London, 1848 . DD 563, 564
ROSENKRANZ, DR. KARL. Pedagogics as a System. Tr. by A. C. Brackett. St. Louis, 1872 . . . . . CC 741
ROSICRUCIANS, Their Rites and Mysteries. Hargrave Jennings. London, 1870 . . . . . B 756
ROSINE. J. G. W. Melville. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 1457
ROSS, C. H. The Book of Cats (illus.). London, 1868 . . . D 416
ROSS, SIR JOHN, Memoir and Correspondence of. 2 vols. Lord De Saumarez. London, 1838 . . . . . FF 528, 529
ROSS, J. C. Second Voyage in Search of North-west Passage, and Residence in Arctic Regions. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . H 1102
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G., Poems of. Boston, 1866 . . . . . BB 176
ROSSETTI, D. G. Early Italian Poets. 1100–1300. Tr. London, 1861 BB 167
Poems. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 675
ROSSETTI, W. M. AND BEETON, S. O. English and American Poetry. 2 vols. London, Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . BB 707, 708
ROSSIGNOL, F. REV. Histoire De La Revolution, De 1830. Paris, 1830 O 586
ROSSINI, Life of. H. S. Edwards. Boston, n. d. . . . . F 212
ROSSITER, WM. Elementary Handbook of Applied Mechanics. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 269
Handbook of Theoretical Mechanics. New York, 1873 . . . D 268
ROTH, EDWARD. Life of Napoleon III. Boston, 1856 . . . . F 376
ROTHELAN. A Romance of English Histories. 2 vols. New York, 1825 . . . . . I 278, 279
ROTHSCHILD, C. AND A. DE. History and Literature of the Israelites. London, 1872 . . . . . EE 239
ROTTECK, C. VON. History of the World. 4 vols. Tr. by F. Jones. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . O 1049–1052
ROTTERDAM, Tableau, Topographique et Statistique de. G. Bruining. Rotterdam, 1815 . . . . . P 15
ROUGHING It. Mark Twain (S. L. Clemens.). Hartford, 1872 . . HH 489
it in the Bush. Life in Canada. Susanna Moodie. New York, n. d. . . . . A 321

ROUMANIA, History of. George M. Towle. Boston, 1877 . . . G 106
ROUND My House. Notes of Rural Life in France. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1876 . . . H 251
the World, 1871. Baron de Hübner; tr. by Lady Herbert. New York, 1874 . . . HH 226
ROUND-ABOUT Rambles in Lands of Fact and Fancy. F. R. Stockton. New York, 1873 . . . H 642
ROUND, W. M. F. Achsah; A New England Life Study. Boston, 1876 . . . A 581
ROUSSEAU, J. J. 2 vols. John Morley. London, 1873 . . . FF 547, 548
Confessions of. 2 vols. New York, 1856 . . . C 524, 525
Eloisa. Letters. 4 vols. London, 1803 . . . J 49–52
Letters of an Italian Nun and an English Gentleman. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . B 131
Oeuvres de. 21 vols. Neuchatel, 1782 . . . J 544–564
ROUSSELL, REV. NAPOLEON. Catholic and Protestant Nations Compared. Boston, 1855 . . . E 1135
ROVIGO, DUKE OF (M. Savary.). Memoirs of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 vols. London, 1835 . . . NN 524–527
ROWE, MRS. E. Devout Exercises of the Heart. Philadelphia, 1806 M 29
Friendship in Death. Letters. London, 1760 . . . B 139
ROWLEY, History of, from 1639 to the Present Time. Thomas Gage. n. t. p. . . . G 471
Poems, Dissertations on. Thomas Chatterton, with Samples of Manuscript. London, 1782 . . . BB 463
Poems, Essays on. 2 vols. Rev. W. W. Skeat. London, 1871 . BB 302, 303
ROWLEY, T. Poems Written in XV Century. London, 1777 . . BB 442
and Others, Poems of, Essay on Evidence Relating to. T. J. Mathias. London, 1784 . . . BB 124
ROXBURGHE Ballads. 2 vols. Charles Huidley. London, 1873, 1874 BB 712, 713
ROY, GEORGE. Generalship. A Tale. Cincinnati, 1875 . . . A 258
ROY, RAJAH RAMMOHUN. Translation of the Veds. Work on Brahmunical Theology. London, 1832 . . . E 1197
ROYAL Favorite, The. Mrs. Gore. London, 1862 . . . A 156
Society, History of. 2 vols. C. R. Weld. London, 1847 . . G 1157, 1158
RUDOLPH von Werdenberg. Eine Rittergeschichte, aus den Revolutionszeiten Helvetius. Von A. Lafontaine. Berlin, 1800 . T 87
RUFFINI, G. Carlino. Novel. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . A 1509
Dear Experience. A Tale. New York, 1858 . . . A 976
Doctor Antonio. Tale of Italy. New York, 1860 . . . A 778
Lavinia. New York, 1861 . . . A 777
Vincenzo. New York, n. d. . . . A 1204
RUFFNER, HENRY. Fathers of the Desert; Account of Origin and Practice of Monkery. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . . . E 524, 525
RUINS; Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. C. F. Volney. Phila., 1799 . . . C 707
RULE of the Monk, or Rome in the XIX Century. Garibaldi. New York, 1870 . . . A 1229
RULE, REV. WM. H. History of Inquisition from the XII Century to Present Time. London, 1868 . . . G 1223
RULING Ideas in Early Ages. Rev. J. B. Mozley. New York, 1877 . CC 640

RUMFORD, COUNT (Sir Benj. Thompson), Complete Works of. 4 vols. Boston, n. d. . . . . CC 746–749
Memoir of. George E. Ellis. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . FF 586
RUMPFF, MRS., AND BROGLIE, DUCHESS DE, Memoirs of. New York, 1889 . . . . . F 190
RUNNING the Blockade, or United States Secret Service Adventures. W. H. Thomas. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 882
the Gauntlet. Novel. E. Yates. London, n. d. . . . . A 721
Same, 1866 . . . . . A 887
RUPERT, Prince, Memoirs of. 3 vols. E. Warburton. London, 1849 G 867–869
RURAL House. Sketches. New York, 1868 . . . . . BB 251
Letters. N. P. Willis. Detroit, 1853 . . . . . H 700
Studies, with Hints for Country Places. D. E. Mitchel. New York, 1867 . . . . . BB 416
Tales. Robert Bloomfield. Baltimore, 1802 . . . . . J 147
RUSH, BENJAMIN. Medical Inquiries and Observations. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1805 . . . . . L 426–429
RUSH, RICHARD. Miscellaneous Productions, Including French Revolution of 1848. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . C 1263
Residence at the Court of London. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . O 1103
RUSKIN, JOHN. Elements of Drawing (illus.). New York, 1859 . D 772
Elements of Perspective, for Schools. New York, 1860 . . . D 789
Handbook of Art Technicalities and Criticisms. New York, 1873 . DD 279
Lectures on Art. Oxford, 1870 . . . . . D 810
Lectures on Painting and Architecture (illus.). New York, 1854 . D 774
Same . . . . . D 776
Modern Painters. 7 vols. New York, 1848-1860 . . . . D 777–783
Poetry of Architecture (illus.). New York, 1873 . . . . DD 417
Sesame and Lilies. Lectures. New York, 1865 . . . . D 788
Seven Lamps of Architecture (illus.). New York, 1854 . . . D 773
Stones of Venice. 3 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . D 785–787
Same, 1851 . . . . . D 1431
True and the Beautiful in Nature, Art, Morals and Religion. New York, 1859 . . . . . D 784
The Two Paths. Lectures on Art. New York, 1859 . . . D 775
RUSSELL. G. P. R. James. New York, 1847 . . . . . A 1412
RUSSELL, A. P. Library Notes. New York, Cambridge, 1875 . . BB 405
RUSSELL, CHARLES. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill. N. York, 1871 . . . . . D 483
RUSSELL. LORD JOHN. Correspondence of John, Fourth Duke of Bedford. 3 vols. London, 1842-1846 . . . . . CC 570–572
Life and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. 8 vols. London, 1853 N 521–528
Life of William, Lord Russell. London, 1853 . . . . . FF 304
Recollections and Suggestions, 1813–1873. Boston, 1875 . . . GG 490
RUSSELL, LIEUT. JOHN. Instructions for the Drill. Philadelphia, 1814 L 528
RUSSELL, REV. M. Historical Account of Polynesia. New York, 1842 G 122
History of Nubia and Abyssinia. New York, 1854 . . . . G 97
History and Present Condition of the Barbary States. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 86
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . N 102, 103
Outline of History of Egypt. New York, 1831 . . . . . L 57
Palestine, or the Holy Land. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 92

RUSSELL, REV. M. (continued).
Sacred and Profane History. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . EE 576, 577
View of Ancient and Modern Egypt. New York, 1854 . . . G 73
RUSSELL, LADY RACHEL, Letters of. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . G 473
RUSSELL, WM. American Elocutionist. Boston, 1845 . . . C 881
History of Ancient Europe, with View of Revolutions in Asia and Africa. 2 vols. London, 1793 . . . . . O 825, 826
History of Modern Europe. 5 vols. London, 1789 . . . . O 518–522
Same, 1802 . . . . . O 509–513
RUSSELL, LORD WM., Life of. Lord John Russell. London, 1853 . FF 304
RUSSELL, W. CLARK. Book of Authors. London, New York, n. d. . BB 192
Representative Actors. London, New York, n. d. . . . . FF 16
RUSSELL, WM. H. British Expedition to the Crimea. London, New York, 1877 . . . . . GG 752
Canada; its Defences, Condition and Resources. Boston, 1865 . T 155
Same . . . . . GG 251
Diary in the East, during Tour of Prince of Wales. London, 1869 . HH 477
Diary in India. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . H 651, 652
Diary North and South (U. S.). Boston, 1863 . . . . . H 653
RUSSELL, WM. S. Guide to Plymouth. Recollections of the Pilgrims. Boston, 1846 . . . . . H 40

RUSSIA:—

Descriptions, Travels, &c.

As it is. Count A. de Gurowski. New York, 1854 . . . . H 656
As it is. J. G. Kohl. London, 1844 . . . . . HH 459
Commentaries on the Productive Forces of. 2 vols. M. L. De Tegoborski. London, 1855 . . . . . D 1360, 1361
Count Moltke's Letters from. Tr. by G. Bigelow. New York, 1878 G 227
Empire of. J. S. C. Abbott. Philadelphia, Boston, 1872 . . . G 460
The Englishman in. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 384
Free. Wm. H. Dixon. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 940
Greek Church. Platon, Bishop of Moscow; tr. by R. Pinkerton. New York, 1815 . . . . . E 358
Same . . . . . E 75
Is She Wrong? By a Russian Lady. London, 1877 . . . . C 851
The Knout and the Russians. G. de Lagny. New York, 1854 . H 349
Native Races of. R. G. Latham. London, 1854 . . . . L 639
Notes of a Residence in. G. H. Sala. Boston, 1858 . . . . H 254
Same . . . . . H 348
Pedestrian Journey through, to Kamtchatka Sea. John D. Cochrane. Philadelphia, 1824 . . . . . P 863
Progress of, in North, West and South. David Urquart. London, 1853 . . . . . O 284
Resources of. Boston, 1813 . . . . . O 276
Travels in. John Bell. Edinburgh, 1788 . . . . . P 663, 664
Travels in. Marquis de Custine. New York, 1854 . . . . G 524
Travels in. 5 vols. London, 1802 . . . . . P 658–662
Same, 4th vol. 1792 . . . . . P 469
Travels in, about 1784 (illus.). W. Coxe. Vol. 6 Pinkerton's Voyages. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . P 1205

RUSSIA (continued).
Travels in Asiatic, of A. Von Humboldt. W. Macgillivray. New York, n. d. . . . . H 69
Turkey and other Countries, Incidents of Travels in. J. L. Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 257, 258
Same . . . . . H 517, 518
Voyages of Willoughby and others to Northern Parts of, in 1553 (illus.). Vol. 1 Pinkerton's Voyages. Philadelphia, 1810 . . P 1200
A Winter in. Theophilus Guatier; tr. M. M. Ripley. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 155

History, &c.

Autobiography of Catherine II., Empress. Tr. from French. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 552
Campaign in. Eugene Labaume. Hartford, 1816 . . . . . O 537
Catherine II., Empress. Samuel M. Smucker. New York, 1855 . F 533
Early History of. W. R. S. Ralston. London, 1874 . . . . GG 267
Government and Court, History of. 2 vols. J. H. Schnitzler. London, 1847 . . . . . GG 619, 620
History of, to 1807. 3 vols. Robert Bell. London, n. d. . . G 171–173
History of, from earliest time. Walter K. Kelley. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . G 259, 260
History of. D. M. Wallace. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 1138
History of the Crimean War. J. R. Morell. London, 1854 . . G 57
History of Expedition to, by Napoleon in 1812. 2 vols. Gen. Philip de Segur. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 196, 197
Life of Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress. A. Von Grimm; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . FF 295, 296
Life and Reign of Catherine II., Empress. London, 1797 . . O 129
Memoir of Peter the Great. John Barrow. New York, 1854 . . F 61
Mission to, in 1866. J. F. Loubat. New York, 1873 . . . . HH 768
Peter the Great. 2 vols. Voltaire; tr. by Smollett. N. York, 1847 G 62, 63
Russio-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829. Col. Chesney. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 280
Southern, Campaigns in. Maj. E. B. Hamley. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . G 268
War against (illus.). 8 vols. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1051–1058
RUSSIAN Empire, Illustrated Description of the. R. Sears. New York, 1855 . . . . . GG 1084
Empire, History of, and present condition of its people. J. H. Friswell. London, 1854 . . . . . P 256
Empire, Resources, Government, &c. Cincinnati, 1856 . . . G 578
Journey. Edna Dean Proctor. Boston, 1872 . . . . . HH 144
War, Pictorial History of, 1854 to 1856. Edinburgh, 1856 . . . G 1444
RUSSIANS on the Amur; its Discovery, Conquest and Colonization. E. G. Ravenstein. London, 1861 . . . . . H 1261
RUTH Hall. Fanny Fern (Mrs. Parton). New York, 1855 . . . A 551
Maxwell. Lady Black. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 1364
Same . . . . . A 1424
the Moabitess. Rev. S. H. Tyng. New York, 1855 . . . . E 186
RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL. Joshua Redivivus. Letters. New York, 1826 . . . . . E 1284

RUTLEDGE. Mrs. M. C. Harris. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 914
Same . . . . . A 506
RYAN, CHAS. Systematic Drawing and Shading (illus.). London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 251
RYCANT, SIR PAUL. History of the Turks from 1679. 3 vols. London, 1700 . . . . . O 1448–1450
RYDBERG, VICTOR. The Last Athenian. Tr. by W. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . I 562
RYE, WM. B. England as seen by Foreigners, in the days of Elizabeth and James I. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 488
RYLAND, J. E. Life and Correspondence of John Foster. New York, 1846 . . . . . N 495
Same. 2 vols. 1852 . . . . . N 301, 302

S.

SAADI, SHEIK MUSLE HUDDEEN. The Gulistan or Rose Garden. Tr. by F. Gladwin. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 378
SABBATH. *See* Ecclesiastical History, Theology.
SABBATH in the City, and Home Lyrics. Poems. W. F. Somerby. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 708
SABINE, L. American Loyalists. Sketches of Adherents to British Crown in war of Revolution. Boston, 1847 . . . . . G 1267
Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2 vols. Boston, 1864 . . G 1412, 1413
Notes on Duels and Dueling. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 723
SABLE Cloud. A Southern Tale. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 493
SACHEVERELL, DR. HENRY. Trial Before the House of Peers. London, 1710 . . . . . O 638
SACHS, JULIUS. Text Book of Botany; Morphiological and Physiological. Tr. A. W. Bennett. Oxford, 1875 . . . . . D 1382
SACKEN, R. OSTEN. Diptera of North America. Vols. 3, 6, 8. Smithsonian Coll. Washington, 1864–1869 . . . . . R. L.
SACRED and Profane History, from Joshua to Decline of Judah and Israel. 2 vols. Rev. M. Russell. London, 1865 . . . EE 576, 577
Latin. Poetry. Richard C. Trench. London, 1874 . . . . BB 74
Mountains. Essays. J. T. Headley. New York, 1855 . . . E 376
Plains. Essays. J. H. Headley. Buffalo, 1856 . . . . E 373
Poetry of Early Religions. R. W. Church. London, 1874 . . EE 1
Streams (illus.). P. H. Gosse. New York, 1852 . . . . G 593
SACY, DE, L. M. (Tr. later). Le Nouveau Testament. Boston, 1810 M 495
SAFFORD, DANIEL, Memoir of; by his wife. Boston, n. d. . . . F 475
SAFFORD, WM. H. Memoirs of Blenerhassett. Cincinnati, 1864 . F 1222
SAGAS or Thornstein. Viking Tales of the North. Chicago, 1877 . BB 337
SAGUENAY River in Lower Canada, Tour to the. C. Lanman. Phila., 1848 . . . . . H 399
SAID, Sketches of the. B. St. John. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . H 332, 333
SAIGEY, M. Emile. The Unity of Natural Phenomena. Boston, 1873 DD 23
SAILINGS over the Globe; or the Progress of Maritime Discovery. London, 1850 . . . . . H 60

SAILOR'S Life at Sea, First Ten Years. London, 1876 . . . . H 767
Life and Sailor's Yarns. Capt. Ringbolt. New York, 1847 . . G 244
Life, Seven Years of a. G. E. Clark. Boston, n. d. . . . . H 471
SAINCLAIR and Hortense. Mme. de Genlis. New York, 1813 . . I 258
ST. DENIS. V. Hugo. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1396
ST. DOMINGO, History of. G. Brown. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . G 331, 332
ST. ELMO. A. J. Evans. New York, London, 1876 . . . . A 848
ST. GEORGE and St. Michael. George MacDonald. New York, n. d. A 922
ST. JOHN, BAYLE. Adventures in the Lybyan Desert, and Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 906
Biography of Montaigne. 2 vols. London, 1858 . . . . F 463, 464
Purple Tints of Paris. Character and Manners of the New Empire. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 331
Village Life in Egypt, and Sketches of the Said. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . H 332, 333
ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia, History and Travel in. London, n. d. . . . . HH 355
Customs and Manners of Ancient Greece. 3 vols. London, 1842 . G 911-913
Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3 vols. New York, 1832 . . N 7-9
Same 1854 . . . . . F 25-27
ST. LEGER. Novel. R. B. Kimball. New York, 1862 . . . . A 731
ST. LEON. A Tale of the Sixteenth Century. Wm. Godwin. London, 1841 . . . . . I 71
ST. LOUIS, Miss., Inauguration of Washington University, at. Boston, 1857 . . . . . O 940
ST OLAVES. Novel. E. Tabor. New York, 1863 . . . . A 1445
ST. PATRICK'S Eve. C. Lever. London, n. d. . . . . A 126
ST. PETERSBURG; Character and Institutions of its People. E. Jerrman. New York, Cincinnati, 1855 . . . . . P 255
Same . . . . . H 389
and Moscow. Visit to the Court of the Czar. 2 vols. R. S. Bourke. London, 1846 . . . . . H 687, 688
ST. PHILIPS. Novel. Mrs. Miriam C. Harris. New York, 1865 . . A 362
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. The Indian Cottage. London, n. d. . BB 1286
Paul and Virginia. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286
Same. New York, n. d. . . . . A 119
Voyage to Isle of France, Isle of Bourbon and Cape of Good Hope. London, 1800 . . . . . P 475
ST. RONAN'S Well. Sir Walter Scott. Boston, 1824 . . . . A 1150
Same. . . . . A 634
ST. SIMON, DUKE OF. Memoirs of Reign of Louis XIV. Tr. by B. St. John. 4 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . F 559-562
Same. 3 vols. n. d. . . . . NN 562-564
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Biographies of Celebrated Women. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F . 191
English Portraits. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 371
SAINTINE, M. D. Picciola, or the Prisoner of Fenestrella. Phila., 1839 I 169
SAINTINE, J. X. B. Chrisna, Queen of the Danube. New York, 1859 A 1370
SAINTS and Miracles, Medieval and Modern. New York, 1876 . . E 194
SAINT'S Everlasting Rest. Rev. R. Baxter. New York, 1824 . . E 22
Same. 1855 . . . . . E 1282
Tragedy. Charles Kingsley. London, New York, 1872 . . . BB 49

SALA, G. H. Journey due North. Notes of a Residence in Russia. Boston, 1858 . . . . . H 254
Same . . . . . H 348
Life of Charles Dickens. London, n. d. . . . . F 58
Rome and Venice, Wanderings in Italy, in 1866, 1867. London, 1869 HH 468
Seven Sons of Mammon. Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 1128
William Hogarth. London, 1866 . . . . . FF 285
SALAD for the Solitary and the Social (illus.). F. Saunders. New York, 1872 . . . . . BB 697
SALATHIEL. Story of the Past, the Present and the Future. G. Croly. New York, 1828 . . . . . I 319
SALEM, Annals of. 2 vols. J. B. Felt. Salem, Boston, 1849 . . G 527, 528
Catalogue of Library of Athæneum in Plummer Hall. Boston, 1858 L 1133
Same . . . . . L 1126
First Centenary of the North Church and Society. Salem, 1873 . M 1042
Witchcraft, with an Account of Salem Village. 2 vols. C. W. Upham. Boston, 1867 . . . . . O 770, 771
SALES Attici. Maxims Witty and Wise of Athenian Tragic Drama. Collected by D. W. Thompson. Edinburgh, 1867 . . . BB 75
SALLUST Florus and Velleius Paterculus. Tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson. London, 1852 . . . . . B 964
SALMAGUNDI, or Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff. 2 vols. N. York, 1807 . . . . . J 119, 120
Same . . . . . I 400
SALMONIA, or Days of. Fly Fishing and Consolation in Israel. Sir Humphrey Davy. London, 1840 . . . . . D 947
SALM-SALM, FELIX. Diary in Mexico. Last Days of the Emperor Maximilian, and Diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 376, 377
SALT Water Bubbles; or Life on the Wave. H. Martingale. Boston, 1854 . . . . . I 455
SALUZZO. Memoir of Silvio Pellico. Cambridge, 1836 . . F 283
SALVANDY, DE, N. A. Don Alonzo on Histoire de l'Espagne. 4 vols. Paris, 1824 . . . . . O 582–585
Révolution de 1830, et Les Révolutionnaires. Paris, 1832 . . O 381
SAMPSON, E. Beauties of the Bible. Hudson, 1815 . . . . E 146
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography. London, 1832 . . . . . F 47
SAMSON, REV. G. W. Elements of Art Criticism. Philadelphia, 1868 B 752
Spiritual Manifestations. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . D 244
SAMUELS, A. F. Daisy Travers, or The Girls of Hive Hall. Boston, 1876 . . . . . A 23
SAMUELS, E. A. Birds of New England (illus.). Boston, 1870 . . D 1290
SANBORN, E. D. History of New Hampshire, to 1830. Manchester, 1875 . . . . . O 988
SANCTIFICATION, Sermon on. John Peak. Newburyport, 1814 . M 681
SANCTORIUS, Aphorisms of. Tr. by John Quincy. London, 1723 . L 492
SAND, GEORGE (Pseudonym). *See* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.
SANDARS, THOMAS C. Institutes of Justinian. London, 1853 . . C 1155
SAND Hills of Jutland. Hans Christian Andersen. Boston, 1860 . A 265
SANDEAU, JULES. Hunting the Romantic. New York, 1852 . . I 376
SAN DOMINGO, Travels in. Keim De B. Randolph. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . H 756

SANDWICH ISLANDS, Description of the. Charles Nordhoff. N. York, 1874 . . . . . HH 495
Historical Account of. Manley Hopkins. New York, 1869 . . HH 172
History, Traditions of. William Ellis. London, 1826 . . . CC 613
Life in. Rev. H. T. Cheever. New York, 1851 . . . . H 664
Mission, History of. Rev. S. Dibble. New York. 1839 . . . NN 133
or Hawaiian Islands, History of. James J. Jarves. Boston, 1843 G 1176
Residence of Twenty-one Years in. Hiram Bingham. Hartford, New York, 1847 . . . . . O 971
Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs and Volcanoes of the. I. L. Bird. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 348

See Hawaii.

SANFORD, J. L. Great Governing Families of England. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . FF 483, 484
SAN FRANCISCO, Annals of. F. S. J. H. Gihon, J. Nisbet. San Francisco, New York, 1855 . . . . . G 1143
SANG, EDW. Lessons in Applied Science. 2 vols. London, New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 31, 32
SAN JOSÉ, History of. F. Hall. San Francisco, 1871 . . . . GG 695
SANS Merci. Novel. G. A. Lawrence. New York, 1866 . . . A 1482
SANTA FÉ and Back. J. F. Meline. New York, 1867 . . . . H 252
Expedition. 2 vols. G. W. Kendall. New York, 1844 . . . H 461, 462
Same . . . . . H 463, 464
Expedition, Texas and Yucatan, An Account of, with Mexico in 1842. London, 1842 . . . . . H 59
Texan Expedition. 2 vols. G. W. Kendall. New York, 1844 . H 461
SANTAREM, VISCOUNT. Americus Vespucius and His Voyages. Tr. by E. V. Childs. Boston, 1850 . . . . . G 435
SANTO DOMINGO, Life in. Richard B. Kimball. New York, 1863 . H 613
Past and Present, with a Glance at Hayti. S. Hazard. New York, 1873 . . . . . HH 366
SANTO DOMINGO, M. DE. Roman Tablets. London, 1826 . . . GG 145
SANTHOORD, G. VAN. Life of Algernon Sidney. New York, 1851 . F 373
Lives of Chief Justices of United States. New York, 1854 . . F 1225
SAPPHIRE. Tales, Poems and Essays. Boston, Philadelphia, 1867 . B 364
SAPPHO. A Tragedy. Grillparzer. Boston, 1846 . . . . . B 567
SARACEN, Lands of the. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855 . . H 264
SARACENS and Turks, Account of Literature and Sciences of. London, 1817 . . . . . G 671
History and Conquests of. E. A. Freeman. London, 1876 . . GG 277
History of the. Rev. Simon Ockley. London, 1848 . . . G 318

See Mahomet.

SARATOGA. A Story of 1787. New York, Boston, 1856 . . . A 573
Reminiscences of. W. L. Stone. New York, 1875 . . . . GG 221
Springs, Niagara, Quebec, New England States, The Fashionable Tour. Saratoga Springs, 1828 . . . . . P 13
SARCASM of Destiny; or Nina's Experience. New York, 1878 . . A 760
SARGENT, EPES. Arctic Adventures in Search of John Franklin. Boston, 1857 . . . . . H 925
Planchette, the Despair of Science. Boston, 1869 . . . . B 80
The Woman Who Dared. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 501

SARGENT, EPES (continued).
Velasco. A Tragedy. New York, 1839 . . . . . J 575
SARGENT, REV. JOHN. Memoir of Rev. Henry Martin. New York, n. d. . . . . E 126
SARGENT, L. M. The Temperance Tales. 2 vols. Boston, 1848 . A 834, 835
SARGENT, WINTHROP. History of an Expedition Against Fort Du Quesne. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . G 1374
Life of Major John André. Boston, 1861 . . . . . F 579
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the Days of the Tyrants. London, 1868 . . . . . H 663
SARRANS, B. Lafayette et Révolution de 1830. 2 vols. 1833 . . O 568, 569
SARTAREE. A Tale of Norway. J. A. Maitland. Philadelphia, 1858 A 1279
SARTOR Resartus. T. Carlyle. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 631
Same, 1840 . . . . . B 632
SASKATCHEWAN, Adventures in. Earl of Southesk. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . HH 500
Exploring Expedition to, of 1858. 2 vols. Henry Y. Hind. London, 1860 . . . . . HH 450, 451
SATANSTOE. A Tale of the Colony. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1866 A 842
SATURDAY Reader. September, 1865 to March, 1866. 4 vols. Montreal, 1865, 1866 . . . . . BB 1270–1273
SAUGUS and Lynn, History of. A. Lewis, J. R. Newhall. Boston, 1865 . . . . . G 1134
SAUL. A Poem. W. Sotherby. Boston, 1808 . . . . . J 78
SAULCY, DE F. Journey Round the Dead Sea and in Bible Lands, 1850, 1851. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . P 296, 297
SAUMAREZ, LORD DE. Memoir and Correspondence of. 2 vols. Sir John Ross. London, 1838 . . . . . FF 528, 529
SAUNDERS, D., Journal of the Travels and Sufferings of. Salem, 1794 H 47
SAUNDERS, F. Salad for the Solitary and the Social (illus.). New York, 1872 . . . . . BB 697
SAUNDERS, S. M. Domestic Poultry. New York, n. d. . . . D 791
SAUNDERS, DR WILLIAM. Treatise on Structure and Diseases of the Liver. Boston, 1797 . . . . . L 145
SAUNTERINGS in Different Cities. C. D. Warner. Boston, 1872 . H 17
SAURIN, REV. J., Sermons of. 2 vols. Tr. by R. Robinson, H. Hunter, J. Sutcliffe. Baltimore, 1832 . . . . . M 1197, 1198
SAUZAY, A. Wonders of Glass Making in All Ages (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . D 492
SAVAGE, JAMES. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. 4 vols. Boston, 1862 . . . . . G 1299–1302
SAVAGE, JOHN. Life of Andrew Johnson. New York, 1866 . . FF 419
SAVAGE, M. J. Christianity the Science of Manhood. Boston, 1874 E 437
Light on the Cloud. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 199
Religion of Evolution. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 193
SAVAGE, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany. New York, 1864 . . A 1255
SAVARIN, BRILLAT. Physiology of Taste. Tr. by F. Robinson. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . B 619
SAVIOUR, Life of the. Henry Ware, Jr. Boston, 1868 . . . F 742
SAVONAROLA, Biographical Essay on. Mrs. Oliphant. London, 1876 FF 815
Life and Martyrdom of, Illustrative of History of Church and State. 2 vols. R. R. Madden. London, 1853 . . . . . M 1026, 1027

SAVOY, Memoir of Prince Eugene of, by Himself; tr. by F. Shobert. London, 1811 . . . . . N 498
SAWYER, F. W. Hits at American Whims. Boston, 1860 . . . B 560
Plea for Amusements. New York, Philadelphia, 1847 . . . C 70
SAY and Seal. S. and A. B. Warner. New York, n. d. . . . A 94
Same. 2 vols. 1012, 1013
SAY, JEAN B. Traité d'Economie Politique. 2 vols. Paris, 1814 . K 206, 207
SAYER, CAPTAIN. History of Gibraltar. London, 1862 . . . GG 681
SAXE, J. G. Fables and Legends of Many Countries. Boston, 1872 B 155
Leisure-Day Rhymes. Boston, 1875 . . . . . B 97
Poems. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 135
Same . . . . . B 664
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland. 2 vols. New York, 1851 . . . G 568, 569
SCANDINAVIA, History of Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. A. Crichton, H. Wheaton. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 67, 68
North Germany and Netherlands, Mythology of. 3 v. B. Thorpe. London, 1851 . . . . . J 304–306
SCANDINAVIAN Mythology, Manual of. G. Pigott. London, 1839 . L 241
SCANDINAVIANS, History of. M. Mallet; tr. by Bishop Percy. London, 1847 . . . . . G 430
SCARBOROUGH, The History and Antiquities of. T. Hinderwell. Scarborough, 1832 . . . . . NN 344
SCARLET Letter. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 1037
SCENES of Clerical Life, and Silas Marner. George Eliot (Mrs. Lewes). New York, 1873 . . . . . BB 367
SCEPTICAL Era of Modern History. T. M. Post. New York, 1856 . E 328
SCEPTICISM and Christianity. Lectures. Boston, 1870 . . . E 739
Lectures on. Rev. Lyman Beecher. Cincinnati, 1835 . . . E 475
Modern. Rev. C. J. Elliott. New York, 1871 . . . . . EE 283
SCHAFF, REV. PHILLIP. Creeds of Christendom. 3 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 792–794
Germany, its Universities, Theology and Religion. New York, 1857 E 388
History of Apostolic Church. Tr. by E. D. Yeomans. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1269
History of Christian Church. New York and Edinburgh, 1859 . E 1161
History of Sixth Conference of Evangelical Alliance. New York, 1874 . . . . . E 1319
SCHALK, EMIL. Summary of Art of War. Philadelphia, 1862 . . DD 272
SCHAMYL and Circassia, History of. Dr. F. Wagner. London, 1854 G 55
SHEFER, LEOPOLD. Albert Durer's Married Life. Tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart. Boston, 1849 . . . . . J 408
SCHEFFER, ARNOLD. Resumé de l' Histoire de la Hollande. Paris, 1824 . . . . . O 4
SCHELE DE VERE, M. Americanisms. New York, 1872 . . . CC 536
Modern Magic. New York, 1873 . . . . . DD 277
Outlines of Comparative Philology. New York, 1853 . . . D 644
Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature. New York, 1855 . . . D 389
Studies in the English Language. New York, 1867 . . . . C 612
The Great Empress. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . A 764
SCHELLEN, DR. H. Spectrum Analysis (illus.). Tr. by C. and J. Lassell. London, 1872 . . . . . DD 772

SCHENKEL, DR. D. The Character of Jesus Portrayed. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 735, 736
SCHILLER and Goethe. Historical Romance. L. Mühlbach. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1230
SCHILLER, F. VON. Historical Dramas. London, 1854 . . . B 525
Historical Works of. 2 vols. Tr. by G. Moir. Edinburgh, 1828 . O 61, 62
History of the Thirty Years' War and the Revolt of the Netherlands. Tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1853 . . . . . G 268
Life and Criticisms of. T. Carlyle. New York, 1846 . . . N 554
Life and Works. E. Palleske. 2 vols. Tr. by Lady Wallace. London, 1860 . . . . . B 858, 859
Life of. London, 1825 . . . . . F 1159
Poems and Ballads. Tr. by E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1864 . B 324
Revolt of the Netherlands. Wallenstein. William Tell. London, n. d. . . . . B 527
Romances. Tr. by H. G. Bohn. London, 1849 . . . . . B 524
William Tell. Tr. by C. F. Brooks. Providence, 1838 . . . J 581
SCHLEGEL, A. W. VON. Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Philadelphia, 1833 . . . . . J 995
Same . . . . . B 611
SCHLEGEL, F. VON. Works. London, 1847–1852 . . . . .

Vol. I.	Letters on Christian Art; Essay on Gothic Architecture; Remarks on the Romance and Poetry of the Middle Ages, and on Shakespeare; Limits of the Beautiful; Language and Wisdom of the Indians	B	993
II.	Lectures on Modern History	G	503
III.	Philosophy of Life and Language . . .	B	992
IV.	Philosophy of History	J	268

SCHLEIERMACHER, The Life of. 2 vols. Tr. by Frederika Rowan. London, 1860 . . . . . FF 286, 287
SCHLESINGER, M. The Historical Jesus of Nazareth. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 647
SCHLICKEYSEN, GUSTAV. Fruit and Bread, a scientific diet (illus.). Tr. by M. L. Holbrook. New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 46
SCHLIEMANN, H. Mycenae, Researches at. New York, 1878 . . HH 1026
Troy and its Remains. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 501
SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the 18th and 19th Centuries. 8 vols. Tr. by D. Davidson. London, 1843 . . . . . GG 601–608
SCHMIDT, OSCAR. Doctrine of Darwinism (illus.). New York, 1875 DD 298
SCHMITZ, DR. L. Manual of Ancient History. Philadelphia, 1855 . G 740
SCHNEIDER, E. M. AND J. H., Memoirs of. Increase N. Tarbox. Boston, 1867 . . . . . F 158
SCHNITZLER, J. H. Court and Government in Russia. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . GG 619, 620
SCHOELCHER, VICTOR. Life of Handel. New York, 1857 . . . F 353
SCHONBERG Cotta Family. E. R. Charles. New York, 1864 . . E 578
SCHOOL and the Schoolmaster. A. Potter and G. B. Emerson. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 821
Common, Treatise on the. C. Northend. Boston, 1853 . . . C 820
Days at Rugby. T. Hughes. London, n. d. . . . . A 304
District as it was. Boston, 1850 . . . . . C 26
Keeping, Lectures on. S. R. Hall. Boston, 1831 . . . . C 398

SCHOOL (continued).
of Life. Anna M. Howitt. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 158
Primary, Law and Public Instruction of, in Michigan. F. W. Shearman. Lansing, 1852 . . . . . C 829
SCHOOLS and Schoolmasters. Hugh Miller. Boston and New York, 1854 . . . . . F 489
Free, Society of New York. New York, 1814 . . . . . L 794
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Discovery of the Sources of the Mississippi River in 1832. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . P 856
Ethnological Researches Respecting Indians of America. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . O 1310–1312
Expedition to the Sources of the Mississippi River, 1820. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . H 1245
Residence with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontier. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . H 1205
SCHOULER, W. History of Massachusetts in the Civil War. Boston, 1868 . . . . . O 1116
SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man. London, 1852 . . . D 460
SCHROEDER, J. F. Maxims of Washington; Political, Moral, Social and Religious. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 520
SCHROEDER, J. L. C. Pathology and Therapeutics of Mental Diseases. Tr. by J. S. Rudall. London, 1870 . . . . . D 1149
SCHROON Falls, Tour to. B. F. de Costa. New York, 1868 . . H 19
SCHUBERT, FRANZ, Life of. 2 vols. K. von Hellborn; tr. by A. D. Coleridge. London, 1869 . . . . . FF 263, 264
SCHUTZENBERGER, P. Fermentation (illus.). New York, 1876 . . DD 312
SCHUYLER, EUGENE. Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bokhara and Kuldja. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . HH 774, 775
SCHUYLER, PHILIP. Life and Times of B. J. Lossing. New York, 1860 . . . . . G 953
SCHWARTZ, MARIE S. Son of the Organ-Grinder. Philadelphia, 1873 A 705
Two Family Mothers. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 1443
SCHWEINFURTH, G. The Heart of Africa. 2 vols. 1874 . . . H 1130, 1131
SCIENCE and Art, Museum of. Rev. D. Lardner. London, 1854 . D 567
and Arts, Progress of, Resulting from the Great Expedition in London. New York, Cincinnati, 1854 . . . . . D 309
Borderland of. R. A. Procter. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . DD 280
Boys' Playbook of. J. H. Pepper. London, New York, 1860 . D 459
Dictionary of (illus.). W. T. Brande. New York, 1854 . . . D 1423
Dictionary of G. F. Rodwell. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 771
and Faith, Harmony of. C. J. Whitemore. London, 1866 . . DD 248
Fireside. James R. Nichols. New York, Cambridge, 1872 . . D 816
for Leisure Hours. R. A. Proctor. New York, 1871 . . . D 1019
Gossip, Hardwickes, for Lovers of Nature, for 1865-1870. 2 vols. M. C. Cooke, Ed. London. 1865-1870 . . . . . DD 849, 850
Same for 1869. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 833
Industrial, Outlines of. David Syme. Philadelphia, 1876 . . C 330
and Industry, Annual Record of, for 1875, 1876. New York, 1876 . D 969
Same, 1877 . . . . . D 970
Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews. T. H. Huxley. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 410
Lessons in, 2 vols. Edward Sang. London, New York, 1875 . DD 31, 32

SCIENCE (continued).

Limits of, Applied to History. Rev. Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1860 . . . . . C 850
Martyrs of, Lives of Three Men. Sir David Brewster. London, 1870 . . . . . FF 48
Natural, Short History of. A. G. Beckley. New York, 1876 . . C 482
Nature, Weekly Illustrated Journal of. 9 vols., 6 to 14. London, New York, 1872-1876 . . . . . R. L.
Philosophy and Religion. John Bascom. New York, 1871 . . E 273
Poetry of. Robert Hunt. London, 1854 . . . . . D 681
Popular, Half-hour Recreations in. 1st series. Proctor, Roscoe, Dana, Huxley and others. D. Estes, Ed. Boston, 1874 . . D 863
Popular, Review. 10 vols. James Samuelson, Ed. London, 1862-1871 . . . . . DD 585-594
Principles of. 2 vols. W. S. Jervons. London, 1874 . . . C 1312, 1313
Record for 1872-1875 (illus.). 4 vols. A. E. Beach, Ed. New York, n. d. . . . . D 882-885
Recreative, Record of Intellectual Observation. 3 vols. London, 1860 . . . . . DD 406-408
and Religion, History of the Conflict between. J. W. Draper. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 469
and Religion, Reconciliation of. Alexander Winchell. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 654
and Revelation, Lectures in Reply to Tyndall, Huxley, &c. Belfast, New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 614
Simplified, Encyclopædia (illus.). J. H. Pepper. London, 1869 . DD 254
Short History of (illus.). A. B. Buckley. New York, 1876 . . D 828
Stray Leaves of. J. Scoffern. London, 1870 . . . . . CC 603
for Unscientific People. J. Tyndall. New York, 1871 . . . D 745
Welfare of. Andrew W. Dickson. New York, 1876 . . . C 313
Wonders of, or Young Humphrey Davy. Henry Mayhew. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 217
for the Young. Water and Land. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1872 D 817

SCIENCES, American. 3 vols. New York . . . . . R. L.
Same. 8 vols. 1847-1875. New York . . . . . R. L.
Same. 1877. New York . . . . . R. L.

SCIENCES AND ARTS, Encyclopædia of. 2 vols. London, 1752 . . L 1599, 1600
Imperial Journal of. 2 vols. W. J. M. Rankine and Others. London, n. d. . . . . DD 1252, 1253
Memoirs of the American Academy of. 15 vols. Boston, 1785 . L 1218-1232

SCIENCES AND USEFUL ARTS, Discoveries in (illus.). John Timbs. New York, 1860 . . . . . D 614
Dialogues for Young People. Rev. J. Joyce. London, 1852 . . D 690

SCIENTIFIC American. New York, n. d. . . . . R. L.

October, 1847 and September, 1848.
1871. July to December.
1872, whole year.
1873, whole year.
1874, 2 vols. January and June, July and December.
1875, 2 vols. January and June, July and December.

See Physics.

Discovery, Annual of. 20 vols. Series Extending from 1850 to 1870. D. A. Wells, Ed. . . . . D 586-605

SCIENTIFIC (continued).

Discovery, Annual of, for 1871. John Trowbridge, W. R. Nichols, C. R. Cross, Eds. Boston, 1871 . . . . . D 820

Men, Biographies of. 2 vols. François Arago; tr. by W. H. Smyth and Others. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 605, 606

Men, Correspondence of, Including Letters of Barrow, Wallis, Newton and Others. 2 vols. Oxford, 1841 . . . . . D 1269, 1270

Men in Time of George III., Biographies of. Lord H. Brougham. London, 1845 . . . . . F 1148

Subjects, Lectures on. H. Helmholtz. New York, 1873 . . . DD 418

SCIENTISTS, Half-hours with Modern. Lectures and Essays. Wallace, Roscoe, Young, &c. 2nd series. New Haven, 1873 . . D 714

SCINTILLATIONS from the Prose Works of Heinrich Heine. Tr. by S. A. Stern. New York, 1873 . . . . . BB 54

SCITUATE, Mass., History of. S. Deane. Boston, 1831 . . . NN 574

SCOFFERN, J. Projectile Weapons of War and Explosive Compounds, Rifled Ordnance. London, 1859 . . . . . DD 402

Stray Leaves of Science and Folk Lore. London, 1870 . . . CC 603

Useful Metals, their Alloys and Application to Industrial Art. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 405

SCOTLAND:—

History.

Crawford, I. Memoir of Affairs of. Edinburgh, 1767 . . . O 130

Hetherington, Rev. W. M. Church in. New York, 1854 . . . E 1132

Howie, John. Account of Worthies of. 2 vols. Glasgow, 1839 . N 492, 493

Kohl, J. G. Description of its cities. London, 1844 . . . HH 461

Melrose and its vicinity. Edinburgh, 1839 . . . . . H 320

Peerage of. London, 1767 . . . . . N 703

Pinkerton, John. Enquiry into the History of. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1814 . . . . . O 485, 486

Robertson, W. History of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . O 829, 830

Same. 3 vols. . . . . G 198–200

Scott, Sir Walter. History of. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . G 169, 170

Stanley, P. A. The Church in. New York, 1872 . . . . E 1220

Taylor, J. Pictorial History of. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . GG 708, 709

Wars, Tales of. 4 vols. London, Edinburgh, New York, n. d. . BB 180–183

Wilson, D. Prehistoric Annals of. 2 vols. London, 1863 . . DD 747, 748

Same . . . . . O 1172

Travels.

and Adjacent Islands, Descriptions of, about 1700 (illus.). Martin, Brand, &c. (Vol. 13 Pinkerton's Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1811 P 1202

Guide Book of. Leigh. London, 1829 . . . . . P 8

Guide des Voyageurs en Ecosse. Crutwell. Paris, 1814 . . . P 6, 7

Letters from the Mountains. 2 vols. Boston, 1809 . . . . H 37, 38

Recollections of. J. H. Merle d' Aubigné. New York, 1848 . . G 481

Sketches of. Rev. Robert Turnbull. New York, 1847 . . . B 829

Sketches of Rambles in Ireland and, in 1817. A. Bigelow. Boston, 1821 . . . . . P 476

Tours in, 1769, 1772 (illus.). T. Pennant. (Vol. 3 Pinkerton's Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . P 1202

Tour in 1802. Dorothy Wordsworth. New York, 1874 . . . HH 147

SCOTLAND (continued).
Two Months in the Highlands. C. R. Weld. New York, 1860 . H 267
Wild Sports of, and Natural History of the Highlands. n. t. p. . H 305

Biography.

Eminent Men of the 16th Century. John Howie. New York, 1853 F 1080
Eminent Scotsmen, Biographical Dictionary of 4 vols. R. Chambers. Glasgow, 1835 . . . . . F 859–862
Legends and Memoirs of. C. K. Aitken. London, 1874 . . . GG 151
Mary Queen of Scots, Impeachment of. J. Skelton. Edinburgh, London, 1876 . . . . . GG 747
Mary Queen of Scots, Life of. J. Abbott. New York, 1856 . . G 22
Mary Queen of Scots, Life of. 2 vols. H. G. Bell. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 124, 125
Mary Queen of Scots, Life of. 2 vols. Miss Benger. Phila., 1852 F 571, 572
Mary Queen of Scots, Life of. J. F. Meline. New York, 1872 . F 754
Poets, Lives of. 2 vols. David Irvine. Edinburgh, 1810 . . N 867, 868
Queens of. 8 vols. Agnes Strickland. New York, 1854 . . . F 518–525

Miscellaneous

Life, Recollections of a Century of. Charles Rogers. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . GG 238
Nation. Biographical History. 3 vols. W. Anderson. Edinburgh, London, 1865 . . . . . FF 1047–1049
People, Traits and Stories of. Chas. Rogers. London, 1867 . . GG 271
Popular Rhymes of. Ed. by R. Chambers. London, Edinburgh . BB 483
Progress of Religion in the 19th Century. New York, n. d. . . F 513
Proverbs of. Alex Hislop. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 257
Reformation in. Thomas M'Crie. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . F 1115
Songs of, prior to Burns. R. Chambers, ed. Edinburgh and London, 1862 . . . . . BB 142
Songstresses of. 2 vols. Sarah Tytler and J. L. Watson. London, 1871 . . . . . F 671, 672
Stories of. Mrs. T. Geldart. Boston and New York, 1861 . . O 120

See Scottish.

SCOTT, D. Engineer's and Machinist's Assistant. London, Glasgow, 1847 . . . . . D 1654
Same . . . . . D 1659
SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in America. New York, 1873 . . . . HH 237
SCOTT, JAMES. Life and Letters of Rev. Robert Pollok. New York, 1848 . . . . . N 256
SCOTT, JOHN. Life of Rev. Thomas Scott. Boston, 1823 . . . N 61
Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. New York, 1833 . . . N 93
SCOTT, LADY. The Hen-pecked Husband. London, 1854 . . . A 220
SCOTT, Lands of. J. F. Hunnewell. Boston, 1871 . . . . BB 292
SCOTT, M. Cruise of the Midge. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835 . . I 372, 373
Tom Cringle's Log. Edinburgh and London, 1866 . . . . BB 177
Same . . . . . BB 301
SCOTT, SIR S. D. History of the British Army. 2 vols. London and New York, 1868 . . . . . DD 775, 776
SCOTT, THOMAS. Articles of the Synod of Dort. Utica, 1831 . . E 598
English Life of Jesus. London, 1872 . . . . . EE 231
Force of Truth. Brattleboro, 1819 . . . . . J 106

SCOTT, THOMAS (continued).
Holy Bible, with original notes and references. 3 vols. Phila., 1812 M 1201–1203
Life of. John Scott. Boston, 1822 . . . . . N 61
New Testament, with original notes and observations. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . M 1204, 1205
SCOTT, SIR WALTER, Autobiography of. Philadelphia, 1831 . . F 195
Essays on Chivalry, Romance and the Drama. London and New York, n. d. . . . . BB 218
Same, 1870 . . . . . GG 467
History of Scotland. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . G 169, 170
Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. New York, 1832 . . O 185
Same . . . . . G 107
Life of. Rev. Geo. Gilfillan. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 13
Life of. R. S. Mackenzie. Boston, 1871 . . . . . FF 267
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 2 vols. Exeter, 1832 . . . O 487, 488
Same, 1827 . . . . . F 1049, 1050
Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists. London, n. d. . . FF 52
Lives of the Novelists. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 620
Memoirs of. 2 vols. J. G. Lockhart. Philadelphia, 1837 . . F 1052, 1053
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. London, 1869 . . . . BB 253
Oeuvres Completes' Traduction Nouvelle de Louis Barre. 2 vols. Paris, 1852. . . . . J 1139, 1140
Poetical Works. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . B 449–454

Vol. I Lay of the Last Minstrel.
II. Marmion, and occasional poems.
III. Lady of the Lake; Vision of Don Roderick.
IV. Rokeby; Bridal of Triermain.
V. Lord of the Isles; Field of Waterloo; Miscellanies.
VI. Harold the Dauntless; Dramatic Pieces.

Same. 9 vols. 1857 . . . . . B 52–60
Tales of My Landlord. 4 vols. in 2. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . I 259, 260
Waverley Novels. 27 vols. Boston, 1852, 1853 . . . . .

MEDICINE (continued).
MEXICO (continued).

Vol. 1.	Waverley	A	621
	Same. 2 vols. 1822	I	104, 105
2.	Guy Mannering	A	622
3.	Antiquary	A	623
	Same	A	1154
4.	Rob Roy	A	624
	Same	A	1153
5.	Black Dwarf; Old Mortality	A	625
6.	Heart of Mid Lothian	A	626
7.	Bride of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose	A	627
8.	Ivanhoe	A	628
9.	Monastery	A	648
	Same	A	1151
	Same	A	1157
10.	Abbot	A	649
	Same	A	1152
11.	Kenilworth	A	629
12.	Pirate	A	630
	Same	A	1156
13.	Fortunes of Nigel	A	631
14.	Peveril of the Peak	A	632
15.	Quentin Durward	A	633
16.	St. Ronan's Well	A	634
	Same	A	1150
17.	Red Gauntlet	A	635
18.	The Bethrothed	A	637
19.	Woodstock	A	638
20.	Chronicles of Canongate. 1st series	A	639

SCOTT, SIR WALTER (continued).

21. Chronicles of Canongate 2nd series . . . A 640
22. Anne of Geirstein . . . . . A 641
23. Count Robert of Paris . . . . . A 642
24. Castle Dangerous; Tales of a Grandfather—1st series. Scotland . . . . . A 643
25. Tales of a Grandfather—2nd series. Scotland . A 644
Same. 2 vols. 1829 . . . . . I 33, 34
26. Tales of a Grandfather—3d series. Scotland . A 646
27. Tales of a Grandfather—4th series. France . . A 647

SCOTT, GEN. WINFIELD, Life of. Ed. D. Mansfield. New York, 1852 F 511
Memoirs of. By himself. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . F 355, 356
SCOTT, W. A. Three Discourses on Trade and Letters. New York, 1856 . . . . . J 405
SCOTTISH Ballads, Early, and Essay. Wm. Motherwell. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 151
Border, Minstrelsy of. Sir W. Scott. London, 1869 . . . BB 253
Cavaliers, Lays of the, and other Poems. W. E. Aytoun. New York, n. d. . . . . BB 210
Chiefs, The. Jane Porter. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . A 810
Female Characters. Ladies of the Covenant. Rev. J. Anderson. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 323
Life and Character, Reminiscences of. E. B. Ramsay (Dean). Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 398
Life, Lights and Shadows of. Prof. Wilson. Edinburgh, London, 1867 . . . . . BB 308
Philosophy, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. James McCosh. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 740
Poetry, History of. D. Irving. Edinburgh, 1861 . . . . BB 615
SCOURING of the White Horse; Vacation Rambles of a London Clerk (illus.). Thos. Hughes. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 283
SCRIBNER, J. M. Engineer's and Mechanic's Companion. New York, 1851 . . . . . D 189
SCRIBNER'S Monthly (illus.) 14 vols. 1870–77. New York . . R. L.
SCRIPTURE Biography. John Watkins. New York, 1810 . . . M 484
Lands. Historical, Geographical and Topographical Sketches. John Kitto. London, 1850 . . . . . E 253
Night Lessons from. E. M. Sewell, comp. New York, 1860 . . E 160
Science of. Rev. F. Wharton. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 168
Versified for Youth. Rev. T. Gibbons. Dedham, 1805 . . . M 36
SCRIPTURES, Holy, Divine and Human in the. Taylor Lewis. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 380

See Testaments, Old and New

SCROOBY, Collections concerning the Church at, Founders of New Plymouth. Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1854 . . . O 944
Same . . . . . NN 463
SCUDDER, DAVID C., Life and Letters of. H. E. Scudder. New York, 1864 . . . . . F 516
SCUDDER, H. E. Dwellers in Five Sister's Court. New York and Cambridge, 1876 . . . . . A 278
Life and Letters of David C. Scudder. New York, 1864 . . . F 516
Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 33

SCUDDER, REV. JOHN, Memoir of. Rev. J. B. Waterbury. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF 270
SCULPTORS and their Works, Hand-book of. Clara E. Clement. Cambridge and New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 244
Lives of Eminent British. 5 vols. Allan Cunningham. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 34–38
Painters and Architects, Lives of. 5 vols. Giorgio Vasari; tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. London, 1850 . . . . . F 421–425
SCULPTURE and Plastic Art. By T. C. Boston, 1850 . . . . . D 690
and Sculptors. 2 vols. Mrs. H. F. Lee. Boston, 1854 . . . B 367, 368
Same . . . . . J 280, 281
Classic, Townley Gallery of, in British Museum. 2 vols. Sir H. Ellis. London, n. d. . . . . L 34, 35
SCYLLA and Charybdis, or War of the Rebellion. H. S. Foote. New York, 1866 . . . . . G 749
SEA and Sailor, Notes on France and Italy. Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 371
Horses, Seasons with the. James Lamont. New York, 1861 . H 1222
Lions, The. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 846
The. (La Mer.) M. J. Michelet. New York, Paris, 1861 . . D 447

See Physical Geography.

SEABOARD Parish. George MacDonald. New York, n. d. . . A 482
SEAFIELD, FRANK. Literature and Curiosities of Dreams. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . B 764, 765
SEALS, Coins, Medals (illus.). W. C. Prime. New York, 1864 . . D 1268
SEAMAN, EZRA C. American System of Government. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 531
Essays on Progress of Nations. New York, 1853 . . . . . K 205
SEARS, B. Life of Luther, with Reference to Opening Scenes of Reformation. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F 121
SEARS, E. H. Athanasia, or Foregleams of Immortality. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 173
Pictures of Olden Time. Genealogies of Sears Family. Boston, 1857 . . . . . F 720
Regeneration. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 624
Same. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 682
The Fourth Gospel, the Heart of Christ. Boston, 1872 . . . E 640
SEARS, ROBERT. Bible Biography. New York, 1845 . . . . . E 1208
Illustrated Descriptions of Russian Empire. New York, 1855 . GG 1084
Wonders of the World in Nature, Art and Mind (illus.). New York, 1851 . . . . . D 1159
Same, 1867 . . . . . D 1161
Sacred Philosophy of. 4 vols. Rev. H. Duncan. New York, 1847 L 270–273
SEAT of Empire. Adventures. C. C. Coffin. Boston, 1870 . . H 411
SEATON, W. W. Biographical Sketch. Boston, 1871 . . . . . F 755
SEATSFIELD. Life in the New World. Tr. by G. C. Hebbe and J. Mackey. New York, n. d. . . . . H 1108
SECESSION, Rise, Progress and Decline of. W. G. Brownlow. Phila., 1862 . . . . . G 405
SECOND Century, Doctrines of Christianity in. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . L 69–71

SECOND (continued).
Wife, The. E. Marlitt. Tr. by Mas. A. L. Wistar. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . A 366
Same . . . . . A 370
SECRET Service; The Field, Dungeon and Escape. A. D. Richardson. Hartford, 1865 . . . . . G 1361
Same . . . . . G 1362
Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876. 2 vols. Thomas Frost. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 567, 568
SEDGWICK, C. M. Clarence. Philadelphia, 1830 . . . . . A 950
Home. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 2
Life and Letters of Mary E. Dewey. New York, 1871 . . . FF 317
Redwood. New York, 1850 . . . . . G 192
The Linwoods. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286
SEDGWICK, HENRY. Method of Ethics. London, 1874 . . . CC 555
SEEBOHM, BENJAMIN. Memoirs of Stephen Grellet. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . . N 710
SEEBOHM, FREDERIC. Era of Protestant Revolution. New York, 1874 . . . . . G 230
SEELYE, JULIUS H. The Way, the Truth and the Life. Lectures to Hindus. Boston, 1873 . . . . . E 643
SEEMAN, B. Dottings in Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 470
SEEMANN, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . G 237
SEEMULLER, A. M. C. Emily Chester. Boston, 1864 . . . . A 1028
SEER, The. Essays. 2 vols. Leigh Hunt. Boston, 1864 . . . B 194, 195
SEGROIS, MONS. DE. Zayde, Histoire Espagnole. Paris, 1671 . . O 60
SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers and its Surroundings. London, 1878 H 429
Memoirs and Recollections of, by himself. Boston, New York, 1825 P 1014
SÉGUR, COUNTESSE DE. Inn of the Guardian Angel. Tr. by H. I. Adams. Boston, New York, 1871 . . . . . B 391
SÉGUR, PHILIP DE. History of Expedition to Russia by Napoleon in 1812. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 196, 197
SÉGUR, P. P. Lettre sur la Campagne de D. Macdonald, dans les Grisons. Paris, 1862 . . . . . N 318
SEISS, J. A. Miracle in Stone, or Pyramids of Egypt. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . DD 327
SELBORNE, Natural History of. Rev. Gilbert White. New York, 1842 D 197
Same. London, 1851 . . . . . D 609
Same. New York, 1855 . . . . . L 54
SELF-Cultivation. Jason Whitman. Portland, 1838 . . . . J 145
Culture and Perfection of Character. O. S. Fowler. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 344
Help, Treatise on. Samuel Smiles. Boston, 1860 . . . . F 338
Love. The Afternoon of a Single Life. Philadelphia, n. d. . . B 617
Sacrifice. Mrs. Oliphant. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 909
Taught Men, Biography of. B. B. Edwards. Boston, 1859 . . F 179
Same. 2 vols. . . . . F 133, 134
SELFRIDGE, T. O., Trial of, for Killing Charles Austin. Boston, n. d. O 501
SEMI-attached Couple, The. E. Eden. Boston, 1861 . . . . A 793
SEMI-detached House. Lady Theresa Lewis. Boston, 1859 . . A 1019

SEMMES, R. Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter. New York, 1864 . H 339
SENATE. U. S. A. Executive Documents, 1853, 1854. 9 vols. Washington . . . . . R. L.
SENECA, The Morals of. Sir Roger L'Estrange. Boston, 1794 . . C 29
SENSE and Sensibility. Jane Austen. New York, London, n. d. . A 270
SENTIMENTAL Journey from France and Italy. L. Sterne. Norwich, 1792 . . . . . T 55
SEPARATION, The. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . I 93–95
SEPTIMUS Felton. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 311
SEPULCHRES and Monument of the Ancients. J. M. Gregory. London, 1712 . . . . . P 245
SERVAN, JOSEPH. Histoire des Guerres des Français en Italie. 6 v. Paris, 1805 . . . . . O 160–165
SERVIA, History of. Leopold Ranke; tr. by Mrs. A. Kerr. London, 1853 . . . . . G 464
History of. George M. Towle. Boston, 1877 . . . . . G 106
National Songs of. O. Meredith. Boston, 1869 . . . . . BB 56
SESAME and Lilies. John Ruskin. New York, 1865 . . . . . D 788
SEVASTOPOL, Visit to the Camp Before. R. C. McCormick. New York. 1855 . . . . . G 510
SEVEN Lamps of Architecture (illus.). John Ruskin. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 778
Sons of Mammon. G. A. Sala. London, 1862 . . . . . A 1128
Years. Julia Kavanagh. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 1410
Years of a Sailor's Life. G. Little. Baltimore, 1843 . . . H 471
SEVENOAKS. J. G. Holland. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1246
SEVENTEENTH and Eighteenth Centuries, Ballads of. 2 vols. W. W. Wilkins. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 226, 227
SEVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RABUTIN, MARQUISE DE, Correspondents and Contemporaries of. 2 v. Countess de Puliga. London, 1873 FF 536, 537
Letters of. 9 vols. London, 1811 . . . . . J 36–44
Lettres Choiseès, de. 3 vols. Paris, 1811 . . . . . T 49–51
SEWARD and Lincoln, Views as to the Relative Positions of. Gideon Welles. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 300
SEWARD, WM. H., Life and Public Services of. John Quincy Adams. Auburn, 1850 . . . . . F 457
Travels Around the World. O. R. Seward, Ed. New York, 1873 H 1134
SEWALL, J. M. Poems. Portsmouth, 1801 . . . . . J 135
SEWALL, JOTHAM, Memoir of, by his son. Boston, 1853 . . . F 358
SEWALL, SAMUEL. History of Woburn. Boston, 1858 . . . GG 1025
SEWELL, E. M. Child's First History of Rome. New York, 1856 . G 201
First History of Greece. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 90
Glimpse of the World. Novel. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1005
History of the Early Church to the Council of Nicea. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 159
Home Life. A Journal. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 783
Ivors. 2 vols. New York, 1857 . . . . . A 400, 401
Journal Kept during a Summer Tour in Europe. New York, 1859 H 741
Same . . . . . H 43
Katharine Ashton. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 398, 399
Principles of Education. New York, 1866 . . . . . C 720
The Earl's Daughter. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 413

SEWARD, E. M. (continued).
Ursula. 2 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 402, 403
Same . . . . . A 411
SEWELL, J. Treatise on Steam and Locomotion. London, 1852 . D 407
SEWELL, REV. W. Gertrude. London, n. d. . . . . A 410
Lanston Parsonage. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 404, 405
Margaret Percival. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 407, 408
SEWELL, WILLIAM G. The Ordeal of Free Labor in the British West Indies. New York, 1861 . . . . . C 22
SEX in Education. Dr. E. H. Clarke. Boston, 1873 . . . . . C 8
SEYMOUR, E. T. Sketches of Minnesota. New York, 1850 . . H 607
SEYMOUR, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists. Philadelphia, 1855 E 379
Mornings Among the Jesuits at Rome. New York, 1855 . . E 570
SHABBY Genteel. Story. W. M. Thackeray. Boston, 1871 . . A 1248
SHADES and Shadows, and Linear Perspective. Charles Davies. New York, 1868 . . . . . D 1152
SHAHCOOLEN, Letters of. Boston, 1802 . . . . . J 72
SHAIRP, J. C. Culture and Religion. New York, 1871 . . . E 312
Poetic Interpretation of Nature. New York, Boston, 1877 . . C 326
Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. New York, 1872 . . . B 435
SHAKESPEAR, H. Wild Sports of India. Boston, 1860 . . . H 505
SHAKESPEARE, WM.:—
and His Times. 2 vols. Nathan Drake. London, 1817 . . B 1454, 1455
Same. M. Guizot. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 594
Authorship of. N. Holmes. New York, Boston, Cambridge, 1875 BB 401
Beauties of. Rev. W. Todd. Boston, 1827 . . . . . J 116
Birthplace, and its Neighborhood (illus.). John R. Wise. London, 1861 . . . . . G 601
Commentaries. Dr. G. G. Gervinus; tr. by F. E. Bunnet. New York, 1875 . . . . . BB 705
Concordance to. Mrs. Cowden Clarke. New York, 1846 . . B 1236
Diversions. Francis Jacox. New York, 1875 . . . . . BB 706
Dramatic Works of. 8 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . B 909–916
Essays on. Karl Elze; Tr. L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1874 . . BB 704
Essay on. Richard G. White. Boston, 1865 . . . . . F 601
Essay on some of his Remarkable Characters. W. Richardson. Boston, 1808 . . . . . B 1029
Heroines, The Girlhood of. M. C. Clarke. 2 vols. New York, 1854 A 671, 672
Heroines of; with Engravings. Boston, n. d. . . . . B 1237
Human Life in. Henry Giles. Boston, 1868 . . . . . B 206
Laconics. Pithy Sentences from Shakespeare Philadelphia, 1853 . J 118
Lectures on. Rev. H. N. Hudson. 2 vols. New York, 1848 . . B 607, 608
Life, Art and Characters. Rev. H. N. Hudson. 2 vols. Boston, 1872 B 647, 648
Notes and Emendations to the Text of. Plays from early manuscripts. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 405
Plays of. 5 vols. Boston, 1813 . . . . . B 303–307
Plays, Character of. Wm. Hazlitt. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . B 842
Same. New York, 1845 . . . . . J 341
Poems. Boston, 1807 . . . . . B 677
Poems, with Memoir. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 34
Remarkable Characters and Faults of. W. Richardson. Boston, 1808 . . . . . J 73

SHAKESPEARE (continued).

Remarks on Sonnets of. New York, 1815 . . . . . B 889
Songs of. London, 1872 . . . . . B 93
Studies of. Chas. Knight. London, 1851 . . . . . B 1065
Supplement to Plays of. Wm. G. Simms. New York, 1848 . . B 1209
Tales from. Charles Lamb. Boston, 1855 . . . . . A 924
Works of. (Expurgated ed.). 10 vols. London, 1820 . . . B 528–537

Vol. I. Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night.
II. Measure for Measure; Much Ado about Nothing; Midsummer Night's Dream; Love's Labor Lost.
III. Merchant of Venice; As You Like it; All's Well That Ends Well; Taming of the Shrew.
IV. Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; King John.
V. King Richard Second; King Henry IV; King Henry V.
VI. King Henry VI.
VII. King Richard III; King Henry VIII; Troilus & Cressida.
VIII. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra.
IX. Cymbaline; Titus Andronicus; King Lear.
X. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.

Works of. 1854 . . . . . B 472
Same. 8 vols. London, 1763 . . . . . J 369–376
Same. 12 vols. R. G. White, ed. Boston, 1866–1869 . . . EE R. L.
Writings and Genius of, compared with Greek and French Dramatic Poets. Mrs. Montague. London, 1810 . . . . . BB 699
SHALER, WM. Sketches in Algiers: Political Historical and Civil. Boston, 1826 . . . . . P 321
SHARP, SAMUEL. Critical Enquiry into the Present State of Surgery. London, 1754 . . . . . L 477
History of Egypt fr m Earliest Times to 640 A. D. London, 1846 . G 1113
History of Egypt Under the R mans. London, 1842 . . . G 672
Treatise on the Operations of Surgery. London, 1751 . . . L 486
SHAW, EDWARD. Civil Architecture. Practical System of Principles of Art of Building. Boston, 1852 . . . . . L 1108
SHAW, DR. JOHN. Travel, and Recollections of Travel. London, 1857 P 474
SHAW, JOSEPH. Practical Justice of Peace. 2 vols. Savoy, 1733 . K 209, 210
SHAW, MAJ. SAMUEL. Consul in Canton, Journal of, with Life of Author. Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1847 . . . . . H 1109
SHEA, J. G. Exploration of the Mississippi Valley. New York, 1852 G 1068
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public Instruction and Primary School Law in Michigan. Lansing, 1852 . . . . . C 829
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . . . . E 1099,1100
SHEE, M. A. Life of Sir Martin A. Shee. 2 vols. London, 1860 . FF 487,488
SHEE, Sir M. A., Life of. M. A. Shee. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . FF 487,488
SHEEP, Management and Diseases of. Wm. Youatt. London, 1869 . DD 774
Practical Shepherd, Treatise on (illus.). Henry S. Randall. Rochester, Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . D 743
SHEIL, R. L. Sketches of Irish Bar. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . F 409, 410
Speeches of, Collected by T. Macnerin. Dublin, London, 1868 . CC 195
SHELLEY and Byron, Recollections of Last Days. C. J. Trelawny. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 369
SHELLEY, MARY W. Frankenstein, or the Modern Prometheus. Boston, 1869 . . . . . I 249

SHELLEY, MARY W. (continued).
Fortunes of Perkin Warbeck. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . I 153-155
Same. 2 vols. . . . . I 536, 537
Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2 vols. 1838 . . . . . N 25, 26
Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . N 248, 249
SHELLEY, P. B. Anecdote Biography of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 34
Life of. 2 vols. T. J. Hogg. London, 1858 . . . . . F 667, 668
Life of. Charles Sotheran. New York, 1870 . . . . . F 1160
Memorials and Essay on Christianity, by himself. Boston, 1859 . F 330
Poetical Works of. London, 1844 . . . . . B 1211
Same. 3 vols. . . . . B 266-268
SHELLS, Nomenclature of. Agnes Catlow. London, 1845 . . . L 997

See Conchology Paleontology.

SHELTEN, EDW. Book of Battles. English Ocean Victories. London, 1869 . . . . . GG 229
SHENANDOAH, Campaign in the Valley of, in 1861. R. Patterson. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . G 1377
SHENSTONE, W. Essays on Men and Manners. Philadelphia, 1804 . J 139
Same . . . . . BB 52
Poetical Works. 2 vols. London, 1793 . . . . . B 67, 68
Poetical Works of, with Life and Explanatory Notes by Rev. G. Gilfillan. New York, 1854 . . . . . II 625
SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS, Works of. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . E 707, 709
SHEPARD, DR. E. Lectures on Madness, in Medical, Legal and Social Aspects. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . D 1298
SHEPARD, E. S. Almost a Heroine. Boston, 1860 . . . . A 266
Counterparts. Boston, 1859 . . . . . A 1488
Same . . . . . A 1190
SHEPARD, J. G. Fall of Rome, and Rise of New Nationalities. Lectures. London, 1861 . . . . . GG 479
SHERBROOKE. H. B. Goodwin. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1004
SHERIDAN, RICHARD B. Dramatic Works. London, 1854 . . . B 563
Memoirs of. 2 vols. Thomas Moore. New York, n. d. . . F 385, 386
SHERIDAN, THOMAS. Complete Dictionary of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . L 516
SHERIDAN: WILKES: FOX: The Opposition under George III. W. F. Rae. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 644
With, in Lee's Last Campaign. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . G 750
SHERIDAN'S Troopers on the Borders. Do B. R. Keim. Phila., 1870 G 735
SHERLOCK, WILLIAM. Practical Discourses Concerning a Future Judgment. Edinburgh, 1776 . . . . . E 26
SHERMAN and Grant; their Campaigns and Generals. New York, 1865 . . . . . GG 745
SHERMAN'S Great March to the Sea. G. W. Nichols. New York, 1865 G 350
Historical Raid. H. V. Boynton. Cincinnati, 1875 . . . . GG 544
SHERMAN, HENRY. Governmental History of the United States. Hartford, 1860 . . . . . O 1017
SHERMAN, JAMES. Memoir of William Allen. London, 1857 . . N 520

SHERMAN, GEN. W. F., Memoirs of. By himself. 2 vols. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 616, 617
SHERWOOD, J. D. Comic History of the United States. Boston, 1870 G 753
SHERWOOD, MARY M. B., Autobiography of. Boston, n. d. . . F 148
Works. 16 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . I 427–442

Vol. 1. Henry Milner.
2. The Fairfield Family; Orphans of Normandy; &c.
3. Little Henry and his Bearer; Susan Gray; Lucy Clare; &c.
4. The Indian Pilgrim; Babes in the Wood; Golden Clew; &c.
5. The Infant's Progress; Flowers of the Forest; Ermina; &c.
6. The Governess; My Uncle Timothy; &c.
7. The Nun; My Aunt Kate; The Mourning Queen; &c.
8. Victoria; The Errand Boy; Julia Percival; &c.
9. The Lady of the Manor.
10. Same.
11. Same.
12. Same.
13. The Mail Coach; Shepherd's Fountain; &c.
14. The Monk of Cirnies; The Rosary; Covenant of St. Clare; &c.
15. Henry Milner; Sabbath on the Continent; The Idler; &c.
16. John Martin; Sequel to Henry Milner.

SHIELDS, C. W. Final Philosophy. New York, 1877 . . . . E 1361
SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Philosophy. London, 1851 . G 947
SHIP and Shore in Maderia, Lisbon and the Mediterranean. Rev. W. Colton. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 368
Building in Iron and Steel. E. J. Reed. London, 1869 . . . DD 773
in the Desert. Poem. Joaquin Miller. New York, 1875 . . . BB 211
Master's Assistant. London, 1796 . . . . . L 515
SHIPS and Boats, Principles which should Regulate the Form of (illus.). W. Bland. London, 1852 . . . . . D 85
and Sailors, Ancient and Modern. C. C. Cotterille and E. D. Little. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 448
Magnetism of, and Deviations of the Compass. Washington, 1867 R. L.
Rigging of, Masting and Mastmaking. Robert Kipping. London, 1854 . . . . . D 109

See Commerce, Technology.

SHIPTON, ANNA. Brook in the Way. London, n. d. . . . . J 386
SHIPWRECK, The. Poem. Wm. Falconer. New Bedford, 1802 . . B 158
SHIRAS, ALEXANDER. Life and Letters of Rev. James May. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . F 600
SHIRLEY. Charlotte Brontë. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 1010
Same. 2 vols. 1872 . . . . . BB 456, 457
SHOALS, Among the Isles of. Celia Thaxter. Boston, 1873 . . G 213
Isles of. Historical Sketch. J. S. Jenness. New York and Cambridge, 1873 . . . . . G 212
SHOEMAKER'S Village. Henry Holbeach. London, 1871 . . . A 358
SHORT Studies on Great Subjects. 3 vols. J. A. Froude. New York, 1877. . . . . B 714–716
SHURTLEFF, N. B. Historical Description of Boston. Boston, 1872 . GG 1078
Records of Massachusetts, 1628–1686. 6 vols. Boston, 1854 . . O 1430–1435
SHUTTLEWORTH, P. N. Consistency of Revelation with itself and Human Reason. New York, 1832 . . . . . M 81
SIAM, Cochin China, Muscat, Embassy to Courts of. Edmund Roberts. New York, 1837 . . . . . H 1101
Residence in. Fred. A. Neale. London, 1852 . . . . . H 904

SIAM (continued).
State of Kingdom of. 2 vols. John Crawford. London, 1830 . P 868, 896
SIAMESE Court, English Governess at. Harrietta Leonowens. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 183
SIBERIA, Exiles of. Madame Cotlin. London, n. d. . . . . BB 1286
Journey through. P. M. Collins. New York, 1860 . . . . H 668
Oriental and Western. T. W. Atkinson. New York, 1858 . . H 1213
Present State of. 2 vols. London, 1729 . . . . . O 556, 557
Revelations of. By a Banished Lady. Col. L. Szyrma. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . P 226, 227
Travels in, Northward down the Obi to Polar Circle and Southward to Chinese Frontier. 2 vols. Adolph Erman. London, 1848 . H 1093, 1094
Travels in. 4 vols S. S. Hill. London, 1854 . . . . . H 479, 480
Voyage to. J. M. Tronson. London, 1859 . . . . . HH 457
SIBERIAN Travel and Explorations, 1865–7. R. J. Bush. New York, 1871 . . . . . HH 364
SIBORNE, W. War in France and Belgium in 1815, and account of Waterloo. London, 1848 . . . . . GG 638
SICILY and Malta, Tour through. 2 vols. P. Brydone. Perth, 1791 . P 240, 241
and Malta, Travels in, in 1827. Andrew Bigelow. Boston, 1831 . H 1256
Same . . . . . I 1236
A Pilgrimage. H. T. Tuckerman. New York, 1852 . . . . P 31
SIDDONS, MRS. SARAH, (né Miss Faunie Kemble) eMmoirs of. 2 vols. James Boadin. London, 1827 . . . . . F 689, 690
SIDDONS, HENRY. Times a Tell Tale. Comedy. New York, 1808 . J 127
SIDERIAL HEAVENS:—
Catalogue of Stars seen at Naval Observatory, 1845–1871 . . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
Dick, Thomas. Celestial Scenery. New York, 1855 . . . D 198
Dick, Thomas. Siderial Heavens. New York, 1855 . . . D 195
Same . . . . . D 651
Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the Stars. New York, 1867 . . . D 749
Flamarion, C. Wonders of the Heavens. New York, 1871 . . D 484
Guillemin, Amedée. Wonders of the Moon. New York, 1873 . D 1043
Guillemin, Amedee. The Sun. New York, 1870 . . . . D 480
Herschell, J. W. Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 796
Hind, J. R. Solar System. New York, 1852 . . . . . D 312
Humboldt, A. von. Physical Decription of the Heavens. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 1
La Noye, F. Sublime in Nature. New York, 1870 . . . . D 477
Lockyer, J. N. Star Gazing, Past and Present. London, 1878 . D 1146
Mitchell, O. M. Planetary and Stellar Worlds. New York, 1848 . D 583
Mitchell, O. M. Popular Astronomy, Treatise on. New York, 1860 D 311
Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the Heavens. New York, 1842 . . D 437
Planetary System. London, 1851 . . . . . D 526
System of the Worlds. Boston, Cambridge, 1868 . . . . D 748
Phipson, T. L. Meteors, Aerolites and Falling Stars. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 265
Place de la, M. Mecanique Celeste. Tr. by N. Bowditch. 4 vols. Boston, 1829, 1880 . . . . . D 1311–1314
Proctor, R. A. Border Land of Science. Philadelphia, 1874 . . DD 280

SIDERIAL HEAVENS (continued).

Proctor, R. A. Expanse of Heaven. New York, 1874 . . . DD 281
Half-hours with Telescope (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . D 243
Light Science for Leisure Hours. New York, 1871 . . . D 1019
The Moon. New York, 1873 . . . . . D 825
The New Star Atlas. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 359
Other Worlds than Ours. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 399
Our Place among Infinities. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 869
The Sun. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 411
Transits of Venus from A. D. 1639 to A. D. 2012. New York, 1875 DD 422
Ralston, J. G. Solar Hieroglyphics. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . E 53
Rolfe, W. J., and J. A. Gillett. Hand-book of the Stars. Boston, 1870 . . . . . L 268
Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy Simplified. Discoveries in Spectrum Analysis. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 478
Smythe, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects. 2 vols. London, 1844 D 1377, 1378
Tables for Reduction of Places of Stars. 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Williams, F. S. Wonders of the Heavens. London, 1852 . . D 173
Zones of Stars, seen at Naval Observatory . . . . . R. L.

See Smithsonian; Astronomy.

SIDNEY, ALGERNON. Discourses on Government. 3 vols. New York, 1805 . . . . . K 300–302
Same . . . . . C 1082–1084
Life of. G. von Stanvoord. New York, 1851 . . . . . F 378
SIDNEY, REV. E. Life of Rev. Rowland Hill. New York, 1834 . . F 711
SIDNEY Elliott. Novel. M. D. Nauman. Philadelphia, 1872 . . A 36
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. London, 1867 BB 209
Life and Times of. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 481
Miscellaneous Works of. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B 1068
SIDNEY, SAMUEL. Three Colonies of Australia. London, 1852 . . H 1088
SIEGE of Agrigentum. Poem. Eleanor Allen, Boston, 1841 . . J 81
SIERRA LEONE, Life, Scenery and Customs in, and the Gambia. 2 v. Rev. T. E. Poole. London, 1850 . . . . . P 242, 243
Nevada, Mountaineering in the. Clarence King. Boston, 1872 . HH 199
SIERRAS, Songs of. Joaquin Miller. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 691
SIGHT and Hearing, Defects of. T. W. Jones. London, 1877 . . D 273
Treatise on Weakness of. J. H. Dix. Boston, 1849 . . . D 527
SIGHTS and Insights. 2 vols. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1876 A 281, 282
SIGNAL Service, Daily Bulletin of. 18 vols. Washington, 1873-1877 R. L.
SIGNBOARDS, History of. J. Larwood, J. C. Hotten. London, n. d. GG 231
SIGNS of the Times. Dangers to Religious Liberty. C. C. J. Bunsen. London, 1856 . . . . . EE 616
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Letters to Young Ladies. New York, 1854 . . E 325
Past Meridian. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 821
Pocahontas and Other Poems. New York, 1855 . . . . B 514
SIKHS and Afghans, History of. Shahamat Ali. London, 1847 . G 954
SILAS Marner. Mrs. Lewes (George Eliot.). New York, 1861 . . A 517
Same . . . . . A 876
Marner and Scenes of Clerical Life. Mrs. Lewes (George Eliot.). New York, 1873 . . . . . BB 867
SILCOTE of Silcotes, H. Kingsley. Boston, 1867 . . . . A 1501

SILENT Love. Poem. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . J 393
SILEX, Handbook of. Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger. New York, 1871 . DD 267
SILK Culture and the Mulberry Tree. J. H. Cobb. Boston, 1833 . D 387
Manufacture, Origin and Progress of. London, n. d. . . . L 148
SILLIMAN, PROF. BENJAMIN. First Principles of Chemistry. Phila., Boston, 1847 . . . . . D 342
Life of. 2 vols. George P. Fisher. New York, 1866 . . . FF 323, 324
Visit to Europe in 1851. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . N 255, 256
SILLOWAY, T. W. Text-book of Modern Carpentry. Boston, 1858 . D 454
SILURIA. History of the Oldest known Rocks containing Organic Remains. Sir Roderick I. Murchison. London, 1854 . . . D 1373
SILVER Cord. S. Brooks. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 1206
Threads. H. B. McKeever. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . A 945
SIMCOE'S Military Journal. History of the Queen's Rangers during American Revolution. New York, 1844 . . . . . H 1106
SIMCOX, EDITH. Essays on Ethics. Boston, 1877 . . . . . C 1042
SIMILITUDES. Sketches. Lucy Larcom. Boston, n. d. . . . B 207
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom. London, 1854 . . . . . D 1199
SIMMONS, G. F. Sermons. Boston, 1856 . . . . . E 412
SIMMS, W. G. Border Beagles. Tale of Mississippi. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 956
Cassique of Kiawah. Colonial Romance. New York, 1859 . . A 955
Charlemont, or The Pride of the Village. Tale of Kentucky. New York, 1856 . . . . . A 957
History of South Carolina. New York, 1860 . . . . . O 347
Life of Francis Marion. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 494
Life of the Chevalier Bayard. New York, 1854 . . . . F 541
Martin Faber. Story of a Criminal. 2 vols. New York, 1837 . G 456, 457
Supplement to Shakespeare's Plays. New York, 1848 . . . B 1209
Views and Reviews of American Literature, History and Fiction. 1845 . . . . . B 568
Wigwam and the Cabin. New York, 1845 . . . . . A 565
SIMON. A Love Story. George Sand. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 1512
SIMON, JOHN. Filth Diseases and their Prevention. Boston, 1876 . C 541
SIMON, J. D. House Owner's Estimator. London, 1875 . . . DD 44
SIMOND, L. Tour and Residence in Switzerland. 2 v. Boston, 1822 O 1074, 1075
SIMONIN, L. Underground Life; Mines and Miners. Tr. by H. W. Bristow. New York, 1869 . . . . . DD 845
SIMPLE Cobbler of Aggawam. Rev. N. Ward. n. t. p. . . . J 178
Same. Boston, 1843 . . . . . B 566
Truth. R. Collyer. Boston, 1878 . . . . . C 49
Woman, A. London, n. d. . . . . A 161
SIMPLETON, A. Charles Reade. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 9
SIMPSON, ALEXANDER. Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson. London, 1845 . . . . . FF 532
SIMPSON, THOMAS. Discoveries on the North Coast of America by Hudson Bay Company, 1836-1839. London, 1843 . . . H 1075
Life and Travels of. Alexander Simpson. London, 1845 . . FF 532
SIN, Christian Doctrine of Original. J. Edwards. Edinburgh, 1798 E 354
SINAI and Palestine. Dean Stanley. New York, 1859 . . . E 1158

SINAI (continued).
Peninsula of, Egypt and Ethiopia, Letters from. Dr. Richard Lepsius. London, 1853 . . . . . H 719
Same. Tr. by L. V. J. B. Horner. London, 1853 . . . B 996
SINAITIC Peninsulas, Geography of. Carl Ritter; tr. by W. L. Gage. 4 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 1323–1326
SINDE and Affghanistan, A March Through, under Gen. William Nott. Rev. I. N. Allen. London, 1843 . . . . . H 878
SINGLETON, CAPTAIN, The Life, Adventures and Piracies of. Daniel Defoe. Oxford, 1840 . . . . . I 132
SINNETT, MRS. PERCY. A Lady's Voyage round the World. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 538
SIOUX War, History of, and Massacres of 1862, 1863. I. V. D. Heard. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 595
SIR Brook Fossbrooke. C. Lever. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . A 77
Charles Grandison 7 v. S. Richardson. London, 1812 . . I 81–87
Harry Hotspur, of Humblethwaite. A. Trollope. New York, 1871 A 21
Jasper Carew. C. Lever. London, 1873 . . . . . A 128
Ralph Esher, or a Memoir of a Gentleman of the Court of Charles II. L. Hunt. London, 1850 . . . . . A 73
Rohan's Ghost. H. P. Spofford. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 568
Theodore Broughton, or Laurel Water. G. P. R. James. London, 1866 . . . . . A 249
Same . . . . . A 1139
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. DE. Histoire des Republique Italiennes du Moyen Age. Vol. II. Paris, 1818 . . . . . O 319
History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. London, n. d. G 165, 166
History of the Italian Republics. London, 1832 . . . . . G 184
Same. New York, 1843 . . . . . G 60
Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. 2 vols. Tr. by T. Roscoe. New York, 1827 . . . . . J 916, 917
Same. London, 1850 . . . . . B 1021, 1022
SISTER'S Bye Hours. Jean Ingelow. Boston, 1868 . . . . . B 174
SISTERS of Charity Catholic and Protestant. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1857 . . . . . E 326
The, and Inisfoil. Poems. 10 vols. Aubrey De Vere. London, 1820 . . . . . B 528–537
SIX Hundred Dollars a Year; Wife's Effort at Low Living. Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 44
of One, by Half a Dozen of the Other. E. E. Hale and five others. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 799
Sinners, or School Days in Bantam Valley. C. Wheaton. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 53
Years Later. Taking of the Bastille. A. Dumas. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . A 1521
Same. 2 vols. . . . . A 179, 180
SIZER, NELSON. How to Teach, or Phrenology in School-room and Family. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 259
What to do, and why. New Haven, Providence, 1875 . . . D 719
SKEAT, REV. W. W. Essays on Rowley Poems. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 302, 303

SKELTON, JOHN. Impeachment of Mary, Queen of Scots. Edinburgh, London, 1876 . . . . . GG 747
Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 45-47
SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey As It Is. London, 1874 . . . HH 494
SKETCH-Book. Washington Irving. New York, 1854 . . . B 1045
Same . . . . . B 862
SKETCH-BOOK, My (illus.). G. Cruikshank. Boston, n. d. . . R. L.
SKETCHER, The. Rev. J. Eagles. Edinburgh, London, 1856 . . B 767
SKETCHES by a Traveller. Boston, 1830 . . . . . H 614
from Life. L. Blanchard. New York, 1846 . . . . . B 208
of Every Day Life. Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1849 . . A 1461
of Obscure Poets. London, 1833 . . . . . B 123
SKETCHING Club, Our. Letters and Studies on Landscape Art. Rev. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 465
SKINNER, D. Discussion on Endless Misery. Utica, 1840 . . E 501
SKINNER, REV. O. A. Miller Overthrown, or The False Prophet Confounded. Boston, 1840 . . . . . E 387
SKINNER, T. H. Religion of the Bible. New York, 1839 . . . E 596
SKIRMISHES and Sketches. Miss A. Dodge (Gail Hamilton.). Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 190
SKIRMISHING. Novel. C. Jenkins. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 574
SKYE, A Summer in. A. Smith. London, 1866 . . . . . HH 141
SLACK, H. J. Marvels of Pond Life. London, 1872 . . . . . D 276
SLADE, ADOLPHUS. Turkey and the Turks. Record of Travel. New York, 1854 . . . . . P 274
SLANG Dictionary. London, 1865 . . . . . C 626
SLATER, SAMUEL, Memoir of. George S. White. Philadelphia, 1836 F 1086
SLAVERY :—
Aughey, J. H. Narrative of Slavery and Secession. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . G 494
Bailey, Rev. R. W. The Issue. Letters on Slavery. New York, 1837 . . . . . CC 196
Barclay, Alex. Slavery in the West Indies. London, 1827 . . C 828
Blake, W. O. Slavery and Slave Trade. Col., 1859 . . . GG 1044
Buxton, T. F. Slave Trade of Africa. Philadelphia, 1839 . . C 270
Cairnes, J. E. Career of Slave Power. New York, 1862 . . C 1279
Carey, H. C. Foreign and Domestic Slave Trade. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . C 509
Channing, Wm. E. Lectures and Essays on Slavery. Boston, 1856 E 669-671
Child, L. Maria. The Freedman's Book. Boston, 1865 . . . G 442
Appeal for Americans called Africans. Boston, 1833 . . . C 19
Clarkson, Thomas. Rise, Progress and Abolition of African Slave Trade. 3 vols. New York, 1836 . . . . . T 31-33
Cochin, A. Results of Emancipation. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 718
and Emancipation. Boston, 1834 . . . . . C 155
Five Hundred Thousand Strokes for Freedom. London, 1853 . C 18
Goodell, W. Slave Code of America. New York, 1853 . . C 410
Goodwin, D. R. Southern Slavery; Its Present Aspect. Phila., 1864 . . . . . C 516
Hildreth, Richard. Memoirs of a Fugitive White Slave. Boston, 1852 . . . . . A 661

SLAVERY (continued).
Hildreth, R. Despotism under the Slave Holding System. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 12
Hurd, J. C. Law of Freedom and Bondage in United States. 2 v. New York, 1858 . . . . . C 1197, 1198
Jay, Wm. Action of the Federal Government in Behalf of Slavery. New York, 1839 . . . . . C 276
Kimball, J. H., and J. A. Thorne. Emancipation of West Indies. New York, 1838 . . . . . H 470
Olmstead, F. L. Cotton Kingdom. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . H 346, 347
Olmstead, F. L. Seaboard Slave States . . . . . H 344
Owen, Robert Dale. The Wrong of Slavery and Right of Emancipation. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . C 13
Phelps, Amos A. Lectures on Slavery. Boston, 1854 . . . C 152
Rise, Progress and Abolition of the African Slave Trade. 3 vols. New York, 1836 . . . . . T 31, 33
Robert, C., Slave Provinces of Turkey. London, 1853 . . . G 1292
Sewall, Wm. G. The Ordeal of Free Labor in the British West Indies. New York, 1861 . . . . . C 22
Sumner, Charles. White Slavery in Barbary States. Boston, 1853 G 401
Sumner, Charles, Works of. 9 vols. Boston, 1874 . . . C 547–555
Turnbull, D. Travels in Cuba and Notices of the Slave Trade . H 1079
Wilson, Henry. Anti-slavery Measures in Congress. Boston, 1864 C 639
Wilson, Henry. Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. 3 v. Boston, 1872 . . . . . C 1219–1221
SLAVES of the Ring. Novel. F. W. Robinson. Boston, 1874 . . A 1193
SLAVIC Nations, Historical View of the Language and Literature of the. Talvi. New York, 1850 . . . . . G 720
SLEEP, Medical Treatise on. Dr. W. W. Hall. New York, 1864 . D 701
SLEEPER, J. S. Salt Water Bubbles. Boston, 1854 . . . . I 455
SLINGSBY, JONATHAN FREKE (Pseudonym). *See* John F. Waller.
SLOANE, SAMUEL. American Houses, Variety of designs. New York, n. d. . . . . D 1220
Architectural Review and American Builder's Journal. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . DD 864, 865
City and Suburban Architecture. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . D 1662
The Model Architect. Original Designs for Residences, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . DD 1484, 1485
SLOANE-EVANS, W. S. Grammar of British Heraldry. London, 1854. L 916
SLY, COSTARD. Sayings and Doings at the Tremont House in 1832. 2 vols Boston, 1833 . . . . . I 291, 292
SMALL, A. E. Manual of Homeopathic Practice. Philadelphia, 1857 L 638
SMALL House at Allington. A. Trollope. New York, 1864 . . A 1373
SMEATON, A. C. Builder's Pocket Companion. Philadelphia, 1854 . D 220
SMEATON, JOHN, Reports of, during his Employment as a Civil Engineer. 4 vols. London, 1812 . . . . . L 1076–1079
SMEDLEY, REV. E. History of the Reformed Religion in France. 3 vols. New York, 1834 . . . . . E 151–153
SMEDLEY, F. E. Lewis Arundel. London and New York, n. d. . A 1149
SMEDLEY, M. B. Twice Lost. Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 1476
SMELLIE, WM. Philosophy of Natural History. Boston, 1827 . . D 736
SMILES, SAMUEL. Brief Biographies. Boston, 1861 . . . . F 329

SMILES, SAMUEL (continued).
Huguenots in England, Ireland and America. New York, 1868 . O 641
Huguenots in France. New York, 1874 . . . . . O 642
Life of a Scotch Naturalist, Thomas Edward. New York, 1877 . F 622
Lives of Boulton and Watt. Philadelphia and London, 1865 . . FF 569
Lives of Engineers with account of their works. 3 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . NN 600-602
Thrift. Essays. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 250
Treatise on Self-help. Boston, 1860 . . . . . F 328
SMITH, ADAM. Inquiry into Causes of Wealth of Nations. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . K 9, 10
Same. 3 vols. . . . . C 32-34
Same. 2 vols. 1804 . . . . . K 372, 373
Same. 2 vols. Hartford, 1818 . . . . . C 1199, 1200
Theory of Moral Sentiments. London and Edinburgh, 1759 . . K 222
Same, 1853 . . . . . C 413
SMITH, ALBERT. Month at Constantinople. Boston, 1852 . . . H 596
Story of Mount Blanc. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 485
SMITH, ALEXANDER. Alfred Hagart's Household. Boston, 1865 . A 392
Same . . . . . A 1051
Dreamthorp. Essays. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 352
Early Years of. Rev. T. Brisbane. London, 1869 . . . . . F 231
Edwin of Deira. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 680
Miss Oona McQuarrie. Sequel to Alfred Hagart's Household. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 1052
Summer in Skye. London and New York, 1866 . . . . . HH 141
SMITH, CHARLES. Monthly Military Repository. New York, 1796 . O 567
SMITH, CHARLES H. Human Species. London, 1852 . . . . D 41
SMITH, CHARLES H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds. Phila., n. d. . DD 258
SMITH, C. J. Synonyms Discriminated; Catalogue of Synonyms in English Language. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 682
SMITH, CHARLOTTE. The Old Manor-House. 4 vols. London, 1822. I 62-65
SMITH, E. Description of Foods. New York, 1874 . . . . DD 300
SMITH, EDWARD A. Christian Lessons and a Christian Life. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 180
SMITH, ELIZABETH, Prose and Verse; with her Life. H M. Bowdler. Boston, 1810 . . . . . J 287
SMITH, ETHAN. Character of Jesus Christ, and the Trinity in Unity of the Godhead. Boston, 1814 . . . . . E 61
Dissertation on Phrophecies and the Seven Vials. Charlestown, 1811 . . . . . M 494
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians, or Tour in Southern Chili. New York, 1835. . . . . H 572
SMITH, MRS. E. VALE. History of Newburyport. Newburyport, 1854 G 1263
SMITH, GEORGE. Ancient History from the Monuments of Assyria. London, n. d. . . . . GG 149
Assyrian Discoveries. Explorations at Nineveh during 1873, 1874 New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 770
Chaldean Account of Genesis. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 1353
SMITH, GOLDWIN. Lectures on the Study of History. New York, 1866 B 886
SMITH, H. David Lloyd's Last Will. New York, n. d. . . . A 409
The Clives of Burcot. London, 1867 . . . . . A 824

SMITH, H. I. History of Education. New York, 1842 . . . C 149
SMITH, HENRY. Sermons. 2 vols. London, 1866 . . . . EE 424, 425
SMITH, REV. H. B. Faith and Philosophy. Discourses. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 1362
History of Church of Christ in Chronological Tables. New York, 1860 . . . . . D(shelf)76
SMITH, H. & J. Rejected Addresses, or the New Treatrum Poetarum. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 870
SMITH, DR. HUGH. Compendium of Modern Practice of Physic. London, 1772 . . . . . L 147
SMITH, HORACE. Gaieties and Gravities. New York, 1852 . . . B 193
SMITH, HORATIO. Ancient and Modern Festivals, Games and Amusements. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 96
SMITH, REV. J. G. Characteristics of Christian Morality. Lectures. Oxford, London, 1873 . . . . . E 1130
SMITH, JAMES. Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul. London, 1848 . E 1154
SMITH, SIR JAMES E. Grammar of Botany. New York, 1822 . . D 958
SMITH, J. E. A. History of Pittsfield from 1734–1800. Boston, 1869 . GG 677
Same, from 1800–1876. Springfield, 1876 . . . . . GG 666
SMITH, JEREMIAH, Life of. John H. Morison. Boston, 1845 . . F 598
SMITH, J. C. Statistical Gazetteer of the World (seven maps). New York, 1855 . . . . . D 1434
SMITH, JULIA P. His Young Wife. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 814
Relation Between the Holy Scriptures and Geological Science. London, 1852 . . . . . E 262
SMITH, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt. Boston, 1852 . . . . . H 683
Pilgrimage to Palestine. Boston, 1853 . . . . . H 669
Turkey and the Turks. Boston, 1854 . . . . . N 542
SMITH, CAPT. JOHN. Travels and Adventures of, in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1593–1629. 2 vols. London, 1819 . . . . . H 868, 869
SMITH, JOHN COTTON. Miscellanies, Old and New. New York, 1876 E 192
SMITH, JOHN PYE. Memoirs of Life and Writings. John Medway. London, 1853 . . . . . N 882
SMITH, JOSHUA H. Causes which Led to the Death of Major André. New York, 1809 . . . . . G 102
SMITH, JOSHUA T. Northmen in New England, or America in Tenth Century. Boston, 1839 . . . . . G 675
SMITH, MAYO G. Treatise on the Teeth. History of Ether. Boston, 1848 . . . . . D 648
SMITH, PHILIP V. History of English Institutions. Philadelphia, 1874 GG 152
SMITH, MRS. S. L. H., Memoir of. Edward W. Hooker. New York, n. d. . . . . F 363
SMITH, SOL., Autobiography and Theatrical Management of. New York, 1868 . . . . . F 1245
SMITH, REV. SYDNEY, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Lady Holland. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 496, 497
Wit and Wisdom from his Writings. E. A Duyckinck. New York, 1865 . . . . . B 635
Works of. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . . B 1071
SMITH, REV. THOMAS, Journal of. Wm. Willis. Portland, 1849 . G 1243
SMITH, W. A. Lewsiana, or Life in the Outer Hebrides. London, 1875 HH 234

SMITH, W. G. L. Observations on China and the Chinese. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 902

SMITH, WALTER. Art Education, Scholastic and Industrial. Boston, 1872 . . . . . B 1234

SMITH, DR. WM. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vols. Boston, 1863 . E 1309–1311

SMITH, WILLIAM, Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities (illus.). Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1259

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography Mythology. 3 vols. Boston, London, 1849 . . . . . D 1256–1258

History of Greece. Boston, 1855 . . . . . G 1148

New Testament History. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 484

Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions. Boston, 1859 . . . . B 838

Works of. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1803 . . . . . E 1185,1186

SMITH, Sir WM. S., Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. John Barrow. London, 1848 . . . . . F 1144,1145

SMITHSONIAN Institution, Meteorological and Physical Tables of. Washington . . . . . R. L.

Institution, Contributions to Knowledge. 21 vols. Washington, 1848–1876 . . . . . C 1481–1501

Vol. I. Ancient Monuments, etc., of Mississippi Valley, Explorations of E. G. Squier.

II. Planet Neptune; Phonetic Language; Microscopical Examinations; Physical Geography of U. S.; Classification of Insects; Aboriginal Monuments of N. Y.

III. Terrestrial Magnetism; Electrical Rheometry; Fresh Water Fishes and Marine Algæ of N. A.; Ancient Works in Ohio.

IV. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language.

V. Flora and Fauna in Living Animals; Extinct Species Fossil Oxen; Nervous System of Rana Pipiens; Marine Algæ; Texan, New Mexican Plants.

VI. Plantæ Fremontianæ; Batis Maritima; California Pitcher Plant; Marine Invertebra of Bay of Fundy; Winds of Northern Hemisphere; Ancient Fauna of Nebraska.

VII. Tornado in Ind.; Microscophical Organisms; Antiquities of Wisconsin.

VIII. Archæology of the U. S; Aurora Borealis; Tangencies of Circles and Spheres; North American Vertebra.

IX. Heat and Light of the Sun; Surface Geology; Mexican History and Archæeology; Ammonia Cobalt Basis.

X. Marine Algæ of N. A.; Magnetical Observations in Arctic Seas; Yourba Language and People

XI. N. A. Oölogy; Eclipse of Sun, 1858; Observations at Girard College, Phila., 1840-1845; Meteorological Observations in Arctic Seas; Coleoptera of Kansas and New Mexico; Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico; Storms in Europe and America in 1836.

XII. Astronomical Observations in Arctic Seas; Fluctuations of Lake Level in N. A.; Meteorological Observations at Providence, R. I., and Washington, Ark.; Rattlesnake Venom.

XIII. Tidal and Meteorological Observations in Arctic Seas; Ancient Mining at Lake Superior; Observations at Phila., 1840-1845; Survey of Penn. and adjoining States, 1840-41; Respiration in the Chelonia.

XIV. Observations at Girard College Observatory, Phila; Silvered Glass Telescope; Paleontology of Upper Missouri; Cretaceous Reptiles of U. S.

XV. Orbit of Neptune; Glacial Drift of North Western States; Geological Researches in China, &c., 1862-1865; Physical Observations in Arctic Seas.

XVI. Gray Substances of Medulla Oblongata and Trapezium; Observations at Brunswick, Me., 1807-1859; Observations at Marietta, O., 1826-1859; Trans-Atlantic Longitude; Indians of Cape Flattery.

XVII. Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family.

SMITHSONIAN (continued).

XVIII. Rain and Snow in U. S., &c.; Orbits of the Eight Principal Planets; Terrestrial Magnetism; Ratio between Diameter and Circumference of a Circle.
XIX. Problems of Rotary Motion; Fresh Water Algæ of N. A.; Orbit of Uranus.
XX. Winds of the Globe.
XXI. Harmonies of the Solar System.

Institution, Report of the Board of Regents of the, 1854–1877. 40 v. Washington . . . . . R. L.

Miscellaneous Collections. 1862–1872 . . . . . K 683–692

Vol. III. Catalogue of Diptera of North America . . K 683
IV. Catalogue of Neuroptera of North America . K 684
VI. Monographs of Diptera of North America . K 686
VII. Monographs of Bats of North America . . K 687
VIII. Monographs of Diptera of North America . K 688
IX. Bibliography of Conchology of North America. K 689
X. Mollusks of Western North America . . K 690
XI. Families of Mammals . . . . . K 691
XII. American Birds in Smithsonian Institute . K 692

SMOLLET, TOBIAS. Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. New York, 1853. . . . . A 1145

Adventures of Roderick Random. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1794 . I 122, 128

SMUCKER, S. M. Arctic Explorations and Discoveries in 19th Century. New York, 1857 . . . . . H 733

Events of War in Italy in 1859. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . G 476

History of Napoleon III. Biographical Sketches of his most Distinguished Ministers and Generals. Philadelphia, 1860 . . G 476

History of the Four Georges New York, London, 1860 . . . G 586

Same . . . . . G 482

Memoirs of Catherine II., Empress of Russia. New York, 1855 . F 533

SMUGGLER, The. G. P. R. James. London, n. d. . . . . A 250

SMYTH, C. PIOZZI. Antiquity of Intellectual Man, from a Practical and Astronomical Point of View. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . DD 246

Life and Work at the Great Pyramid, 1865. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1867 . . . . . DD 548–550

Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. London, 1864 . . . G 752

SMYTH, REV. THOMAS. Unity of the Human Races Proved to be the Doctrine of Scripture, Reason and Science. New York, 1850 . D 575

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Lectures on History of the French Revolution. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . GG 157, 158

Lectures on Modern History. Boston, 1855 . . . . . O 1025

Same. 2 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . G 428, 429

SMYTH, CAPT. WM. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects for the Use of Naval, Military and Private Astronomers. 2 vols. London, 1844 D 1377, 1378

Manor and Mansions of Hartwell. Ædes Hartwellianæ. London, 1851 . . . . . D 1667

SNAITH, W. A. Magnetism and Electricity for Elementary Classes. London, n. d. . . . . C 95

SNARLEYYOW, or the Dog Fiend. Capt. Marryat. Paris, 1837 . . I 739

Same. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1102

SNELL, D. W. Manager's Assistant; Treatise on Cotton Manufacture. Hartford, 1850 . . . . . D 405

SNOBS, Book of. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852. . . . . B 203

SNOW Bound. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 482

Image, and other Twice-told Tales. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1852. A 1048

SNOW (continued).
Man, The. A. L. A. Dudevant (Geo. Sand); tr. by V. Vaughan. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 332
SOANE, JOHN. Sketches in Architecture. London, 1798 . . . D (shelf) 76
SOCIAL Distinction, or Hearts and Homes. 3 vols. S. Ellis. London, n. d. . . . . I 742–744
SOCIAL SCIENCE:—
Abbott, A. O. Prison Life in the South. New York, 1865 . . G 744
Alison, A. Principles of Population. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840 . C 1147
Archer, Thomas. Terrible Sights in London. London, 1870 . . BB 343
Babbage, Charles. Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . D 176
Beecher, Cath. E. The True Remedy for the Wrongs of Woman. Boston, 1851 . . . . . C 6
Beecher, H. W. Discourse on Freedom and War. Boston, 1863 . C 708
Bentham, Jeremy. Principles of Morals and Legislation. Oxford, 1876 . . . . . C 544
Bolles, A. S. The Conflict of Labor and Capital. Phila., 1876 . C 486
Brackett, A. C. Essays on the Education of Girls. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 301
Brassy, T. Work and Wages. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 14
Brassy, T. Lectures on the Labor Question. London, 1878 . . C 1158
Brittan, S. B. Man and his Relations. New York, n. d. . . . C 1022
Buckle, H. T. Social Customs, Crimes and Character of Nations as Affected by Natural Causes. Vol. 1. New York, 1858 . . C 1272
Burritt, Elihu. Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 561
Carlyle, Thomas. Past and Present. London, 1852 . . . . B 631
Sartor Resartus. Boston, 1840 . . . . . B 632
Carpenter, Mary. Our Convicts. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1864 . . G 960
Cassagnac, De A. G. Working and Burgher Classes. Phila., 1871 CC 537
Chadbourn, P. A. Strength of Men and Stability of Nations. Baccalaureate Discourses. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 260
Chinese Immigration, Report on. Washington, 1877 . . . . K 585
Claims of Labor. London, 1845 . . . . . C 43
Clarke, H., ed. Sex in Education. Boston, 1873 . . . . . C 8
Clifford, F. Agricultural Lockout of 1874, with Notes on Farm Laborers. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . C 500
Cobden, J. C. White Slaves of England. Auburn, Buffalo, 1854 . G 570
Coble, F. P. Philosophy of the Poor Laws and other Essays. 1866 E 752
Cromptom, H. Industrial Conciliation. London, 1876 . . . C 331
Culture Demanded by Modern Life. Addresses by Tyndall, Huxley, &c. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 795
Dall, C. H. Woman's Right to Labor. Boston, 1860 . . . C 420
De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial Resources of U. S. 3 vols. New York, London, 1854 . . . . . K 359–361
Dick, T. Improvement of Society. New York, 1833 . . . D 204
Same . . . . . L 58
Dodsley, R. Economy of Human Life. London, 1797 . . . J 230
Douglas, J. Advancement of Society. Hartford, 1830 . . . E 566
Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes," Studies of Criminals. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 567

SOCIAL SCIENCE (continued).

Elliott, Samuel. History of Liberty. 4 vols. Boston, 1853 . . G 924–927
Emerson, R. W. English Traits. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 419
Etiquette for Gentlemen. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . J 107
Everett, A. H. New Ideas on Population. Boston, 1823 . . . C 1287
Fawcett, Henry. Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. London, 1872 . . . . . C 1217
Fawcett, Henry. Pauperism, its Causes and Remedies. London, 1871 . . . . . C 503
Ferguson, A. Essays on Civil Society. Boston, 1809 . . . K 374
Same, 1767 . . . . . O 1319
Franklin, Benjamin. Vol. 2 of his Works . . . . . L 1193
Foster, John. Evils of Popular Ignorance. New York, 1854 . . C 635
Frost, T. Secret Societies of European Revolutions, 1776 to 1786. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 567, 568
Gardner. A. K. Conjugal Sins against Laws of Life and Health. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 484
Gladden, W. Working People and their Employers. Boston, 1876 C 488
Godkin, James. Land War in Ireland. London, 1870 . . . GG 639
Grattan, T. Colley. Civilized America. London, 1859 . . . GG 554, 555
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of Life. Boston, 1874 . . . . . EE 457
Greg, W. R. Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideas of the Artisan Class. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 248
Hammond, Wm. A. Relation of Insanity to Crime. New York, 1873 DD 537
Helps, Sir A. Social Pressure. Boston, 1875 . . . . . CC 361
Helps, Sir A. War and Culture; Conversations on. Boston, 1871 . B 430
Henry, C. S. Social Progress and Human Welfare. New York, 1861 . . . . . C 515
Holyoke, G. J: The History of Co-operation in England. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . CC 242
Howell, George. Conflicts of Capital and Labor. London, 1878 . cC 268
Hunter, R. J. Radical Leaders in England, Brief Biographies. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 40
Hughes, H. Treatise on Sociology. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . C 414
Huth, A. H. Marriage of Near of Kin. London, 1875 . . . CC 553
Idiocy and Insanity in Massachusetts, Report of. Boston, 1855 . L 980
Johnson, Geo. W. Public Education in France. London, 1827 . C 1175
Johnston, Wm. England as it is, Political, Social and Industrial. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . C 521, 522
Kay, J. Social Condition and Education of People of England. New York, 1836 . . . . . C 619
Kellogg, E. Labor and other Capital. New York, 1849 . . . C 1195
Kingsley, Charles. The Agricultural Crisis; Water Supply for Cities, and other Essays. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B 1057
Labor, Claims of. Essay. London, 1845 . . . . . C 43
Labor, Reports of Bureau of Statistics. Boston, 1870 . . . L 1017
Laboring Classes of England. Boston, 1847 . . . . . C 275
Larned, J. N. Talks on Labor and Capitalists. New York, 1876 . C 559
Laugel, A. Tr. from French. Political and Social England. New York, 1874 . . . . . GG 262
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. New York, 1869 . . . . . CC 715, 716

SOCIAL SCIENCE (continued).

Lieber, F. Property and Labor. New York, 1854 . . . . . C 75
Life and Liberty in America. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 545
MacCullock, J. R. Treatise on Wages. London, 1854 . . . C 41
Malthus, J. T. Essay on Principle of Population. 2 vols. Georgetown, 1809. . . . . C 1143, 1144
Mayhew, H. London and its Laboring Poor. London, 1864 . . BB 425–427
Moore, Thomas. Utopia. London, 1733 . . . . . C 15
Mulford, E. Foundations of Civil Order in U. S. New York, 1870 C 1017
National Almanac and Annual Record. Philadelphia, 1864 . . L 258
Nordhoff, C. Communistic Societies of the United States. New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 743
Noyes, J. H. History of American Socialisms. Philadelphia, 1870 C 1354
Penny, V. Employment of Women. Boston, 1863 . . . . . D 529
Probyn, J. W. Essay on System of Land Tenure in Various Countries. London, 1876 . . . . . CC 253
Public Charity in France. Edinburgh, 1829 . . . . . O 925
Reply to J. S. Mill on the Subjection of Woman. Philadelphia, 1870 C 296
Rousseau, J. J. Origine de l' egalitè et contrat social. Neuchatel, 1775 . . . . . J 545
Roussell, Rev. N. Catholic and Protestant Nations Compared. Boston, 1855 . . . . . E 1135
Searman, Ezra C. American System of Government. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 531
Searman, Ezra C. Progress of Nations. New York, 1853 . . K 205
Spencer, H. Descriptive Sociology. 5 parts. New York, 1873 . R. L.

Part 1. English.
2. Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas and Ancient Peruvians.
3. Types of Lowest Races, Negritto Races and Malayo-Polynesian Races.
4. African Races.
5. Asiatic Races.

Spencer, H. The Principles of Sociology. 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 841, 842
Spencer, H. Social Statics. New York, 1865 . . . . . C 810
Spencer, H. Study of Sociology. New York, 1874 . . . . DD 309
Strutt, J. Dress and Habits of People of England. 2 vols. London, 1842 . . . . . DD 1482, 1483
Taylor, W. C. Natural History of Society. 2 vols. London, 1840 C 837, 838
Thornton, W. S. A Plea for Peasant Proprietors. London, 1874 . CC 263
Tuckerman, Joseph. Elevation of the Poor. Boston, 1874 . . C 271
Walker, F. A. The Wages Question. New York, 1876 . . . C 1283
Working Classes in the United States during the War. London, 1865 . . . . . CC 538
Wright, R. J. General Treatise on Principles of Society. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . C 1321

The Six Units; Theory of the Precinct; The Nation; Naturalization; Governmental Corporations; Ideal Ballot; Corporations in General; Limited Communism; Statistics of Communism.

SOCIETIES, The Learned, and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom. Rev. A. Hume. London, 1853 . . . . . D 623
SOCIETY, Ancient. Lewis H. Morgan. New York, 1877 . . . CC 756

SOCIETY (continued).
and Solitude. R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 418
Georgian, and Hawaiian Islands, Adventures in. Edmund Perkins. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1103
Human, Lectures on. Rev. F. D. Huntington. New York, 1860 . E 1305
Improvement of, by the Diffusion of Knowledge. Thomas Dick. New York, 1833 . . . . . L 58
Same, 1855 . . . . . D 204
Same (illus.). 2 vols. St. Louis, 1854 . . . . . D 1202, 1203
Literature of. 2 vols. K. Thompson (Grace Wharton.). London, 1862 . . . . . BB 420, 421
Modern, in its Religious and Social Aspects. P. Blakiston. London, 1877 . . . . . C 564
Wits and Beaux of. K. and J. C. Thompson (Grace and Philip Wharton.). New York, 1861 . . . . . F 493
SOCRATES. Ecclesiastical History, 305-445. London, 1853 . . E 263
Life, Teachings and Death of. George Grote. New York, 1858 . F 17
to Macaulay, Prose Quotations from. S. A. Allibone. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . BB 1349
SOILS, Instructions for Analysis of. J. F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, London, 1855 . . . . . D 236
SOIRÉES, Littéraires, a L'Hôtel D'Avranches. Mme. Caroline Corson. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . J 407
SOLITUDE, Treatise on. J. G. Zimmermann. New York, 1833 . . I 114
SOLOMON'S Song, Translated and Explained. Leonard Withington. Boston, 1861 . . . . . E 637
SOLTYK, COMTE R. La Pologne. Précis Politique et Militaire de sa Revolution. 2 vols. Paris, 1833 . . . . . O 570, 571
SOMERBY, W. F. Poems. n. t. p. . . . . J 306
Sabbath in the City and Home Lyrics. Boston, 1854 . . . B 708
SOMERVILLE, Gray, Goldsmith, Falconer, Selections from Poems of. London, 1806 . . . . . J 97
SOMERVILLE, MARTHA. Personal Recollections of Mary Somerville. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 335
SOMERVILLE, MARY. Connexions of the Physical Sciences. London, 1849 . . . . . D 394
Molecular and Microscopic Science (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1869 DD 249, 250
Personal Recollections of. Martha Somerville. Boston, 1874 . FF 335
Physical Geography. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 561
SOMERVILLE, WM. The Chase. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . BB 629
SOMERVILLE, WM. C. Causes and Consequences of the French Revolution. Baltimore, 1822 . . . . . O 1038
SOMETHING for Everybody. Robert Carlton. New York, 1846 . . B 184
SON of the Organ Grinder. M. S. Schwartz. Philadelphia, 1873 . A 705
of the Soil. M. O. W. Oliphant. New York, 1865 . . . . A 1202
SONGS in Many Keys. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1862 . . . . B 447
of Three Centuries. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1876 . . . . B 921
of Two Nations. A. C. Swinburne. London, 1875 . . . . BB 408
SONNET, Book of the. 2 vols. Ed. by L. Hunt and S. A. Lee. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 604, 605
The. C. Tomlinson. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 412

SONNINI, C. S. Travels in Egypt. 3 vols. Tr. by Henry Hunter. London, 1807 . . . . . HH 350–352
SOPHIA Dorothea, Consort of George I, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Lond. 1845 NN 565
SOPHOCLES, Tragedies of. London, 1849 . . . . . B 972
SORROW and Song. Studies of Literary Struggle. 2 vols. Henry Curwen. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 248, 249
SOTHERAN, CHARLES. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 1160
SOTHERBY, WILLIAM. Saul. Poem. Boston, 1808 . . . . . J 78
SOTO, FERDINAND DE, Life and Travels of. Lambert A. Wilmer. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . F 1121
SOUL of Things. William and Elizabeth Denton. Boston, 1863 . C 644
The Power of, Over the Body. George Moore. New York, n. d. . C 393
SOULE, RICHARD. Dictionary of English Synonyms. Boston, 1871 . CC 233
SOULT, MARSHAL (pseudo.). Journal of. Newburyport, 1817 . N 287
SOUND. *See* Physics, Music.
SOUNDINGS from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1864 . . B 448
SOUREL, L. The Bottom of the Sea. New York, 1870 . . . I 482
SOUTH America, Deck and Port Travels in. Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 369
Same . . . . . H 406
Echoes from the. Speeches, Proclamations, &c. Emanating from the Late War. New York, n. d. . . . . C 291
Letters from the, 1816. 2 vols. New York, 1817 . . . . P 46, 47

See America.

SOUTH, REV. ROBERT. Sermons. 5 vols. New York, 1866 . . EE 571–575
SOUTH Sea Islands, Missionas in. John Williams. New York, n. d. . E 490
The Great, Journeys in. Edward King. Hartford, 1875 . . GG 1075
SOUTHALL, JAMES C. Epoch of the Mammoth and Apparition of Man Upon the Earth. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . D 721
Recent Origin of Man, Illustrated by Geology and Prehistoric Archæology (illus.). Philadelphia, London, 1875 . . . . DD 796
SOUTHERN Friends. Edmund Kirke. New York, 1863 . . . H 402
Quarterly Review. 7 vols. Charleston . . . . . R. L.
SOUTHESK, EARL OF. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. Travels in Territories of the Hudson's Bay Company. Edinburgh, 1875 . . . . . HH 500
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE. Solitary Hours. Poem. New York, 1846 . B 1034
SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Book of the Church. 2 vols. Boston, 1825 . O 1164, 1165
Chronicle of the Cid. From the Spanish. Lowell, 1846 . . G 1290
Curse of Kehama. Poem. New York, 1811 . . . . . B 105
Early Naval History of England. Philadelphia, 1835 . . . G 185
Joan of Arc. Poem. 2 vols. Bristol, 1798 . . . . . T 5, 6
Life and Letters of. Ed. by his Son. New York, 1851 . . . F 1063
Life of Admiral Nelson. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 55
Life of John Bunyan. New York, 1837 . . . . . E 496
Life of Wesley. 2 vols. New York, 1847 . . . . . F 698, 699
Life of Wesley and Rise and Progress of Methodism. 2 vols. New York, 1820 . . . . . M 1021, 1022
Life of William Cowper. 8 vols. London, 1853 . . . . J 592–599
Lives of the British Admirals. 5 vols. London, 1840 . . . O 110–114

SOUTHEY, ROBERT (continued).
Madoc. Poem. Boston, 1806 . . . . . J 567
Memoir of Isaac Watts. Boston, 1854 . . . . . J 401
Poems of. Bristol, 1797 . . . . . J 286
Poetical Works. 10 vols. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B 1–10
Reminiscences of. Joseph Cottle. New York, 1848 . . . F 487
Same . . . . . F 488
Roderick, the Last of the Goths. Philadelphia, 1815 . . . B 78
Selections from Letters of. 4 vols. John W. Warter, Ed. London, 1856 . . . . . BB 315–318
Thalaba, the Destroyer. Poem. 2 vols. London, 1801 . . . T 3, 4
The Doctor, &c. London, 1849 . . . . . BB 464
SOUTHEY, W. Oberon. Poem from the German of Wieland. 2 vols. London, 1826 . . . . . T 1, 2
SOUTHEY's Commonplace Book. 2 vols. J. W. Warter, Ed. New York, 1849 . . . . . J 940, 941
Same. 4 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . J 921–924
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. New York, 1840 . . . . . H 286
Same. 2 vols. . . . . P 222, 223
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT. Poetical Works. London, 1856 . . . B 119
SOUTHWORTH, ALVAN S. African Travel. Sources of the Nile. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 379
SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. Allsworth Abbey. Philadelphia, 1865 . A 1109
Bridal Eve. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . A 487
Bride's Fate. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . A 484
Deserted Wife. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 897
Discarded Daughter. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . A 1071
How He Won Her. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . A 1111
Lost Heiress. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 485
Missing Bride. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . A 1108
Mother-in-law, or The Isle of Rays. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . A 896
Viria. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . A 913
Wife's Victory. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . A 898
SOUVENIRS of Travel. 2 vols. O. W. Le Vert. New York, 1857 . H 259, 260
SOUVESTER, EMILE. Lake Shore, or Slave, Serf and Apprentice. Boston, 1855 . . . . . I 374
SOUVESTRE, EMILE. Leaves from a Family Journal. New York, 1855 . . . . . I 365
SOVEREIGNS, Female. 2 vols. Mrs. Jameson. New York, 1854 . F 30, 31
SOWERBY, G. B. Conchological Manual. London, 1852 . . . L 998
SOWING the Wind. T. S. Arthur. New York, 1870 . . . . A 1428
SOYER, A. The Pantropheon, or History of Food. Boston, 1853 . D 1347
SOZOMEN. Ecclesiastical History, A. D. 324-440. London, 1855 . E 256
SPAIN :—

Descriptions and Miscellaneous.

Alhambra. W. Irving. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 566
Antiquos Espanoles Romances. 2 vols. C. B. Depping. London, 1825 . . . . . J 176, 177
Bible in, and Gypsies of. G. Borrow. New York, 1853 . . . H 1053
Daybreak in. Rev. J. A. Wylie. London, New York, n. d. . EE 450

SPAIN (continued).

Every Day Life in, or Cositas Espanoles. Mrs. Harvey. London, 1875 HH 508
and Florence, Summer in, and Winter in Madeira. John A. Dix. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 720
Glimpses of, in 1847. S. T. Wallis. New York, 1849 . . . H 209
Gothic Architecture in (illus.). George E. Street. London, 1869 . DD 761
Gypsies of. G. Borrow. New York, 1842 . . . . . O 334
Italy and Portugal, Life in. W. Beckford. New York, 1845 . H 296
Italy and Portugal. Lives of Literary and Scientific Men. 3 vols. London, 1835 . . . . . N 36–38
Journey in Casas de Espana, or Going to Madrid via Barcelona. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 341
Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography. 2 vols. B. G. Niebuhr. Boston, 1854 . . . . . L 789, 790
Letters from an English Traveller in 1798. London, 1781 . . J 713
Letters of a Lady's Travels in. 2 vols. London, 1736 . . . P 16, 17
Life in, Past and Present. W. Thornbury. New York, 1860 . . H 924
"My Consulship." 2 vols. C. E. Lester. New York, 1853 . H 909, 910
New. Six Months' Residence in New Mexico. W. Bullock. London, 1824 . . . . . H 1076
Painters, Priests and Princes of. 2 vols. H. W. Baxley. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 148, 149
and a Visit to Portugal. H. C. Andersen. New York, 1870 . . HH 211
Reminiscences of. 2 vols. C. Cushing. Boston, 1833 . . . P 495, 496
Romance of History. Don T. de Trueba. London, n. d. . . BB 378
Search for Winter Sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and (illus.). S. S. Coxe. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 874
and the Spaniards. N. L. Thieblin. Boston, 1875 . . . . H 250
Wanderings in. Theophile Gautier. London, 1853 . . . H 703
Wanderings in. A. J. C. Hare. London, 1873 . . . . HH 273
Year in, by an American. 2 vols. New York, Boston, 1830 . . P 224, 225
Same. New York, 1836 . . . . . P 293–295

History, Biography and Travels.

Beaumont, A. History of. London, 1809 . . . . . O 909
Bourganne. Travels in 1789 (illus.). (Vol. 5, P. V.) Phila., 1812. . P 1204
Conde, J. Histoire de la Domination des Maures en Espagne et Portugal. 3 vols. Paris, 1825 . . . . . O 578–580
Conde, J. A. History of Arabs in. 3 vols. Tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. London, 1855 . . . . . G 425, 427
Cushing, Caroline W. Spain and France. 2 vols. Newburyport, 1832 P 268, 269
Same . . . . . P 270, 271
Same . . . . . P 272, 273
Duncan, R. A. The English in Spain between 1834 and 1840. London, 1877 . . . . . GG 576
Dunham, S. A. History of. 5 vols. London, 1832 . . . . G 150–154
Dunlop, J. Memoirs of, from 1621 to 1700. 2 vols. London, 1834 G 1414, 1415
Ferdinand VII. Memoirs of. Tr. by M. J. Quin. London, 1824 F 1068
Florian, M. History of the Moors of. New York, 1854 . . G 72
Froissant, Sir J. Chronicles of France, England and. Tr. by T. Johnes. New York, n. d. . . . . O 1247
Gayarré, Charles. Life of Philip II. New York, 1866 . . . F 1154
George, Anita. Queens of. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . . . F 411, 412

SPAIN (continued).
Hirtius on Roman-Spanish Wars. Tr. London, 1853 . . . G 320
Irving, W. Conquest of Grenada. New York, 1854 . . . G 465
Isabella II., Sketches of Court of. By an Attaché. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 602
Lardner, Rev. D. History of, and Portugal. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . O 323, 324
Limborch, P. History of the Inquisition. London, 1816 . . O 941
Llorente, D. J. A. History of the Inquisition. London, 1827 . O 987
Mariana, P. J. History of, in Spanish. 7 vols. Madrid, 1824 . O 133–139
Montjoye, P. F. C. Histoire de Quatre Espagnols. 3 vols. Paris, 1801 . . . . . T 38–40
Moore, James. Campaign of the British Army in. London, 1809 O 536
Napier, H. E. History of Peninsular War. New York, 1855 . O 1155
Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Barbary States and. New York, 1819 . . . . . H 1034
and Portugal, Travels Through. Boston, 1808 . . . . . P 262
Prescott, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. New York, 1845 . . . . . G 1208–1210
Same, 1846 . . . . . G 1211–1213
Prescott, W. H. Philip II., King of Spain. 3 vols. Boston, 1859 G 1214–1216
Ranke, Leopold. Spanish and Ottoman Empire in 16th and 17th Century. Tr. by W. R. Kelby. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . O 1020
Ranke, Leopold. History of Revolution of 1820-1824. 2 v. Paris, 1824 . . . . . O 572, 573
Robertson, Wm. Reign of Charles V. 3 vols. New York, 1870 . O 527–529
Same, 1855 . . . . . G 1181
Rule, William H. History of the Inquisition. London, 1868 . G 1222
Salvany, N. A. Contemporary History of, in French. 4 v. Paris, 1824 . . . . . O 582–585
Segrais, M. de. History of, in French. Paris, 1671 . . . O 60
Stirling, Wm. Cloister Life of Charles V., Emperor. Boston, 1853 N 491
Swift, J. F. Travels in, or Going to Jericho. New York, 1868 . H 744
Taylor, J. E. Travels of Prince Adalbert of Prussia, Through Brazil and Spain. 2 vols. Tr. by Sir R. Schomburgh. London, 1849 . . . . . P 848, 849
Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. Travels in 1848. New York, 1850 . . . . . P 497, 498
Wallis, S. T. Institutions, Politics and Public Men. Boston, 1858 H 367
Walton, W. Revolutions of 1808-1836. 2 vols. London, 1837 . G 906, 907
Watson, R. History of the Reign of Philip II., King of. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 1125
Same . . . . . O 911
Watson, R. and Thomson, W. History of the Reign of Philip III., King of. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 893
Same . . . . . G 1126

See Inquisition, Mexico, Peru, Spanish, Gibraltar.

SPALDING, J. H. Historical Relics of the White Mountains. Boston, 1855 . . . . . O 88
SPALDING, J. W. Japan, and Around the World. Sketches of Islands. New York, 1855 . . . . . N 271

SPALDING Memorial. History of Edward Spalding and his Descendants. S. J. Spalding. Boston, 1872 . . . . . N 901

SPALDING, S. J. History of Spalding Family. Boston, 1872 . . N 901

SPALDING, WILLIAM. History of Italy. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . G 130–132

SPANISH America. R. H. Bonnycastle. Philadelphia, 1819 . . . H 1242

America, Voyage to Eastern Part of, 1801–1805. 3 vols. F. Depons. New York, 1806 . . . . . P 458–460

Americans, Four Years Among. F. Hassaurek. New York, 1868 . H 472

Ballads, Ancient. J. G. Lockhart. London, 1854 . . . . B 470

and English Dictionary. Alfred Elwes. London, 1854 . . . D 42

and English Dictionary. Joseph G. Delphino. London, 1763 . . L 1598

and English Dictionary. 2 vols. Henry Neuman. Phila., 1823 . L 883, 884

Same. 2 vols. London, 1817 . . . . . L 641, 642

and Ottoman Empire, in 16th and 17th Centuries. Leopold Ranke. Tr. W. K. Kelby. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 1020

and Portuguese Literature, History of. 2 vols. Frederick Bouterwek. Tr. T. Ross. London. 1823 . . . . . O 1105, 1106

Authors, Thoughts from. C. T. Ramage. Liverpool, 1868 . . B 145

Brothers. Tale of the 16th Century. London, 1871 . . . . A 1250

Conquest in America. 4 vols. Arthur Helps. New York, 1857 G 1196, 1197, 606, 607

Grammar. Ollendorff. New York, Cincinnati, 1860 . . . L 259

Gypsy. Poem. Mrs. Lewes. (George Eliot). Boston, 1868 . . B 172

Language, Grammar of. Alfred Elwes. London, 1852 . . . D 43

Language, Grammar of. M. Josse. Boston, 1841 . . . . L 244

Life, Pictures of, or Madrilenia. H. D. Wolff. London, 1851 . HH 213

Literature, History of. 3 vols. George Ticknor. New York, 1854 J 908–910

Main and the West Indies. A. Trollope. New York, 1860 . . H 380

Papers, &c. 2 vols. Washington, Irving. New York, 1867 . . BB 312, 313

SPARKS, JARED, ED. American Biography. 10 vols. Boston, 1848–1854 . . . . . F 169–178

Vol. I. Life of John Stark, by E. Everett; Chas. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by John Armstrong: Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks.
II. Life of Alexander Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. John Smith, by G. S. Hillard.
III. Life of Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks.
IV. Life of Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir Henry Vane, by C. W. Upham.
V. Life of John Eliot, by Converse Francis.
VI Life of Wm. Pinckney, by H. Wheaton; Wm. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody.
VII. Life of Sir Wm. Phipps, by F. Bowen; Israel Putnam, by W. B. O. Peabody; Lucretia M. Davidson, by Mrs. Sedgwick; David Rittenhouse, by James Renwick.
VIII. Life of Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller; David Brainard, by W. B. O. Peabody.
IX. Life of Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen: Sebastian Cabot, by C. Hayward, jr; Wm. Eaton, by C. C. Felton.
X. Life of Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick; Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett; Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleaveland; Father Marquette, by Jared Sparks.

American Biography. 15 vols. Second Series. Boston, 1844 . . F 259–273

Vol. I. Life of R. C. de la Salle, by Jared Sparks; Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett.
II. Life of James Otis, by Francis Bowen; James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody.
III. Life of John Sullivan, by W. B. O. Peabody; Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware; John Mason, by G. E. Ellis.

SPARKS, JARED (continued).

IV. Life of Roger Williams, by Wm. Gammell; Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by Jared Sparks.
V. Life of Count Rumford, by J. Rennick; Zebulon M. Pike, by H. Whitney; Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie.
VI. Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; John Fitch, by Chas. Whittlesey; Anne Hutchinson, by Geo. E. Ellis.
VII. Life of John Ribault, by Jared Sparks; Sebastian Rale, by Convers Francis; Wm. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey.
VIII. Life of Chas. Lee, by Jared Sparks; Joseph Reed, by Henry Reed.
IX. Life of Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; Samuel Ward, by Wm Gammell; Thomas Posey, by James Hall.
X. Life of Nathaniel Green, by G. W. Green.
XI. Life of Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.
XII. Life of Edward Preble, by L. Sabine; Wm. Penn, by Geo. E. Ellis.
XIII. Life of Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck; Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen.
XIV. Life of John Ledyard, by Jared Sparks.
XV. Life of W. R. Davis, by F. M. Hubbard; Samuel Kirkland, by S. K. Lathrop.

Correspondence of the American Revolution. 4 vols. Boston, 1853 O 1056–1059
Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution. 12 vols. Boston, 1829–1830 . . . . . K 288–299
Life of Benjamin Franklin Boston, 1844 . . . . . N 886
Life of George Washington. Boston, 1845 . . . . . G 1498
Works of Benj. Franklin, with Notes, and Life of Author. 9 vols. Boston, 1840 . . . . . L 1192–1200
Writings of Geo. Washington, with Life. Boston, Charlestown, 1839 . . . . . K 331–342
SPARKS, W. H. Memoirs of Fifty Years. Biographical Notices. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . FF 435
SPARROWGRASS Papers, or Living in the Country. F. S. Cozzens. New York, 1877 . . . . . B 544
SPAULDING, M. C. Hand-book of Statistics of the United States. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 302
SPEAKING Extempore, Art of. L. E. M. Bantain. New York, 1859 . C 630
SPEAR, CHAS. Essays on the Punishment of Death. Boston, 1844 . C 421
SPEAR, SAM. T. Religion and the State. New York, 1876 . . . E 448
SPECIES. *See* Evolution; Botany; Natural History; Zoology; Biology.
SPECTATOR. 7 vols. Addison and Steele. Edinburgh, 1802 . . J 168–174
Same. 8 vols. London, 1765 . . . . . J 19–26
Selections from. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . J 232, 233
Tattler, Guardian and Free-holder, Selections from. 2 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . B 853, 854
SPECTROSCOPE, and Its Applications. J. N. Lockyer. London, New-York, 1873 . . . . . C 315
SPECTRUM Analysis. H. E. Roscoe. New York, 1869 . . . . D 1289
See Physics.
SPEKE, JOHN H. Journal of Discovery of the Source of the Nile. New York, 1864 . . . . . H 1266
SPÉNCE, W. & W. KIRBY. Introduction to Entomology (illus.). 4 v. London, 1818 . . . . . D 950–953
SPENCER, CHAS. C. Rudiments of Art of Playing the Piano-forte. London, 1853 . . . . . D 239
Treatise on Music. London, 1854 , ... D 67

SPENCER, EDWARD. Travels in European Turkey. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . H 1058,1059
SPENCER, HERBERT. Descriptive Sociology. New York, 1873 . . R. L.
Discussions on Universal Progress. New York, 1854 . . . C 813
Essays, Moral, Political and Æsthetic. New York, 1865 . . . C 81z
Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative. New York, 1864 . C 1172
Examination of First Principles. T. R. Birks. London, 1876 . . C 648
Life of John Stuart Mill. Boston, 1873 . . . . . F 437
Principles of Biology. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . C 814, 815
Principles of Philosophy. New York, 1864 . . . . . C 811
Principles of Psycology. 2 vols. New York, 1871 . . . . . C 826, 827
Principles of Sociology. 2 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 841, 842
Science, Philosophy and Morals. New York, 1871 . . . . . C 532
Social Statics. Conditions Essential to Happiness. New York, 1865 C 810
Study of Sociology. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 309
SPENCER, REV. I. T. A Pastor's Sketches. New York, 1855 . . E 321
Same, 1855 . . . . . E 360
SPENCER, J. Things New and Old. Storehouse of Similes, Allegories, Apothegms, &c. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . EE 445,446
SPENCER, J. A. Letters from Egypt and the Holy Land. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 861
SPENCER, THOMAS. Appeals to the Heart Boston, 1840 . . . E 6
SPENCERS, The. A Tale. S. H. Tyng. New York, 1870 . . . E 189
SPENDTHRIFT, The. W. H. Ainsworth London, New York, n. d. A 1162
SPENCER, EDMUND. Faerie Queen. Ed. by D. L. Purves. Edinburgh, 1874 . . . . . BB 837
Poetical Works. 5 vols. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . B 473–477
Works of, with Life by Rev. H. J. Todd. New York, London, 1866 BB 1339
SPIELHAGEN, F. Problematical Characters. New York, 1870 . . A 491
The Hohmsteins. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 493
Through Night to Light. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 492
SPIERS, A. French and English Dictionary. Paris, Boston, 1849 . D 1277
SPINOZA, BENEDICT DE. The Ethics of. New York, 1876 . . . C 1015
SPIRES and Towers of Medieval Churches of England (illus.). 2 vols. Charles Wickes. London, 1854–1855 . . . . . D(shelf)75
SPIRIT Manifestations. Adin Ballou. Boston, 1852 . . . . C 395
Manifestations, Experimental Investigations of. Robert Hare. New York, 1856. . . . . C 1213
of "The Book," or Memoirs of Caroline, Princess of Hasburgh. Thomas Ashe, ed. Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . I 11
of the Pilgrims, in 1828 to 1833. 6 vols. Boston, n. d. . . . M 994–999
Rapping, the Mystery, Fallacies and Absurdities of. New York, n. d. C 399
SPIRITUAL Manifestations. G. W. Samson. Philadelphia, 1869 . . D 244
SPIRITUALISM, and Causes of Nervous Derangement. Wm. A. Hammond. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 750
and Mesmerism. W. B. Carpenter. New York, 1877 . . . C 329
History of. 2 vols. J. W. Edmunds, G. T. Dexter. New York, 1853 C 1211,1212
SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT. Amber Gods, and other Stories. Boston, 1863 . . . . . A 816
Azarian. Boston, 1864 . . . . . A 569
New England Legends. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 1078
Sir Rohan's Ghost. Boston, 1860 . . . . . A 568

SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT (continued).
Thief in the Night Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 298
SPOFFORD, JEREMIAH. Historical Sketch of Massachusetts, with Maps. Newburyport, 1828 . . . . . L 149
SPON, ERNEST. Sinking and Boring Wells. London, New York, 1875 DD 293
Workshop Receipts. London, New York, 1873 . . . . . D 414
SPOONER, E. Historical Scenes, from works of Standard Authors. London, Paris and New York, n. d. . . . . G 80
SPOONER, LYSANDER. Essay on the Trial by Jury. Boston, Cleveland, 1852 . . . . . C 1139
SPOONER, R. Anecdotes of Engravers and Printers. 3 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 328–330
SPORT and Camp Life in South Africa. T. J. Lucas. London, 1878 . HH 544
and Sportsmen. Chas. Stretton. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 670
and War in Africa. Maj.-Gen. Bisset. London, 1875 . . . . HH 394
SPORTING Miscellaney, with Anecdotes of Horses and Dogs. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 356
Sketches (The Old Bushman), (illus.). W. H. Wheelwright. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 287
Same, n. d. . . . . BB 344
SPORTS and Pastimes of English People. Jos. Strutt. London, 1867 GG 594
Hunting, Shooting and Fishing. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 356
Rural, Encyclopædia of. J. H. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1867 . . DD 482
SPORTSMAN and Naturalist in Canada (illus.). Major W. R. King. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 1255
SPORTSMEN, Reminiscences of Old. 2 vols. Col. J. P. Hamilton. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 233, 234
SPOTTISWOODS, WILLIAM. Polarization of Light. London, 1874 . C 312
SPRAGUE, CHARLES. Poetical and Prose Writings. Boston, 1850 . B 499
Writings of. New York, 1843 . . . . . E 13
SPRAGUE, J. T. Origin, Progress and Conclusion of the Florida War. New York, 1848 . . . . . O 1037
SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit. 8 vols. New York, 1857 . . . . . E 1254–1261
Annals of the American Reformed Dutch Pulpit. New York, 1869 E 1262
Life of Daniel Dana. Boston, 1866 . . . . . F 717
Visit to European Celebrities. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 935
SPRING, REV. GARDINER. Memoirs of Samuel J. Mills. New York, 1820 . . . . . N 893
Pulpit Ministrations, or Sabbath Readings. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 1267, 1268
Reminiscences of Life and Times. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . F 715, 716
SPRING, REV. SAMUEL. Discourse on Christ's Self Existence. Newburyport, 1805 . . . . . M 975
Sermon before the Mass. Missionary Society. Newburyport. 1802 . M 6.2
SPRINGDALE Abbey; Extracts from Diaries and Letters of an English Preacher. Dr. Joseph Parker, ed. Philadelphia, 1869 . EE 449
SPRINGER, J. S. Forest Life and Forest Trees. Camp Life, &c. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 307
Same . . . . . H 557
SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of the Challenger in many Seas and Lands. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 385

SPURGEON, REV. C. H. Feathers for Arrows, Illustrations from my Note-book. New York, Boston, 1870 . . . . . E 14
John Ploughman's Talk. New York, n. d. . . . . E 56
SPURZHEIM, G. Elementary Principles of Education. Boston, 1832. B 582
Outlines of Phrenology. Boston, 1834 . . . . . D 238
SPY, The. J. Fenimore Cooper. New York, 1866 . . . . A 866
SQUIER, E. G. Notes on Central America. New York, 1855 . . H 1206
Peru; Travel and Explorations in the Land of the Incas. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 523
Serpent Symbol in America. Symbolical Systems of Old and New World. New York, 1851 . . . . . O 903
SQUIER, M. P. Reason and the Bible. New York, 1860 . . . E 384
SQUIRE, THOMAS. Grammar of the Elements of Astronomy. London, 1818 . . . . . L 48
STABLE Economy; Treatise on Management of Horses. J. Stewart. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 340
Same . . . . . D 380
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, MADAME DE. Corrinne, or Italy. New York, 1850 A 1136
Same, 1859 . . . . . A 668
Corrinne ou L' Italie. Paris, 1836. . . . . I 163
Same. 3 vols. 1807 . . . . . T 157–159
De L' Allemagne. Paris, 1844 . . . . . T 137
Germany. 2 vols. New York, 1814 . . . . . G 333, 334
Influence of Literature upon Society. Boston, 1813 . . . . B 385
Life and Times of. Maria Norris. London, 1853 . . . . F 584
Same . . . . . F 556
and Madame Roland, Memoirs of. Lydia M. Child. New York, 1847 . . . . . F 204
Memoirs of the Private Life of my Father. London, 1818 . . F 865
Principal Events of French Revolution. New York, 1818 . . G 909
STAFFORD, W. C. History of Italy (illus.). 2 vols. London, n. d. . G 1441, 1442
STAGE, American, History of. T. A. Brown. New York, n. d. . . F 751
London, The Select. Collection of Tragedies, Comedies, Operas, Melo-Dramas, &c. London, n. d. . . . . B 898
STAHL, ALBERT W. Transmission of Power by Wire Ropes. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 45
STAHR, ADOLF, Life of and Works of. 2 vols. G. E. Lessing; tr. by E. P. Evans. Boston, 1866 . . . . . F 723, 724
STAMBOUL, In and Around. Mrs. E. Hornby. Philadelphia, n. d. . H 378

See Levant, Constantinople, Turkey.

STANDISH, MILES. Life of the Puritan Captain. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1872 . . . . . F 762
STANDISH the Puritan. E. Grayson. New York, 1850 . . . A 669
STANHOPE, LOUISA S. The Confessional of Valombre. 4 vols. London, 1813 . . . . . I 410–413
STANLEY, A. P. Addresses and Sermons delivered at St. Andrews, 1872, '75, '77. London, 1877 . . . . . EE 410
History of the Church of Scotland. New York, 1872 . . . E 1220
History of the Eastern Church. New York, 1862 . . . . E 1270
History of the Jewish Church, from Abraham to Samuel. New York, 1863 . . . . . E 1390

STANLEY, A.P. (continued).
History of the Jewish Church, from Samuel to Captivity. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 1321
History of the Jewish Church, from Captivity to Christian Era. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 1357
Life of Thomas Arnold. New York, 1845 . . . . . F 400
Same, 1846 . . . . . F 1221
Sermons preached before the Prince of Wales. New York, 1868 . E 540
Sinai and Palestine. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1158
STANLEY, DR. E. Familiar History of Birds. London, 1865 . . D 411
STANLEY, E. J. Rambles in Wonderland; Up the Yellowstone and among the Geysers (illus.). New York, 1878 . . . . . H 548
STANLEY, HENRY M. Coomassie and Magdala; Two British Campaigns in Africa. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 497
Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. New York, 1878 . . . HH 541, 542
STANSBURY, HOWARD. Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. Washington, 1853 . . . . . H 1214
STANTON, Historical Sketch of. Maj. E. R. Jones. London, n. d. . GG 746
STAPLES, WM. R. Annals of the Town of Providence. Providence, 1843 . . . . . G 1107
STAPLETON, A. G. Political Life of Geo. Canning. 3 vols. London, 1831 . . . . . CC 545–547
STAR Atlas, Maps of the Heavens. Richard A. Proctor. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 359
STARBOARD and Port. The "Nettie" Along Shore. George H. Hepworth. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 425
STAR Chamber. Novel. W. H. Ainsworth. London, n. d. . . A 1163
Same . . . . . A 79.
in the West. Attempt to Discover the Ten Tribes of Israel. Elias Boudinot. Trenton, 1816 . . . . . M 496
Papers. H. W. Beecher. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 189
STARK, CALEB. Memoir and Official Correspondence of Gen. John Stark; Biography of Capt. Phineas Stevens and of Col. Robert Rogers. Concord, 1860 . . . . . FF 556
STARK, GEN. JOHN, Memoir and Official Correspondence of. Caleb Stark. Concord, 1860 . . . . . FF 556
Reminiscences of the French War in America. Concord, 1831 . O 562
STARKE, MARIANA. Travels in Italy, 1792–98. 2 vols. London, 1802 P 842, 843
STARS. *See* Siderial Heavens, Astronomy.
STATESMAN'S Manual. Addresses of Presidents from 1789 to 1851. 3 vols. Edwin Williams. New York, 1852 . . . . . K 356–358
Year book, for 1871. F. Martin. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 259
STATESMEN, Historical Sketches of, during Time of Geo. III. Henry Lord Brougham. 2d and 3d series. Phila., 1839–1844 . . G 518, 519
Lives of Eminent British. 7 vols. London, 1831 . . . . N 39–45
Lives of Eminent Foreign. 5 vols. London, n. d. . . . . N 46–50
See Lives for details.
Lives of Various. Addresses before the Senate and House of Representatives. 9 vols . . . . . R. L.
of England. John Forster. New York, 1855 . . . . . F 1119
Sketches of Eminent. Samuel L. Knapp. Boston, 1821 . . N 1213

STATE Trials and Proceedings from the Reign of King Richard II. to Present Time. 8 vols. London, 1730-1735 . . . . . R. L.

STATICS. *See* Physics.

STATISTICAL Knowledge, Cyclopædia of. 4 vols. London, 1853 . C 806–809

STATISTICS of the United States, Handbook of. M. C. Spaulding. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 302

STATUTES of Massachusetts. Boston, 1836 . . . . . C 1311

STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE. English Embassy to China. 3 vols. London, 1797 . . . . . P 470–472

STAUNTON, HOWARD. Chess Player's Companion. London, 1849 . D 686

Chess Player's Handbook (illus.). London, 1848 . . . . D 684

Chess Tournament (illus.). London, 1852 : . . . . D 685

Great Schools of England. London, 1855 . . . . . BB 288

STEAM AND STEAM ENGINES :—

Alban, E. Steam Engines Investigated. 2 vols. London, 1847 . D 746, 747

Armstrong, R. Steam Boilers, Treatise on. London, 1850 . . D 90

Bourne, R. Steam Engine, Catechism of the. New York, 1864 . D 449

Steam Engine, Handbook of. New York, 1865 . . . . D 465

Bourne, R. Steam Engine, Recent Improvements in. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 17

Harrison, Jr., Joseph. Steam Boiler, Essay on. Philadelphia, 1867 D 242

Lardner, Dr. Steam Engine, Treatise on. London, 1854 . . D 120

Pambour, F. M. G. D. Locomotive Engines, Treatise on. London, 1840 . . . . . D 1232

Rankine, W. J. M. Steam Engines and other Prime Movers. Manual. London, 1870 . . . . . D 497

Sewell, J. Steam and Locomotion. London, 1852 . . . . D 407

Thurston, R. H. Steam Engine, Growth of the. New York, 1878 DD 333

Wilson, Robert. Steam Boilers. London, 1877 . . . . DD 47

STEARNS, EZRA S. History of Rindge, N. H. Boston, 1875 . . O 1133

STEBBING, REV. HENRY. History of the Christian Church. 2 vols. London, 1833 . . . . . E 31, 32

History of the Reformation. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . G 186. 187

STEBBINGS, EMMA. Letters and Memories of the Life of Charlotte Cushman. Boston, 1878 . . . . . FF 410

STEDMAN, E. C. and T. B. Aldrich. Cameos from the works of W. S. Landor. Boston, 1874 . . . . . BB 205

Hawthorne and other Poems. Boston, 1877 . . . . . BB 73

Victorian Poets. Boston, 1876 . . . . . BB 406

STEEL and Iron, Strength of. Dr. P. J. J. Weyrauch ; tr. by J. Du Bois. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 757

STEELE, MRS. ANNE. Poems. 2 vols. Boston, 1808 . . . . J 301, 302

STEERING and Sailing Rules, Collisions and Law of the Port Helm. T. A. Jenkins. Washington, 1869 . . . . . R. L.

STEFFENS, HEINRICH. Story of My Career. Tr. by William L. Gage. Boston, 1863 . . . . . H 386

STEIN, CHARLOTTE VON, Memoir of. G. H. Calvert. Boston, 1877 . FF 58

STEINMETZ, ANDREW. Gaming Table. 2 vols. London, 1870 . B 1131, 1132

History of the Jesuits. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . G 882, 883

STENHOUSE, MRS. T. B. H. "Tell It All." A Life's Experience. Hartford, 1875 . . . . . HH 509

STEPHEN Dane. Novel. Amanda M. Douglas. Boston, 1867 . . A 946

STEPHEN, SIR JAMES. Lectures on History of France. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 1876
STEPHEN, L. Free Thinking and Plain Speaking. Essays. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 335
History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 v. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 558, 559
STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional View of the War between the States. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . O 1235, 1236
STEPHENS, MRS. A. S. Fashion and Famine. New York, 1854 . A 428
Mary Derwent. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . A 1239
STEPHENS, HENRY. Farmer's Guide to Scientific and Practical Agriculture. 2 v. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1428, 1429
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 257, 258
Same . . . . . H 517, 518
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 496, 497
STEPHENS, LESLIE. Hours in a Library. New York, 1875 . . BB 399
STEPHENS, W. R. Christianity and Islam; the Bible and Koran. 1877 EE 405
STEPHENSON, GEORGE, Life of. Samuel S. Miles. Boston, 1858 . F 566
STEPHENSON, R., Life of. 2 vols. J. C. Jefferson and . . . NN 472, 473
Description of Works of. W. Pole. London, 1866 . . . . NN 472, 473
STEPHENSON, R. M. Railways. London, 1850 . . . . . D 112
STEPPING Heavenward. E. Prentiss. New York, n. d. . . . E 738
Same . . . . . E 749
STERLING, JOHN, Life of. Thomas Carlyle. Boston, 1851 . . F 543
Poetical Works. Philadelphia, 1842 . . . . . B 636
Same . . . . . B 481
STERNE, LAURENCE. Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. Norwich, 1792 . . . . . T 55
Tristram Shandy. 4 vols. New York, 1816 . . . . . I 100-103
Works of. Philadelphia, 1830 . . . . . B 1083
STETSON, CHARLES B. Technical Education. Boston, 1874 . . C 93
STEUART, SIR HENRY. Planter's Guide; Removal of large Trees and Underbrush. New York, 1832 . . . . . L 925
STEUBEN, WILLIAM VON, Life of. Friedrich Kapp. New York, 1859 F 558
STEVEN Laurence, Yoeman. A. Edwards. n. t. p. . . . . A 1214
STEVENS, DR. ABEL. History of Methodism. 2 vols. New York, London, 1859 . . . . . E 526, 527
Life and Times of Nathan Bangs. New York, 1863 . . . F 531
STEVENS, JOHN L. Travels in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 1223, 1224
Same . . . . . H 1227, 1228
Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Petrea and the Holy Land. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1231
Travels in Yucatan. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . H 1225, 1226
Same . . . . . H 1229, 1230
STEVENS, CAPT. PHINEAS, Biography of. Caleb Stark. Concord, 1860 FF 556
STEVENS, W. B. History of Georgia. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850 . O 1089, 1090
STEVENSON, ALAN. Treatise on Lighthouses. London, 1850 . . D 76
STEVENSON, REV. J. Hindoo Religion and Philosophy, Sutra and Nava Tatra. London, 1848 . . . . . EE 559

STEVENSON, W. F. Praying and Working. New York, 1863	E	11
STEVENSON, W. G. Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army. 1862	G	44
STEWART, BALFOUR. Conservation of Energy. New York, 1875	DD	299
Lessons in Elementary Physics. London, 1873	D	267
STEWART, DUGALD. Philosophical Essays. Philadelphia, 1811	C	799
Review of Metaphysical and Ethical Philosophy. 21 vols. London, n. d.	D	1496–1506
Works of. 7 vols. Cambridge, 1829	K	362–368
STEWART, SIR H. Essay on Removal of Forests. New York, 1832	L	925
STEWART, J. Stable Economy; Treatise on Management of Horses. New York, 1855	D	340
STEWART, J. H. Psalms and Hymns. London, 1820	J	155
STIER, REV. RUDOLPH. Words of the Angels. London, 1863	E	167
STILES, EZRA, Life of. A. Holmes. Boston, 1798	NN	345
STILES, WM. H. Austria in 1848, 1849. Account of Revolution in Hungary. 2 vols. New York, 1852	G	1245, 1246
STILL Waters. Novel. Leipzig, 1857	A	114
STILLÉ, CHARLES J. History of United States Sanitary Commission. New York, 1868	GG	679
STILLING, HEINRICH, Autobiography of. Tr. by S. Jackson. New York, 1844	F	1141
STIRLING, WILLIAM. Cloister Life of Charles V., Emperor of Germany. Boston, 1853	N	491
STOCKBRIDGE, JOHN C., Memoir of. Rev. Baron Stow. Boston, New York, 1871	FF	424
STOCKBRIDGE, Past and Present. Electra F. Jones. Springfield, 1854	GG	437
STOCKHARDT, DR. J. A. Chemical Field Lectures. Tr. by J. Teschemacher. New York, 1854	D	544
Exposition of Chemistry of Agriculture. London, 1855	D	451
STOCKMAR, BARON, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Baron von E. Stockmar. London, Boston, 1873	FF	364, 365
STOCKMAR, BARON VON E. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. 2 vols. London, Boston, 1873	FF	364, 365
STOCKTON, F. R. Roundabout Rambles in Lands of Fact and Fancy. New York, 1873	H	642
Tales Out of School. Travels about the World. New York, 1876	H	1092
STOCKWELL, G. S. History of Republic of Liberia. New York, 1868	O	345
STODDARD, DAVID T., Memoir of. Joseph P. Thompson. New York, 1858	F	530
STODDARD, R. H. Anecdote Biographies of Dickens. New York, 1874	FF	24
Anecdote Biography of P. B. Shelley. New York, 1877	FF	34
Prosper Merimee's Letters to an Incognito. New York, 1874	FF	25
Reminiscences of Lamb, Hazlitt. New York, 1875	FF	30
Reminiscences of Barham, Harness, Hodder. New York, 1875	FF	26
Reminiscences of Cornelia Knight, Thomas Raikes. New York, 1875	FF	28
Reminiscences of Moore and Jesdan. New York, 1875	FF	27
Reminiscences of O'Keefe, Kelly, Taylor. New York, 1875	FF	29
Songs of Summer. Boston, 1857	B	494

STOLBERG, J. S. Costume of Clans (illus.). Edinburgh, London, 1845 . . . . . R. L.
STONE Implements, Weapons and Ornaments of Great Britain (illus.). J. Evans. New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 790
STONE, EDWIN M. History of Beverly. Boston, 1843 . . . . G 741
Same . . . . . O 333
STONE, WM. E. Life of Joseph Brant, including Indians Wars of American Revolution. 2 vols. New York, 1838. . . . F 1247, 1248
Life of Sir William Johnson. 2 vols. Albany, 1865 . . . F 1242, 1243
STONE, WM. L. Borders Wars of American Revolution. 2 vols. New York, 1843 . . . . . G 109, 110
Poetry and History of Wyoming. Albany, 1864 . . . . O 484
Reminiscences of Saratoga and Balston. New York, 1875 . . GG 221
STONES, Account of Precious (illus.). Louis Dieulafeit; tr. by F. Sanford. New York. 1874 . . . . . DD 278
of Venice. John Ruskin. New York, 1864 . . . . D 1431
Same. Vols. 2 and 3 . . . . . D 786, 787
Precious, History and Value of. H. Emanuel. London, n. d. . DD 270
STORIES, Miscellaneous. The Jilt; Chatsworth; Night and Morning. n. t. p. . . . . A 1133
from Homer. A. J. Church. New York, 1878 . . . . . B 293
STORK, T. Afternoon Religious Essays. Philadelphia, 1874 . . E 432
STORMS AND METEORS. *See* Physical Geography, Meteorology.
STORRS, REV. R. S. The Early American Spirit. Address. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 737
STORY, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . C 1259, 1260
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. W. W. Story, ed. Boston, 1851 . FF 582, 583
Same . . . . . F 1104, 1105
STORY, J. P. Cholsy. Novel. Boston, 1873. . . . . A 1187
STORY of Elizabeth. A. I. Thackeray. Boston, 1869 . . . . A 498
of a Family. Mrs. Oliphant. n. t. p. . . . . A 1205
of a Year. A. M. Douglass. Boston, n. d. . . . . A 970
of My Career. H. Steffens; tr. by W. L. Gage. Boston, 1863 . H 386
of Sybille. Octave Feuillet. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 1323
STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye. Additional chapters to Roba di Roma. London, 1877 . . . . . H 770
Graffiti D' Italia. New York and Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . BB 146
Nero. Edinburgh, London, 1865 . . . . . BB 70
Poems. 1856 . . . . . B 479
Roba di Roma. 2 vols. London, 1864 . . . . . H 920, 921
STOUGHTON, REV. JOHN. Life and Labors of P. Doddridge. Boston, 1853 . . . . . F 162
Memorial of Rev. T. Binney. London, 1874 . . . . . F 220
STOW, REV. BARON, Memoir of. J. C. Stockbridge. Boston, New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 424
STOWE, C. E. Memoirs and Sermons of Rev. Geo. Whitefield. Hartford, 1853 . . . . . F 1071
Origin and History of the Bible. Hartford, 1857 . . . . E 1328
STOWE, H. B., and C. E. Beecher. American Woman's Home, or Principles of Domestic Science. New York, 1869 . . . B 905
Dred. Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. 2 vols. Boston, 1856 . A 1060, 1061

STOWE, H. B. (continued).
House and Home Papers. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 426
Lady Byron Vindicated. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 509
The May Flower. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 1069
Memories of England. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 938, 939
Minister's Wooing. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 1068
My Wife and I. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 996
Same . . . . . A 997
Nina Gordon (Dred). Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 767
Oldtown Fireside Stories. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 999
Oldtown Folks. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 891
Same . . . . . A 892
Palmetto Leaves. Boston, 1873 . . . . . H 90
Pink and White Tyranny. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 456
Pogamic People. New York, n. d. . . . . A 513
Uncle Tom's Cabin. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . A 1062, 1063
We and Our Neighbors. Sequel to My Wife and I. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 998
STOWELL, W. H., and D. Wilson. History of Puritans in England, and the Pilgrim Fathers. London and New York, 1850 . . G 579
STRABO, Geography of. 3 vols. Tr. by H. C. Hamilton. London, 1844 . . . . . D 630–632
STRANGE Dwellings. Description of the Habitations of Animals. Rev. F. G. Wood. Boston, 1872 . . . . . D 818
Story, A. E. Bulwer-Lytton. Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 800
Same . . . . . A 1470
Same. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1188
STRATHMORE. Novel. L. De la Rame (Ouida). Philadelphia, 1871 . A 1073
STRAUSS, D. F. Life of Christ. New York, 1845 . . . . . E 8
The Old Faith and the New. New York, 1874 . . . . . EE 403
STRAUSS, G. L. Art of Photography. London, 1854 . . . . . D 63
German Reader. London, 1852 . . . . . D 141
Grammar of French Language. London, 1853 . . . . . D 134
Grammar of German Language. London, 1852 . . . . . D 142
STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have made the New German Empire. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 643, 644
STRECKFUSS, ADOLPH. Too Rich. Novel. Tr. by Mrs. Wister. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . A 585
STREET, G. E. Gothic Architecture in Spain (illus.). London, 1869 . DD 761
STREETER, RUSSELL. Conversation in which the Salvation of all Mankind is illustrated. Woodstock, 1835 . . . . . E 2
STRENGTH, Bodily, and Skill, Wonders of. C. Russell. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 483
STRETTON. Novel. H. Kingsley. London, n. d. . . . . A 314
STRETTON, CH. Sports and Sportsmen. London, 1866 . . . . BB 670
STRETTON, HESBA. Through a Needle's Eye. New York, 1878 . . A 708
STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of Queens of England. 12 vols. in 6. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . F 647–652

Vol. I. (I.) Matilda of Flanders, A. D. 1066; Matilda of Scotland, 1100; Adelicia of Louvaine, 1120; Matilda of Boulogne, 1136; Eleanor of Aquitaine, 1154. (II.) Berengaria of Navarre, 1191; Isabella of Angouleme, 1200; Eleanor of Provence, 1236; Eleanor of Castille, 1273; Marguerite of France,

STRICKLAND, AGNES (continued).

1299; Isabella of France, 1308; Philippa of Hainault, 1327; Anne of Bohemia, 1380. (III.) Isabella of Valois, 1397; Joanna of Navarre, 1402; Katherine of Valoise, 1420; Margaret of Anjou, 1444; Elizabeth Woodville, 1464; Anne of Warwick, 1473.

II. (IV.) Elizabeth of York, 1486; Katharine of Arragon, 1509; Anne Boleyn, 1536; Jane Seymour, 1530; Anne of Cleve, 1539; Katharine Howard, 1540. (V.) Katherine Parr, 1543; Mary I., 1553

III. (VI.-VII.) Elizabeth, 1518; Anne of Denmark, 1603.

IV. (VIII.) Henrietta Maria, 1625; Catharine of Broganza, 1661.

IV., V. (VIII., IX.) Mary Beatrice of Modena, 1685.

V. (IX., X.) Mary II. 1688.

V., VI. (XI., XII.) Anne, 1702.

Lives of Queens of Scotland. 8 vols. New York, 1854 . . . F 518–525

Vol. I. Margaret Tudor; Magdalene of France; Mary of Lorraine.

II. Mary of Lorraine; Lady Margaret Douglas.

III.-VII. Mary Stuart.

VIII. Elizabeth Stuart; Sophia, Electress of Hanover.

Lives of the Seven Bishops committed to the Tower, 1688. London, 1856 . . . . . FF 423

Stories from History. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 206

Tales from English History. New York, 1868 . . . . . G 207

STRIFE and Peace. Scenes in Norway. F. Bremer. Boston, 1843 . A 1125

STRONG, CALEB, Speeches of, 1800–1807. Newburyport, 1808 . . C 273

Speeches of. Patriotism and Piety. Newburyport, 1808 . . . K 219

STRONG Drink and Tobacco Smoke. H. P. Prescott. London, 1869 . C 1805

STRONG, ELDER JOHN, History of Descendants of. 2 vols. B. W. Dwight. Albany, 1871 . . . . . FF 587, 588

STRUENSEE, COUNT, History of the Conversion of. n. t. p. . . . M 497

STRUTT, JOSEPH. Dress and Habits of the People of England from the Saxons to the Present Time (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1842 DD 1482, 1483

STRUTT, JOSEPH. Sports and Pastimes of English People. London, 1867 . . . . . GG 594

STRUVE, C. A. Medical Essay on Art of Recovering Suspended Animation. Albany, 1803 . . . . . L 25

STRYKE, JOHN. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 2 vols. Oxford, 1840 . . . . . FF 560, 561

STUART, BERNARD. How to become a Successful Engineer. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . D 246

STUART, C. E. Costume of Clans. Edinburgh, London, 1845 . . R. L.

STUART, I. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull. Boston, 1859 . . . F 1118

Same . . . . . F 1220

STUART, J., and N. Revelt. Antiquity of Athens and other Monuments of Greece. London, 1841. . . . . D 209

STUART, ROBERT. Dictionary of Architecture (illus.). 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . D 1177–1179

STUARTS, Fall of the. Rev. E. Hale of Eton. Boston, Chicago, 1876 G 288

The First Two. S. R. Gardiner. Boston, Chicago, 1876 . . . G 285

STUBBS, WILLIAM. Constitutional History of England. 2 vols. Oxford, 1875 . . . . . G 761, 762

English Constitutional History. Oxford, 1870 . . . . . GG 257

STUDENT and Intellectual Observer, Art, Science and Literature (illus.). 5 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 750–754

STUDENT (continued).
Continuation of same. 12 vols. . . . . DD 460-461
STUDENT'S Handbook. A. Potter. New York, 1855 . . . . J 16
Same, 1843 . . . . . J 184
STUDER, J. H. History of Columbus, Ohio. Washington, 1873 . . O 533
STUDIES in English Art. F. Wedmore. London, 1876 . . . CC 373
Stories, &c. Mrs. Jameson. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 151
The True Order of. Thomas Hill. New York, 1876 . . . . C 308
STUMBLING Blocks. Gail Hamilton. Boston, 1864 . . . . B 340
STURLESON, S. The Heimskringler, or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway. 3 vols. Tr. by S. Laing. London, 1844 . . . . T 357-359
STURT, CHARLES. Expedition into Central Australia. 2 vols. London, 1849 . . . . . HH 502, 503
STURTEVANT, E. L. AND J. N. Monograph on the Ayrshire Breed of Cattle. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 289
STURTEVANT, J. M. Economics, or Science of Wealth. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 264
STUYVESANT, PETER, the Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam. J. S. C. Abbott. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 764
STYLES, REV. JOHN. Animal Creation. London, n. d. . . . CC 548
SUBTLE Brains and Lissom Fingers. Andrew Wynter, M. D. London, 1877 . . . . . BB 96
SUBURBAN Sketches. W. D. Howells. New York, 1877 . . . B 735
SUE, EUGENE. Arthur. Novel. Tr. by P. F. Christin. New York, 1844 . . . . . A 1423
Mysteries of Paris. London, n. d. . . . . A 1047
The Wandering Jew. Tale of the Jesuits. London, 1845 . . A 46
SUEDE, Histoire de Charles XII., Roi de. Voltaire. Paris, 1817 . . O 3
SUETONIUS, C. TRANQUILLUS. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. 1855 . B 1014

Julius Cæsar;	Galba;
Augustus;	Otho;
Tiberius;	Vitellius;
Caligula;	Vespasian;
Claudius;	Titus;
Nero;	Domitian.

Lives of the Grammarians: Lives of the Poets. (Bohn's Library.) Boston, 1855 . . . . . B 1014

Terence,	Horace,
Juvenal,	Lucan,
Persius,	Pliny.

SUEZ Canal. 2 vols. Percy Fitzgerald. London, 1876 . . . HH 531, 532
SUFFOLK Surnames; their History and Peculiarities. N. I. Bowditch. London, 1861 . . . . . D 1876
SUGAR, Art of Making, from Beets. M. Blachette. Boston, 1836 . D 388
Beet, Treatise on. E. Church. Northampton, 1837 . . . D 403
SUISSE, Manual du Voyageur en. 4 vols. J. G. Ebel. Zurich, 1805 P 515-518
SULLIVAN, A. M. Sketches of New Ireland. Philadelphia, 1878 . C 424
SULLIVAN, JAMES, Life of. 2 vols. Thomas C. Amory. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 1116, 1117
SULLIVAN, MAJOR-GEN. JOHN, Life of. Thomas C. Amory. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F 1262
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Historical Causes and Effects, from Fall of Roman Empire, 476, to Reformation, 1517. Boston, 1838 . G 546

SULLIVAN, (continued).
Political Class Book. Origin, Nature and Use of Political Power. Boston, 1831 . . . . . C 2
SULLY, J. Pessimism. A History and a Criticism. London, 1877 C 1222
SULLY, THOMAS. Hints to Young Painters; Process of Portrait Painting. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . DD 423
SULPICIA, Juvenal, Persius, Lucilius, Satires of. Tr. by Rev. Lewis Evans. London, 1852 . . . . . B 970
SULTAN and Czar. Adrian Gilson. New York, 1853 . . . G 43
SUMMER Hours, Essays for. Charles Lanman. Boston, London, 1842 . . . . . B 551
Rest. Gail Hamilton. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 345
Tour, Journal of a. E. M. Sewall. New York, 1852 . . . H 43
SUMNER, CHARLES, Funeral Obsequies and Memorial Addresses in the Life and Character of. Boston, 1874 . . . . . N 1212
Memoir and Letters of. 2 vols. E. L. Pierce. Boston, 1877 . FF 641, 642
Orations and Speeches of. 2 vols. Boston, 1850 . . . . . C 286, 287
Prophetic Voices concerning America. Boston, New York, 1874 CC 366
Recent Speeches and Addresses. Boston, 1856 . . . . C 288
White Slavery in the Barbary States. Boston, 1853 . . . G 401
Works of. 12 vols. Boston, 1874 . . . . . C 547–558
SUMNER, WM. H. Genealogy of Sumner Family. Boston, 1854 . F 1059
History of East Boston. Boston, 1858 . . . . . G 1359
SUMTER and Moultrie, Reminiscences of, in 1860, 1861. Abner Doubleday. New York, 1876 . . . . . G 707
SUN. *See* Sidereal Heavens.
SUNDAY Schools, Forty Years' Experience in. Stephen H. Tyng. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 24
SUNDAYS, Seven Stormy. Sermons. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 176
SUNDON Viscountess, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Mrs. Thompson. London, 1848 . . . . . FF 279, 280
SUNSET Land. The Great Pacific Slope. Rev. John Todd. Boston, 1870 . . . . . H 87
Thoughts, or Bible Narratives for the Evening of Life. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . E 408
SUPERIOR, Lake, Canoe Voyage on the Mississippi and. C. Lanman. New York, 1847 . . . . . H 273
Lake, Wanderings Around. J. G. Kohl. London, 1860 . . H 881
SUPERNATURAL, Glimpses of the. Rev. F. George, Ed. London, New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 407
History of the. 2 vols. William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1863 . E 728, 729
In Relation to the Natural. Dr. James McCosh. New York, 1862 E 555
Religion. 3 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 632–634

See Theology.

SUPERNATURALISM in New England. New York, 1847 . . . H 383
SUPERSTITION, Essay on. W. Newnham. London, 1830 . . E 1354
and Force, Essays on. Henry C. Lee. Philadelphia, 1870 . . C 627
SURAULT, FRANCOIS, M. J. French Fables, with a key. Cambridge, 1834 . . . . . J 269
SURGEONS and Physicians, Memoirs of Celebrated. T. J. Pettigrew. London, 1839 . . . . . FF 1050

SURGERY:—

Bell, R. Surgery, System of. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1790 . . L 416–421
Bingley, W. Dictionary of. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . DD 26
Bill, S. Teeth, Diseases of the. Philadelphia, 1831 . . . D 727
Chauliac, G. De. Abrege complet de la Chirurgie. Paris, 1740 . L 50
De Dran, M. Operations in Surgery. London, 1754 . . . L 484
Hayward, G. Surgical and Medical Reports. Boston, 1855 . . D 619
Heister, L. System of Surgery. London, 1757 . . . . L 1117
Liddell, J. H. Surgical Memoirs of the Rebellion. New York, 1870 GG 688
Kelley, E. G. Treatise on Teeth and Surgery. Boston, 1843 . D 427
Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion. 2 vols. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Medical and Surgical Journal. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1805 . . L 537–541
Potts, P. Chirurgical Works. London, 1875 . . . . . L 1109
Sharpe, S. Enquiry into Surgery. London, 1754 . . . . L 477
Sharpe, S. Treatise on Surgery. London, 1758 . . . . L 486
Smith, M. G. Treatise on Teeth. Boston, 1848 . . . . D 648

SURNAMES, English; Their Sources and Significations. C. W. Bardsley. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 292
SURR, T. S. George Barnwell. Novel. Boston, 1826 . . . I 402
SURREY and Sussex Counties, History of. 2 vols. Thomas Allen. London, 1829 . . . . . GG 561, 562
SURVEYING and Navigation. Charles Davies. New York, 1855 . D 522
Dictionary of Terms of. John Weale. London, 1849, 1850 . . L 37
Land, Treatise on (illus.). W. M. Gillespie. New York, London, 1855 . . . . . D 1273
Land and Engineering. T. Baker. London, 1854 . . . . D 401
Method of Trigonometrical. Gen. Frome. London, 1873 . . DD 569

See Technology.

SUSAN Fielding. Novel. Mrs. A. Edwards. New York, n. d. . A 1469
SUSE, District of, and Account of the Empire of Morocco. J. G. Jackson. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . G 562
SUSSEX and Surrey Counties, History of. 2 vols. Thomas Allen. London, 1829 . . . . . GG 561, 562
SUTCLIFFE, JOSEPH. Introduction to Christianity. New York, 1825 M 10
SUTHERLAND, PETER C. Voyages in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850, 1851. 2 vols. London, 1850 . . . . . HH 170, 171
SUTHERLANDS, The. Novel. Mrs. S. S. Harris. New York, 1862 . A 961
SUTTON, AMOS. Narrative of the Mission to Orissa. Boston, 1833 E 67
SUTTON, A. G. Favorite Flowers; How to Grow Them. London, New York, 1859 . . . . . D 203
SWAINSON, WILLIAM. Animals in Menageries. London, n. d. . D 170
Discourse on Study of Natural History. London, 1834 . . . D 376
Exotic Conchology. Descriptions of Rare and Beautiful Shells. London, 1841 . . . . . R. L.
Geography and Classification of Animals (illus.). London, n. d. D 171
Habits and Instincts of Animals. n. d. . . . . D 406
History and Natural Arrangement of Insects. London, 1840 . D 377
Natural History of Birds. London, 1836 . . . . . D 370, 371
Natural History of Fishes, Reptiles, Amphibians, &c. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . D 372, 373

SWAINSON, WILLIAM (continued).
Natural History of Quadrupeds. London, n. d. . . . . D 374
New Zealand and its Colonization. London, 1859 . . . . GG 581
Taxidermy and Biography of Zoologists. London, 1840 . . D 378
Treatise on Malacology. Natural Classification of Shells and Shellfish. London, n. d. . . . . D 375
SWALLOW Barn. J. P. Kennedy. New York, 1856 . . . . A 743
SWAMPSCOTT, History of. A. Lewis, J. R. Newhall. Boston, 1865 . G 1134
SWEAT, M. J. M. Ethel's Love Life. New York, 1859 . . . A 691
Highways of Travel, or a Summer in Europe. Boston, 1859 . . H 554
SWEDEN :—
Denmark and Lapland, Travels in. Bayard Taylor. New York, 1858 . . . . . H 261
History of. 3 vols. S. A. Dunham. London, 1840 . . . T 19–21
Same. 2 vols. Anders Fryxell. London, 1844 . . . . G 571, 572
History of Charles XII., King of. Francois M. A. de Voltaire. Hartford, 1847 . . . . . G 736
Same, 1825 . . . . . O 121
History of Reformation in. L. A. Anjou. New York, 1859 . . E 665
Life of Gustavus Adolphus. Rev. L. W. Heydenreich. Phila., 1868 . . . . . F 81
and Norway, Game Birds and Wild Fowl of. L. Lloyd. London, 1867 . . . . . DD 1256
Pictures of Travel in. H. C. Anderson. New York, 1871 . . H 623
Travels in. 5 vols. William Coxe. London, 1802 . . . P 658–662
Same. Vol. 4. 1792 . . . . . P 469
Travels in, about 1790. M. Portia. (Vol. 6, Pinkerton's Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . P 1205
Visit to the Homes of Norway and. Charles L. Brace. New York, 1857 . . . . . H 901
Voltaire. Histoire de Charles XII. Roi de Swede. Paris, 1817 . O 3
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Account of the Last Judgment and Babylon Destroyed. New York, 1866 . . . . . R. L.
Angelic Wisdom of Divine Providence. Boston, 1856 . . . E 374
The Animal Kingdom considered Anatomically, Physically and Philosophically. 2 vols. Boston, 1868 . . . . . DD 472, 473
Apocalypse Revealed. 2 vols. New York, 1862 . . . . E 1339, 1340
The Athanasian Creed, extracted from the Apocalypse. Boston, 1828 . . . . . E 5
Doctrine of the New Jerusalem, concerning our Lord. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 346
Doctrine of the New Jerusalem, concerning the Scriptures. Boston, 1829 . . . . . E 4
Heaven and Hell. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 375
Heavenly Arcana. 10 vols. New York, 1865 . . . . . E 1329–1338
Life of. William White. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . F 429
Treatise concerning Divine Love and Divine Wisdom. Boston, 1828 . . . . . E 7
The True Christian Religion, containing the Universal Theology of the New Church. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 1156
SWEDENBORGIANISM Reviewed. Rev. Enoch Pond. Portland, 1846 E 308

SWEDISH Embassy, A Journal of the, 1653, 1654. 2 vols. Bulstrode Whitelocke. London, 1855 . . . . . HH 482, 488
SWEET Bells Jangled. Dramatic Love Tale. C. O. Hall. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 1381
Counsel. Book for Girls. London, 1869 . . . . . B 917
SWEET'S British Warblers. London, 1853 . . . . . D 330
SWEETSER, M. F. Europe for $2 a Day. Boston, 1875 . . . H 5
Middle States. Handbook for Travellers. Boston, 1874 . . P 18
The Maritime Provinces. Handbook for Travellers. Boston, 1875 D 262
New England Handbook for Travellers. Boston, 1873 . . . D 256
SWEETSER, REV. SETH. The Ministry We Need. Boston, 1873 . E 76
SWETCHINE, MADAME, Life and Letters of. Count de Falloux. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F 182
Writings of. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1869 . . . B 389
SWIFT, DEAN. Gulliver's Travels. New York, 1860 . . . . A 1033
Letters of. 6 vols. London, 1775 . . . . . J 206–211
Life of. John Forster. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 622
Poetical Works. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 239–241
Supplement to Works of. 3 vols. London, 1779 . . . . J 203–205
Works of. 18 vols. London, 1775 . . . . . J 185–197
Works, with Memoirs. 2 vols. T. Roscoe. London, 1853 . . B 1076, 1077

Vol. I. Life; Gulliver's Travels; Tale of a Tub; Battle of the Books; Journal of Stella, &c.; Tracts, Political and Historical; Miscellanies in Prose.
II. Drapier's Letters, &c.; Tracts, Religious and Miscellaneous; Miscellaneous Papers; Tattler, Spectator, &c.; Miscellanies in Prose, by Swift and Sheridan.

SWIFT, J. F. Going to Jericho. Sketches of Travel in Spain and the East. New York, 1868 . . . . . H 741
SWINBURNE, A. C. Bothwell. A Tragedy. London, 1874 . . BB 409
Chastelard. A Tragedy. New York, 1866 . . . . . B 314
Essays and Studies. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 407
Note on Charlotte Brontë. London, 1877 . . . . . F 623
Queen Mother and Rosamond. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 87
Songs of Two Nations. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 408
William Blake. A Critical Essay. London, 1868 . . . . BB 698
SWINDELL, J. G. Well-digging, Boring and Pump-work (illus.). London, 1854 . . . . . D 83
SWINE Breeder, The American. H. W. Ellsworth. Boston, 1840 . D 228
Cows and Poultry, Treatise on. B. Moubray. Boston, 1832 . D 213
SWING, REV. DAVID. Truths for To-day. Chicago, 1874 . . . E 683
"SWINGIN' Round the Cirkle" (illus.). Petroleum V. Nasby. Boston, 1867 . . . . . A 888
SWINTON, WILLIAM. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1866 G 1306
Twelve Decisive Battles of the Civil War in the United States. New York, 1867 . . . . . G 1311
Swiss Family Robinson. J. R. Van Wyss. London, 1867 . . A 316
Same . . . . . A 288
SWITZERLAND :—
Coxe's Travels in, 1778 (illus.). (Vol. 5, Pinkerton's Voyages.) Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . P .1204
History of. London, n. d. . . . . G 168

SWITZERLAND (continued).
Same. Heinrich Zschokke; tr. by F. G. Shawe. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 550
History of Destruction of the Helvetic Union and Liberty. J. M. Du Pan. Boston, 1799 . . . . . O 196
and Italy, Two Years in. 2 vols. M. Howitt. Philadelphia, n. d. H 324, 325
Letters from. 2 vols. Goethe; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1829 . . . . . F 325, 326
Letters from. S. I. Prime. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 288
Letters from Italy and. F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . H 31
Letters on Politics of. George Grote. London, 1876 . . . O 1065
Life and Manners in. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 533
Manuel du Voyageur en Swisse. J. G. Ebel. 4 vols. Zurich, 1805 P 515–518
Pictures of Travel in. Hans Christian Andersen. New York, 1871 H 622
and Pioneer of the Reformation. 2 vols. Countess Dora D'Istria. London, 1858 . . . . . GG 530, 531
Scenes and Society in. Daniel C. Eddy. Boston, 1871 . . . HH 446
Tour and Residence in. 2 vols. L. Simond. Boston, 1822 . . O 1074, 1075
Travels in. 3 vols. William Coxe. Basil, 1802 . . . . P 488–490
Twenty Pictures from. Rev. Cæsar Malan. New York, 1855 . H 56
A Walk in the Grisons. E. Barham Zincke. London, 1875 . . HH 245
SWORD and Pen. English Worthies in the Reign of Elizabeth. Walter Clinton. New York, 1869 . . . . . FF 15
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON. History of French Revolution. 4 vols. Tr. by W. C. Perry. London, 1867 . . . . . GG 615–618
SYBIL's Second Love. J. Kavanagh. New York, 1867 . . . A 1021
SYDENHAM, or Memoirs of a Man of the World. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . I 368–370
SYDNEY, REV. ALGERNON, Life and Times of. 2 vols. A. C. Ewald. London, 1873 . . . . . FF 540, 541
SYDNIE Adriance, or Trying the World. Amanda M. Douglas. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 806
SYLPHS of the Seasons, &c. W. Allston. Boston, 1813 . . . J 603
SYLVA Americana, Description of Forest Trees of the U. S. (illus.). D. J. Browne. Boston, 1830 . . . . . D 1427
SYLVAN Year. Leaves from the Note Book of Raoul Dubois. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1876 . . . . . HH 153
SYLVESTER Sound, the Somnambulist. Henry Cockton. New York, 1844 . . . . . A 1425
SYLVIA's Lovers. Mrs. Gaskell. London, 1863 . . . . . A 1293
SYMBOLICAL Language of Ancient Art. R. P. Knight. New York, 1876 . . . . . EE 795
SYMBOLISM, Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian. T. Inman. New York, 1875 . . . . . E 1106
SYME, DAVID. Outlines of an Industrial Science. Philadelphia, 1876 C 330
SYMONDS, JOHN A. Sketches in Italy and Greece. London, 1874 . HH 248
SYNONYMS, Dictionary of English. Richard Soule. Boston, 1871 . CC 233

See Philology.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., Catalogue of Books in Central Library. Syracuse, 1869 . . . . . L 1003

SYRIA:—
Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines and Visit to Palmyra. Emily A. Beaufort. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 347
Excursions through. Geo. Jones. New York, 1836 . . . . P 463
Footsteps of Our Lord and His Apostles in Greece, Italy and. W. H. Bartlett. 1852 . . . . . H 1221
Gates of the East; A Winter in Egypt and. H. C. Potter. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 96
Hadji in, Three Years in Jerusalem. Sarah B. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . P 285
and the Holy Land, Christian Researches in. Rev. Wm. Jowett. Boston, 1826 . . . . . M 77
The Howadji in. Geo. Wm. Curtis. New York, 1872 . . . H 424
The Inner Life of. 2 vols. Isabel Burton. London, 1875 . . HH 506, 507
Jacob's Flight, or a Pilgrimage to Harran. Emily Beke. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 166
Journey from Aleppo to Damascus and Neighboring Parts of. London, 1836 . . . . . P 234
Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1696. H. Maundrell. London, Dublin, 1812 . . . . . P 259
Journey through. Norman Macleod. London, New York, 1866 . HH 476
Letters from, or Oriental Acquaintance. J. W. De Forest. New York, 1856 . . . . . H 353
Memoir of Mrs. S. L. H. Smith, Missionary in. E. W. Hooker. New York, n. d. . . . . F 363
and Palestine, Handbook for Travellers in. 2 vols. London, Paris, 1868 . . . . . P 50, 51
and Palestine, Journey through, in 1851, '52. 2 vols. C. W. M. Van de Velde. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . P 1021, 1022
Rambles in the Deserts of, and among the Turcomans and Bedaweens. London, 1864 . . . . . HH 201
Travels in. C. L. Irly and J. Mangles. London, 1852 . . . H 319
Travels in the Neighborhood of. London, 1736 . . . . P 234
Travels in Unexplored. 2 vols. Richard F. Burton and C. F. T. Drake. London, 1872 . . . . . HH 492, 493
Wanderings in. Chas. Hamilton. London, 1875 . . . . HH 344

See Palestine.

SYRIAN Shines and Egyptian Sepulchers. Emily A. Beaufort. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 347
SYRIA'S Holy Places and Giant Cities of Bashan. J. L. Porter. New York, 1866 . . . . . H 738
SZYRMA, COL. L. Revelations of Siberia, by a banished lady. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . . . . P 226, 227

T.

TAAFE, JOHN. History of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; or Knights Hospitallers, Knights Templers, &c. 4 vols. in 2. London, 1852 . . . . . G 1177, 1178

TABLE-BOOK, The (illus.). W. Hone. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 436
TABLE-TALK. S. T. Coleridge. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 588
W. Hazlitt. New York, 1845 . . . . . J 267
2nd series . . . . . J 340
Samuel Rogers. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 863
and Opinions of Napoleon Buonaparte. London, 1868 . . . B 128
TABOR, ELIZA. Hope Meredith. Novel. New York, 1878. . . A 1179
St. Olaves. Novel. New York, 1863 . . . . . A 1445
TACITUS, Works of. Oxford Translation. 2 vols. London, 1854 . G 439, 440
Vol. I. The Annals.
II. History of Germany; Agricola; Dialogue on Orators.
TAGGART, CYNTHIA, Poems by. Providence, 1834 . . . . . J 578
TAINE, H. Ancient Regime. Tr. from French. J. Durand. New York, 1876 . . . . . G 958
Art in Greece. Tr. by John Durand. New York, 1871 . . . B 143
Art in the Netherlands. Tr. by J. Durand. New York, 1871 . . B 400
History of English Literature. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1872 . . . BB 634, 635
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 679, 680
The Ideal in Art. Tr. from French. J. Durand. New York, 1869 B 126
Same . . . . . B 96
Intelligence. Tr. from the French. New York, 1872 . . . CC 590
Italy, Florence and Venice. Tr. from French. New York, 1869 . H 1121
Italy, Rome and Naples. Tr. from French. New York, 1869 . . H 1115
Notes on England. Tr. from French by W. F. Rae. New York, 1872 . . . . . HH 212
Notes on Paris. Tr. from French by John Stevens. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 241
Tour through the Pyrenees. Tr. from French by J. Safford Fiske. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 375
TAINE, H. A. The French Revolution. Vol. 1. New York, 1878 . G 975
TAIT, P. G. Lectures on Some Recent Advance in Physical Science. London, 1876 . . . . . C 540
TALBOT and Vernon. Novel. New York, 1850 . . . . . A 368
TALE of the Times. 2 vols. Author of a Gossip's Story. Alexandria, 1801 . . . . . I 245, 246
of Two Cities, Hard Times, &c. C. Dickens. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . BB 165
TALES and Sketches of Christian Life in Christian Life in Different Lands and Ages. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1865 . . . E 64
for the Marines. Story for Boys. Anon . . . . . A 563
from the Operas. Ed. by G. F. Pardon. New York, London, 1875 A 508
of a Briefless Barrister. 3 vols. (2d vol. missing.) London, 1829 I 44-46
of the Good Woman. J. K. Paulding. New York, 1867 . . . BB 345
of a Grandfather. 2 vols. Stories from Scottish History. Walter Scott. Boston, 1829 . . . . . I 33, 34
Same. 2d series. . . . . A 642
Same. 3d series. . . . . A 646
Same. 4th series. . . . . A 647
of Military Life. 2 vols. New York, 1829 . . . . . I 232, 233
of My Landlord. 2 vols. (2 vols. in each.) Sir W. Scott. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . . . I 259, 260
of a Tar. London, 1830 . . . . . I 72

TALES (continued).
of a Traveller. W. Irving. New York, 1851 . . . . . A 1261
Same, 1854 . . . . . H 376
of a Wayside Inn. Poems. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1863 . B 460
Out of School. Travels about the World. Frank R. Stockton. New York, 1876 . . . . . H 1092
TALFORD, SIR T. H. Vacation Rambles; Visit to the Alps. London, 1851 . . . . . H 42
TALFOURD, T., Writings of. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . B 1266
TALFOURD, T. N. Ion. A Tragedy. New York, 1837. . . . . BB 68
TALLACK, WILLIAM. Life of George Fox. London, 1868 . . . F 431
TALLEYRAND, PRINCE, Life of. M. Colmache. London, 1850 . . F 586
TALMUD, Selections from the. H. Polano. Philadelphia, 1876 . . EE 639
TALVI (Pseud.). *See* Robinson, A. L.
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE, Memoir of. Samuel Tyler. Baltimore, 1872 F 1268
TANNER, H. S. American Traveller, or Guide through the United States. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . L 44
TANNHAUSER and the Wanderer. O. Meredith. Boston, 1866 . . BB 55
TAPESTRY, The Bayeux. Rev. J. B. Collingwood. London, 1856 . B 1347
TAPPAN, ARTHUR. Life of. New York, 1870 . . . . . FF 305
TAPPAN, DAVID, D. D. Lectures on Jewish Antiquities. Boston, 1807 . . . . . O 544
TAQUET, V. A. ANDREÆ. Geometriæ Elementa Planæ ac Solidæ. Selecta ex Archimede Thearomata. Cantabrigiæ, 1703 . . . L 531
TARBOX, INCREASE N. Israel Putnam, Life of. Boston, 1876 . . NN 561
James H. and Edward M. Schneider, Memoir of. Boston, 1867 . F 158
Ninevah, or the Buried City. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 23
TARIFF, Laws of. Levi R. Lincoln and Samuel Eveleth. Boston, 1832 C 383
of Duties on Importations into the United States. P. P. F. Degrand. Boston, 1824 . . . . . C 389
TARTARY, Present State of. London, 1729 . . . . . O 556, 557
Recollections of a Journey through. 2 vols. E. R. Huc. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 24, 25
Siberian, A Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberia to Kamtchatka Sea. John D. Cockrane. Philadelphia, 1824 . . P 863
A Voyage to. J. M. Fronson. London, 1859 . . . . . HH 457
TASCHENWORTERBUCH der frau zösischen und deutschen Sprachen. F. A. Weber. Leipzig, n. d. . . . . L 49
TASK, The. Poem. William Cowper. Boston, 1819 . . . . . J 117
TASMANIA, My Home in. Mrs. Chas. Meredith. New York, 1853 . H 531
TASSO TORQUATO. Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem. Poem. Tr. Edward Fairfax. New York, 1845 . . B 755
Jerusalem delivered. Heroic Poem. 2 vols. Tr. from Italian by John Hoole. Exeter, 1810 . . . . . J 527, 528
Same . . . . . J 978–979
Jerusalem Delivered. Tr. J. H. Wiffin. London, 1854 . . . B 754
Life of. J. H. Wiffin. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 14
Researches Concerning. R. H. Wilde. 2 vols. New York, 1842 . J 573, 574
TASSONI ALESSANDRO. La Lecchia Rapita, or the Rape of the Bucket. 2 v. Tr. James Atkinson. London, 1827 . . . . BB 69, 70
TASTE, Nature and Principles of. 2 v. A. Alison. Edinburgh, 1825 BB 422, 423

TATIAN and Theopilus, Writings of, and Clementine Recognitions. Tr. Rev. B. P. Pratten, Rev. Marcus Dods, Thomas Smith. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . EE 286
TATLER, The. Addison, Steele, &c. 5 vols. New York, 1809 . . J 66–70
TANTPHOENUS, Baroness. Cyrilla. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1391
Baroness. The Initial. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1392
TAX System of the U. S. Geo. S. Boutwell. Boston, 1863 . . . C 1337
TAXATION and Political Economy. D. Richards. Washington, 1819 C 1247
TAXES, Reports of, Argued in the High Court of Admiralty of Great Britain. Judgments of Sir Wm. Scott. 3 vols. Chr. Robinson. Philadelphia, 1800 . . . . . L 544–546
TAXIDERMY and Biography of Zoologists. Wm. Swainson. London, 1840 . . . . . D 378
TAYLER, J. J. Christian Discourses. New York, 1851 . . . M 261
TAYLOR, B. F. Between the Gates. A Sea Voyage from New York to California. Chicago, 1878 . . . . . H 771
TAYLOR, C. B. Earnestness. Novel. New York, 1853 . . . A 987
Records of a Good Man's Life. New York, 1851 . . . . . E 483
TAYLOR, EDWARD T. Anecdotes of Rev. Gilbert Haven. Boston, 1872 F 753
German Popular Stories. London, n. d. . . . . BB 197
TAYLOR, F. W. Flag Ship, or Voyage around the World. 2 vols. New York, 1840 . . . . . H 481,482
TAYLOR, HENRY. Philip Van Artevelde. Dramatic Romance. Cambridge, Boston, 1835 . . . . . B 693
Seven Essays. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 406
TAYLOR, ISAAC. Ancient Christianity. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . E 385
Elements of Thought. Explanations of Terms employed in the Several Branches of Intellectual Philosophy. 1851 . . . C 1021
Etruscan Researches. London, 1874 . . . . . DD 421
Lectures on Spiritual Christianity. New York, 1841 . . . . E 563
Logic in Theology, and other Essays. London, 1859 . . . E 400
Loyola and Jesuitism in its Rudiments. New York, 1851 . . G 474
Memoirs of Jane Taylor. Boston, 1826 . . . . . F 201
Natural History of Enthusiasm. New York, 1855 . . . . C 4
Physical Theory of another Life. New York, 1853 . . . . E 473
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. New York, 1862 . . . . . E 1078
Wesley and Methodism. New York, 1852 . . . . . E 559
World of Mind. New York, 1858 . . . . . C 818
TAYLOR, JAMES. Pictorial History of Scotland. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . GG 708, 709
TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. At Home and Abroad. New York, 1860 . H 267
Boys of other Countries. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 777
By-Ways of Europe. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 565
Colorado—A Summer Trip. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 289
Echo Club. Boston, 1876 . . . . . B 104
Egypt and Iceland in the Year 1874. New York, 1874 . . . H 763
Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire. New York, 1854 H 262
Hannah Thurston. Story of American Life. New York, 1873 . A 755
Home Pastorals, Ballads and Lyrics. Boston, 1875 . . . . BB 213
India, China and Japan, Visit to, in 1853. New York, 1855 . . N 266
Japan in Our Day. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 621
John Godfrey's Fortunes. New York, n. d. . . . . A 268

TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD (continued).
Journey to Central Africa. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 263
Lands of the Saracen, or Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 264
Life, Travels and Books of Alex. Von Humboldt. New York, 1854 H 273
Northern Travel. Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. New York, 1858 . . . . . H 261
Picture of St. John. Poetry. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 615
Poems of the Orient. 1855 . . . . . J 384
Travels in Arabia. New York, 1872 . . . . . H 414
Travels in South Africa. New York, 1878 . . . . . H 415
Views Afoot, or Europe with Knapsack and Staff. New York, 1846 T 138
Same, 1854 . . . . . H 265
and George Ripley. Cyclopædia of Literature and Fine Arts. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 752
TAYLOR, JANE, Memoirs and Poetical Remains of. Isaac Taylor. Boston, 1826 . . . . . F 201
Writings of. 3 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . E 313–315
TAYLOR, JANETTE, Life of John Paul Jones. New York, 1830 . . F 1218
TAYLOR, JEREMY, Works of. Rev. R. Heber, ed. 10 vols. London, 1854 . . . . . E 1115–1124

Vol. I. Clorus Domini; Office Ministerial; Discourse on Friendship; Rules and Advice to the Clergy, &c. Life and Indexes.
II. Life of Christ.
III. Rules and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying.
IV. Sermons.
V. Episcopacy.
VI. Real Presence of Christ in the Sacrament.
VII. Unum Necessarium; Deus Justificatus; Letters to Warner and Jeanes; Golden Grove and Hymns.
VIII. Worthy Communicant; Supplement of Sermons; Collection of Offices.
IX. Doctor Dubitantium. Part I.
X. Same. Part II.

Holy Living and Dying. 1854 . . . . . E 261
TAYLOR, JOHN. Orator. Essays on Agriculture. Petersburg, 1818 D 816
Personal Reminiscences. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1875 . . FF 29
Records of My Life. New York, 1833 . . . . . F 1056
Same . . . . . N 892
TAYLOR, J. B. Joseph and His Friends. New York, 1870 . . A 301
TAYLOR, J. E. and E. F. ELWIN and others. Collecting and Preserving Natural History Objects. London, 1876 . . . DD 35
TAYLOR, COL. M. Story of My Life. 2 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1877 . . . . . FF 231, 232
TAYLOR, N. W. Lectures on the Moral Government of God. 2 vols. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1125, 1126
Revealed Theology. Essays. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1077
TAYLOR, OLIVER A. Catalogue of Library of the Theological Seminary. Andover, 1838 . . . . . L 880
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . L 910
TAYLOR, S. H., Memorial of. Andover, 1871 . . . . . F 669
TAYLOR, SEDLEY. Science of Music. New York, 1875 . . . C 238
Treatise on Sound and Music. London, 1873 . . . . . C 839
TAYLOR, THEODORE, Life and Literary Labors of. W. M. Thackery. New York, 1864 . . . . . F 613

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. New York, 1875 . E 1194
Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . F 569, 570
Life of Thomas Clarkson. London, 1839 . . . . . N 29
Life of William Cowper. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . . . F 299
TAYLOR, W. Historic Survey of German Poetry. 3 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . B 1212–1214
TAYLOR, W. B. S. Origin, Progress &c. of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. London, 1841 . . . . DD 400, 401
TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . G 103, 104
Manual of Ancient History. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 935
Manual of Modern History. New York, 1852 . . . . . G 1298
Memoirs of House of Orleans. 3 vols. London, 1849 . . . GG 577–579
Natural History of Society. 2 vols. London, 1840 . . . C 837, 838
Pictorial History of France and Normandy. Philadelphia, 1848 . GG 537
TEA and Coffee. William A. Alcott. Boston, New York, 1839 . D 186
TEACHERS, Lecture Before Convention of. Boston, 1831 . . . C 1205
TEACHING, Motives and Methods of. David P. Page. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 819
TECHNOLOGY or Useful Arts:—

Construction.

Baker, T. Land Engineering and Surveying. London, 1854 . . D 401
Barlow, P. Timber and Iron, Strength. London, 1851 . . . D 1228
Burnet, G. R. Lime, Cements, &c. London, 1850 . . . . D 115
Davidson, E. A. Building, Construction. London, n. d. . . D 253
Drawing for Machinists. London, n. d. . . . . D 250
Linear Drawing. London, n. d. . . . . D 249
Orthographic Projection. London, n. d. . . . . D 248
Practical Perspective. London, n. d. . . . . D 252
Davies, C. Surveying. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 522
Dempsey, G. D. Tubular and Other Iron Bridges. London, 1850 . D 58
Dobson, E. Bricks and Tiles. London, 1851 . . . . . D 118
Building, Art of. London, 1854 . . . . . D 96
Foundations, and Concrete Works. London, 1850 . . . . D 119
Masonry and Stone Cutting. London, 1849 . . . . . D 94
French, H. F. Farm Drainage. New York, 1859 . . . . D 766
Frome, Gen. Trigonometrical Survey, &c. London, 1873 . . DD 569
Glynn, J. Construction of Cranes. London, 1854 . . . . D 93
Hammond, J. H. Practical Architect. Boston, Cleveland, 1858 . D 1423
Haupt, H. Bridge Construction (illus.). New York, 1853 . . D 1367
Hughes, S. Gas Works. London, 1853 . . . . . D 103
Leuchars, R. B. Hot Houses. New York, 1857 . . . . D 558
Prescott, G. B. Electric Telegraph. Boston, 1860 . . . . D 545
Practical Draughtsman's Book. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . D 1600
Rankine, W. J. M. Civil Engineering. London, 1871 . . . DD 261
Silloway, T. W. Modern Carpentry. Boston, 1858 . . . . D 454
Smeaton, A. C. Builders' Companion. Philadelphia, 1854 . . D 220
Smeaton, J. Engineering. 4 vols, vol. 1 missing. London, 1812–1814 . . . . . L 1077–1079
Spon, Ernest. Sinking and Boring Wells. London, New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 293
Stevenson, A. Lighthouses. London, 1850 . . . . . D 76
Swindell, J. G. Well Digging and Pump Work. London, 1834 . D 83

TECHNOLOGY (continued).

Theriot, T. B. Practical Perspective. New York, 1838 . . . D 1223
Tomlinson, C. Warming and Ventilation. London, 1850 . . D 100
Weyrauch, P. J. J. Iron and Steel, Dimensions of. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 757

See Mechanics.

Machinery.

Appleton, D. Dictionary of Machines. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . D 1334,1335
Babbage, Charles. Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. Philadelphia, 1832 . . . . . D 167
Baird, R. H. American Cotton Spinner. Boston, 1854 . . . D 214
Baker, T. Treatise on Mechanism. London, 1852 . . . . D 69
Bechet, E. Clocks, Watches and Bells. London, 1874 . . . DD 19
Clarke, D. K. Treatise on Railway Machinery. 2 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1855 . . . . . D 1656,1657
Dodd, George. Dictionary of Machinery. New York, 1869 . . DD 269
Glynn, J. Treatise on Construction of Cranes. London, 1854 . D 93
Glynn, J. Treatise on the Power of Water. London, 1853 . . D 49
Mechanical Appliances used in Manufacture of Metals, Wood, &c. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 830
Rankine, W. J. M. Machinery and Mill Work. London, 1869 . DD 262
Rankine, W. J. M. Machines, Rules Relating to. London, 1867 . DD 263
Scott, D. Machinists' and Engineers' Assistant, Essays on, and Drawings of Machines. London, Edinburgh, 1847 . . . D 1654
Same. . . . . D 1659
Stahl, A. W. Transmission of Power by Wire Ropes. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 45

Manufactures.

Blackette, M. M. Beet Sugar. Boston, 1836 . . . . . D 388
Dobson, E. Bricks and Tiles. London, 1851 . . . . . D 118
Fautenelle and Malepryre. Tanning and Currying. Phila., 1852 . L 920
Feuchtwanger, L. Glass Making. Soluble Glass and Soap Making. New York, 1871 . . . . . DD 267
Hawkins, Daisy W. Old Point Lace: How to Copy and Imitate it. London, 1878 . . . . . DD 332
Houslow, J. S. Porcelain and Glass. London, 1853 . . . D 366
Hooper and Phillips. Marks on Porcelain and Pottery used by Chinese, Dutch, &c. 1864 . . . . . DD 34
Hughes, S. Gas Works. London, 1853 . . . . . D 103
Machét, J. J. Moderne Confiseur. Paris, 1817 . . . . L 240
Mason, George C. Art applied to Manufactures (illus.). New York, 1858 . . . . . D 638
Mechanical Appliances used in Manufacture of Metals, Wood, &c. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 830
Nichols, G. W. Pottery: How Made and Decorated (illus.). New York, 1878 . . . . . DD 331
Porcelain and Glass. Anon. London, 1852 . . . . . D 366
Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation. New York, 1876 . . . DD 312
Silk Manufacture. London, n. d. . . . . L 148
Snell, D. W. Cotton Manufacture. Hartford, 1850 . . . . D 405

TECHNOLOGY (continued).

Ure, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . D 617, 618

Ure, A. Philosophy of Manufactures. London . . . . .

Processes.

Architecture, Principles of Design in. London, 1850 . . . D 77
Bemrose, Wm. Wood Carving, with designs. London, n. d. . DD 837
Blackette, M. M. Art of Making Beet Sugar. Boston, 1836 . . D 888
Burgoyne, J. Treatise on Blasting of Stone. London, 1852 . . D 114
Byrne, O. Metal Worker's Assistant. Philadelphia, 1851 . . D 1375
Collins, J. H. Principles of Metal Mining. New York, n. d. . . D 260
Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of Districts and Lands. London, 1854 . D 73
Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of Towns and Buildings. London, 1854 D 50
Dobson, E. Treatise on Masonry and Stone Cutting. London, 1849 D 94
Duplessis, G. The Wonders of Engraving. London, 1871 . . DD 435
Fielding, T. H. Art of Engraving. London, 1844 . . . . DD 829
Frazer, P. Tables for the Determination of Minerals. Phila., 1875 DD 290
Fromberg, E. O. Art of Painting on Glass. London, 1851 . . D 60
Greenwood, W. H. Manual of Metallurgy. 2 v. New York, n. d. DD 29, 30
Gunpowder, Mode of Manufacturing, at Ishapore Mills, in Bengal. London, 1862 . . . . . DD 857
Halleur, G. C. H. Art of Photography. London, 1854 . . . D 63
Hansard, T. C. Historical Sketch of Printing. London, 1825 . D 1261
Hunt, R. Manual of Photography. London, 1854 . . . . D 570
Hunt, R. Treatise on Metals. 3 vols. London, 1853 . . . D 556–558

Vol. I and II. Iron and Steel.
II. Tin, Lead, Copper.

Inebriating Liquors, Inventions in the Use of. London, 1824 . . C 1191
Johnson, J. Account of the Origin of Printing. 2 vols. London, 1824 . . . . . D 1275, 1276
Mérimée, M. J. F. L. The Art of Painting in Oils and Fresco. London 1839 . . . . . D 507
Mitchell, J Manual of Practical Assaying. London, 1868 . . DD 558
Morfit, C. Tanning and Currying. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . L 92
Overman, F. Treatise on Metallurgy. New York, 1852 . . . D 1188
Phillips, J. A. Elements of Metallurgy. London, 1874 . . . D 1410
Raymond, R. W. Mining and Metallurgical Industry of the U. S. New York, 1877 . . . . . CC 758
Raymond, R. W. Mining Industry of States and Territories of the Rocky Mountains. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 759
Ruskin, J. Elements of Drawing. New York, 1859 . . . D 772
Schutzenberger, P. Treatise on Fermentation. New York, 1876 . DD 312
Scofferm, J., and others. The Useful Metals and their Alloys. London, 1866 . . . . . DD 405
Soyer, A. Pantropheon, or a History of Food. Boston, 1853 . D 1347
Spon, E. Workshop Receipts. New York, London, 1873 . . D 414
Swainson, W. Treatise on Taxidermy. London, 1840 . . . D 378
Thomas, J. Printing in America. 2 vols. Worcester, 1810 . . O 502
Vogel, Herman. The Chemistry of Light and Photography. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 304

TECHNOLOGY (continued).

Transportation.

Balloons, Principles of. New York, 1796 . . . . . L 89
Beechey, F. S. Electro Telegraphy. London, 1876 . . . . D 261
Bland, W. Forms of Ships. London, 1852 . . . . . D 85
Borden, S. Construction of Railroads. Boston, 1851 . . . D 1441
Gillespie, W. M. Road Making. New York, 1854 . . . . D 538
Griffith, J. W. Naval and Marine Architecture. New York, 1850 . D 1315
Heghton, E. Electric Telegraph. London, 1852 . . . . D 111
Kipping, R. Mast Making and Rigging Ships. London, 1854 . . D 109
Ried, E. J. Ship Building in Iron and Steel. London, 1869 . . DD 773
Ship Master's Assistant. London, 1796 . . . . . L 515
Tomlinson, C. Construction of Locks. London, 1853 . . . D 62
Tredgold, T. Railroads and Carriages. . . . . L 914

General and Miscellaneous.

Antisell, T. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. New York, 1854 . . D 563
Beckmann, J. History of Inventions. 2 vols. London, 1846 . D 678, 679
Bigelow, J. Elements of. Boston, 1831 . . . . . D 1422
Bigelow, J. Useful Arts in connection with Science. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 639, 640
Byrne, O. Hand-Book for Artisan, Mechanic and Engineer. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . D 1170
Glynn, J. Power of Water. London, 1853 . . . . . D 49
Knights, C. Cyclopædia of the Industry of all Nations. London, 1851 . . . . . D 1196–1198
Hazen, E. Popular Technology. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . D 193, 194
Nichols, G. W. Art Education applied to Industry (illus.). New York, 1877 . . . . . DD 742
Palfrey, J. S. Statistics of Industry in Massachusetts. Boston, 1846 L 774
Sang, Edward. Solidity, Weight, Pressure. London, N. York, 1875 DD 32
Stetson, C. B. Technical Education. Boston, 1874 . . . . C 98
Syme, Daniel. Outline of an Industrial Science. Phila., 1876 . C 330
Thomas, J. J. Farm Implements and Machinery. New York, n. d. D 803
Twining, T. Technical Training. London, 1874 . . . . CC 556
TECUMSEH and his Brother the Prophet, Life of. Benjamin Drake. Cincinnati, 1841 . . . . . F 324
TEETH, Anatomy, Physiology and Disease of. Thomas Bill. Philadelphia, 1831 . . . . . D 727
Human and Dental Surgery, Treatise on. E. G. Kelley, M. D. Boston, Newburyport, 1843 . . . . . D 427
Popular Treatise on. Mayo G. Smith. Boston, 1848 . . . D 648
See Physiology,
TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pigeons; their Structure, Varieties, Habits, and Managements (illus.). London, New York, 1868 . . . D 1592
The Poultry Book (illus.). London, New York, 1867 . . . D 1593
TEGG, THOMAS. Young Man's Book of Knowledge on Religion, Logic, &c. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . C 643
TEGOBORSK, M. L. DE. Commentaries on the Productive Forces of Russia. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . D 1360, 1361
TEIGNMOUTH, LORD JOHN, Life and Letters of, by his Son. London, 1743 . . . . . F 1087, 1088

TEIGNMOUTH, LORD JOHN (continued).
Life and Writings of. Sir Wm. Jones. Philadelphia, 1805 . . N 481
Same, 1805 .. . . . . N 689
Memoirs of Sir William Jones. Philadelphia, 1805 . . . . F 641
Works of Sir Wm. Jones, with his Life. 13 vols. London, 1807 . L 617–629
TELEGRAPH, Electric, History and Progress of. Edward Heighton. London, 1852 . . . . . D 111
History, Theory and Practice of the Electric. George B. Prescott. Boston, 1860 . . . . . D 545
and Travel. The Development of Telegraphy between England and India. Sir Frederic Goldsneid. London, 1874 . . . HH 498
TELEPHONE, an Account of. Prof. A. E. Dolbear. Boston, New York, 1877 . . . . . C 47
TELESCOPE. *See* Technology, Siderial Heavens.
Teachings. Sketch of Astronomical Discovery. Hon. Mrs. Ward. London, 1859 . . . . . D 445
TELL, WILLIAM. A Drama. Von Schiller. Tr. from German by C. T. Brooks. Providence, 1838 . . . . . J 581
TEMPERANCE. Documents of the American Society. Boston, 1835 . C 1178
Essays on the Use of Inebriating Liquors. Samuel Morewood. London, 1824 . . . . . C 1191
Recollections. An Autobiography. John Marsh. New York, 1866 C 721
Selections of Readings on. Charles Yale. Boston, 1835 . . C 412
Tales, The. 2 vols. Lucius M. Sargent. Boston, 1848 . . . A 834, 835
When will the Day Come. Treatise on. Boston, n. d. . . C 507
Writings on. C. Jewett. Boston, 1849 . . . . . C 625
TEMPLE of Melekartha. 3 vols. London, 1831 . . . . . I 543–545
of Memory. Kenelm H. Digby. London, 1874 . . . . BB 64
TEMPLE, EDMOND. Travels in Peru. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1833 . P 231, 232
TEMPLE, H. J. Viscount Palmerston. Life of Sir H. L. Bulwer. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . FF 307, 308
TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. T. P. Courtenay. London, 1836 . . . . . N 500, 501
Observations on the United Provinces of the Netherlands. London, 1705 . . . . . O 287
Works of. 2 vols. London, 1720 . . . . . O 1325, 1326
TEN Acres Enough. Practical Experience in Farming. New York, 1864 . . . . . D 317
Nights in a Bar-room and What I Saw there. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1865 . . . . . A 187
Thousand A Year. Novel. S. Warren. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 1207
Thousand Wonderful Things. C. F. King. London, 1859 . . BB 259
TENANT of Wildfell Hall. Anne Brontë. London, 1859 . . . A 15
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB 461
TEN BROOK, ANDREW. American State Universities; their Origin and Progress. Cincinnati, 1875 . . . . . DD 741
TENNEMANN, WM. GOTTLEIB. Tr. by Arthur Johnson. A Manual of History of Philosophy. London, 1852 . . . . . C 623
TENNENT, SIR J. E. Natural History of Ceylon (illus.). London, 1861 . . . . . DD 266
TENNESSEE, Annals of. J. G. M. Ramsey. Charleston, 1853 . . G 1137

TENNESSEE (continued).
Down in, and Back by Way of Richmond. Edmund Kirke. New York, 1844 . . . . . H 403
TENNEY, S. AND ABBIE A. Natural History of Animals (illus.). New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 323
TENNEY, WILLIAM C. Memoir of Mrs. Caroline P. Keith. New York, 1864 . . . . . F 517
TENNY, E. P. The New West as related to the Christian College. Cambridge, 1878 . . . . . G 1072
TENNYSON, ALFRED, Concordance to entire Works of. D. B. Brightwell. London, 1869 . . . . . BB 694
Enoch Arden, &c. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 221
Harold. A Drama. Boston, 1877 . . . . . B 317
The Holy Grail, &c. Boston, 1870 . . . . . BB 173
Idyls of the King. Poetry. Boston, 1859 . . . . . B 226
In Memoriam. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 225
Poems. Boston, 1872 . . . . . BB 359
Same. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 223, 224
Princess. A Medley. Boston, 1848 . . . . . B 223
Queen Mary. Drama. Boston, 1875 . . . . . B 316
Songs. London, 1872 . . . . . B 94
Works of. 6 vols. London, 1872 . . . . . J 752–757
TÉNOT, EUGENE. Paris in December, 1851. Tr. from French by S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. New York, 1870 . . . GG 462
TENT on the Beach and other Poems. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1867 B 484
TERENCE, Comedies of, and the Fables of Phædrus. Tr. by H. T. Riley. London, 1853 . . . . . B 967
TERRIBLE Temptation. Novel. Charles Reade. Boston, 1871 . A 1303
TERRY, A. R. Travels in the Equatorial Regions of South America. Hartford, 1834 . . . . . H 318
TERRY, ROSE. Poems. Boston, 1861 . . . . . B 292
TERTULLIAN QUINTUS, SEPT. FLOR., against Marcion, Five Books of. Tr. by Peter Holmes. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . EE 596
Writings of. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . . EE 593–595
TESTAMENTS (Old and New):—
Authority.
Archibald, Alexander, D. D. Evidence of the Authenticity, Inspiration and Canonical Authority of. Philadelphia, n. d. . . E 476
Berg, J. F. and Joseph Barker. Discussion on Origin and Authority of the Bible. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1109
Gaussen, S. R. L. Plenary Inspiration of Scriptures. Tr. by E. N. Kirk. Boston, New York, 1842 . . . . . E 569
Gregory, D. S. Why Four Gospels? New York, 1877 . . E 447
Haldane, Robert. Old and New, Canonical and Inspired, and Remarks on Apocrypha. Boston, 1846 . . . . . E 84
Hawks, Francis L. Monuments of Egypt. Egypt as Witness for the Bible. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 508
Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of the Gospels. Boston, 1867 . E 614
Pendleton, W. N. Science a Witness for the Bible. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . E 318
Prideaux, H. Connected with History of the Jews. 4 v. Charlestown, 1815 . . . . . E 1061–1064

TESTAMENTS (continued).

Rawlinson, G. Historical Evidence of Truth of. Boston, New York, 1860 . . . . . E 520

Stowe, C. E. Origin and History of Books of the Bible. Hartford, 1867 . . . . . E 1328

Translations.

Alford, H. Greek, with Commentary. 4 vols. Boston, New York, 1872 . . . . . EE 609–612

Lightfoot, J. B., Trench, R. C. and C. J. Ellicott. Revision of English Version of. New York, 1873 . . . . . EE 456

Loomis, Mr. Gospels of Matthew, Mark and John in Haiwaii. Rochester, 1828 . . . . . M 4

In French (New). 1816 . . . . . M 1036

Same . . . . . M 495

In Greek . . . . . M 2

In Latin, n. d. . . . . M 51

Lange, J. P. Gospel of Matthew and Mark. Tr. and Revised by William G. T. Shedd. New York, 1870 . . . . . EE 800, 801

Noyes, Geo. R. Hebrew Prophets. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . E 720, 721

Same, 1868 . . . . . E 628, 629

Job, Ecclesiastes, Canticles. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 725

Same . . . . . E 630

New Testament from Tischendrof. Boston, 1869 . . . . E 732

Psalms and Proverbs. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 631

Same . . . . . E 724

Walker, A. Of Apocryphal Gospels, Acts and Revelations. Edinburgh, 1870 . . . . . EE 583

Exegetical.

Bernard, Thomas D. Progress of Doctrine in the New. Bampton Lectures. London, 1866 . . . . . E 1327

Bush, George. Questions and Notes on Genesis. New York, 1834 E 123

Butterworth, John. Concordance. Boston, 1833 . . . . . E 1233

Calmet, Aug. Dictionary of the Holy Bible. Ed. by Edward Robinson. Boston, New York, 1852 . . . . . E 1298

Colenso, J. W. Book of Joshua and Pentateuch. London, 1873 . E 645

Moabite Stone and Pentateuch. London, 1873 . . . . E 1322

Davidson, Rev. R. S. Treatise on Biblical Criticism. 2 vols. Boston . . . . . E 873, 874

Day, W. Exposition of Isaiah. London. 1654 . . . . M 1208

Faber, S. G. Prophecies. 2 vols. Boston, 1803 . . . . E 911, 912

Horne, T. H. Introduction to Critical Study of Holy Scriptures. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1293, 1294

Guthrie, Thomas. The Parables. London, New York, 1866 . EE 419

Hovey, Alvah The Miracles of Christ as attested by the Evangelists. Boston, 1864 . . . . . E 523

Hughes, George. Exposition of Genesis and part of Exodus. 1872 M 1206

Kendrick, T. Exposition of New Testament. 3 vols. Boston, 1828 . . . . . E 1074

Knappist, J. Religion of Israel. London, Edinburgh, 1877 . . EE 404

Matthew, Henry. Exposition of Old and New Testament. 5 vols. London, 1737 . . . . . M 1503–1507

TESTAMENTS (continued).
Mayer, John. Treasury of Ecclesiastical Expositions, by many Authors. London, 1623 . . . . . M 258
Newton, Thomas. Prophecies. New York, 1794 . . . . E 487, 488
Orton, Job. Exposition of. 6 vols. Charlestown, 1805 . . M 487–492
Putnam, Allen. Bible Marvel Workers. Boston, 1873 . . . E 641
Robertson, F. W. Notes on Genesis. New York, 1877 . . . EE 413
Smith, John P. Relation between Holy Scriptures and Science of Geology. London, 1852 . . . . . E 262
Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse Revealed. 1836 . . . . . E 1339, 1340
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Scripture. Boston, 1829 . . . . . E 4
Trench, R. C. Parables of Our Lord. New York, 1861 . . E 1079
Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. New York, 1860 . . . E 1080
Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. Boston, 1862 . . . . . E 666
Withington, Leonard. Solomon's Song Translated and Explained. Boston, 1861 . . . . . E 637
TEUTON and the Roman, Lectures on. Charles Kingsley. London, 1875 . . . . . C 518
TEUTONIC Antiquities. C. Chatfield. London, 1828 . . . . O 932
TEXAN, Santa Fé, Exhibition, Narrative of. 2 vols. G. W. Kendall. New York, 1844 . . . . . H 461, 462
Same . . . . . H 463, 464
TEXAS and the Texans. 2 vols. H. S. Foote. Philadelphia, 1841 . P 306, 307
Eagle Pass. Life on the Border. Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 306
Fiscal History of. W. M. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . O 924
Her Resources and Public Men. J. De Cardova. Philadelphia, 1858 . . . . . G 544
History of Republic of. N. D. Maillard. London, 1842 . . G 1124
History of. 2 vols. H. Yoakum. New York, 1856 . . . O 1068, 1069
Journey through. F. L. Olmstead. New York, 1860 . . . H 343
New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. John Russell Bartlett. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 1275
Visit to. Journal of a Traveller. New York, 1836 . . . . H 62
THACHER, DR. JAMES. American Medical Biography of Eminent Physicians. Boston, 1828 . . . . . N 881
Essay on Ghosts and Witchcraft. Boston, 1831 . . . . . C 154
History of Town of Plymouth; with History of Aborigines of New England. Boston, 1835 . . . . . G 706
Military Journal of American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783. Boston, 1823 . . . . . O 1168
Same, 1834 . . . . . G 1340
THACKERAY, ANNE ISABELLA. Story of Elizabeth. Boston, 1869 . A 498
Miss Angel. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 1321
Old Kensington. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1181
THACKERAY, W. M., Anecdote Biographies of. Col. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1874 . . . . . FF 24
Book of Snobs. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 203
Burlesques (illus.). London, 1869 . . . . . BB 424

THACKERAY, W. M. (concluded).
Confessions of Fitz Boodle, and Passages in the Life of Major Gahagan. New York, 1852 . . . . . I 174
Denis Duval. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1416
Early and Late Papers. Boston, 1867 . . . . . B 856
English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. New York, 1854 . B 399
English Humorists and the Four Georges. New York, 1867 . . B 835
Fat Contributor. New York, 1853 . . . . . I 172
Great Hoggerty Diamond. New York, 1850 . . . . . A 1399
Henry Esmond. New York, 1852 . . . . . A 1406
Henry Esmond; Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. London, 1872 . . BB 329
Life and Literary Labors of. Theodore Taylor. New York, 1866 . F 613
Men's Wives. New York, 1852 . . . . . I 173
The Newcomes. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . B 886
Same, 1867 . . . . . A 1401
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 328
Paris Sketch Book. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . B 339
Pendennis. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . A 1402, 1405
Same. 1 vol. London, 1871 . . . . . BB 327
Punch's Prize Novelists. New York, 1853 . . . . . I 172
Roundabout Papers. New York, 1863 . . . . . B 852
Shabby Genteel. Story. Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 1248
Thackerayana. London, 1875 . . . . . BB 398
Travels in London. New York, 1853 . . . . . I 172
Vanity Fair. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1407
Same, n. d. . . . . A 1408
Same, 1871 . . . . . BB 326
The Virginians. London, 1872 . . . . . BB 330
Same, 1859 . . . . . A 1225
THACKERAYANA. W. M. Thackeray. London, 1875 . . . . BB 389
THADDEUS of Warsaw. Jane Porter. Hartford, 1854 . . . . I 92
THALABER the Destroyer. Poem. 2 vols. R. Southey. London, 1801 . . . . . T 3, 4
THALHEIMER, M. E. Manual of Ancient History. Cincinnati, New York, 1872. . . . . CC 750
Medieval and Modern History, by periods (maps). Cincinnati, New York, 1874 . . . . . CC 751

1. The Dark Ages, from battle of Tours to battle of Fontenaye, 478–1096. 2. Middle Ages, the Crusades, 1096–1492. 3. Modern Era, from Discovery of America, 1492, to close of Thirty Years' War, 1648. 4. From peace of Westphalia to French Revolution, 1648–1789. 5. From French Revolution to Rise of German Empire, 1789–1871.

THAMES and the Tiber, Following of the. Philadelphia, n. d. . . H 1031
THAT Boy of Norcott's. C. Lever. London, 1873 . . . . A 129
Husband of Mine. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 8
Lass O' Lowries (illus.). F. H. Burnett. New York, 1877 . . A 666
Wife of Mine. Boston, 1877 . . . . . A 137
THATCHER, B. B. Boston Book; Specimens of Metropolitan Literature. Boston, 1837 . . . . . B 610
Indian Biography. 2 vols. New York, 1873 . . . . . F 41, 42
THAUMATURGUS, GREGORY, Works of. Tr. by Rev. S. D. T. Salmond. Edinburgh, 1871 . . . . . EE 584

THAXTER, CELIA. Among the Isles of Shoals. Boston, 1873 . . G 213
Poems. New York, 1872 . . . . . B 160
THAYER, ELIHU. Sermons. Exeter, 1813 . . . . . M 481
THAYER, T. B. Christianity against Infidelity. Boston, 1836 . . E 77
Doctrine of Endless Punishment. n. d. . . . . E 452
Over the River. A Book of Consolations. Boston, 1864 . . . E 302
THAYER, W. M. Bobbin Boy. n. t. p. . . . . F 180
Life of Dr. John Kitto. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 197
Same . . . . . F 48
Pioneer Boy and How he became President. Boston, 1863 . . F 160
THÉATRE, Le. 2 vols. Oeuvres Dramatiques de P. Coneille. Paris, 1747 . . . . . J 54, 55
de Salon. Méry. Paris, 1862 . . . . . I 164
THENOT, T. P. Practical Perspective. New York, 1838 . . . D 1223
THEO. A Love Story. L. H. Bennett. Philadelphia, 1877 . . A 134
Leigh. A. Thomas. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1219
THEOCRITUS, Idylls of. Tr. by Rev. J. Banks. London, 1853 . . B 1006
THEODORET. History of the Church from A. D. 322 to A. D. 427. London, 1854 . . . . . E 265
THEOLOGY:—

Dogmatic.

Ambrose, Isaac. War with Devils, Ministration and Communion with Angels. Glasgow, 1738 . . . . . M 23
Arnold, Matthew. Literature and Dogma. Boston, 1873 . . EE 234
Articles of the Synod of Dort. Utica, 1831 . . . . . E 598
Athanasian Creed. Boston, 1828 . . . . . E 5
Bates, Elisha. Doctrines of Friends. Mt. Pleasant, 1875 . . M 478
Bethune, Rev. G. W. Expository Lectures on Heidelberg Catechism. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 711, 712
Calvino, Joannes. Institutio Christianæ Religionis. Geneva, 1569 M 532
Calvin, John. Catechism of the Church of Geneva. Hartford, 1815 M 103
Chalmers, Thomas. Institutes of Theology. New York, 1849 . E 282, 283
Channing, Wm. E. Unitarian Christianity and Evidences. 2 vols. Boston, 1856 . . . . . E 670, 671
Chauncey, Charles. State of Religion in New England. Boston, 1743 . . . . . M 250
Crosby, A. Second Advent. Boston, 1850 . . . . . E 507
Dimmick, L. F. Spirit of Prophecy in relation to the Jews. n. t. p. M 1010
Edwards, Jonathan. Christian Doctrine of Original Sin. Edinburgh, 1798 . . . . . E 354
Edwards, Jonathan, Works of. 2 vols. Boston, 1850 . . . E 1059, 1060
Farley, F. A. Unitarianism Defined. Boston, 1868 . . . . E 622
Froude, James A. Address on Calvinism. New York, 1871 . . E 741
Goodwin, H. M. Review of Doctrine of Christ's Person. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 417
Greg, W. R. Creeds of Christendom. 2 v. London, 1875 . . E 205, 206
Gregory, Olinthus. Letters on the Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. London, 1851 . . . . . E 257
Hodge, A. A. The Atonement. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . E 369
Hopkins, Samuel. System of Doctrines in Divine Revelation. Boston, 1811 . . . . . E 887, 888
Jenkyns, S. Nature and Origin of Evil. London, 1795 . . . E 142

THEOLOGY (continued).

Keith, A. Truth of the Christian Religion. New York, 1839 . . E 366
Knapp, Rev. G. C. Christianity and Theology, Lectures on. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . E 1314
Lacordaire, Rev. Père. God. Conferences. New York, 1870 . E 183
Lacordaire, Rev. Père. Jesus Christ. Conferences. N. York, 1870 E 182
Lee, Samuel. Eschatology, or Second Advent. Boston, 1859 . . E 512
Lewis, T. F. The Divine Human in the Scriptures. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 380
Liturgies of Ante-Nicene Period. Edinburgh, 1872 . . . . EE 605
Miller, W. Evidences from Scripture of the Second Coming of Christ. Boston, 1840 . . . . . E 133
Milton, John. Christian Doctrines. 2 vols. London, 1853 . . C 265, 266
Paley, Wm., Works of. 5 vols. Newport, 1811 . . . . E 875–879
Park, E. A. Treatise on Atonement. Boston, 1859 . . . . E 1253
Phillips, R. Redemption, or the New Song in Heaven. New York, 1835 . . . . . E 26
Sears, E. H. Regeneration. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 682
Seymour, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists. Phila., 1855 . E 879
Shepard, Thomas, Works of. 3 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . E 707–709
Sherlock, Wm. Discourses on Future Judgment. Edinburgh, 1776 E 26
Solar Hieroglyphics, Tri-Personal Godhead in the Solar Light. Introduction by J. G. Ralston. Philadelphia, 1874 . . . . E 53
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 346
Taylor, N. W. Doctrines of Revelation. New York, 1859 . . E 1077
Tucker, W. Predestination. Boston, 1835 . . . . . E 351
Universalism, Last Word of. 13 essays. Boston, 1878 . . . E 87
Willard, S. Lectures on Assembly's Catechism. Boston, 1726 . M 1512
Worcester, Noah. Bible News of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Concord, 1810 . . . . . M 27

General and Miscellaneous.

Allen, John. State, Churches and the Kingdom of Christ. London, 1853 . . . . . M 1043
Bellamy, Joseph, Works of. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . E 1090, 1091
Bonnet, Charles. Inquiries Concerning Christianity. Phila., 1803 E 68
Brooks, S. A. In the English Poets. New York, 1875 . . . E 765
Buck, E. Theological Dictionary. 1830 . . . . . E 1168
Bunsen, Baron. God in History. London, 1868 . . . . . O 1130–1132
Bunyan, John. The Holy War. Boston, 1817 . . . . M 24
Pilgrim's Progress. New York, 1822 . . . . . E 1151
Conway, Moncure D. Sacred Anthology. New York, 1874 . . EE 615
Cummings, Preston. Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. Boston, 1853 . . . . . E 553
Denominational Reasons Why. London, 1876 . . . . . EE 422
Gross, Joseph B. Heathen Religion. New York, 1856 . . . E 572
Langdon, S. Revelation of Jesus Christ to St. John. Worcester, 1791 . . . . . M 506
Maurice, F. D. Essays. London, New York, 1871 . . . EE 455
Pitts Street Chapel Lectures. Boston, 1858 . . . . . E 668
Stevenson, J. Kalpa Sistra and Nava Tatva. Works Illustrating the Jain Religion and Philosophy. London, 1848 . . . EE 559

THEOLOGY (continued).

Williams, M. Religious and Philosophical Doctrines of the Hindoos. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 638

Historical and Descriptive.

Adam, Robert. View of the Four Grand Systems of Religion. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1818 . . . . . M 1037

Adams, Charles. Evangelism in the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 336

Bacon, L. Genesis of New England Churches. New York, 1874 E 747

Bacon, L. W., Ed. Vatican Council, View of, in the Speech of Archbishop Kenrick. New York, n. d. . . . . E 644

Baring-Gould, S. Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 2 v. New York, 1870 . . . . . EE 441, 442

Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled. Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 790, 791

Chapin, A. B. Organization and Order of the Primitive Church. New Haven, 1842 . . . . . E 544

Christian Doctrine, History of. 2 vols. New York, 1863 . . E 1099, 1100

Farmer, H. Worship of Human Spirits among the Heathen. London, 1833 . . . . . E 672

Forrest, James. Trinitarian Theology from Second Century. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 170

Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 539

Hone, Wm. Ancient Mysteries Described. Miracle, Plays, &c. London, 1823 . . . . . E 1082

Huidekoper, F. Belief of First Three Centuries. New York, 1876 E 445

Inman, Thomas. Ancient Faiths and Modern. New York, 1876 . EE 643

Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. New York, 1875 1106

Janus. The Pope and the Council. New York, 1869 . . . E 737

Johnson, S. Oriental Religions. 2 vols. Boston, 1877 . . . EE 620, 621

Mediæval and Modern Miracles and Saints. New York, 1876 . E 194

New Haven Theology, Origin and Progress of. New York, 1837 . E 81

Post, T. M. The Skeptical Era in Modern History. New York, 1856 . . . . . E 828

Roy, Rajah Rammohun. Translation of the Veds and other Brahminical Works. London, 1832 . . . . . E 1197

Schaff, Philip. Creeds of Christendom. 3 vols. New York, 1877 EE 792–794

Vol. I. History of Creeds.
II. Greek and Latin Creeds.
III. Evangelical Protestant Creeds.

Seymour, M. H. Mornings Among the Jesuits at Rome. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 570

Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish Church. New York, 1876 E 1357

Taylor, Isaac. Wesley and Methodism. New York, 1852 . . E 559

Westroff, H. M. and Wake, C. S. Phallism in Ancient Worship. New York, 1874 . . . . . EE 798

Whately, R. Rise, Progress and Corruption of Christianity. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 681

Wiggers, G. F. Historical Presentation of Augustinism and Pelaginism. Andover, 1840 . . . . . E 1164

THEOLOGY (continued).

Williams, Monier. Indian Wisdom, Examples of the Doctrines of the Hindus. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 638

Philosophical and Speculative.

Alger, W. R. Critical History of the Doctrine of Future Life. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . E 1133
Bascom, John. Philosophy of Religion. New York, 1876 . . EE 415
Science, Philosophy and Religion. New York, 1871 . . . E 273
Beard, J. R. Autobiography of Satan. London, 1872 . . . EE 461
Beecher, Edward. Concord of Ages. New York, 1860 . . . E 296
Conflict of Ages. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . E 478
Bickersteth, E. H. Hades and Heaven; State of the Blessed after Death. New York, 1869 . . . . . E 95
Bixby, J. T. Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge. New York, 1876 . . . . . E 648
Buckle, J. S. Natural History of Atheism. New York, 1878 . EE 399
Brougham, Lord H. Discourse of Natural. London, 1835 . . E 482
Calderwood, Henry. Philosophy of the Infinite. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . C 1174
Christlieb, Theo. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. Tr. from German. New York, 1874 . . . . . EE 631
Clark, J. F. Rational Christianity maintained against Atheism. Boston, 1870 . . . . . E 422
Conway, Moncure D. Idols and Ideals, with an Essay on Christianity. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 650
Cudworth, Ralph. Intellectual System of the Universe. 2 vols. Andover, New York, 1838 . . . . . E 1286, 1287
De Quincy, Thomas. Theological Essays. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 B 812, 813
Draper, J. W. Conflict between Religion and Science. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 469
Fairbairn, A. M. Philosophy and History. New York, 1876 . E 449
Fiske, John. Unseen World and other Essays. Boston, 1876 . E 438
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of Life. Boston, 1874 . . . . . EE 457
Hedge, F. H. Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition. Boston, 1870 . . . . . E 349
Recent Inquiries in. Boston, 1860 . . . . . E 539
Hopkins, S. Systems of Doctrines in Divine Revelation. 2 vols. Boston, 1811 . . . . . E 887, 888
Hume, David. Scepticism. Natural History of Religion. Dublin, 1779 . . . . . C 1152, 1153
Hunt, J. F. History of Rationalism. New York, 1865 . . . E 1187
Kelley, E. G. Philosophy of Existence. London, 1878 . . E 1176
Keys of the Creeds. New York, 1875 . . . . . EE 244
Same . . . . . EE 237
Lange, F. A. Materialism, History and Criticism of. Boston, 1877 E 977
Lecky, W. E. H. Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe. New York, 1866 . . . . . O 766, 767
Lord, Charles E. Evidences of Natural and Revealed. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . E 1219
Maurice, H. L. Limits of Religious Thought Examined. Bampton Lectures. Boston, 1859 . . . . . E 499

THEOLOGY (continued).

McCosh, Rev. J. Christianity and Positivism. New York, 1871 . E 740
Is the Development Hypothesis Sufficient? New York, 1876 . E 442
Method of Divine Government. New York, 1855 . . . E 1290
Supernatural in Relation to the Natural. New York, 1862 . . E 555
Miller, J. Questions awakened by the Bible. Philadelphia, 1877 . E 653
Miller, M. R. The Luminous Unity. Philadelphia, 1874. . . E 431
Muller, Max. Buddhist Nihilism. New York, 1872 . . . E 677
Noyes, Geo. R., ed. Essays by various Authors. Boston, 1856 . E 474
Owen, Robert Dale. The Debatable Land between this World and the Next. New York, 1872 . . . . . E 745
Paley, Wm. Natural Theology. Boston, 1881 . . . . . E 331
Same. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . M 68, 69
Same. 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . M 15, 16
Parker, Theodore. Matters Pertaining to Religion. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 746
Parsons, Theophilus. Deus-Homo, God-Man. Chicago, 1867 . E 726
The Infinite and the Finite. Boston, 1872 . . . . . EE 232
Picton, J. A. The Mystery of Matter. London, 1873 . . . EE 466
Post, T. M. Skeptical Era in Modern History. New York, 1856 . E 328
Recent Inquiries in; by an English Clergyman. Boston, 1860 . E 589
Renan, E. Life of Jesus. New York, 1864 . . . . . E 633
Saint Paul. New York, 1869 . . . . . E 635
The Apostles. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 634
Savage, M. J. The Religion of Evolution. Boston, 1876 . . E 193
Seelye, Prof. Ecce Homo. Boston, 1866 . . . . . E 410
Shields, C. W. The Final Philosophy. New York, 1877. . . E 1261
Shuttleworth, P. N. Revelation and Human Reason. New York, 1832 . . . . . M 81
Supernatural Religion. 3 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 632-634
Taylor, Isaac. Logic in. London, 1859 . . . . . E 400
Tuttle, H. Christ Idea in History. Boston, 1870 . . . . E 733
Tuttle, H. God Idea in History. Boston, 1869. . . . . E 731
Upham, T. C. Absolute Religion. New York, 1873 . . . E 440
Walker, J. B. Living Questions of the Ages. Philadelphia, 1877 . E 651
Warring, C. B. Mosaic account of Creation the Miracle of To-day. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 653
Winans, Ross. One Religion, Many Creeds. Baltimore, 1870 . EE 637
Winchell, A. Reconciliation of Science and Religion. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 654

Polemic.

Adams, N. Remarks on Unitarian Belief. Boston, 1832 . . . E 130
Arnold, M. God and the Bible. Boston, 1876 . . . . . E 191
Barnes, Albert. Scriptural Argument for Episcopacy Examined. New York, Boston, 1835. . . . . E 131
Bampton. Lectures of Canon Lidden, Examination of. Boston, 1872 . . . . . E 744
Beecher, Lyman. Lectures on Atheism. Boston, 1852 . . . E 662
Beecher, Lyman. Views on. Cincinnati, 1826 . . . . . E 481
Same, 1853 . . . . . E 664

THEOLOGY (continued).

Berg, J. F., and Joseph Barker, Discussion on the Bible between. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 1109
Brownlee, W. C. Popery an Enemy to Civil and Religious Liberty. New York, 1836 . . . . . E 148
Campbell, Alexander, and D. Skinner. Discussions on Endless Misery and Universal Salvation. Utica, 1840 . . . . . E 501
Clark, Dorus. Orthodox Congregationalism and the Sects. Boston, 1871 . . . . . E 643
Clarke, James Freeman. Orthodoxy; its Truths and Errors. Boston, 1868 . . . . . E 616
Cobb, Sylvanus. Review of the Conflict of Ages, by Edward Beecher. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 62
"Criticus." Controversy respecting Three Heavenly Witnesses. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 623
Doctrine of Hell Torments Overthrown. Boston, 1833 . . . E 361
Eclipse of Faith, Defence of, and Reply to. Boston, 1854 . . E 535
Farley, S. Essays on Theological and Speculative Topics. Boston, 1851 . . . . . E 280
Fernald, W. M. Universalism versus Partialism. Boston, 1840 . E 152
Fisher, Geo. P. Supernatural Origin of Christianity. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 1217
Frey, J. S. C. F. Joseph and Benjamin; Controversy between Jews and Christians. New York, 1840 . . . . . E 208
Hyppolytus. Refutation of all Heresies. Tr. by J. H. MacMahon. Edinburgh, Dublin, 1868 . . . . . EE 600
Horner, J. M. Popery Stripped of its Garb. 1836 . . . . . M 284
Ireland, J. Paganism and Christianity Compared. London, 1809 . E 859
McGavin, Wm. The Protestant Points of Controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. 2 vols. Hartford, 1833 E 1127, 1128
Miner, A. A. Lectures on Endless Punishment, or Old Forts Taken. Boston, 1878 . . . . . E 213
Norton, A. Reasons against Trinitarianism. Boston, 1833 . . E 585
Paige, Lucius R. Punishment after Death, wherein Eminent Commentators have agreed with Universalists. Boston, 1833 . . E 389
Pascal, Blaise. Provincial Letters. New York, 1853 . . . E 378
Science and Revelation. Lectures in Reply to Tyndall, Huxley, &c. Belfast, 1875 . . . . . EE 614
Skinner, O A. Miller Overthrown. Boston, 1840 . . . . E 287
Thayer, T. B. Christianity against Infidelity. Boston, 1836 . . E 77
Upham, C. W. Letters on the Logos. Boston, 1829 . . . E 549
Wardlaw, R. Unitarianism Confuted. Andover, 1817 . . . M 1031
Ware, Henry. Letters to Trinitarians. Cambridge, 1820 . . E 340
Watson, R. Apology for the Bible. Reply to Thomas Paine. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . E 141
Wilson, Daniel. Criticism on Butler's Analogy. Boston, 1834 . E 93
Wilson, John. Unitarianism confirmed by Trinitarians. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 618
THEOPHILUS and Others. Stories. M. M. Dodge. New York, 1876 . A 773
and Tatian, Writings of. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . EE 586
THERAPEUTICS, Handbook of. S. Ringer. New York, 1878 . . D 1001

THERON AND ASPASIO. Dialogues and Letters. 3 vols. Rev. Jas. Hervey. London, 1755 . . . . . M 33-35
Same. 1856 . . . . . M 83-85
THEURIET, ANDRÉ. Gérard's Marriage. New York, 1877 . . . A 488
Same. 1877 . . . . . A 66
THIBET, Recollections of a Journey through. 2 vols. E. R. Huc. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 24, 25
THIEBLIN, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. Boston, 1875 . . . H 250
THIEF in the Night. Harriet P. Spofford. Boston, 1872 . . . A 298
THIERRY, A. History of Norman Conquest of England. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . . . . G 732, 733
History of the Tiers Etat in France. Tr. by Rev. F. B. Wells. London, 1855 . . . . . G 451
THEIRS, M. A. History of Consulate and Empire of France, under Napoleon. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . G 1343,1344
History of the French Revolution. 4 vols. Tr. Fred. Shoberl. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . . . O 587-590
Same. 1854 . . . . . G 1353-1356
History of the French Revolution. 4 vols. in 2. Tr. Fred. Shoberl. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . O 865, 866
THINGS as they are, or the Adventures of Caleb Williams. 2 vols. W. Godwin. Philadelphia, 1795 . . . . . I 8, 9
New and Old. A Storehouse of Similes, Sentences, Allegories, Apothegms, Adages, Apologues, &c. 2 vols. John Spencer. London, 1869 . . . . . EE 445,446
New and Old, for the Glory of God. Portland, 1845 . . . M 486
Same . . . . . E 901
not Generally Known. Handbook of Facts in Literature, History and Science. David Wells. New York, 1857 . . . . D 637
THINKS I to Myself. A Tale. New York, 1872 . . . . . I 12
THIODOLF the Icelander, and Aslanga's Knight. Baron De La Motte Fougué. New York, 1845 . . . . . I 317
THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. 8 vols. London, n. d. . . G 176-183
THIRTY Years since. G. P. R. James. New York, 1848 . . . A 1139
Years' War, the. S. R. Gardiner. New York, 1874 . . . . G 232
Years' War, The History of. Fred. Schiller; tr. A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1853 . . . . . G 268
THOMAS, ANNIE. (Mrs. Pender Cudlip). Theo. Leigh. Novel. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1219
The Two Widows. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 1360
THOMAS, C. W. West Coast of Africa, and its Islands. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 287
THOMAS, E. S. Reminiscences of the Last Sixty-Five Years. 2 vols. Hartford, 1840 . . . . . O 639, 640
Same . . . . . N 538, 539
Sketches of his Life and Time, by himself. 2 vols. Hartford, 1840 N 538, 539
THOMAS, ISAIAH. History of Printers and Printing in America. 2 vols. Worcester, 1810 . . . . . O 502, 503
THOMAS, JOHN J. American Fruit Culturist. New York, 1867 . . D 1016
Farm Implements, Farm Machinery. New York, n. d. . . . D 803
THOMAS, J. AND T. BALDWIN. Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . D 1433

THOMAS, W. H. Running the Blockade, or the U. S. Secret Service. Adventures. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 882
THOMPSON, A. C. Morning Hours in Patmos. Boston, New York, Cincinnati, 1860 . . . . . E 517
THOMSON, D'ARCY W. Wayside Thoughts, or Essays on Education. Edinburgh, 1858 . . . . . BB 258
THOMPSON, EDITH. History of England. New York, 1874 . . GG 146
THOMSON, JAMES. Poetical Works. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . E 271, 272
Works of. 4 vols. London, 1773 . . . . . J 353–356
THOMPSON, J. P. Lectures on Centennial of American Independence. Boston, 1877 . . . . . CC 870
Man, in Genesis and Geology. New York, 1870 . . . . . E 358
Memoir of David Hale. New York, 1850 . . . . . F 455
Memoir of David Toppan Stoddard, Missionary to the Nestorians. New York, 1858 . . . . . F 330
Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present. Boston, 1854 . H 362
THOMPSON, JOSEPH P. Young Men admonished in a series of Lectures. 1852 . . . . . C 14
THOMPSON, KATE. Handbook to Picture Galleries of Europe. London, 1877 . . . . . DD 40
THOMPSON, R. W. Papacy and Civil Power. New York, 1876 . . E 981
THOMPSON, WM., AND ROB. WATSON. History of Phillip III., of Spain. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 983
THOMS, WM. J. Human Longevity; its Facts and Fiction. London, 1873 . . . . . C 840
THOMSON, MRS. K. B. Life and Times of Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. London, 1860 . . . . . N 529–531
Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 vols. London, 1846 . NN 503–505
Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . . FF 279, 280
THOMSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo China and China, Ten Years Travel in. New York, 1875 . . . . . HH 773
THOMPSON, K. (Grace Wharton.) The Literature of Society. 2 vols. London, 1862 . . . . . BB 420, 421
THOMSON, K. AND J. C. (Pseud. Grace and Philip Wharton.) Queens of Society. Sketches. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 492
Wits and Beaux of Society. New York, 1861 . . . . . F 493
THOMSON, S. R. H., AND WILLIAM ALLEN. Narrative of the Expedition on the River Niger in 1841. 2 vols. London, 1848 . . P 1023, 1024
THOMSON, WILLIAM. History of Phillip 3d, King of Spain. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 1126
THOMSON, W. M. Land and the Book. 2 vols. New York, 1859 . H 492, 493
THOREAU, DAVID HENRY, Life and Aims of. H. A. Page. Boston, 1877 . . . . . F 232
the Poet Naturalist. Wm. E. Channing. Boston, 1873 . . . B 497
Sketches of Cape Cod. Boston, 1865 . . . . . B 211
Maine Woods. Boston, 1873 . . . . . HH 151
Walden, or Life in the Woods. Boston, 1876 . . . . . B 215
Week on Concord and Merrimac Rivers. Boston, 1868 . . . HH 150
Yankee in Canada. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 612
THORESBY, RALPH, Diary of. Edited by Rev. Joseph Hunter. 2 vols. London, 1830 . . . . . GG 557, 558
Letters of Eminent Men to. 2 vols. London, 1832 . . . . GG 559, 560

THORNBURY, G. W. Shakespeare's England. London, 1856 . . G 615, 616
Life of J. M. W. Turner New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 62
THORNBURY, WALKER. Life in Spain. New York, 1860 . . . H 924
Turkish Life and Character. 2 vols. London, 1860 . . . . H 575, 576
THORNDALE, or the Conflict of Opinions. Wm. Smith. Boston, 1859 B 888
THORNE, J. A. Emancipation of West Indies. New York, 1838 . H 470
THORNE, R. H. Spirit of the Age. Essays. New York, 1844 . . B 965
THORNTON, EDWARD. India, its Fate and Prospects. London, 1835 . O 900
THORNTON, HENRY. Family Prayers and Prayers on the Ten Commandments, &c. New York, 1855 . . . . . E 577
THORNTON, REV. J. Pure Religion the Only Way to Happiness. Boston, 1821 . . . . . M 48
THORNTON, J. W. Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. Boston, 1874 . . . . . NN 581
Landing at Cape Anne. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . G 1284
Pulpit of the American Revolution. Boston, 1860 . . . . E 518
THORNTON, QUINN J. Oregon and California in 1848. 2 vols. New York, 1849 . . . . . HH 160, 161
THORNTON, THOMAS. Works of Thomas Otway. 3 vols. (First vol. missing.) London, 1813 . . . . . BB 235–237
THORNTON, WM. F. A Plea for Peasant Proprietors. London, 1874 . CC 263
THORPE, B. Northern Mythology; The Traditions and Superstitions of Scandanavia, North Germany and Netherlands. 3 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . J 304–306
THORPE, R. Life of Alfred the Great. Tr. by R. Paull. London, 1853 . . . . . F 327
THOUGHTS, Contributions to. W. W. Wheildon. Concord, 1874 . C 339
Necessary Laws of. William Lord, Archbishop of York. London, 1873 . . . . . CC 234
of a Country Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. Boston, 1863 . . . E 327
THORALDSEN, His Life and Works (illus.). Tr. by P. M. Layster. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 608
THREE Brides, The. Story. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1876 . . A 576
Brothers, The. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1870 . . . . A 1297
Clerks. A. Trollope. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1249
Courses and a Desert. Tales. London, 1852 . . . . . J 420
Eras of Woman's Life; The Maiden, the Wife and the Mother. T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1856 . . . . . A 675
Experiments of Living. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . I 90
Feathers. Novel. William Black. New York, 1875 . . . A 1313
Same . . . . . A 1314
Generations. S. A. Emery. Boston, New York, 1872 . . . A 1195
Great Temptations of Young Men. Samuel W. Fisher. Cincinnati, 1852 . . . . . C 717
Memorial Poems. J. R. Lowell. Boston, 1877 . . . . BB 66
Musketeers. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 181
Successful Girls. Story. J. Crouch. New York, 1872 . . . A 759
THREESCORE Years and Beyond. W. H. De Puy. New York, 1872 F 1266
THRIFT. Essays. Samuel Smiles. New York, 1876 . . . . CC 250
THRING, E. Thoughts on Life Science. London, New York, 1871 EE 451
THROUGH the Dark Continent. 2 vols. H. M. Stanley. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 541, 542

THROUGH (continued).
a Needle's Eye. H. Stretton. New York, 1878 . . . . . A 708
Night to Light. Novel. Tr. from German. F. Spielhagen. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 492
THUCYDIDES, Analysis and Summary of. J. T. Wheeler. London, 1853 . . . . . O 314
History of, Peloponnesian War. Tr. by Rev. H. Dale. 2 v. London, 1853 . . . . . G 684, 685
THUNDER and Lightning, Treatise on. Tr. from French. W. De Fonville. New York, 1869 . . . . . D 481
THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the Steam Engine. New York, 1878 . DD 333
TIBER and the Thames, Following of the. Philadelphia, n. d. . H 1031
TIBERIUS and other Cæsars, Lives of. Suetonius. (Bohn's Classical Library.) London, 1855 . . . . . B 1014
TIBET, Embassy to Court of Teshoo Lama, in. Captain S. Turner. London, 1800 . . . . . O 1447
TIBULLE, Traduction en Prose de. Amsterdam, Paris, 1771 . . J 717
TIBULLUS, Poems of. Tr. by W. K. Kelley. London, 1854 . . B 991
TICKNOR, CALEB. Philosophy of Living. New York, 1855 . . D 145
TICKNOR, GEORGE. History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . J 908–910
Life of. 2 vols. Boston, 1876 . . . . . F 1213, 1214
Life of. William H. Prescott. Boston, 1864 . . . . . F 1215
Memoir of Nathaniel Appleton Haven. Cambridge, 1827 . . F 1085
TIFFIN, W. F. Gossip about Portraits. London, 1866 . . . FF 66
TIGHE, MRS. H. Psyche. Poem in six cantos. London, 1853 . . B 1010
TILLOTSON, DR. JOHN, Works of. Sermons. 3 vols. London, 1712 M 1500–1502
TILTON's Journal of Horticulture. Vol. 7. Boston . . . . . R. L.
TIMBER, Treatise on Prevention of Dry Rot in. T. A. Britton. London, New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 294
TIMBS, JOHN. Abbeys, Castles and Ancient Halls of England and Wales. 2 vols. London, New York, n. d. . . . . GG 153, 154
Clubs and Club Life in London. London, n d. . . . . GG 255
English Eccentrics and Eccentricities. London, 1875 . . . FF 250
Knowledge for the Time. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 143
Nooks and Corners of English Life (illus.). London, 1867 . . BB 297
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers in Science and the Useful Arts (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . . . D 614
Traditions of Great Families in England. London, 1869 . . GG 234
TIMON. Orators of France. Tr. by J. T. Headley. New York, 1849 G 463
TISSANDIER, GASTON. The Wonders of Water (illus.). New York, 1872 . . . . . D 862
Same . . . . . D 1044
TITAN. A Romance. 2 vols. J. P. F. Richter; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1863 . . . . . B 408, 409
TITMARSH, M. A. Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. New York, 1850 . . . . . P 276
TIRYNS, Discoveries at Mycenæ and. Henry Schliemann. New York, 1878 . . . . . HH 1026
TOBACCO, Its History and Associations (illus.). F. W. Fairholt. London, 1859 . . . . . G 591
Smoke and Strong Drink. H. P. Prescott. London, 1869 . . C 1305

TOCQUEVILLE, A. DE. American Institutions and their Influence. New York, 1851 . . . . . C 713
Democratie en Amerique. Paris, 1836 . . . . . K 378
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. Boston, 1862 . . . . . F 387, 388
Republic of America. Tr. by H. Reeves. New York, 1851 . . C 1269
Same. 2 vols. . . . . C 1270, 1271
TODD, REV. H. J. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. London, 1831 . . . . . FF 508, 509
TODD, JOHN. Story of His Life. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 373
The Sunset Land, or the Great Pacific Slope. Boston, 1870 . . H 87
TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. 5 vols., vol. 4 in 2 parts. London, 1835-1859 . . . . . DD 821–826
TODD, S. E. The Young Farmer's Manual, embracing The Young Farmer's Workshop. New York, n. d. . . . . D 744
TODD, REV. W. Beauties of Shakespeare. Boston, 1827 . . . . J 116
TODHUNTER, J. Natural Philosophy for Beginners. London, 1877 D 270
TOILERS of the Sea. Victor Hugo. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1473
TOKEN and Atlantic Souvenir. Boston, 1837 . . . . . B 569
Same, 1835 . . . . . B 2. 6
The. Collection of Stories. Ed. by S. G. Goodrich. Boston, 1839 J 410
TOLLA. Novel. E. About. Paris, 1856 . . . . . I 68
Same . . . . . I 467
TOM Brown's School Life. T. Hughes. Boston, 1860 . . . . A 427
Brown at Oxford. Sequel to School Days at Rugby. 2 vols. T. Hughes. Boston, 1861 . . . . . A 546, 547
Same. 1 vol. 1874 . . . . . A 909
Burke of "Ours." C. Lever. London, 1872 . . . . . A 130
Cringle's Log. M. Scott. Edinburgh, London, 1868 . . . BB 177
Same, 1869 . . . . . BB 301
and Jerry. Life in London. Egan Pierce. London, n. d. . . BB 282
Jones, a Foundling. H. Fielding. New York, 1859 . . . A 1278
TOMES, R. The Champagne Country. New York, 1867 . . . H 278
Panama in 1855. Account of Panama Railroad, &c. New York, 1855 . . . . . P 28
TOMLINE, G. Memoirs of the Right Hon. William Pitt. 3 vols. London, 1821 . . . . . NN 478–480
TOMLINSON, CHARLES. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures (illus.). 2 v. London, New York, 1854 . . . . . D 1328, 1329
Pneumatics. London, 1854 . . . . . D 44
The Sonnet. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 412
Study of Natural Philosophy. London, 1853 . . . . . D 61
Treatise on the Construction of Locks. London, 1853 . . . D 62
Treatise on Rudimentary Mechanics. London, 1854 . . . D 46
Treatise on Warming and Ventilation. London, 1850 . . . D 100
TONE Poets, Great. Memoirs of Musical Composers. F. Crowest. London, 1874 . . . . . FF 251
TONE, THEOBALD W., Autobiography of. London, 1831 . . . F 98
TONGA Islands, Account of Natives of. 2 vols. John Martin. London, 1818 . . . . . P 484, 485
TONGUE, Management of. Tr. from French. Boston, 1814 . . C 144
TONY Butler. C. Lever. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1200
Too Much Alone. Novel. Mrs. J. H. Riddell. Boston, n. d. . . A 1137

Too (continued).
Rich. A Romance. After the German of Adolphe Streetfues. Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . A 585
TOOKE, A. Pantheon of the Heathen Gods and Illustrious Heroes. Baltimore, 1820 . . . . . G 358
TOOKE, JOHN H. Diversions of Purley concerning Divisions and Distribution of Language. 2 vols. London, 1829 . . . . C 1162–1164
TOPICS of the Time. Essays. James Parton. Boston, 1871 . . J 585
TOPLIFF, N., Poems of. Boston, 1809 . . . . . J 77
TOUR Round the World. H. A. Merewether. London, 1874 . . HH 224
TOUSSAINT, PIERRE. Slave at St. Domingo, Memoir of. Boston, 1854 . . . . . F 323
TOWER of Herlin, or The Last of the Beaumanoir. 2 vols. M. Beratry. Philadelphia, 1827 . . . . . I 256, 257
of London. Historical Romance. W. H. Ainsworth. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . A 1224
of Percemont. A. L. A. Dudevant (George Sand.). New York, 1877 . . . . . A 135
TOWLE, GEORGE M. American Society. 2 vols. London, 1870 . HH 197, 198
History of Henry the Fifth. New York, 1866 . . . . . GG 711
Principalities of the Danube. (Servia and Roumania.) Boston, 1877 . . . . . G 106
TOWLE, N. C. History and Analysis of the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1860 . . . . . C 709
TOWN Officer, Duty of. Samuel Freeman. Boston, 1815 . . . K 13
TOWNLEY Gallery of Classic Sculpture in British Museum. 2 vols. Sir Henry Ellis. London, n. d. . . . . L 34, 35
TOWNSEND, CHARLES E. Essays on Mind, Matter, Forces, &c. New York, 1876 . . . . . CC 262
TOWNSEND, REV. JOHN, Memoirs of. Boston, New York, 1831 . . F 697
TOWNSEND, J. T. Chinese Problem. Boston, New York, 1876 . . C 91
TOWNSEND, M. Great Governing Families of England. 2 vols. London, 1865 . . . . . FF 483, 484
TOWNSEND, V. F. The Hollands. Novel. Boston, 1871 . . . A 837
TOWNSHEND, CHARLES, Life of. P. Fitzgerald. London, 1866 . . FF 293
TOWNSHEND, REV. CHAUNCY H. Facts in Mesmerism, or Animal Magnetism. Boston, 1841 . . . . . D 560
TOWNSHEND, F. F. Wild Life in Florida, with a Visit to Cuba. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 514
TRADESMAN, The Complete English. 2 vols. D. Defoe. Oxford London, 1841 . . . . . I 125, 126
TRAFFERD, F. G. Phemie Keller. New York, 1866 . . . . A 1127
TRAFTON, ADELINE. American Girl Abroad. Boston, 1868 . . H 91
TRAFTON, REV. M. Scenes in my Life during Ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church. New York, 1878 . . . . F 778
TRAGEDY of Errors. Poem. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 495
of Success. Poem. Boston, 1862 . . . . . B 496
TRAGIC Poetry. Lectures. Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855 . . B 186
TRAIL, REV. W. Characteristics and Achievements of the Bible. Cincinnati, 1863 . . . . . E 511
TRAILL, MRS. The Backwoods of Canada. Letters. London, n. d. H 80

TRAITE des Prises, ou Principes de la Jurisprudence Francaise. Rochelle, 1763 . . . . . K 226
TRALL, DR. R. T. The Illustrated Family Gymnasium. New York, 1857 . . . . . D 310
TRANSCAUCASIA, Sketches of the Nations between the Black and Caspian Seas. Baron Von Haxthansen. London, 1854 . . . H 1061
and Ararat, A Vacation Tour in, 1876. London, 1877 . . . HH 268
TRANSCENDENTALISM in New England. O. B. Frothingham. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 539
TRANSFUSION, or the Orphans of Unwalden. Wm. Godwin, Jr. New York, 1837 . . . . . I 401
TRANSYLVANIA, Social and Politcal. 2 vols. John Paget. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . G 477, 478
TRAPPER'S Guide, The. A Manual of Instruction for Capturing Fur-bearing Animals. S. Newhouse. New York, 1869 . . . D 1280
TRAVANCORE and its Devil Worship. Rev. Samuel Mateer. New York, n. d. . . . . HH 219
TRAVEL, Appleton's Companion Handbook of, through U. S. and Canada. Ed. by T. A. Richards. New York, London, 1860 . D 696
Consolations in. Salmonia. Sir Humphrey Davy. London, 1840 . D 947
and Recollections of Travel. Dr. John Shaw. London, 1857 . . P 474
TRAVELLERS, Lives of Celebrated. 3 vols. James A. St. John. New York, 1832 . . . . . N 7-9
Same, 1854 . . . . . F 25-27
TRAVELLING Bachelor. J. F. Cooper. New York, n. d. . . . A 867
TRAVELS. *See* Names of Countries.
Father Ripa at the Court of Peking. New York, 1846 . . . H 383
Flowers of Modern. 2 vols. Rev. John Adams. Boston, 1816 . P 42, 43
Same, 1797 . . . . . P 289, 290
Round the World, 1761 to 1772. 2 vols. London, 1793 . . . P 668, 669
TREASURES Underground, How and Where to Find (illus.). James Orton. Hartford, 1872 . . . . . D 258
Same . . . . . D 259
TREBIZOND, Empire of. Geo. Finlay. Edinburgh and London, 1851 G 1207
TREDGOLD, THOS. Practical Treatise on Railroads and Carriages. New York, 1825 . . . . . L 914
TREES:—
Browne, D. J. Forest Trees of U. S. Boston, 1832 . . . . D 1427
Trees of America. New York, 1846 . . . . . D 1424
Cobb, J. H. Growth of Mulberry Tree. Boston, 1833 . . . D 387
Coxe, W. Fruit Culture. Philadelphia, 1817 . . . . . D 728
Downing, A. J. Fruit and Fruit Trees of America. New York, 1845 . . . . . D 595
Emerson, G. B. Trees and Shrubs in Forests of Mass (illus.). 2 v. Boston, 1875 . . . . . DD 762, 763
Field, T. W. Manual of Pear Culture. New York, 1858 . . . D 574
Hensley, W. B. Hardy Trees, Shrubs and Herbaceous Plants, Handbook of (illus.). Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . DD 486
Kenrick, H. New American Orchardist. Boston, 1833 . . . L 251
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et Britannicum. 8 vols. London, 1844 L 1028-1035
Lyon, P. Barrenness of Fruit Trees, Observations on. Edinburgh, 1813 . . . . . D 1439

TREES (continued).
Springer, J. G. Forest Life and Forest Trees. New York, 1851 . H 557
TREIZE, Histoire des. M. de Balzac. Paris, 1840 . . . . . O 320
TRELAWY, E. J. Recollections of Last Days of Byron and Shelley. Boston, 1859 . . . . . F 369
TREMONT House, Sayings and Doings at the, in 1832. 2 vols. C. Sly. Boston, 1833 . . . . . J 291, 292
TRENCH, C. R. Miracles of Our Lord. New York, 1860 . . . . E 1080
Parables of Our Lord. New York, 1861 . . . . . E 1079
TRENCH, BARON F., Life of. 2 vols. Exeter, 1828 . . . . . N 1, 2
Life and Adventures of. Tr. by Thos. Holcroft. Boston, 1872 . F 145
TRENCH, R. C. English Past and Present, Treatise on the Language. Redfield, 1855 . . . . . B 866
Household Book of English Poetry. London, 1868 . . . . . B 175
Lessons in Proverbs. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 869
Medieval Church History, Lectures on. New York, 1878 . . EE 645
On the Study of Words. New York, 1855 . . . . . B 868
Poems. New York, 1856 . . . . . B 724
Revision of the New Testament. New York, 1873 . . . . . EE 456
Sacred Latin Poetry. London, 1874 . . . . . BB 74
TRENT, History of Council of. L. F. Bungener. Edinburgh and London, 1852 . . . . . G 708
TRESSILIAN and His Friends. Dr. R. Shelton Mackenzie. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . BB 256
TREVELYAN, G. OTTO. Life and Letters of Lord Macauley. Leipzig, 1876 . . . . . F 673, 674
Same. New York, 1876 . . . . . FF 625, 626
TRIAL, The, or More Links of the Daisy Chain. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 979
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 915
TRIAL of Queen Caroline. 3 vols. New York, 1874 . . . . . CC 596–598
TRIALS, Criminal, In Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I. 2 vols. David Jardine. London, 1835 . . . . . G 45, 46
Remarkable, of Notorious Characters. L. Benson. London, n. d. GG 473
TRIBUNE Popular Science. L. Agassiz, Proctor, &c. Boston, 1874 . DD 876
TRICOLOR on the Atlas. Francis Pulezky. New York, 1855 . . H 680
TRIFLETON Papers. Boston, 1856 . . . . . G 388
Papers. By Trifle and the Editor. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 192
TRIGONOMETRY. *See* Mathematics.
Elements of. A. M. Legendre. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 579
TRIMEN, ANDREW. Architecture of Church and Chapel. London, 1856 . . . . . C 1024
TRINITY, Doctrine of the. By a Christian Layman. Mobile, 1842 . E 368
Same, 1840 . . . . . M 262
in Unity of the Godhead and Treatise on the Character of Christ. Ethan Smith. Boston, 1814 . . . . . E 61
TRIPOLI and United States, History of War between. Salem, 1806 . O 187
TRIPP, ALONZO. Crests of the Ocean World, or Experiences in a Voyage to Europe. Boston, 1853 . . . . . H 715
Same . . . . . H 351
TRISTRAM, H. B. Land of Moab, Dead Sea and Jordan, Travels in. New York, 1873 . . . . . H 945

TRISTRAM SHANDY, Life and Opinions of. 4 vols. L. Sterne. New York, 1816 . . . . . I 100–103
TRIUMPHS of Temper. Poem. William Hayley. Newburyport, n. d. J 399
TRODDEN Down. Novel. Mrs. C. J Newby. New York, n. d. . A 1184
TROISS, HORACE. Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 vols. Phila., 1844 . . . . . N 1068, 1069
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Australia and New Zealand, Description of. 2 vols. London, 1873 . . . . . HH 371, 372
Barchester Towers. Novel. 2 vols. New York, n. d. . . . A 158, 159
Belton Estate. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . . A 1064
Can You Forgive Her? Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1376
Same. London, 1866 . . . . . B 1241
Castle Richmond. Leipzig, 1860 . . . . . A 1076
Doctor Thorne. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1074
Eustace Diamonds. Novel. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1483
Framley Parsonage (illus.). New York, 1873 . . . . . A 509
Golden Lion of Granpere. New York, 1872 . . . . . A 1168
He Knew He Was Right. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1218
Kellys and the O'Kellys. New York, 1860 . . . . . A 1075
Lady Anna. Novel. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1309
Last Chronicle of Barset. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1209
Miss Mackenzie. Novel. London, 1868 . . . . . A 1458
North America. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . H 490
Orley Farm. New York, 1862 . . . . . A 1372
Same . . . . . A 1371
Phineas Finn. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1220
Phineas Redux. Novel. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 1308
Rachel Ray. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1376
Ralph the Heir. Novel. New York, 1871 . . . . . A 1511
Sir Harry Hotspur, of Humblethwait. New York, 1871 . . . A 21
Small House at Allington. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1373
The Bertrams. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 1078
The Claverings. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1378
The Prime Minister. Novel. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 817
The Three Clerks. Novel. New York, 1868 . . . . . A 1249
The Vicar of Bullhampton. Novel. New York, 1870 . . . A 1506
The Warden. Novel. New York, n. d. . . . . A 122
The West Indies and the Spanish Main. New York, 1860 . . H 380
TROLLOPE, F. E. Black Spirits and White. New York, 1877 . . A 1178
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian Women. 2 vols. London, 1859 G 710, 711
Filippo Strozzi, History of Last Days of Old Italian Liberty. London, 1860 . . . . . G 696
History of Commonwealth of Florence. 4 vols. London, 1865 . GG 696–699
Life of Vittoria Colonna. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 16
Lindisfarn Chase. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1377
Marietta. Novel. London, 1863 . . . . . A 24
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, Tartary and China. London, 1859 . . . . . HH 457
TROPICAL Nature. Life in the Western Tropics. n. d. . . . HH 1025
and Polar Worlds, Description of. G. Hartwig. Springfield, 1874 H 1133
TROPICS, Health Trip to the. N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853 . H 393
Through and Through the. Frank Vincent, Jr. New York, 1876 . HH 257

TROTTER, L. J. History of India. London, New York, n. d. . . G 622
TROTTER, THOS. View of the Nervous Temperament. Treatise on Nervous Diseases. Troy, 1808 . . . . . D 172
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Cudjo's Cave. Boston, 1864 . . . . A 419
See Creyton, Paul. (Pseudonym).
TROY and its Remains. Dr. H. Schliemann. London, 1875 . . HH 501
TROYES, JEAN DE. Memoirs of Philip de Communes and Secret History of Louis XI. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . N 289, 290
TRUE and the Beautiful in Nature, Art, Morals and Religion. John Ruskin. New York, 1859 . . . . . D 784
Stories from Modern History. New York, 1868 . . . . G 205
Womanhood. A Tale. John Neal. Boston, 1859 . . . . A 748
TRUEBA, DON T. DE. Romance of History. Spain. London, n. d. BB 378
TRUMBULL, B. History of Connecticut. 2 vols. New Haven, 1818 O 733, 734
TRUMBULL, H. History of Discovery of America and Landing of Forefathers at Plymouth. Boston, 1833 . . . . . G 1078
TRUMBULL, H. CLAY. Biography of Major Henry Ward Camp. Boston, 1865 . . . . . F 479
TRUMBULL, JOHN, Autobiography and Letters of, from 1756 to 1841. New York, 1841 . . . . . N 1052
Same . . . . . F 1077
Mc'Fingal. Epic Poem. New York, 1810 . . . . . B 711
Poetical Works of. 2 vols. Hartford, 1820 . . . . . J 979, 980
TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, Life of. J. W. Stuart. Boston, 1859 . . F 1118
Same . . . . . F 1220
TRUTH. Poem. Boston, 1831 . . . . . J 143
and Poetry. Autobiography of Goethe. 2 vols. New York, 1850 . F 498, 499
TSCHUDI, J. J. VON, and M. E. Rivers. Peruvian Antiquities. Tr. by Francis L. Hawks. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 1103
Same, 1854 . . . . . O 330
Travels in Peru during 1830–1842 on the Coast. Tr. by T. Ross. New York, 1852 . . . . . H 330
TUCKER, ABRAHAM. Abridgement of the Light of Nature Pursued. London, 1807 . . . . . M 684
TUCKER, B. Sacred and Profane History. Philadelphia, 1806 . . O 127
TUCKER, G. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 . O 1086, 1087
TUCKER, JOHN. Brief Account of an Ecclesiastical Council. Boston, n. d. . . . . M 979
Discourses on Psalm 118:18, 19. Boston, 1757 . . . . . M 974
Ecclesiastical Council in Newbury. Discourse. Boston, 1767. . M 505
TUCKER, WILLIAM. Predestination. Letters. Boston, 1835 . . E 351
TUCKERMAN, C. K. Greeks of To-day. New York, 1878 . . . G 626
TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. American Artist Life. New York, 1867 . F 1260
America and her Commentators. New York, 1864 . . . . C 711
Essays, or Sketches of Character. Boston, 1857 . . . . BB 470
Life of J. P. Kennedy. New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 315
Maga, or Papers about Paris. New York, 1867 . . . . . H 29
Memorial of Horatio Greenough. New York, 1853 . . . . F 399
Same . . . . . F 430
Month in England. New York, 1853 . . . . . H 604
Poems. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 732
Sicily. Pilgrimage. New York, 1852 . . . . . P 31

TUCKERMAN, J. On the Elevation of the Poor. Boston, 1874 . . C 271
Same . . . . . C 37
TUDOR, WILLIAM. Life of James Otis. Boston, 1823 . . . . FF 415
TUKE, D. H. Influence of Mind upon the Body. Philadelphia, 1873 . CC 755
TULLOCH, REV. J. Beginning Life. Chapters for Young Men. London, 1864 . . . . . E 610
Christian Doctrine of Sin. New York, n. d. . . . . E 203
Leaders of the Reformation. Boston, 1860 . . . . . E 706
TUMULTS, Sketches of Popular. London, 1837 . . . . . G 735
TUNIS and Algeria, Under the Palms of. 2 vols. Hon. Lewis Wingfield. London, 1868 . . . . . H 422, 423
and Carthage. Amos Perry. Providence, 1869 . . . . . H 1116
TUPPER, M. F. Crock of Gold. Rural Novel. New York, 1845 . A 1065
Hactenus. Poem. Boston, 1848 . . . . . G 291
Prose Works of. Hartford, 1851 . . . . . A 1169
Proverbial Philosophy. Poetry. New York, 1845 . . . . B 733
TURF, History of the British. 2 vols. London, 1840 . . . . DD 781, 782
TURGENIEFF, J. S. Father and Sons. Novel. Tr. by E. Schuyler. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 75
On the Eve. Tale. New York, 1873 . . . . . A 55
Virgin Soil. Novel. Tr. by T. S. Perry. New York, 1877 . . A 133
TURKEY:—
and its Destiny. 2 vols. Chas. MacFarlane. Philadelphia, 1850 . H 705, 706
Domestic Manners in, in 1836. Miss Pardoe. Philadelphia, 1837 . P 291, 292
and Egypt, Trade of. 2 vols. H. A. S. Dearborn. Boston, 1819 . O 1066, 1067
Empire of, Forty Years in. Memoirs of Wm. Goodell, Missionary at Constantinople. E. D. G. Prime. New York, 1876 . . HH 345
European, History of. Wm. Brighton. London, 1854 . . . G 424
European, The Races of. Edson L. Clark. New York, 1878 . . GG 547
Excursion in. Dudley Campbell. London, 1877 . . . . GG 219
and Greece, Picturesque Sketches in. Aubrey De Vere. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . H 686
History of. James Baker. New York, 1877 . . . . . H 1140
History of. 3 vols. A. De Lamartine. New York, 1857 . . . G 703–705
Letters from. Tr. by A. M. Lushington. Ferd. Maximilian. London, 1868 . . . . . HH 471
Life and Character in. 2 vols. Walter Thornbur. London, 1860 . H 575, 576
Osmond the Great, Emperor of, Life of. Tr. from French by J. Williams. London, 1735 . . . . . N 88
Ottoman, History of. 2 vols. E. S. Creasey. London, 1856 . . G 1183, 1183
and Persia, Tour in. 2 vols. Rev. H. Southgate. New York, 1840 P 222, 223
Remarks on. 2 vols. John Davy. London, 1842 . . . . HH 454, 455
Russia and other Countries, Travels in. 2 vols. J. L. Stephens. New York, 1854 . . . . . H 257, 258
Sketches from Life in. London, 1877 . . . . . HH 267
Slave Provinces of. Cyprien Robert. London, 1853 . . . G 464
Travels in. 2 vols. Ed. Spencer. London, 1853 . . . . H 1058, 1059
Turk and Greek. E. E. Crowe. London, 1853 . . . . . HH 163
Turk and Greek, Creeds, &c. S. G. W. Benjamin. New York, 1869 . . . . . P 280
Turkish and Greek Waters. Earl of Carlisle. Boston, 1855 . . H 539
and the Turks. J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1854 . . . . . H 542

TURKEY (continued).
Turks and the Arabs. E. L. Clark. Boston, 1876 . . . . G 758
Turks, History of. 3 vols. P. Ricaut. London, 1700 . . . O 1448–1450
and the Turks, Record of Travel. A. Slade. New York, 1854 . P 274
Turks, Among the. C. Hamlin. New York, 1878 . . . . H 427
Turks and Saracens, Literature and Science of. London, 1817 . G 671
TURKISH Spy at Paris, Letters of. 8 vols. Tr. from Arabic. London, 1801 . . . . . J 56–63
TURKISTAN Bokhara, Its Amin and Its People. Khanikoff; tr. by C. H. De Bode. London, 1845 . . . . . H 1089
Journey in Russian-Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2 vols. Eugene Schuyler. New York, 1876 . . . . . HH 774, 775
TURNBULL, C. The Lawrences. A Twenty Years' History. New York, n. d. . . . . I 465
TURNBULL, DAVID. Travels in Cuba and Accounts of the Slave Trade. London, 1840 . . . . . P 860
Same . . . . . H 1079
TURNBULL, ROBERT. Christ in History. Boston, 1854 . . . E 471
Genius of Scotland. Sketches. New York, 1847 . . . . B 829
TURNER, J. M. W., Life of. W. Thornbury. New York, 1877 . . FF 62
TURNER, CAPT. S. Embassy at Court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet. London, 1800 . . . . . O 1447
History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. 3 vols. Paris, 1840 . . . . . T 360–362
History of England during Middle Ages. 5 vols. London, 1830 . O 867–871
TURNER, SHARON. History of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. 4 vols. London, 1829 . . . . . O 846–849
The Sacred History of the World. Letters. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 89–91
Same. 1 vol. 1832 . . . . . O 189
Same. 3 vols. 1838 . . . . . O 56–58
TURNING Points in Life. Rev. J. Arnold. New York, 1873 . . EE 454
TUTTLE, HUDSON. Career of the Christ Idea in History. Boston, n. d. . . . . E 733
Career of the God Idea in History. Boston, n. d. . . . . E 731
TWAIN, MARK. (Pseudonym). *See* Clemens, Samuel L.
TWEEDIE, REV. DR. Life and Work of Earnest Men. London, Cambridge, New York, n. d. . . . . G 683
TWENTY Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. Jules Verne. Boston, 1873 . . . . . H 943
Years After. Historical Romance. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . A 182
TWICE Lost. Novel. M. B. Smedley. Boston, 1867 . . . . A 1476
Told Tales. 2 vols. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1853 . . . A 1042, 1043
TWIN Captains. A. Dumas. London, n. d. . . . . A 183
TWINING, THOMAS. Technical Training. London, 1874 . . . CC 556
TWISTED Threads. M. D. Nauman. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . A 87
TWO Admirals. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 863
Baronesses, The. Hans Christian Andersen. New York, 1870 . A 1116
Family Mothers. Novel. M. S. Schwartz. Boston, 1872 . . A 1443
Friends. D. Greenwell. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 329
Guardians, The. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1869 . . . . A 572
Hemispheres. Romance. C. L. W. Philadelphia, 1872 . . A 40

Two (continued).
Life Paths. L. Muhlbach. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1231
Marriages. Story. Miss Muloch. New York, 1867 . . . A 670
Paths. Lectures on Art. John Ruskin. New York, 1859 . . D 775
Pictures, or How We See Ourselves and How the World Sees Us. H. McIntosh. New York, 1865 . . . . . A 1006
Thousand, Five Hundred. Memoirs of the Year. 2 vols. Tr. by W. H. Hooper London, 1772 . . . . . O 158, 159
Vocations, or The Sisters of Mercy at Home. A Tale. Mrs. Charles. Boston, 1865 . . . . . E 66
Widows, The. Novel. Annie Thomas. New York, 1873 . . A 1360
Women. C. F. Woolson. New York, 1877 . . . . . BB 101
Years Ago. Rev. Charles Kingsley. Boston, 1857 . . . . A 918
Same. n. d. . . . . I 567
Years Before the Mast. R. H. Dana. Boston, 1864 . . . C 96
Same, 1877 . . . . . H 86
Years Behind the Plough. Experience of Farmboy. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . D 720
TYCHO, BRAHE, Life of. David Brewster. New York, 1854 . . F 60
TYERMAN, REV. D. and G. Bennett. Journal of Voyages and Travels to Missionary Stations at China, India, &c. 3 vols. Boston, New York, 1832 . . . . . P 228–230
TYERMAN, REV. L. Life of Rev. George Whitefield. 2 vols. New York, 1877 . . . . . FF 525, 526
Life and Times of Rev. John Wesley. 3 vols. New York, 1872 . F 1164–1166
Oxford Methodists. Memoirs. New York, 1873 . . . . E 889
TYLER, REV. B. Lectures on Theology. Boston, 1859 . . . E 1167
Memoir of Asahel Nettleton. Boston, 1855 . . . . . F 366
TYLER, S., Memoir of. R. B. Taney. Baltimore, 1872 . . . F 1268
TYLNEY Hall. Thomas Hood. Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 910
Same 1857 . . . . . I 184
TYLOR, EDW. B. Early History of Mankind. London, 1870 . . DD 605
Primitive Culture. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 606, 607
TYNDALL, JOHN. Faraday as a Discoverer. New York, 1868 . . F 740
Forms of Water in Clouds, Rivers and Glaciers (illus.). New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 310
Glaciers of the Alps. Boston, 1861 . . . . . H 484
Heat considered as a Mode of Motion (illus.). New York, 1863 . D 741
Hours in the Alps. New York, 1874 . . . . . HH 191
Lessons in Electricity. New York, 1877 . . . . . D 716
Light and Electricity. Lectures. New York, 1873 . . . . DD 419
Molecular Physics in Domain of Radiant Heat. New York, 1873 . DD 789
On Radiation. New York, 1865 . . . . . D 860
Science for Unscientific People. New York, 1871 . . . . D 745
Sound. Eight Lectures. New York, 1867 . . . . . D 859
TYNDALL, Huxley, &c., Lectures in Reply to. Belfast, New York, 1875 EE 614
TYNG, S. H. Captive Orphan. New York, n. d. . . . . E 185
Child of Prayer. New York, n. d. . . . . E 190
Christian Titles. New York, n. d. . . . . E 188
Christ Is All. New York, n. d. . . . . E 1306
Fellowship with Christ. New York, n. d. . . . . E 187
Forty Years in Sunday Schools. New York, 1860 . . . . E 24

TYNG, S. H. (continued).
Israel of God. New York, n. d. . . . . E 1307
Law and the Gospel. New York, n. d. . . . . E 1308
Memoir of Gregory T. Bedell. New York, 1854. . . . . F 477
Rich Kinsman. New York, n. d. . . . . E 186
The Spencers. New York, n. d. . . . . E 189
TYPEE. A Peep at Polynesian Life. H. Melville. New York, 1846 . H 272
TYPICAL Forms and Special Ends in Creation. G. Dickie and J. M. McCosh. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 1214
TYROL and the Tyrolese. W. A. B. Grohman. London, 1877 . . HH 264
TYRTÆUS, War Songs of. Tr. by Rev. J. Banks. London, 1853. . B 1006
TYRWHITT, REV. R. S. J. Handbook of Pictorial Art. Oxford, 1868 BB 674
Our Sketching Club. Letters and Studies in Landscape Art. Boston, 1875 . . . . . BB 465
TYSON, DR. J. The Cell Doctrine. For Students in Dentistry and Medicine. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . CC 254
TYTLER, A. F. History, Ancient and Modern, Elements of. Phila., 1813 . . . . . O 912
Same, with additions to Death of George III., &c. Concord, 1824 G 345
Universal History. 60 vols. London, 1779 . . . . . O 644–703

Ancient. Vol. 1. Creation, Deluge, Egypt, Syrians.
2. Phœnicians, Jews.
3. Jews, Assyria, Babylon, Phyrgia.
4. Medes, Persians, Scythians.
5. Fabulous and Heroic Times, Athenians.
6. Thebes, Sicily, Syracuse.
7. Syracuse, Macedonia.
8. Macedonia, Syria, Egypt, Armenia.
9. Cappadocia, Thrace, Persia, Rome.
10–13. Rome.
14. Rome, Constantinople, Eastern and Western Empire.
15. Constantinople, Carthage.
16. Carthage, Arabia, Spain, Gaul.
17. Germans, Britons, Huns, Ostrogoths.
18. Turks, Indians, Chinese, Etruscan.

Modern. 1. Life of Mahomet, Arabs.
2. Arabs.
3. Arabs, Turks, Persia at Large.
4. Persia, Moguls, Tartars, Ginghis Khan.
5. Tamerlane, Hindoostan.
6. India, Siam, Cochin China.
7. Eastern Tartary, China, Japan.
8. East India Settlements.
9. East India Settlements, Ottoman Empire.
10. Ottoman Empire, Jews.
11. Jews, Africa, Egypt, African Islands.
12. African Islands, Abyssinia, Hottentots.
13. Africa, Ethiopia, Angola.
14. Africa, Barbary, Algiers.
15. Algiers, Tunis, Tripoli, Malta.
16, 17. Spain.
18 Spain and Portugal.
19. Portugal, Navarre, France.
20. France.
21. France.
22. Italy.
23. Italy, Venice.
24. Venice, Naples.
25. Naples, Genoa, Germany.
26. Germany.
27. Germany, Holland.
28. Holland, Denmark.
29. Denmark, Sweden.
30. Sweden, Poland.
31. Poland, Russia, Prussia.

TYTLER, A. F. (continued).
32. Russia, Hungary, Switzerland.
33. Mecklenburg, Florence, Milan.
34. Milan, Savoy, America.
35. America.
36. America, Asia.
37. Asia, Africa, Europe.
38. America.
39. England.
40. England.
41. Scotland.
41. Ireland.

Universal History, from the Creation of the World to the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. Boston, 1839 . . . . . O 979, 980
TYTLER, A. F., and Rev. E. Nares. Universal History of the World. 6 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 45, 50
TYTLER, JAMES. Treatise on Yellow Fever and the Plague. Salem, 1799 . . . . . L 474
TYTLER, P. F. Historical View of Discoveries on Northern Coast of North America. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 94
Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1853 . . . . . F 323
TYTLER, SARAH. Citoyenne Jacqueline. A Woman's Lot in the French Revolution. London, New York, 1866 . . . . A 347
Modern Painters and their Paintings. Boston, 1874 . . . . BB 203
Musical Composers and their Works. Boston, 1875 . . . . FF 45
The Old Masters and their Pictures. London, 1874 . . . . BB 202
TYTLER, SARAH, and J. L. Watson. The Songstresses of Scotland. 2 vols. London, 1871 . . . . . F 671, 672

U.

UBIQUE, Accessible Field Sports in North America. Gilmore, 1869 . BB 286
UEBERWEG, DR. F. History of Philosophy. Tr. from German by George S. Morris. 2 vols. New York, 1873 . . . . C 1292, 1293
UHLHOEN, DR. G. The Modern Representations of the Life of Jesus. Four Discourses; tr. by C. E. Grinnell. Boston, 1868 . . E 420
ULBACH, L. Madame Gossetin. Story. New York, 1878 . . A 136
ULTIMA Thule, or Summer in Iceland. 2 vols. R. F. Burton. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 525, 526
UNAWARES. Novel. F. M. Peard. Boston, 1872 . . . . A 163
UNCLE Ralph. A Tale. Leipzig, 1858 . . . . . A 113
Silas. A Tale. J. L. Le Faner. New York, 1865 . . . . A 1459
Tom's Cabin. 2 vols. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1853 . . . A 1062, 1063
UNCOMMERCIAL Traveller, &c. Charles Dickens. New York, Cambridge, 1870 . . . . . BB 166
UNDER the Ban. (Le Maudit). A Tale from the French. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1449
the Greenwood Tree. A Rural Painting of the Dutch School. T. Hardy. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 43
Two Flags. "Ouida." Le de la Raine. Philadelphia, 1867 . . A 701
the Willows and other Poems. J: H. Lowell. Boston, 1869 . . B 176

UNDERBRUSH Sketches. J. T. Fields. Boston, 1877 . . . . B 130
UNDERSTANDING, Conduct of. J. Locke. London, 1838 . . . C 82
Same . . . . . C 90
Human, Essays on. 2 vols. J. Locke. London, 1753 . . . C 614, 615
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Handbook of English Literature. Boston, New York, 1873 . . . . . B 922
Lord of Himself. Novel. Boston, New York, 1875 . . . A 947
UNDIVINE Comedy and other Poems. Count Sigismond Krasiurki; tr. by M. W. Cook. Philadelpaia, 1875 . . . . . BB 400
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe; Past and Present Condition. New York, 1854 . . . . . L 557
UNIFORMITY Act. Account of Ministers, Teachers, &c. Ejected After Restoration in England, 1660. 2 vols. E. Calamy. London, 1727 . . . . . CC 276, 277
UNION, The. Poem. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B 490
UNITARIAN Biography. American Memoirs of Distinguished Individuals in Cause of Liberal Christianity. Wm. Ware. Lon., 1850 F 466
Christian Examiner, 1824 to 1864. 77 vols . . . . . R. L.
Miscellany and Christian Monitor. Baltimore, 1821 . . . M 75
UNITED Colonies, Political Annals of, from Settlement to Peace of 1763. George Chalmers. London, 1780 . . . . . CC 1252
Kingdom, Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of. Rev. A. Hume. London, 1853 . . . . . D 623

UNITED STATES:—

General History.

Bancroft, George. to Revolutionary War. 10 vols. Boston, 1874 . G 1231–1240
Same. 3 vols. Boston, 1843 . . . . . G 1368–1370
Barbaruex, C. O. In French. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . O 59
Bartlett, W. H. and B. B. Woodward. 3 vols. New York, n. d. . O 1231–1233
Bonner, John. Child's History of. 3 vols. New York, 1866 . G 444–446
Bryant, W. C. and S. H. Gay. 2 vols. New York, 1876-1878 GG 1061, 1062
Frost, John. Colonies of. New York, Philadelphia, 1846 . . G 472
Goodrich, Charles A. Hartford, 1842 . . . . . G 525
Graham, James. 4 vols. Boston, 1845 . . . . . G 1255–1258
Grimshaw, W. From Settlement of Colonies to Cession of Florida. Philadelphia, 1826 . . . . . G 362
Hale, Selma. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . . G 140, 141
Hamilton, J. C. Republic of. 5 vols. New York, 1860 . . O 1027–1031
Higginson, T. W. History for Young Folks. Boston, 1875 . G 229
Hildreth, R. 6 vols. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 1118–1123
Hinton, J. H. Ed. History and Topography of. 2 vols. Boston, 1834 . . . . . O 1313, 1314
Leeds, J. W. Philadelphia, 1877 . . . . . G 625
Ramsey, David. From 1607 to 1808. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1818 . O 881–883

Special History.

Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn. H. P. Johnson. Brooklyn, 1878 . . . . . G 1228
Chief Justices of. George Van Santwood. New York, 1854 . F 1225
Civil War. 3 vols. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1866 . . GG 1046–1048
Civil War in. Personal Scenes and Adventures. J. E. Cooke. New York, 1867 . . . . . GG 723

UNITED STATES (continued).

Claim against Great Britain and Case of, to be Presented at Geneva, in Relation to Alabama Claims. 1872 . . . . . R. L.

Same . . . . . R. L.

Comic History of. J. D. Sherwood. Boston, 1870 . . . . . G 753

Constitutional and Political History of. Dr. H. Von Holat. Chicago, 1876 . . . . . GG 748

First Century of the Republic. A Review of American Progress. New York, 1876 . . . . . GG 1082

Chapter 1. Colonial Progress. E. Lawrence.
2. Mechanical Progress. E. H. Knight.
3. Progress in Manufactures. D. A. Wells.
4. Agricultural Progress. W. H. Brewer.
5. Development of Mineral Resources. T. S. Hunt.
6. Commercial Development. E. Atkinson.
7. Growth and Distribution of Population. F. A. Walker.
8. Monetary Development. W. G. Sumner.
9. The Experiment of the Union. T. D. Woolsey.
10. Educational Progress. E. Lawrence.
11. Scientific: Exact Science. F. A P. Barnard.
11. Part 2. Natural Science. T. Gill.
12. A Century of American Literature. E. P. Whipple.
13. Progress of Fine Arts. S. S. Conant.
14. Medical Progress. A. Flint.
15. American Jurisprudence. B. V. Abbott.
16. Humanitarian Progress. C. L. Bruce.
17. Religious Development. J. F. Hurst.

First Year of Civil War in. 4 vols. E. A. Pollard. Richmond, 1862 . . . . . GG 724–727

From 1763 to 1797. 2 vols. Timothy Pitkin. New Haven, 1828 . O 831, 832

Same . . . . . O 1076, 1077

Same . . . . . O 1078, 1079

Governmental History of. Henry Sherman. Hartford, 1860 . . O 1017

Great Rebellion in. E. McPherson. Washington, 1864 . . G 1133

Independence of. 3 vols. William Gordon. New York, 1789 . O 504–506

Late Rebellion in. C. C. Coffin. Boston, 1866 . . . . GG 614

Lives of the Presidents of. J. S. C. Abbott. Boston, Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . FF 812

Mexico and. G. D. Abbott. New York, 1869 . . . . O 958

Naval Battles of (illus.). Boston, 1816 . . . . . O 942

Navy of. 2 vols. J. Fenimore Cooper. Philadelphia, 1840 . . G 1285, 1286

Origin of Progress of Flag of. George Henry Preble. Albany, 1872 GG 732

Origin of Late Civil War in. George Lunt. New York, 1866 . G 748

Pictorial History of Civil War in. 3 vols. B. J. Lossing. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . GG 1046–1048

Pictorial Field Book, War of 1812. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1868 GG 1083

Rebellion of 1861, during the. A. Laugel. New York, 1866 . . G 1102

Rise of the Republic of. R. Frothingham. Boston, 1872 . . GG 731

Tripoli, and, History of War Between. Salem, 1806 . . . O 187

War between Mexico and. J. S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1850 . . O 346

War between Mexico and. The Other Side. Tr. by A. C. Ramsay. New York, London, 1850 . . . . . G 610

War of 1812 with Great Britain. H. M. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . G 519

War of 1812 with Great Britain. 2 vols. C. J. Ingersoll. Phila., 1853 . . . . . G 1201, 1202

Same, 1845 . . . . . G 1463

UNITED STATES (continued).

Law and Politics.

Addresses and Messages of Presidents from Washington to Harrison. Edward Walker. New York, 1841 . . . . . C 1091
Analysis of Constitution of. N. C. Towle. Boston, 1860 . . C 709
Commentaries on Constitution of. 2 vols. J. Story. Boston, 1851 C 1259, 1260
Congress, Dictionary of. C. Lanman. Washington, 1864 . . F 1244
Same. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . . . N 887
Constitution of, Declaration of Independence. W. Hickey. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . C 21
Constitutional View of War between the States. 2 vols. A. H. Stephens. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . O 1235, 1236
Convention at Philadelphia for forming Constitution. Cincinnati, n. d. . . . . O 316
Defense of the Constitution of. John Adams. London, 1788 . C 79
Democracy in. R. H. Gillett. New York, 1868 . . . . C 519
Democratic Review, 1839-1849. 15 vols., imperfect set. Washington, n. d. . . . . R. L.
Essays on Constitution of. 2 vols. Publius. New York, 1802 . C 491, 492
Familiar Conversations on Constitution of. B. E. Hale. West Bradford, 1835 . . . . . C 73
Foundations of Civil Order and Political Life in. E. Mulford. New York, 1870 . . . . . C 1017
Great Britain and, Constitutions of. P. F. Aiken. London, 1842 . C 42
Great Britain versus the, Case to be Laid Before Geneva Commissioners. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
History of Constitution of. 2 vols. G. T. Curtis. New York, 1858 O 997, 998
Its Duties; Review of Late War. New York, Philadelphia, 1848 . C 25
Journalism in the. F. Hudson. New York, 1873 . . . . C 1023
Law Cabinet. J. R. Britts. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . C 9
Same . . . . . C 11
Law of Freedom and Bondage in. 2 vols. J. C. Hurd. Boston, New York, 1858 . . . . . C 1197, 1198
Lectures on Law of. W. A. Duer. New York, 1855 . . . C 150
Pension and Bounty Land Laws of. R. Mayo, F. Moulton. Washington, 1852 . . . . . K 383
Political Parties in. M. Van Buren. New York, 1867 . . . C 1040
Political, Personal and Property Rights of Citizens of. T. Parson. Hartford, 1875 . . . . . CC 551
Presidential Election, 1872; Proceedings of Republican Convention held at Philadelphia. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Second Session of Fortieth Congress. B. P. Poore. Washington, 1868 . . . . . F 1230
Tax System of. G. S. Boutwell. Boston, 1863 . . . . . C 1337
Thirty-ninth and Fortieth Congress. Reconstruction Measures. Henry Wilson. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . C 504
Trial of Andrew Johnson, President of the. 3 vols. 1868 . . R. L.
War Powers Under the Constitution of. W. Whitney. Boston, 1851 . . . . . C 1352

Natural History and Meteorology.

Botany of, North of Virginia. Lewis C. Beach. New York, 1848 . L 511

UNITED STATES (continued).

Botany of the Northern, Manual of. Asa Grey. Boston, 1848 . L 532
Climatology of. Lorin Blodget. Philadelphia, London, 1857 . . DD 832
Fish and Fishing of the. H. W. Herbert. New York, 1864 . . BB 433
Frank Forrester's Field Sports of. H. W. Herbert. 2 vols. New York, 1868 . . . . . BB 431, 432
Geology of. Charles A. Lee. New York, 1839 . . . . . D 148
Historical, Geographical and Statistical Views of. W. M. Darby. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . . L 22
Metallic Wealth of. J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, London, 1854 . D 1436
Metals in. Silver and Gold. R. W. Raymond. New York, 1877 . CC 758
Mineral and Thermal Springs of, and Canada. John Bell. Phila., 1856 . . . . . D 200
Mineral Springs of, and Canada. G. E. Walton. New York, 1874 . H 766
Natural History of. L. Agassiz. 4 vols. Boston, London, 1857 . D 1650–1653
Pre-Historic Races of. J. W. Foster. Chicago, 1873 . . . G 934
Second Visit to, and Geological Account of. Sir C. Lyell. New York. 1855 . . . . . H 291, 292
Soil and Climate of. C. F. Volney, C. B. Brown. Philadelphia, 1804 T 353

Miscellaneous.

Centennial Commission at Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1872 . . R. L.
Christian Life and Character of Civil Institutions. B. F. Morriss. Philadelphia, 1864 . . . . . E 1213
Credit System of. H. C. Casey. London, Philadelphia, 1838 . . C 1184
Duties on Importations into. P. P. F. Degrand. Boston, 1824 . C 389
Eighty Years Progress (illus.). Hartford, 1869 . . . . . D 1339
Financial Economy of (illus.). J. A. Ferris. San Francisco, 1867 . C 292
Gazetteer of. J. E. Worcester. Andover, 1818 . . . . L 583
Geography of, and of the World. 2 vols. J. Morse. Boston, 1862 L 584, 585
Gulf Department in '63. Whip, Hoe and Sword. G. H. Hepworth. Boston, 1864 . . . . . H 328
Handbook of Statistics of. M. C. Spaulding. New York, 1874 . C 302
In the Light of Prophecy. Battle Creek, 1872 . . . . . M 249
Industrial Resources, Statistics, &c., of. 3 vols. J. D. B. DeBow. New York, London, 1854 . . . . . K 359–361
International Exhibition of 1876. Official Catalogue. Phila., 1876 D 1002
Letters from a Young Englishman in 1803. n. t. p., n. d. . . C 86
Money and Legal Tender in. H. R. Linderman. New York, 1878 . C 570
Navy. Treatise on Life at Sea on board a Man of War. Charles Rockwell. 2 vols. Boston, 1842 . . . . . H 1077, 1078
Railroad Manual of, 1870, 1871. H. V. Poor. New York, 1870 . C 1146
Sanitary Commission. C. J. Stille. New York, 1868 . . . GG 679
Secret Service Adventures. W. H. Thomes. Boston, 1877 . . H 882
Secret Service, History of. L. C. Baker. Philadelphia, 1867 . . G 1312
Statistical Gazetteer of. R. S. Fisher. New York, 1855 . . . D 1262
Statistical Gazetteer of. J. C. Smith. New York, 1855 . . . D 1434
Statistical and Descriptive Gazetteer of. Daniel Haskell. New York, 1844 . . . . . D 1383
Statistical View of Commerre of. T. Pitkin. Hartford, 1816 . . L 503
Same. New Haven, 1835 . . . . . C 1204
Statistical View of Compendium of 7th Census. J. B. De Bow. Washington, 1854 . . . . . D 1369

UNITED STATES (continued).

Thoughts upon Home Life in the. Samuel Osgood. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 583
Topography and History of. J. H. Hinton. 2 vols. Boston, 1834 O 1313,1314
Treaties, Diplomacy of. Boston, 1826 . . . . . K 579
Vocabulary of Words Peculiar to. J. Pickering. Boston, 1816 . L 881

Travels and Descriptions.

Appleton's Handbook of Travels in. Ed. by T. A. Richards. New York, London, 1860 . . . . . D 696
Camp, Court and Siege. Adventures in 1861. W. Hoffman. New York, 1877. . . . . HH 136
Canada and, Prince of Wales in. N. A. Woods. London, 1861 . HH 159
Canada and, Sketches of a Tour in. Charles MacKay. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 545
Communistic Societies of (illus.). Charles Nordhoff, New York, 1875 . . . . . CC 743
Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains. Philadelphia, 1822 . . . . . L 1234
Expedition from Pittsburgh to Rocky Mountains in 1819, 1820. 2 vols. Edwin James. Philadelphia, 1823 . . . . . P 665, 666
Expedition to River Jordan and the Dead Sea. W. H. Lynch. Philadelphia, 1853 . . . . . H 1232
Expedition Under Captains Lewis and Clark. 2 vols. Paul Allen. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 79, 80
Exploring Expedition in 1838-1842. 5 vols. Charles Wilkes. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . H 1251–1254
Exploring Expeditions by D. Urville Ross and others. J. S. Jenkins. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 1255
Exploring Expeditions, Sailor Life on. J. G. Clark. Boston, 1847 H 290
Exploring Expedition to Dead Sea under Lieut. Lynch. J. S. Jenkins. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 1255
Exploring Expeditions. Voyage of Squadron commanded by Wilkes. J. S. Jenkins. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 1255
Frigate Potomac, Voyage of, in 1831-1834. J. N. Reynolds. New York, 1835. . . . . H 1212
Guide Through the. H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840 . . L 44
Journey to Rocky Mountains and Pacific States. Samuel Bowles. Springfield, 1866 . . . . . H 616
Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere in 1849-1852. 2 vols. Lieut. J. M. Gilliss. Philadelphia, 1856 . . D 1326, 1327
Pacific Coast Survey and Coast Pilot of Alaska. G. Davidson. 1869 R. L.
Reports of Explorations and Surveys from Mississippi River to Pacific Ocean. 12 vols. Washington, 1855 . . . . . L 1205–1217
Society, Manners and Politics in. Letters. Michael Chevalier. Boston, 1839 . . . . . CC 769
Summer's Journey Across the Continent. Samuel Bowles. Springfield, 1865 . . . . . P 494
Three Years Among the Working Classes of. London, 1865 . . CC 538
Tourist of the (illus.). John B. Bachelder. Boston, 1873 . . P 492
Travels in. Lady E. S. Wortley. New York, 1851 . . . . H 891
Travels in. J. P. Brissot De Warville. Boston, 1797 . . . P 20

UNITED STATES (continued).

Travels in, Atlantic to the Pacific. J. E. Lester. Boston, 1873	H	92
Travels in, Liverpool to St. Louis. Newman Hale. London, 1870	HH	146
Travels in the Upper Yellowstone, or the Great Divide. Earl of Dunraven. New York, 1876	HH	513
Year's Residence in. W. Cobbett. New York, 1818	H	270

Public Documents—Military and Naval.

Annual Reports of Chief of Engineer's. 11 vols. Washington, 1877	R. L.
Annual Reports of Chief of Ordinance. Washington, 1872	R. L.
Annual Reports of Chief Signal Officers. Washington, 1872	R. L.
Annual Report of the Secretary of War. 6 vols. Washington, 1872	R. L.
Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon of the Marine Hospital. Washington, 1873	R. L.
Artillerist's Manual, Adapted to Service of. Brig. Gen. John Gibbon. New York, 1863	R. L.
Artillery for the, Land Service (with plates). Washington, 1849	R. L.
Construction of a Military Road from Fort Walla Walla to Fort Benton. Capt. J. Mullan. Washington, 1863	R. L.
Experiments on Strength and Properties of Metals for Cannon by the Officers of the Ordinance Department. 2 vols. 1856	R. L.
Laws of the, relating to the Ordinance Department. 1872	R. L.
Letters of Secretary of War, Report of Army of Potomac and Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, 1861, 1862. Washington, 1864	R. L.
Medical Essays from Report by Medical Officers of Army. 1873	R. L.
Military Posts and Stations in the. 1871	R. L.
Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere during 1849–1852. n. d.	R. L.
Naval Howitzer Afloat. Com. F. A. Parker. New York, 1866	R. L.
Navy Department, Sanitary and Medical Reports, 1873, 1874. Washington, 1875	R. L.
Navy Regulations for Government of. Washington, 1870	R. L.
Nomenclature of Diseases Marine Hospital. Washington, 1874	R. L.
Observations at Naval Observatory. 1860	R. L.
Same	R. L.
Professional Papers of Corps of Engineers, Army. 1872, 1873	R. L.
Register of Officers of Navy and Marine Corps. 1873	R. L.
Regulations and Instructions for Administration of Laws and Justice in the Navy. 1870	R. L.
Regulations for the Government of Navy. 1870	R. L.
Report on Barracks and Hospitals. 1871	R. L.
Same	R. L.
Reports of the Committee on conduct of the War. n. d.	R. L.
Reports of Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Washington, 1865	R. L.
Report on Defenses of Washington to the Chief of Engineers. 1871	R. L.
Report on Fabrication of Iron for Defensive Purposes. 1871	R. L.
Report of Metallic Cartridges as Manufactured and Tested at Frankford Arsenal. Philadelphia, 1873	R. L.
Report on Military Academy. n. d.	R. L.
Report on the Outrages in the Southern States. n. d.	R. L.
Report in Relation to Armored Vessels. Washington, 1864	R. L.

UNITED STATES (continued).

Report of Select Committee of Internal Revenue Frauds to House of Representatives. 1867 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Surgical Cases in the Army. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Supervising Surgeon of Marine Hospital Service. 1873 . R. L.
Statement of Arms purchased and contracted for. Washington, n. d. . . . . R. L.

Public Documents—Finance and Treasury.

Account of Receipts and Expenditures. 15 vols. 1869 . . . R. L.
Annual Report to Comptroller of Currency to 42nd Congress. n. d. R. L.
Annual Report of Comptroller of Currency to 44th Congress. 1876 R. L.
Annual Report of Comptroller of Currency to 1st Session 44th Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1876. . . . . R. L.
Annual Reports of Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances. 30 vols. 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Annual Report of Secretary of Treasury. 1876. . . . . R. L.
Annual Report of Supervising Architect. 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Appropriations for Support of Government. 2 vols. 1874 . . R. L.
Civil Service Reform in Treasury Department. Washington, 1873 . R. L.
Compendium of 9th Census. 1870. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Condition of Banks in. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Decisions of Secretary Interior, Pension and Bounty Land. Washington, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Digest of Appropriations for Support of Government. 2 vols. 1877 . . . . . R. L.
General Regulations under Customs and Navigation Laws. Washington, 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Internal Revenue Laws in force after 1872. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Letters from Treasurer of. 1825 . . . . . R. L.
Letters from Secretary of Treasury, Estimate of Appropriations. 5 vols. 1878 . . . . . R. L.
Manual for Gaugers of Spirits. Washington, 1868 . . . . R. L.
Quarterly Report, showing Imports and Exports. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
Receipts and Expenditures. 1863 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Commission for Revision of the Revenue System. 1856 . R. L.
Reports on Operations of Int. Rev. System. 12 vols. 1872 . . R. L.
Report of Joint Select Committee on Retrenchment. 1870 . . R. L.
Report of Mr. Jencks on Retrenchment. 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Secretary of Treasury, 1861, 1862. 2 vols. Washington, 1863 . . . . . L 892
Same . . . . . L 893
Report on Great Credit Mobilier. 2 vols. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Report Department of Agriculture. 57 vols. 1876 . . . . R. L.
Report Bureau of Statistics. 3 vols. Washington, 1872 . . . R. L.
Sanitary Commission. Documents of. 4 vols. New York, 1866 . R. L.

Public Documents—Education, Administration, Sanitary, Statistics, Indians.

Patent Office Reports. 105 vols. 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Patent Office, Official Gazette of. 12 vols. Washington, 1872–1877 R. L.

UNITED STATES (continued).

Preliminary Report on 8th Census, 1860. J. C. G. Kennedy. Washington, 1862 . . . . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
Register Department of Justice and Judicial Officers of. Washington, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Register of Officers, Agents, Civil, Military and Naval in Service of. 2 vols. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Coast Survey, 1875. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Columbia Hospital. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Commissioner of Education. 11 vols. 1875 . . . . R. L.
Report of Commissioner of General Land Office. Washington, 1866 R. L.
Same. 11 vols. (imperfect set). 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Public Libraries in. Washington, 1876 . . . . . K 570
Report of Supt. of Census. Washington, 1852 . . . . . R. L.
Revised Statutes of, with Appendix. Washington, 1878 . . . . R. L.
Sanitary Commission. Boston, 1863 . . . . . E 324
Sanitary Commission from Docs. and Private Papers. Boston, 1863 G 434
Second Annual Report of Indian Commissioners. Washington, 1871 R. L.
Special Reports, Commissioners of Education on Condition and Improvement of Public Schools. 2 vols. 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Statistical Atlas of. Comp. by F. A. Walker. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Statistical View of 7th Census. Washington, 1854 . . . . . R. L.
Statistics of Agriculture, 9th Census. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Statistics of Mining West of Rocky Mountains. 7 vols. Washington, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
Statistics of Population, 7th, 8th, 9th Census. 9 vols. 1870 . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.

Public Documents—Natural History, Meteorology, Metals.

An Accompaniment to Mitchell's Map. Philadelphia, 1834 . . . L 918
Annual Report of the Chief Signal Offices. Washington, 1874 . R. L.
Daily Bulletin of Weather Reports. 4 vols. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Exploring Expedition of 40th Parallel of, and Geological Atlas Accompanying it. Washington, 1876, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian. Vol. 7. n. d. . R. L.
Messages from the President of the, Communicating the Fourth Meteorological Report of Prof. Espy. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Report on Meteorology. 1850 . . . . . R. L.
Reports on the Mineral Resources. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Reports upon the Mineral Resources of the. 4 vols. Washington, 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Reports on Quadrupeds and Herbaceous Plants. Cambridge, 1840 L 1150

Public Documents—Commerce, Diplomacy, Treaties.

Alphabetical List of Ports of . . . . . R. L.
Annual Report of Chief of Bureau of Statistics on Commerce and Navigation. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Annual Report of Life Saving Stations of, Operations of. 2 vols. Washington, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
Coast Survey of Meridianal Parts used in. New York, 1869 . . R. L.

UNITED STATES (continued).

Commerce and Navigation, Report of Secretary Treasury, 1858-1860. 2 vols. Washington, n. d. . . . . L 877-879
Commercial Relations with Foreign Nations. 4 vols. 1857 . . R. L.
Design for Improved Submarine Tunnel. Col. J. G. Forster. 1868 R. L.
Diplomatic Correspondence of. 40 vols. Washington, 1868 . . R. L.
Diplomatic Correspondence of, 1782-1789. 7 vols. Washington, 1873 . . . . . K 267-273
Foreign Relations of. 5 vols. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.
Instructions for Light House Keepers. 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Letter from Secretary of State Relative to Commerce with Foreign Countries. Washington, 1863 . . . . . L 876
Light House, Board of the. Washington, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
List of the Merchant Vessels of the. 6 vols. Washington, 1877 . R. L.
Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Proceedings of Twenty-first Annual Meeting of Inspectors of Steam Vessels held at Washington, 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Secretary of State on Relations of Foreign Bounties with. R. L.
Report on Commerce of, and Reduction of American Tonnage. Washington, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Reports on Commerce of. 10 vols. 1876 . . . . . R. L.
Report of the Commissioner on Fish and Fisheries. 2 vols. 1875 R. L.
Reports of Explorations and Surveys for Pacific Ship Canal. 1872 R. L.
Report of the Operations of the Life Saving Service for the Year 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
Report of the Inter-Oceanic Railroads and Canals, for 1866 . . R. L.
Report of Inter-Oceanic Canals and Railroad Between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Washington, 1867 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Inspectors of Steam Vessels. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Joint Special Committee to Investigate Chinese Immigration. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Report Relating to Light Houses. Beacons, Buoys, &c. Washington, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Secretary of the Treasury on Commerce and Navigation. 14v. Washington, 1865 . . . . . R. L.
Report on Customs, Tariff, Legislation on, with Appendix. E. Young. Washington, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Report of Superintendent of Coast Survey. 30 vols. 1874 . . R. L.
Report of Board Inspectors of Steam Vessels. 23d Annual Meeting. n. d. . . . . R. L.
Report on Removal of Blosson's Rock, San Francisco Harbor. 1870 R. L.
Revised Regulations for Government of the Life Saving Service. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Revised Regulations for Government of the Revenue Marine. 1871 R. L.
Same . . . . . R. L.
Specification for a First Order Light House at Cape Hatteras, North Carolina. Washington, 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Treaties between, and Other Powers. 1776 . . . . . R. L.

UNITED STATES (continued).

Public Documents—Reports and Messages to Congress.

Acts and Resolutions of, Passed in Congress. 4 vols. Imperfect set. 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Congress, Debates in, &c., 1789-1791. 2 vols. Washington, 1834 R. L.
Congress Document for 1846. Washington . . . . . R. L.
Congress Documents for 1844, 1846, 1847. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Congress Register of Debates, 1825, 1837. Washington, 1837 . R. L.
Constitution of, and Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1804 . . . . . C 30
Constitution of, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Ordinance of 1787. Washington, 1871 . . . . . K 256
Constitution of, with Rules of the Two Houses. Washington, 1837 C 1322
Constitution of. Washington, 1871 . . . . . K 385
Digestive Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims presented to the House of Representatives. 3 vols. . . . R. L.
Executive Documents. 587 vols. 1827 to 1868 . . . . . R. L.
International Congress on Prevention and Repression of Crime. Washington, 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Legislative and Executive Documents of the Congress of the. 37 v. 1789-1824. 1824 . . . . . R. L.
Messages and Accompanying Documents. 156 vols. 1849-1877. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
Messages of the President, Relative to Compulsory Enlistment of American Citizens in Army of Prussia. Washington, 1860 . R. L.
Public Laws. Washington, 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Reports of the Committees of Congress. 208 vols., from 1819 to 1867. 1867 . . . . . R. L.
Reports on the Conduct of the War. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
Report of the Joint Special Committee on Indians. 1867 . . . R. L.
Report on the Ku Klux Conspiracy . . . . . R. L.
Report on Reconstruction. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Report of Special Committee on Memorial of Davis Hatch. June 25th. 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Rules of the Senate . . . . . R. L.
Senate Documents. 286 vols. 1825 to 1855. 1855 . . . . R. L.
Special Report on Immigration. E. Young. Washington, 1871 . R. L.
State Papers. 51 vols. 1824-1833. Washington, 1833 . . . R. L.
State Papers and Public Documents. 10 vols. Boston, 1817 . . K 386-395

Public Documents—Treaties, Reports and Messages to Congress.

Statement of President to Two Houses of Congress. 2 vols. Washington, 1856 . . . . . C 1137, 1138
Statutes of. Washington, 1877 . . . . . R. L.
UNITY, The Luminous. Rev. M. R. Miller. Letters. Phila., 1874 E 431
UNIVERSAL History of the World. 6 vols. Rev. E. Nares, Rev. H. F. Tytler. New York, 1854 . . . . . O 45-50
History, Philosophy of. 2 vols. C. C. J. Bunsen. London, 1854 . C 1319, 1320
UNIVERSE, Electrical, Theory of. Elements of Philosophy. T. S. Macintosh. Boston, n. d. . . . . C 527
Physical Description of. 4 vols. A. Von Humboldt. Tr. from German by E. C. Otte. London, 1849 . . . . . D 323-326

UNIVERSE (continued).
True Intellectual System of. 2 vols. Ralph Cudworth. Andover, 1838 . . . . . E 1286,1287
UNIVERSITIES, American State, History of. A. Ten Broek. Cincinnati, 1875 . . . . . DD 741
and Higher Schools in Germany. W. Arnold. London, 1874 . . BB 397
German, Contributions to History and Improvement of. Carl Von Raumer. New York, 1859 . . . . . E 1160
UNKNOWN River, The (illus.). P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1872 . . BB 676
UP Country Letters. T. W. Mansfield. New York, 1852 . . . I 318
UPHAM, C. W. Letters on the Logos. Boston, 1828 . . . . E 544
Salem Witchcraft. 2 vols. Boston, 1867 . . . . . O 770, 771
UPHAM, E. Sacred and Historical Books of Ceylon, viz.: Mahavansi, The Raja Ratneaei, The Raja Vali, including Collection of Tracts. London, 1833 . . . . . E 1069–1071
UPHAM, T. John's Biblical Archæology. New York, 1853 . . . E 1166
UPHAM, T. C. Absolute Religion. New York, 1873 . . . . E 440
Life, and Religious Opinions of Fenelon. 2 vols. New York, 1857 F 563, 564
Life of Faith. 1846 . . . . . M 283
Same. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 700
Life of Madame de la Mothe Guyon. 2 vols. New York, 1857 . F 563, 564
Medical Treatise on Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action. Outlines of Mental Philosophy. New York, 1855 . . . . L 52
Outlines of Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action. New York, 1840 . . . . . C 140
Principles of Interior or Hidden Life. 1845 . . . . . E 509
Same. New York, 1855 . . . . . M 256
UPJOHN, R. Rural Architecture. New York, 1852 . . . . R. L.
UPRISING, The, of a Great People. The United States in 1861. Agenor De Gasparin; tr. Mary L. Booth. New York, 1861 . . C 417
URBINO, Memoirs of the Dukes of. J. Denistoun. 3 vols. London, 1857 . . . . . O 749–751
URE, A. Cotton Manufactures of Great Britain (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . D 617, 618
Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1854. . . . . D 1224,1225
Manufactures and Factory System in Great Britain. London, 1835 L 248
URQUHART, D. Progress of Russia in West, North and South. London, 1853 . . . . . O 284
Travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 vols New York, 1850 . P 497, 498
URQUHART, JOHN, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Wm. Orme. Boston, 1828 . N 96, 97
Same . . . . . N 17, 18
USEFUL ARTS. *See* Technology.
URSULA. Novel. 2 vols. E. M. Sewell. New York, 1865 . . . A 402, 40
Same . . . . . A 411
USURY, Defence of. J. Bentham. Philadelphia, 1816 . . . C 143
History of. J. B. C. Murray. Philadelphia, 1866 . . . . C 719
UTAH. Explorations Across the Great Basin of, in 1859. Capt. J. H. Simpson. Washington, 1876 . . . . . R. L.
Valley of Great Salt Lake of. H. Stansbury. Washington, 1853 . H 1214
UTOPIA, Commonwealth of. Sir Thomas Moore. London, 1753 . C 15

V.

VALE of Cedars, or the Martyr. Grace Aguillar. New York, 1865 . A 962
VALENTINE and his Brother. Mrs. Oliphant. New York, 1875 . . A 1325
VALENTINE, L. Knight's Ransom (illus.). Novel. London, New York, 1870 . . . . . A 988
VAMBERY, A. Central Asia and Anglo-Russian Frontier Question. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 223
Sketches in Central Asia. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . . H 743
Travels in Central Asia. New York, 1865 . . . . . H 1056
VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal Parasites (illus.). New York, 1876 . DD 315
VANBURGH, Dramatic Works of. London, 1866 . . . . . BB 1341
VAN DOREN, WM. H. Essays on Mercantile Morals. New York, 1852 C 391
VAN HENVEL, J. A. Eldorado, Circumstances which gave rise to Reports in 16th Century of a Rich City in South America. New York, 1844 . . . . . O 550
VAN LAUN. Dramatic Works of Molière. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1875 BB 1290–1295
VAN NEST, REV. A. R. Memoir of George W. Bethune, D. D. New York, 1867. . . . . F 615
VANITY Fair. W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 326
Same. n. d. . . . . A 1407
Same . . . . . A 1408
VARIETIES in Women. Novel. 3 vols. London, 1819 . . . . I 234–236
VARLEY, D. Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. London, 1849 . D 45
VARVICENSIS Philopatris, Character of. 2 vols. C. J. Fox. London, 1809 . . . . . FF 411, 412
VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects. Tr. from Italian by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 vols. London, 1850 . . F 421–425
VASHTI, or Until Death Us Do Part. A. J. Evans. New York, 1869 . A 1113
VASSALL Morton. Novel. Francis Parkman. Boston, 1856 . . A 566
VATICAN Council, Inside View of, Speech of Archbishop Kenrick. New York, n. d. . . . . E 644
VATTEL, M. DE. Laws of Nations. Tr. from French. Dublin, 1796 . C 632
Same. 1792 . . . . . K 211
VAUDOIS, History of. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . O 933
VAUGHAN, C. J. Solidity of True Religion. Sermons. London, 1876 E 201
Words of Hope. London, 1876 . . . . . E 202
VAUGHAN, D. J. Present Trial of Faith. Sermons. London, 1878 . EE 476
VAUGHAN, H. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, with Memoir. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 33
VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Monograph of John de Wycliffe. London, 1853 E 678
Revolutions in English History. 2 vols., 2nd vol. not received. New York, 1860 . . . . . G 1345
VAUX, J. H., Autobiography of. London, 1827 . . . . . F 92
VAUX, W. S. W. Ancient History from the Monuments of Persia. London, n. d. . . . . GG 148
VEDS. Translation of Rajah Rammohun Roy. London, 1832 . . E 1197
VEGETABLE Kingdom, The Commercial Products of. P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854 . . . . . D 1199

VEGETABLE (continued).
Physiology, Synopsis of. C. Lemmonier; tr. by T. Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1839 . . . . . D 1421
Substances Used in the Arts and in Domestic Economy. London, n. d. . . . . D 182
Substances Used for Food of Man. New York, 1855 . . . L 55
Substances Used for Food of Man (illus.) Dr. Lankester. London, n. d. . . . . D 165
Substances, Materials of Manufactures. London, n. d. . . . D 183
World, History of (illus.). Louis Figuier. New York, 1867 . . DD 541
VEGETABLES of America, Field and Garden. F. Burr. Boston, 1865 D 822
VEGETATION, First Forms of (illus.). Rev. Hugh Macmillan. London, 1874 . . . . . D 415
Wonders of (illus.). Fulgence Marion. New York, 1872 . . D 1042

See Botany.

VEITCH, JOHN. Memoir of Sir Wm. Hamilton. Edinburgh, London, 1869 . . . . . FF 570
VELASCO. A Tragedy. Epes Sargent. New York, 1839 . . . J 575
VELDE, C. W. M. VAN DE. Journey through Palestine and Syria in 1851, 1852. 2 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . P 1021, 1022
VELLEIUS Paterculus, Sallust and Florus. Tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson. London, 1852 . . . . . B 984
VENEREAL Diseases, Treatise on. John Astrug. London, 1754 . L 1114
VENETIAN History, Sketches from. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . . G 142, 143
Life. Wm. D. Howells. New York, 1866 . . . . . H 407
Republic, History of the. 4 vols. W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1860 . O 1091-1094
VENEZUELA, Life in. Edw. B. Eastwick. London, 1868 . . . HH 469
VENICE to Copenhagen, Summer Pictures from. H. M. Field. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 363
and Florence, Travels in. H. Taine. New York, 1869 . . . H 1121
History of, Past and Present. W. H. D. Adams. Boston, 1869 . GG 228
Stories of, The Winged Lion. Prof. James De Mille. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 92
and the Venetians. J. B. Marsh. London, 1873 . . . . HH 152
Wanderings in. G. A. Sala. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 468
VENN, JOHN. Logic of Chance. London, 1876 . . . . . C 542
VENTILATION, Lectures on. Lewis W. Leeds. New York, 1868 . L 792

See Technology.

VENUS, Transit of. George Forbes. London, New York, 1874 . . C 317

See Siderial Heavens.

VERDUC, L. L'Abrege complet de la Chirurgie—de Guy de Chaulais. Paris, 1740 . . . . . L 50
VERE, SCHELE DE. Wonders of the Deep. New York, 1875 . . DD 329

See Schele de Vere.

VERE, AUBREY DE. Picturesque Sketches in Greece and Turkey. Phila., 1850 . . . . . H 686
VERICOUR, L. R. DE. Modern French Literature. Boston, 1848 . B 839
Same, 1842 . . . . . B 1248
VERMONT Historical Gazetteer. 3 vols. Ed. by A. M. Hemenway. Burlington, 1867 . . . . . O 1117-1119
History of. W. H. Carpenter and T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1853 G 175

VERMONT (continued).
History of. 2 vols. Samuel Williams. Burlington, 1809 . . O 494, 495
Same. 1 vol. 1794 . . . . . O 759
VERNE, JULES. Adventures of the Land of the Behemoth. Boston, 1874 . . . . . H 420
From the Earth to the Moon. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 671
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas. Boston, 1873 . . H 943
VERPLANCK, G. C. Address at Opening of Academy of Fine Arts. New York, 1825 . . . . . J 997
VERT, LE, O. W. Souvenirs of Travel. 2 vols. New York, 1857 . H 259, 260
Souvenirs of Travel in Europe. 2 vols. Mobile, 1857 . . . H 568, 569
VERTEBRATES, Anatomy of. 2 vols. R. Owen. London, 1866 . . DD 543, 544

Vol. I. Fishes and Reptiles.
II. Birds and Mammals.

See Zoology.

VERY Hard Cash. Chas. Reade. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1386
Image of his Father. Novel. H. and A. Mayhew . . . . A 1147
VESPUCIUS, AMERICUS, Life and Voyages of. C. Edwards Lester and Andrew Fuller. New York, 1846 . . . . . F 1060
VESTIARIUM CHRISTIANUM. The Dress of Holy Ministry in the Church. Rev. W. B. Marriott. London, 1868 . . . . EE 799
VIARDOT, LOUIS. Les Musées d' Italie, Guide de l' artiste et du voyaguer. Paris, 1842 . . . . . P 299
Wonders of European Art. New York, 1871 . . . . . D 480
Wonders of Italian Art (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . D 476
VICAR of Bullhampton, The. Novel. A. Trollope. New York, 1870 A 1506
of Wakefield. A Tale. Oliver Goldsmith. New York, 1845 . . A 312
Same . . . . . A 992
Same. London, 1867 . . . . . BB 429
VICAR'S Daughter. An Autobiographical Story. G. MacDonald. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 287
VICKSBURG, Life in. Letters. New York, 1864 . . . . . G 564
VICTIM of Chancery. Story. New York, 1841 . . . . . I 408
VICTOR and Vanquished. Novel. M. C. Hay. New York, 1877 . A 1334
in the Conflict. Sermons. Oxford, 1868 . . . . . E 1162
VICTOR HUGO, Life of. Madame Hugo. New York, Paris, 1863 . A 1398
VICTORIA, Colony of; its History, Society, Gold Mining, &c. Wm. Westgarth. London, 1864 . . . . . HH 449
Queen of England, Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands. Ed. by A. Helps. New York, 1868 . . . . F 738
VICTORIA REGIA, or the Great Water Lily of America (illus.). J. F. Allen. Boston, 1854 . . . . . A
VICTORIA, The Errand Boy, &c. Mrs. Sherwood. New York, 1855 . I 434
Two Years in, Land, Labor and Gold. 2 vols. Wm. Howitt. Boston, 1855 . . . . . H 397, 398
VICTORIAN Poets. C. E. Stedman. Boston, 1876 . . . . . BB 406
VICTORY of the Vanquished. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1871 . . E 558
VIDOCQ, Autobiography of. 4 vols. London, 1828 . . . . F 113–116
VIENNA, Journal of Late Siege of. Tr. from High-Dutch. London, 1684 . . . . . O 51
VIEUSSEUX, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th Century. 2 vols. London, 1824 . . . . . G 467, 468

VIEWS and Reviews of American History and Fiction. New York, 1845 . . . . . B 568
VIGIL of Venus. Tr. by W. K. Kelley. London, 1854 . . . B 991
VIKING, Tales of the North. The Sagas of Thorstein. Tr. by George Stephens. Chicago, 1877 . . . . . BB 337
VILLA on the Rhine. 2 vols. B. Auerbach. New York, 1869 . . A 213, 214
VILLAGE Communities, East and West. Lectures. H. S. Maine. London, 1871 . . . . . DD 720
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Life of Gregory the Seventh. Sketch of the Papacy to the 11th Century. 2 vols. Tr. by J. B. Brockly. London, 1874 . . . . . NN 555, 556
VILLETTE. C. Brontë. New York, 1853 . . . . . A 1122
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 1009
Same, 1873 . . . . . BB 458
VILLIERS, GEORGE, Duke of Buckingham, Life and Times of. 3 vols. Mrs. Thomson. London, 1860 . . . . . N 529–531
VILMAR. History of German Literature. Tr. by Rev. F. Metcalfe. London, 1858 . . . . . BB 228
VINCENT, F. History of Delaware. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . NN 608
VINCENT, F., JR. Land of the White Elephant. Travels and Adventures in South-eastern Asia. New York, 1874 . . . . HH 373
Through and Through the Tropics. New York, 1876 . . . HH 257
VINCENT, REV. M. R. Amusement a Force in Christian Training. Troy, 1867 . . . . . B 136
VINCENT, THOMAS. Explicatory Catechism. Northampton, 1805 . M 38
VINCENZO. Novel. I. Ruffini. New York . . . . . A 1204
VINCI, L. DA, Engravings by. Folio. n. d. . . . . A
and His Works. Mrs. C. W. Heaton. London, New York, 1874 . FF 1031
VINE Dresser's Manual. Treatise on Vineyards and Wine Making. Charles Reemelin. New York, 1856 . . . . . D 757
VINET, ALEX. History of French Literature. Tr. by Rev. J. Bryce. Dublin, Edinburgh, London, 1854 . . . . . B 1258
Outlines of Philosophy and Literature. London, 1865 . . . CC 535
VINEYARDS, Three Seasons in European. W. J. Flagg. New York, 1869 . . . . . H 750
VINTON Descendants, Genealogy of. J. A. Vinton. Boston, 1858 . F 1238
VINTON, J. A. Memoirs of Giles Families. Boston, 1864 . . . F 1239
VIOLINISTS, Celebrated, Sketches of. Dr. T. L. Phipson. London, 1877 . . . . . FF 63
VIOLLET LE DUC E. Annals of a Fortress. Tr. from French by B. Bucknall. Boston, 1876 . . . . . GG 543
Discourses on Architecture. Tr. from French. Boston, 1875 . DD 873
Habitations of Man in All Ages (illus.). Boston, 1876 . . . D 1022
On Restoration. Book on Architecture. London, 1875 . . . CC 251
VIRGILIUS, MARO, PUBLIUS. The Æneid. Tr. by J. Conington. New York, 1869 . . . . . B 833
The Æneis. Tr. by J. Trapp. with Notes and Dissertation. Large quarto. 2 vols. London, 1718–1720 . . . . . B 1348, 1349
In Latin, with Notes. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . J 266
Selections from; Bucolics, Georgics and Æneid, in Latin. Compiled by Hanson and Rolfe. New York, n. d. . . . J 584
Works of. In Latin. 1544 . . . . . J 1138

VIRGILIUS, MARO, PUBLIUS (continued).
Works of. Tr. by Davidson. New York, 1864 . . . . . B 376
Same . . . . . B 988
VIRGIN MARY, The, and Traditions of Painters. Rev. J. G. Clay. London, 1873 . . . . . BB 208
VIRGIN Soil. I. Turgénieff; tr. by T. S. Perry. New York, 1877 . A 133
VIRGINIA, Abridgment of Public Acts of Assembly of. J. Mercer. Williamsburg, 1737 . . . . . K 212
Battle Fields of. Jed. Hotchkiss, William Allan. New York, 1867 O 1016
Company of London. E. D. Neill. Albany, 1869 . . . . GG 534
Historical Collections of. Henry Howe. Charleston, 1852 . . O 926
Same, 1845 . . . . . G 1115
Historical and Biographical Sketches. William H. Foote. Philadelphia, 1855 . . . . . G 1254
History of. T. S. Arthur, W. H. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1852 . G 188
History of Colony of. C. Campbell. Philadelphia, 1860 . . G 1155
Notes on Settlement and Indian Wars of, from 1763 to 1783. J. Doddridge. Albany, 1876 . . . . . GG 275
Old Churches, Ministers and Families of. 2 vols. Bishop Meade. Philadelphia, 1861 . . . . . GG 672, 673
Peninsular Campaign in. Rev. J. J. Marks. Philadelphia, 1864 . G 548
Sketches of the Springs and Mountains of. E. A. Pollard. Phila., 1870 . . . . . H 754
Tourist, The. E. A. Pollard. Philadelphia, 1870 . . . . . H 754
Trve Discovrse on the Present Estate of, &c., till Iune 18, 1614. Raphe Hamor, the yonger (antique). London, 1615 . . . GG 1482
VIRGINIA, WEST, Campaigns in. G. B. McClellan. New York, 1864 G 1379
VIRGINIANS, The. William M. Thackeray. London, 1866 . . . BB 330
Same, 1859 . . . . . A 1225
VISIONS; a Study of False Sight. E. H. Clarke. Boston, 1878 . CC 266
VISITOR of the Poor. Essays. Baron Degerando. Boston, 1832 . E 593
VISITS to Remarkable Places, in England. 2 vols. William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . H 721, 722
VITALIS ORDERICUS Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. 3 vols. Tr. by T. Forrester. London, 1854 . . E 266–268
VITTORIA COLONNA. T. A. Trollopé. New York, 1859 . . . F 16
VIVIA. Mrs. Southworth. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . . . A 913
VIVIAN and Emilie de Coulanges. M. Edgeworth. London, 1825 . I 115
VOCALISTS, Memoirs of Celebrated. E. C. Clayton. New York, 1864 F 557
VOGEL, HERMANN. Chemistry of Light and Photography (illus.). New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 304
VOICE, The, and How to Use it. W. H. Daniels. Boston, 1873 . C 35
from the Parsonage. Boston, 1854 . . . . . E 556
VOICES from the Mountains and from the Crowd. Poems. Charles Mackay. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 504
VOLCANOES and Earthquakes. Zurcher and Margollé. Mrs. Norman Lockyer. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . . . . D 1018

See Physical Geography.

VOLCKHAUSEN, AD. VON. Why did he not Die. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . A 297

VOLNEY, C. F. The Ruins, or Survey of Empires. Philadelphia, 1799 . . . . . C 707
View of the Soil and Climate of the United States. Tr. by C. B. Brown. Philadelphia, 1804 . . . . . T 353
VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS M. A. DE. J. Morley. New York, 1872 . . BB 681
and His Times. L. F. Bungener. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . G 330
Age of Lewis XIV. 2 vols. Tr. London, 1853 . . . . G 353, 354
Histoire de Charles XII. Roi de Suede. Paris, 1817 . . . O 3
History of Charles XII., King of Sweden. Hartford, 1847 . . G 736
Same, 1825 . . . . . O 121
History of Peter the Great. Tr. by Smollett. 2 vols. New York, 1847 . . . . . G 62, 63
Lilly and Hume, Autobiographies of. London, 1826 . . . . F 83
Philosophical Dictionary. 2 vols. Boston, 1852 . . . . C 1080, 1081
Siecles de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 5 vols. Paris, 1817 . . O 7–11
Théatre de. 6 vols. London, 1782 . . . . . J 161–166
VOSE, JOHN. Compendium of Astronomy for use of Common Schools. Windsor, Vt., 1836 . . . . . D 442
VOSGIER. Nouveau Dictionnaire Geographique. Paris, 1819 . . L 505
VOYAGE of Captain Popanilla. Philadelphia, 1828 . . . . J 535
to Parnassus, &c. Cervantes; tr. by G. W. J. Gvll. London, 1870 BB 325
Round the World, A Lady's. Mrs. Percy Sinnett. New York, 1852 H 538
Round the World, Flag-ship. 2 vols. F. W. Taylor. New York, 1840 . . . . . H 481, 482
Round the World. George Anson. London, 1753 . . . . P 480
Round the World, 1785 to 1788. Capt. George Dixon. London, 1789 . . . . . P 1207
Same. M. de la Peyrouse. Boston, 1801 . . . . . P 44
VOYAGES and Commercial Enterprises. 2 vols. Richard J. Cleveland. Cambridge, 1842 . . . . . P 501, 502
Same . . . . . H 513, 514
from 1800 to 1831. 2 vols. G. Coggeshall. New York, 1853 . . H 1069, 1070
to Various Parts of the World, from 1803 to 1807. G. H. Von Langsdorff. Carlisle, 1817 . . . . . P 680
Round the World from Death of Capt. Cook to the Present Time. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 46
and Travels, General Collection of. 23 vols. J. Pinkerton. Phila., 1812 . . . . . R. L.
and Travels in all Parts of the World. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1810-1812 . . . . . P 1200–1205

Vol. I. The Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby and Others to Northern Parts of Russia and Siberia. First Voyage of the Dutch to North of Europe. Second Voyage of the same. Third Voyage of the same. Dissertation of John Isaac Pontanus concerning the Northeast Passage. Reynard's Journey to Lapland, &c. Journey of Maupertuis to the Polar Circle. Outhier's Journal of a Voyage to the North. Travels of M. Anvid Ehrenmalm into Western Nordland, &c. Account of Danish Lapland by Leems. Allison's Voyage from Archangel. A New Account of Samoiedia and the Samoiedes. Journal of Seven Seaman left near Spitzbergen. Account of Forty-two Persons Shipwrecked near Spitzbergen. Phipp's Journal of Voyage to North Pole. LeRoy's Narrative of Four Russian Sailors cast upon the Islands of East Spitzbergen. Blackstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen. Von Troil's Letters on Iceland. Kerguelon's Voyage to the North. Earl of Cumberland's

VOYAGES (continued).

Voyage to the Azores. Raleigh's Report of an Engagement near the Azores. Voyage to Tercera by De Chaste.

II. Voyage to England and Scotland by Gonzales. Shaw's Tour to West of England. Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire by Wm. Bray. Oryctography of Derbyshire by Ferber. Travels through several Parts of England by C. P. Moritz. Skrine's Tours through Wales. Malkin's Tour through Wales. Hassel's Tour to the Isle of Wight. Heath's Account of the Island of Scilly. Robertson's Tour through the Isle of Man.

III. A Tour in Scotland by Thomas Pennant, esq. Pennant's Second Tour in Scotland. Account of the Dressacks from Garnet's Tour. Martin's Description of the Western Islands. Martin's Voyage to St. Hilda. An Account of Hirta and Rona by Sir George Mackenzie of Tarbat. Brand's Description of the Orkney's and Shetland. An Abstract of Young's Tour in Ireland. Hamilton's Letters on the Northern Coast of Ireland.

IV. An Abstract of Young's Tour in Ireland. Hamilton's Letters on the Northern Coast of Ireland. Lister's Journey to Paris, 1698. Young's Travels in France. Saussure's Attempts to attain the Summit of Mont Blanc. Ramond's Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu.

V. Spallanzani's Travels in Italy. Dolomieu's Account of the Earthquakes in Calabria in 1783. Bourgoanne's Travels in Spain. Coxe's Travels in Switzerland.

VI. Riesback's Travels through Germany. Coxe's Travels in Denmark. Coxe's Travels in Norway. Fortis's Travels in Sweden. Coxe's Travels in Russia.

VYSE, COL. HOWARD. Account of the Pyramids of Gizeh. 3 vols. London, 1842 . . . . . O 1315–1317

W

WAAGEN, GUSTAV FREDRICH. Hand-book of Painting German, Flemish and Dutch Schools. London, 1860 . . . . BB 299

WADE, J. British History. London, 1847 . . . . . G 1289

Junius. Letters on his Writings and Letters, by himself. London, 1850 . . . . . C 267, 268

WAGNER, ERNST. Manual of General Pathology. New York, 1876 . D 1301

WAGNER, DR. F. Schamyl and Circassia, History of. London, 1854 G 55

WAGNER, R., and the Music of the Future. F. Hueffer. London, 1874 FF 347

Art Life and Theories of. Selec., and tr. by E. L. Burlingame. New York, 1875 . . . . . FF 245

WAGONER of the Alleghanies, The. Poem. T. B. Read. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . . BB 216

WAHAWBY, A Brief History of the. Sir H. J. Brydges. London, 1834 HH 456

WAILLY, M. DE. Principes Generaux et Particuliers de la Langue Francaise. Paris, 1780 . . . . . L 30

WAKE, C. S. and H. M. Westroff. Phallism in Ancient Worship. New York, London, 1874 . . . . . EE 798

WAKEFIELD, P. Reflections on the Female Sex. London, 1798 . . J 151

WALCOTT, M. E. C. Sacred Archæology. Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions. London, 1868 . . . . . EE 606

WALDEMAR Kroni's Youth, Story of. H.F. Ewald. Philadelphia, 1872 A 38

WALDEN, or Life in the Woods. H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1876 . . B 215

WALDENSES, History of. Philadelphia, 1847 . . . . . O 933

WALDENSES (continued).
History of. Robert Baird. Boston, 1847 . . . . . E 470
History of. Rev. A. Muston; tr. W. Hazlitt. London, 1852 . . G 575
of Piedmont, History of. 2 vols. A. Muston; tr. Rev. J. Montgomery, London, 1866 . . . . . O 956, 957
Same . . . . . EE 560, 561
WALDFIELD. Novel. B. Auerback. New York, 1874 . . . A 725
WALDO, S. P. Life of Stephen Decatur. Middletown, 1821 . . F 337
WALES, Ancient Monuments, &c., in Monmouthshire and South, in 1804. 2 vols. E. Donovan. London, 1805 . . . . . P 866, 867
and England, Abbeys, Castles and Ancient Halls of. 2 vols. John Timbs. London, New York, n. d. . . . . GG 153, 154
and England, Beauties of (illus.). 26 vols. London, 1801–1815 . O 591–616
and Other Poems. Maria James. New York, 1859 . . . . J 580
Description of its Cities. J. G. Kohl. London, 1844 . . . HH 461
History of. 2 vols. B. B. Woodward. London, n. d. . . GG 1041, 1042
Lives of Princes of. Dr. John Doran. London, 1860 . . . G 582
Memoir of Princess Charlotte of. Lady R. Weigall. London, 1874 FF 360
Prince of, in Canada and United States. N. A. Woods. London, 1861 . . . . . HH 159
Tour of the Prince of, Through the East. W. H. Russell. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 477
WALFORD, EDW. Life of Lord Erskine, with his Speeches. 2 vols. London, 1870 . . . . . C 1215, 1216
Politics and Economics of Aristotle. London, 1853 . . . . C 272
WALKER, AMASA. Science of Wealth. Boston, 1866 . . . . C 1039
WALKER, EDW. Address and Messages of Presidents of the United States, from Washington to Harrison. New York, 1841 . . C 1091
WALKER, F. A. Lectures on Money. New York, 1878 . . . C 1324
Wages Question. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 1283
WALKER, JAS. B. Living Questions of the Age. Philadelphia, 1877 F 877
WALKER, REV. J. Memoir of Hon. D. A. White. Boston, 1863 . . F 1108
Reason, Faith, Duty. Sermons. Boston, 1877 . . . . . E 211
WALLER, JOHN Pronouncing Dictionary of English Language. Philadelphia, 1806 . . . . . L 885
Rhetorical Grammar. Boston, 1814 . . . . . C 1192
Rhyming Spelling and Pronouncing Dictionary of English Language. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . D 742
WALKER, J. M. Life of Capt. Jos. Frye, the Cuban Martyr. Hartford, 1877 . . . . . F 877
WALKS in Algiers and its Surroundings. L. G. Seguin. London, 1878 H 429
WALL Street, Men and Mysteries of. J. K. Midberry. Boston, 1870 F 749
Street to Cashmere. J. B. Ireland. New York, 1859 . . . H 1272
Street, Undercurrents of. R. B. Kimball. New York, 1862 . . D 730
WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to Theory of Natural Selection. London, New York, 1870 . . . . . D 813
Geographical Distribution of Animals (illus.). 2 vols. New York, 1876 . . . . . DD 743, 744
Malay Archipelago. New York, 1869 . . . . . HH 178
Tropical Nature and other Essays. A. R. Wallace. London, 1878 . B 1208
WALLACE, D. M. History of Russia—Six Years in. New York, 1877 H 1138
WALLACE, H. B. Art, Scenery and Philosophy in Europe. Phila., 1855 B 827

WALLACE, R. Dissertation on Numbers of Mankind. Edinburgh, 1809 C 1041
WALLACE, SIR W., Life of. J. D. Carrick. London, n. d. . . . F 1099
WALLER, E., Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, 1869 . . . . BB 630
WALLER, J. E. Recollections of Peter Brown, Poet and Peripatetic. Dublin, 1870 . . . . . BB 63
WALLER, S. E. Six Weeks in the Saddle. A Painter's Journey to Iceland. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 244
WALLING, H. F., and O. W. Gray. Topographical Atlas of Mass. Boston, 1871 . . . . . R. L.
WALLINGTON, N. Reign of Charles First. 2 vols. London, 1869 . FF 265,266
WALLIS, S. T. Glimpses of Spain, or Notes of a Tour in 1847. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 269
Spain: Her Institutions, Politics, Public Men. Boston, 1853 . . H 367
WALMSLEY, N. M. Ruined Cities of Zulu Land. 2 vols. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 179, 180
WALN, R. Life of Marquis de LaFayette. Philadelphia, 1827 . . N 502
WALPOLE, H. Earl of Oxford, Correspondence of, with Rev. W. Mason. 2 vols. London, 1851 . . . . . NN 333, 334
Letters of. 6 vols. London, 1840 . . . . . J 899–904
Letters of, to Sir H. Mann. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844 . . . B 1074, 1075
Memoirs of. 2 vols. E. Warburton. London, 1852 . . . N 1066, 1067
WALSH, J. H. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports. Philadelphia, 1867 . DD 432
Horse in the Stable and Field (illus.). London, 1871 . . . D 1164
Horse Owner's Cyclopædia (illus.). Philadelphia, 1871 . . . DD 777
WALSH, REV. R. Notices of Brazil in 1828, 1829. 2 vols. Boston, 1831 . . . . . P 464, 465
WALT and Vult, or the Twins. 2 vols. Jean Paul Richter. Boston, New York, 1846 . . . . . B 415, 416
WALTHAM, Genealogies of Families in. 2 vols. H. Bond. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . G 1265, 1266
WALTON, G. E. Mineral Springs of United States and Canada. New York, 1874 . . . . . H 766
WALTON, I. Choice English Biographies. Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert and Dr. R. Sanderson. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 350
Complete Angler. New York, London, 1847 . . . . . D 434
Works of R. Hooker, with Sketch of His Life. 2 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . E 1093, 1094
WALTON, W. Expose of Dissensions of Spanish America. London, 1814 . . . . . GG 556
Revolutions of Spain from 1808 to 1836. 2 vols. London, 1837 . G 906, 907
WANDERER of Switzerland, &c. J. Montgomery. Boston, 1807 . J 156
Same . . . . . J 151
WANDERING Heir, The. C. Reade. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 10
Heiress, or Severed Hearts. W. Phillips. New York, n. d. . . A 1419
Jew. A Tale of the Jesuits. Eugene Sue. London, 1845 . . A 46
WANDERINGS of a Beauty. A Tale. E. James. New York, 1863 . A 380
Over Bible Lands and Sea. Elizabeth Ramdell Charles. New York, 1866 . . . . . E 406
WAR:—
Accordancy with Christianity. J. Dymond. Philadelphia, 1834 . M 9
Conversation on, and General Culture. Boston, 1871 . . . B 430

WAR (continued).
Department, Official Correspondence with the. Philadelphia, 1816 C 1285
Discourses on, and Freedom. H. W. Beecher. Boston, 1863 . C 708
Elements of. I. Maltby. Boston, 1811 . . . . . L 243
Same, 1813 . . . . . L 146
Essay on. J. G. Wells. New York, 1812 . . . . . E 17
History of the Holy. T. Fuller. London, 1840 . . . . E 3
Inquiries into Necessity and Expediency. Boston, 1807 . . . K 213
Peace and, Essays on. Portland, 1827 . . . . . C 74
Peace and, Essays on. Philanthropos. Exeter, 1827 . . . C 148
Peace and, Grotius on Rights of. Tr. from Latin by W. Whewell. Cambridge, 1853 . . . . . C 1145
Pictorial Field of the, 1812. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1868 . GG 1083
Pictures of the South. B. Estran. New York, 1863 . . . G 944
Summary of Art of. Emil Schalk. Philadelphia, 1862 . . . DD 272
Twelve Decisive Battles of the Civil, in U. S. A. W. Swinton. New York, 1867 . . . . . G 1311
WARAGA, or Charms of the Nile. W. Furness. New York, 1850 . H 601
WARBURTON, E. Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. New York, 1855 . G 955, 956
Crescent and Cross. Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel. New York, 1849 . . . . . H 279
Same, 1852 . . . . . P 252
Memoirs of H. Walpole. 2 vols. London, 1852 . . . . N 1066, 1067
Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. 3 vols. London, 1849 G 867–869
WARBURTON, W. Divine Legation of Moses. 3 vols. London, 1846 E 1096–1098
Life of. Rev. J. S. Watson. London, 1863 . . . . . FF 388
WARD, A. Around the Pyramids, Tour in Holy Land. New York, 1863 . . . . . H 392
WARD, E. Speeches. New York, 1877 . . . . . C 1323
WARD, G. A. Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen. Boston, 1864 F 1153
Same 1229
WARD, H. G. Mexico. Descriptive Narrative. 2 vols. London, 1829 . . . . . P 1016, 1017
WARD, J. H., Life and Letters of. J. G. Percival. Boston, 1866 . F 722
WARD, REV. M. Christian Faith and Practice. Boston, 1840 . . E 599
Same . . . . . E 571
WARD, MRS. Telescope Teaching. Sketch of Astronomical Discovery. London, 1859 . . . . . D 445
WARD, REV. N., Memoir of, with Notices of His Family. J. W. Dean. Albany, 1868 . . . . . NN 570
Simple Cobbler of Agawam. Poem. n. t. p., n. d. . . . . J 178
Same, 1843 . . . . . B 566
WARD, REV. W. History of Literature and Religion of the Hindoos. Hartford, 1824 . . . . . O 300
WARDEN, The. A. Trollope. New York, n. d. . . . . A 122
WARDEN, R. B. Familiar and Forensic View of Man and Law. Columbus, 1860 . . . . . C 1190
WARDERS of the World in Natural Art and Mind (illus.). R. Sears. New York, 1851 . . . . . D 1159
Same, 1867 . . . . . D 1161
WARDLAW, R. Unitarianism incapable of Vindication. Andover, 1817 . . . . . M 1031

WARE, REV. HENRY. Formation of the Christian Character. Boston, 1867 . . . . . E 169
Same, 1831 . . . . . E 165
Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1820 . . . E 340
Life of the Saviour. Boston, 1868 . . . . . F 742
Memoirs of the Life of. By his brother. Boston, 1868 . . . F 743
Memoirs of Rev. Noah Worcester. Boston, 1844 . . . . F 685
Sermon Preached in the Chapel of Harvard University by. Boston, 1838 . . . . . M 972
WARE, JOHN. Discourses on Medical Education. Boston, 1847 . L 1000
WARE, M. L., Memoir of. E. B. Hall. Boston, 1854 . . . . F 582
Same, 1868 . . . . . F 686
WARE, W. American Unitarian Biography. London, 1850 . . F 466
Aurelian, or Rome in Third Century. New York, Boston, 1848 . A 1362
Julian, or Scenes in Judea. New York, 1856 . . . . . I 363
Sketches of European Capitals. Boston, 1851 . . . . . H 301
Same . . . . . H 615
Works and Genius of Washington Allston. Boston, 1852 . . B 592
Zenobia, or Fall of Palmyra. Historical Romance. Boston, 1846 . A 1361
WARING, A. L. Hymns and Meditations. Boston, 1863 . . . B 497
WARING, G. E. Elements of Agriculture. Boston, 1868 . . . D 802
Farmer's Vacation (illus.). Boston, 1876 . . . . . DD 797
Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns. New York, 1876 . . C 490
WARNER, A. Dollars and Cents. Novel. Philadelphia, 1863 . . A 660
Same . . . . . A 1017
The Word. Walks from Eden. New York, 1866 . . . . E 404
WARNER, C. D. Backlog Studies. Boston, 1873 . . . . . B 161
Gilded Age, A Tale of To-day. Hartford, 1874 . . . . . B 1098
In the Levant. Boston, 1877 . . . . . HH 254
In the Wilderness. Boston, 1878 . . . . . BB 46
My Summer in a Garden. Story. Boston, 1871 . . . . B 323
Saunterings in Different Cities. Boston, 1872 . . . . . H 17
WARNER, E. Broken Chains. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 1322
WARNER, REV. R. Literary Recollections. 2 vols. London, 1830 . BB 600, 601
WARNER, S. Daisy. A War Story. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . A 1103
Same . . . . . A 698
Same . . . . . A 699
Diana. Story. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 676
Little Camp on Eagle Hill. New York, 1874 . . . . . A 105
Opportunities. Story. New York, n. d. . . . . A 102
Queechy. Story. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . A 340
WARNER, S. AND A. Gold of Chickaree. New York, 1876 . . A 929
Melbourne House. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 973, 974
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 1014, 1015
Old Helmet. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . . . . . A 1001, 1002
Say and Seal. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1860 . . . . . A 1012, 1013
Same. New York, n. d. . . . . A 94
Wide, Wide World. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . . . A 356
Wych Hazel. Novel. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 926
WARREN, CHAS. Underground Jerusalem, Explorations of. London, 1876 . . . . . HH 521
WARREN, E. Life of Dr. John Warren. Boston, 1874 . . . . FF 551

WARREN, G. W. History of Bunker Hill Monumental Association. Boston, 1877 . . . . . GG 1070
WARREN, JOHN, Life of. E. Warren. Boston, 1874 . . . . . FF 551
WARREN, JOSEPH, Life and Times. R. Frothingham. Boston, 1865 . F 1249
WARREN, J. C. Preservation of Health. Boston, 1854 . . . . D 227
WARREN, J. E. Para, or Scenes and Adventures on the Banks of the Amazon. New York, 1851 . . . . . H 483
WARREN, R. B. Life of Salmon P. Chase. Cincinnati, 1874 . . F 1271
WARREN, SAMUEL, Diary of. 5 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1854 . J 379–383
Moral, Social and Professional Duties of Attorneys and Solicitors. New York, 1849 . . . . . C 156
Same . . . . . C 31
Now and Then. New York, 1848 . . . . . A 975
Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician. 3 vols. New York, 1854 . . . . . I 178–180
Ten Thousand a Year. Novel. Philadelphia. n. d. . . . . A 1207
WARRING, C. B. Mosaic Account of the Creation. New York, Chicago, New Orleans, 1877 . . . . . E 653
WARTON, J. Essay on Genius and Writings of Pope. 2 vols. London, 1806 . . . . . BB 692, 693
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry, 11th to 17th Century. New York, 1870. . . . . BB 283
Same. 3 vols. 1840 . . . . . J 905–907
WARVILLE, J. P. B. DE. Travels in United States. Boston, 1797 . P 20
WAS He Successful. Novel. R. B. Kimball. New York, 1844 . . A 732
WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2 vols. Boston, New York, 1871. . . . . GG 690, 691
WASHBURN, E. A. Social Law of God; Sermons on Ten Commandments. New York, 1875. . . . . M 515
WASHINGTON, Eight Years in, Political Sketches of. R. Mayo. Baltimore, 1839 . . . . . C 1248
Mount, in Winter. Boston, 1871 . . . . . HH 190
Treaty of. C. Cushing. New York, 1873 . . . . . G 972
Treaty of, Papers Relating to. 5 vols. Washington, 1872 . . K 589–593
University, Inauguration of, at St. Louis. Boston, 1857 . . . O 940
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, and the Generals of the American Revolution. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848 . . . . . G 737, 738
and John Adams, Memoirs of Administrations of. 2 vols. George Gibbs. New York, 1846 . . . . . O 827, 828
Home of. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1865 . . . . . GG 1038
Life of. Edward Everett. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 460
Life of. 5 vols. W. Irving. New York, 1856 . . . . FF 1257–1261
Same . . . . . F 414–418
Life of. 5 vols. John Marshall. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . O 739–743
Same . . . . . O 620–624
Same . . . . . O 744–748
Life of. 2 vols. J. K. Paulding. New York, 1871 . . . . F 39, 40
Life of. David Ramsey. Boston, 1811 . . . . . O 296
Life of. J. Sparks. Boston, 1845 . . . . . G 1498
Life of. M. L. Weems. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . . . O 126
Life and Death of. Boston, 1800 . . . . . J 727
Maxims of. J. F. Schroeder. New York, 1855 . . . . C 520

WASHINGTON (continued).
Message to Congress Relative to France and Great Britain, 1793. Philadelphia, 1795 . . . . . K 224
Orations on the Sublime Virtues of. F. Ames. Boston, n. d. . C 710
Political Legacies of. Boston, 1800 . . . . . C 10
Recollections and Memoir of. B. J. Lossing. New York, 1860 . G 1156
Remarks on Character and Influence of. E. P. G. Guizot. Boston, 1851 . . . . . B 1028
Remarks on Farewell Address of. Philadelphia, 1859 . . . K 343
Same . . . . . C 1120
Reminiscences of. S. Barclay. New York, 1859 . . . . GG 276
Words of. J. Parton. Boston, 1872 . . . . . C 139
Writings of, with His Life. 12 vols. J. Sparks. Boston, Cambridge, 1839 . . . . . K 331–342
WATCH Making. E. B. Denison. London, 1850 . . . . . D 74
WATER and Land. J. Abbott. New York, 1872 . . . . . D 817
Babies. Rev. Charles Kingsley. London, 1869 . . . . BB 296
Forms of, Clouds, Rivers, Glaciers. J. Tyndall. 1874 . . . DD 310
Power of. J. Glynn. London, 1853 . . . . . D 49
Power of Maine. W. Wells. Augusta, 1869 . . . . . L 1016
Witch, The. A Tale. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1866 . . . . A 855
Wonders of (illus.). From French of G. Tissandier. Ed. by Schele De Vere. New York, 1872 . . . . . D 862
Same . . . . . D 1044
WATERBURY, Conn., History of. H. Bronson. Waterbury, 1858 . NN 464
WATERBURY, J. B. Memoir of Rev. J. Scudder. New York, 1870 . FF 270
WATERLOO Atlas. Siborne. n. d. . . . . GG
History of Campaign of, 1815. G. Hooper. London, 1862 . . GG 702
Sequel to the Conscript of 1813. Erckmann-Chatrain. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 808
Stories of. W. H. Maxwell. London, 1856 . . . . . A 95
War in France and Belgium in 1815, and account of. W. Siborne. London, 1848 . . . . . GG 638
WATERSTON, R. C. Thoughts on Moral and Spiritual Culture. Boston, 1842 . . . . . E 413
WARTERTON, CHARLES. Essays on Natural History (illus.). London, New York, 1871 . . . . . D 712
WATERTOWN, Genealogies of Families of. 2 vols. H. Bond. Boston, New York, 1855 . . . . . G 1265, 1266
WATKINS, J. Scripture Biography. New York, 1810 . . . M 484
WATSON, A. American Home Garden. New York, 1859 . . . D 608
WATSON, E., Memoirs of. W. C. Watson. New York, 1856 . . G 1069
WATSON, H. C. Camp Fires of the Revolution. Philadelphia, 1856 G 1378
WATSON, J. S. Life of W. Warburton. London, 1863 . . . FF 388
Reasoning Power of Animals. New York, 1869 . . . . C 528
WATSON, REV. RICHARD. Apology for the Bible. Addresses to T. Paine. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . E 141
WATSON, ROBERT. History of Philip II., King of Spain. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 1125
Same . . . . . O 911
History of Persia. London, 1866 . . . . . GG 667

WATSON (continued).
and W. Thomson. History of Reign of Philip III. of Spain. New York, 1818 . . . . . G 893
Same . . . . . G 1126
WATSON, W. C. Men and Times of the Revolution. Memoir of E. Watson. New York, 1856 . . . . . G 1069
WATT, J., Life of. M. Arago. Edinburgh, 1839 . . . . . F 1223
Same. J. P. Muirhead. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 553
Lives of, and Boulton. S. Smiles. Philadelphia, London, 1865 . FF 569
Mechanical Inventions of. 3 vols. J. M. Muirhead. London, 1854 . . . . . D 1248–1250
WATT. R. Bibliothica Brittanica, or General Index to British and Foreign Literature. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1824 . . . . BB 1274–1277
WATTERSON, GEORGE. Gallery of American Portraits. Essays. Washington, 1830 . . . . . N 80
WATTS, A. A. Laurel and Lyre. Selections. London, 1867 . . BB 152
WATTS, I. First Principles of Astronomy. London, 1782 . . . L 513
First Principles of Astronomy and Geography. London, 1786 . L 431
Home Lyrical and Divine Songs. Boston, 1854 . . . . J 401
Memoir of. R. Southey. Boston, 1854 . . . . . J 401
Memoirs of. T. Halyburton. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . N 19
Psalms and Hymns. Boston, n. d. . . . . J 149
WAUCH, MANZIE, Life of, by Himself. Edinburgh, London, 1868 . FF 55
WAVERLY. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852, 1853 . . . . . A 621
Same. 2 vols. 1822 . . . . . I 104, 105
WAX Flowers; How to Make Them. Boston, 1864 . . . . D 709
WAYLAND, F. Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. Boston, 1855 C 511
Elements of Moral Science. Boston, 1844 . . . . . C 510
Limitation of Human Responsibility. Boston, 1838 . . . E 27
Memoir of, by His Sons. 2 vols. New York, 1867 . . . . F 736, 737
Memoir of Christian Labors of T. Chalmers. Boston, 1864 . . F 288
Memoir of Rev. A. Judson. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . F 507, 508
WAYNE, S. Lives of the Primitive Fathers. London, 1820 . . E 902
WAYS of the Hour. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1817 . . . . A 872
WAYSIDE Thoughts, or Essays on Education. D'Arcy W. Thompson. Edinburgh, 1868 . . . . . BB 258
WE and Our Neighbors; Sequel to My Wife and I. H. B. Stowe. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 998
WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms used in Civil and Naval Architecture, Early and Ecclesiastical Art, Mining, Surveying, &c. London, 1849, 1850 . . . . . L 37
Quarterly Papers on Engineering (illus.). 6 vols. London, 1844 . D 1316–1321
WEALTH. *See* Finance, Political Economy.
and Welfare. Novel. J. Gotthelf. London, 1867 . . . . A 310
of Nations, Inquiry into Causes of. 2 vols. A. Smith. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . K 9, 10
Same, 1804 . . . . . K 372, 373
Same, 1818 . . . . . C 1199, 1200
WEAPONS and Ancient Armor in Europe. 3 vols. J. Hewitt. Oxford, 1840 . . . . . NN 535–537
WEARING of the Gray. Scenes During Civil War in United States. J. E. Cooke. New York, 1867 . . . . . GGe 723

WEARYFOOT Common, or The Battle of Life. L. Richie. London, 1868 . . . . . A 28
WEATHER, Philosophy of the; Guide to its Changes. T. B. Butler. New York, 1856 . . . . . L 250
WEBBER, C. H. Old Naumkeag History of Salem. Salem, 1877 . GG 283
WEBER, F. A. Neues Taschenworterbuch der Franzosischen and Deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, n. d. . . . . L 49
WEBSTER, DANIEL, Correspondence of. 2 vols. Ed. by F. Webster. Boston, 1857 . . . . . C 1294, 1295
Discourses on Death of. E. A. Lawrence. Boston, 1852 . . M 970
Life of. 2 vols. G. T. Curtis. New York, 1870 . . . . FF 571, 572
Life of. C. Lanman. New York, 1852 . . . . . F 589
Life of, and his Contemporaries. C. W. March. New York, 1852 F 734
Memorial of, from City of Boston. Boston, 1853 . . . . O 975
Reminiscences and Anecdotes of. Peter Harvey. Boston, 1877 . FF 648
Works of. 6 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 1074–1079
WEBSTER, JOHN, Dramatic Works of. 4 vols. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. London, 1857 . . . . . BB 238–241
Works of. London, 1857 . . . . . BB 1340
WEBSTER, J. W. Manual of Chemistry. Boston, 1839 . . . D 1162
Trial of, for Murder of G. Parkman. n. d. . . . . G 1190
WEBSTER, NOAH. Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1855 . . . . . D 1442
WEDDING Journey, Their. Story. W. D. Howells. Boston, 1872 . B 697
WEDGWOOD, J., Life of. 2 vols. E. Meteyard. London, 1865 . . FF 567, 568
WEDMORE, F. Studies in English Art. London, 1876 . . . CC 373
WEEKS, J. M. Easy Method of Managing Bees. Boston, 1840 . . L 67
Same . . . . . D 196
WEEMS, M. L. Life of Washington. Philadelphia, 1810 . . . O 126
Life of William Penn. Philadelphia, 1836 . . . . . N 87
WE Girls (illus.). A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1871 . . . . A 296
WEIGALL, LADY R. Memoir of Princess Charlotte of Wales. London, 1874 . . . . . FF 360
WEIGHTS and Measures, Ancient and Modern. J. H. Alexander. Baltimore, 1850 . . . . . D 1348
of all Nations. T. W. Clarke. New York, 1875 . . . . . DD 320
WEISBACH, J. Manual of Mechanics of Engineering. 3 vols. New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 799–801
WEISS, J. Life of Theodore Parker. 2 vols. New York, 1864 . F 1227, 1228
WEISS, M. C. History of French Protestant Refugees. 2 vols. Tr. by H. W. Herbert. New York, 1854 . . . . . G 678, 679
WEITBRECHT, REV. J. J., Life and Letters of, by His Widow. London, 1854 . . . . . N 555
Sermons. London, 1857 . . . . . C 638
WELBY, H. Mysteries of Life, Death and Futurity. New York, 1863 . . . . . C 526
WELD, C. R. History of Royal Society. 2 vols. London, 1847 . G 1157, 1158
Two Months in the Highlands. London, 1860 . . . . . H 465
WELL Digging, Boring and Pump Work (illus.). J. G. Swindell. London, 1854 . . . . . D 83

See Technology.

WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward, their Relative Positions. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 300
WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquis of, Memoir and Correspondence of. 3 vols. R. R. Pearce. London, 1846 . . . . . NN 457–459
WELLINGTON, Arthur, Duke of, Life of. G. K. Gleig. London, 1865 FF 306
Duke of, Life of. London, 1852 . . . . . F 573
Memoir of Duke of. C. MacFarlane. London, 1852 . . . G 56
Victories of. W. H. Maxwell. London, 1852 . . . . . G 329
WELLS and Kennebunk, History of. E. E. Bourne. Portland, 1875 GG 738
WELLS, DAVID. Annual of Scientific Discovery. Boston, 1850 . D 586
Things Not Generally Known. Handbook of Literature, History and Science. New York, 1857 . . . . . D 687
WELLS, D. A. Year Book of Agriculture. Philadelphia, 1856 . . D 1263
WELLS, J. I. Essay on War. New York, 1812 . . . . . E 17
WELLS, S. R. New Physiognomy, or Signs of Character. New York, 1872 . . . . . DD 416
WELLS, T. Letters in Palestine. Boston, 1846 . . . . . P 249
WELLS, W. Water Power of Maine. Augusta, 1869 . . . . . L 1016
WELLS, W. V. Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams. 3 vols. Boston, 1865 . . . . . F 867–869
WELSFORD, H. Mithradates Minor. Essay in Language. London, 1848 . . . . . CC 591
WENDERHOLM. A Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. P. G. Hamerton. Boston, 1876 . . . . . BB 475
WENDOVER, R. DE. Flowers of History. 2 vols. Tr. by J. A. Giles. London, 1849 . . . . . G 492, 493
WEPT of Wish Ton Wish. A Tale. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 A 856
WERE WOLVES, Book of. S. B. Gould. London, 1865 . . . B 766
WERNER, E. Broken Chains. Novel. Boston, 1875 . . . . A 1316
Good Luck. Novel. Boston, 1875 . . . . . A 1497
Same . . . . . A 1310
WESLEY and Methodism. I. Taylor. New York, 1852 . . . E 559
Life of. 2 vols. R. Southey. New York, 1847 . . . . F 698, 699
Same, 1820 . . . . . M 1021, 1022
WESLEY, CHARLES, Life of. J. Whitehead. London, Boston, 1844 . F 1064
Memorial of. C. Adams. New York, n. d. . . . . F 196
WESLEY, JOHN. Compendium of Natural Philosophy. 3 vols. London, 1836 . . . . . L 72–74
Life of. George Bourne. Baltimore, 1807 . . . . . N 690
Life of. J. Whitehead. London, Boston, 1844 . . . . F 1064
Life and Times of. 3 vols. L. Tyerman. New York, 1872 . . F 1164–1166
Sermons of Several Occasions. 3 vols. London, 1865 . . . EE 438–440
WEST, Claims of the Great, and Inhabitants. R. G. Dodge. New York, 1877 . . . . . HH 517
Discovery of the Great. F. Parkman. Boston, 1869 . . . G 964
States and Territories of the. J. Ferris. New York, Auburn, Buffalo, 1856 . . . . . D 573
WEST, BENJAMIN, Life, Studies and Works of. J. Galt. London, 1820 . . . . . F 691
WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch. Philadelphia, 1857 . . . F 348
Official Guide Book to Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1875 . . P 52
WESTERN Clearings. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1845 . . . H 381

WHEILDON, W. W. Contribution to Thought. Concord, 1874 . . C 339
Memoir of Solomon Willard. 1865 . . . . . F 1241
Sentry, or Beacon Hill (illus.). Concord, 1877 . . . . . O 1113
WHERE Shall He Find Her. New York, 1867 . . . . . A 74
WHEWELL, REV. W. Astronomy and General Physics considered with Reference to Natural Theology. Philadelphia, 1833 . . D 673
Elements of Morality. 2 vols. New York, 1852 . . . . . C 379, 380
Grotius on the Rights of War and Peace. Cambridge, London, 1853 . . . . . C 1145
History of Inductive Sciences. 3 vols. London, 1847 . . . C 1187–1189
Novum Organum Renovatum on Philosophy Inductive Sciences. London, 1858 . . . . . D 350
Philosophy of Inductive Sciences. 2 vols. London, 1847 . . C 1185, 1186
WHIG Party, Memoirs of. 2 vols. Henry Richard Lord Holland. London, 1852 . . . . . CC 362, 363
WHIM and its Consequences. G. P. R. James. New York, London, n. d. . . . . A 1165
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 251
WHIMS and Waifs. Poems. T. Hood. New York, 1860 . . . B 461
WHIP, Hoe and Sword. G. H. Hepworth. Boston, 1864 . . . H 328
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and Characteristic Men. Boston, 1866 . B 614
Essays and Reviews. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . B 170, 171
Lectures on Literature and Life. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 169
Literature of Age of Elizabeth. Boston, 1850 . . . . . B 503
Success and its Conditions. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 396
WHISKEY Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania in 1794. H. M. Brackenridge. Pittsburgh, 1859 . . . . . NN 460
WHIST and Chess, Practical Treatise on. J. Beaufort. Boston, 1868 D 164
WHISTON, W. Works and Life of Flavius Josephus. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1831 . . . . . O 886, 887
WHITE, A. D. Welfare of Science. New York, 1876 . . . . . C 313
WHITE, D. A., Memoir of. J. Walker. Boston, 1863 . . . . . F 1108
New England Congregationalism. Salem, 1861 . . . . . E 1195
WHITE, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater. Philadelphia, 1836 . . F 1086
Rise and Progress of Cotton Manufacture. Philadelphia, 1836 . F 1086
WHITE, REV. G. Natural History of Selborne. New York, 1855 . L 54
Same, 1842 . . . . . D 197
Same. London, 1851 . . . . . D 609
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew, History of Religious Wars in Reign of Charles IX. (illus.). New York, 1868 . . . O 772
WHITE, H. K. Poetical Works. London, 1853 . . . . . B 684
Same. Boston, New York, 1854 . . . . . B 284
WHITE, REV. J. Eighteen Christian Centuries. Philadelphia, 1859 . G 692
History of France to 1848. New York, 1849 . . . . . G 1174
Life Incidents connected with the Great Advent Movement. Battle Creek, 1868 . . . . . M 247
WHITE, JOS. Sermons at the University of Oxford. Boston, 1793 . M 683
WHITE, R. G., Memoir of, and Essay on Shakespeare. Boston, 1865 . F 601
Rise and Progress of the English Drama. Boston, 1865 . . . F 601
Words and their Uses, Past and Present. New York, 1872 . . C 512
Works of Shakespeare. 12 vols. Boston, 1866–1869. . . . EE

WHITE, T., and M. Haskell, Descendants of. P. Derby. Boston, 1872 . . . . . N 902
WHITE, W. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. Philadelphia, 1866 . . F 429
WHITE Hills, Legends, Landscapes, &c. Starr King. New York, 1870 . . . . . GG 533
Jacket. H. Melville. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 315
Mountains, Historical Relics of. J. H. Spaulding. Boston, 1855 . O 88
Mountains, History of. B. G. Willey. New York, 1870 . . . HH 210
Race, Conquest of, in America. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . HH 519, 520
Rose, The. Novel. G. J. W. Melville. New York, 1872 . . . A 315
Sulphur Springs, Life at. M. Pencil. New York, 1839 . . . P 257
WHITEFIELD, GEO., and J. Ferguson. Autobiographies. London, 1830 . . . . . F 85
Life of. 2 vols. L. Tyerman. New York, 1877 . . . . FF 525, 526
Memoirs and Sermons of. C. E. Stowe. Hartford, 1853 . . . F 1071
Ten Sermons. Newburyport, 1795 . . . . . E 9
WHITEHEAD, J. Life of John and Chas. Wesley. London, Boston, 1844 . . . . . F 1064
WHITEHURST, F. M. Diary during the Siege of Paris. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 527, 528
WHITELOCKE, B. Swedish Embassy in 1653-54. 2 vols. London, 1855 . . . . . HH 482, 483
WHITING, M. H. Faith White's Letter Book. Boston, n. d. . . E 515
WHITING, W. War Powers under the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1854 . . . . . C 1352
WHITMAN, J. Self Cultivation. Letters. Portland, 1838 . . . J 145
WHITMAN, WALT. As a Strong Bird on Pinions Free, and other Poems. Washington, 1872 . . . . . BB 454
Leaves of Grass. Poems. Washington, 1872 . . . . . BB 453
Notes on. J. Burroughs. New York, 1871 . . . . . BB 455
WHITMORE, C. J. Harmony of Science and Faith. London, 1866 . DD 248
WHITMORE, W. H. Elements of Heraldry (illus.). Boston, New York, 1866 . . . . . DD 828
Handbook of American Genealogy. Albany, 1862 . . . . GG 1262
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Faith Gartney's Girlhood. Boston, 1863 . . A 746
Gayworthy's. Story. Boston, 1865 . . . . . A 1003
Hitherto. Boston, 1869 . . . . . A 1114
Other Girls. Boston, 1873 . . . . . A 683
Patience Strong's Outings. Boston, 1868 . . . . . A 653
Real Folks. Boston, 1872 . . . . . A 583
Sights and Insights. 2 vols. Boston, 1876 . . . . . A 281, 282
We Girls (illus.). Boston, 1871 . . . . . A 296
WHITNEY, D. R. The Suffolk Bank. Cambridge, 1878 . . . C 1296
WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic Wealth of United States. Philadelphia, London, 1854 . . . . . D 1436
WHITNEY, W. D. Language and Study of. New York, 1867 . . C 622
Life and Growth of Language. New York, 1875 . . . . DD 302
Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 1st series. New York, 1873 . . CC 365
Same. 2d series. 1874 . . . . . CC 367
WHITTAKER, F. Complete Life of Gen. Geo. A. Custer. New York, Boston, 1876 . . . . . FF 814
WHITTIER, J. G., Complete Poetical Works of. Boston, 1876 . . B 1223

WHITTIER, J. G. (continued).
Hazel Blossoms. Poems. Boston, 1875 . . . . . B 44
Home Ballads and Poems. Boston, 1860 . . . . . B 467
In War Time and other Poems. Boston, 1864 . . . . . B 468
Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal. Boston, 1849 . . . I 375
Literary Recreations. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 179
Miriam, and other Poems. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 249
Old Portraits and Modern Sketches. Boston, 1850 . . . . B 404
Pennsylvania Pilgrim and other Poems. Boston, 1872 . . . B 486
Poems. Philadelphia, 1838 . . . . . B 469
Poetical Works of. 2 vols. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 380, 381
Same, 1863 . . . . . BB 58, 59
Snow Bound. Poem. Boston, 1866 . . . . . B 482
Songs of Three Centuries. Boston, 1876 . . . . . B 921
Tent on the Beach and other Poems. Boston, 1867 . . . . B 484
WHO Breaks Pays. C. Jenkin. Philadelphia, 1863 . . . . A 291
WHY Did He Not Die. A. Von Volckhausen; tr. by A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1873 . . . . . A 287
Paul Ferrold Killed his Wife. C. Clive. n. d. . . . . A 753
We Laugh. Essays on Humor. S. S. Cox. New York, 1876 . . C 485
WHYMPER, E. Scrambles Amongst the Alps. Philadelphia, 1872 . HH 761
WHYMPER, F. Travel and Adventure in Alaska. New York, 1869 . HH 181
WHYTE, J. C. History of the British Turf. 2 vols. London, 1840 . DD 781, 782
WHYTH, R. Observations on Nervous Diseases. Edinburgh, 1767 . L 470
WICKED Woods of Tobereevil. Miss Mulholland. Boston, 1873 . A 1333
WICKES, CHAS. Spires and Towers of Mediæval Churches of England (illus.). 2 vols. London, 1854, 1855 . . . . . D (shelf) 75
WICKLIF, Life of. C. W. Le Bas. New York, 1832 . . . . . N 92
WICQUEFORT, M. DE. Rights, Privileges and Office of Embassadors and Public Ministers. London, 1740 . . . . . L 1233
WIDE, Wide World. Misses Warner. Philadelphia, 1872 . . . A 356
WIECK, F. Piano and Song. Tr. from German. Boston, 1875 . . CC 241
WIFE'S Victory. Mrs. Southworth. n. d. . . . . A 898
WIFFEN, J. H. Life of Tasso. New York, 1859 . . . . . F 14
WIGGERS, G. F. History of Augustinism and Pelagianism. Andover, New York, 1840 . . . . . E 1164
WIGGINS, J. Practice of Embanking Lands from the Sea. London, 1852 . . . . . D 110
WIGGLESWORTH, E. Lectures at Harvard College. Boston, 1754 . J 53
WIGGLESWORTH, M Day of Doom. Poetry. New York, 1867 . . B 597
Memoir of. J. W. Dean. Albany, 1871 . . . . . NN 571
WIGHT, Isle of, Geological Excursion to. G. A. Mantell. London, 1854 . . . . . D 332
WIGHT, O. W. Abelard and Heloise. New York, 1853 . . . B 182
WIGHTWICK, GEO. Palace of Architecture. Romance of Art and History. London, 1840 . . . . . D 1607
WIGWAM and Cabin. W. G. Simms. New York, 1845 . . . A 565
WIKOFF, H. Adventures of a Roving Diplomatist. New York, 1857 H 530
WILBERFORCE, W., Life of. By his sons. Philadelphia, 1839 . . F 372
Prevailing Religious System of Professed Christians. New York, n. d. . . . . E 125
WILCOX, REV. C., Remains of. Hartford, 1828 . . . . . E 1312

WILD Men and Wild Beasts. W. G. Cumming. New York, 1873 . H 416
Southern Scenes. Novel. J. B. Jones. New York, n. d. . . A 1090
Sports of the World. Natural History. J. Greenwood. New York, 1870 . . . . . H 931
WILDE, R. Researches concerning Tasso. 2 vols. New York, 1842 J 573, 574
WILDER, D. History of Leominster, 1701–1852. Fitchburg, 1853 . O 274
WILDERNESS, In the. Sketches. C. D. Warner. Boston, 1878 . . BB 46
WILFORD, F. Nigel Bartram's Ideal. Novel. London, 1868 . . A 29
WILFRED Cumbermede. Novel. G. Macdonald. New York, 1872 . A 930
WILHELM Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. 2 vols. Goethe. Boston, 1851 . . . . . I 397, 398
Same . . . . . A 994, 995
WILKES, Sheridan, Fox, Opposition under George III. W. F. Rae. New York, 1874 . . . . . F 644
WILKES, CHAS. Narrative of U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . H 1250–1254
Voyage of U. Squadron Commanded by. J. S. Jenkins. New York, 1850 . . . . . H 1255
WILKIE, SIR D., Inquiry into Art Principles, and Practice of. J. Burnet. London, 1848 . . . . . J 539
Life of. Journals, Tours, Remarks on Art. 3 vols. A. Cunningham. London, 1843 . . . . . NN 481–483
WILKINS, A. S. Roman Antiquities. New York, 1878 . . . G 114
WILKINS, J. H. Elements of Astronomy. Boston, 1836 . . . D 443
WILKINS, W. W. Poetical Ballads of 17th and 18th Centuries. 2 v. London, 1860 . . . . . BB 226, 227
WILKINSON, GEN. J., Memoirs and Times of. Philadelphia, 1816 . N 499
WILKINSON, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. Mostar in Herzegovinia and Slavonic Nations. 2 vols. London, 1843 . . . H 1065, 1066
Manners and Customs of Ancient Egyptians. 3 vols. 1st Series. London, 1838 . . . . . G 1382–1384
Same. 3 vols. 2d Series. 1841 . . . . . G 1385–1387
WILKINSON, J. J. G. Human Body; Its Connection with Man. Philadelphia, 1851 . . . . . D 703
On Human Science, Good and Evil. Divine Revelation. Philadelphia, 1876 . . . . . C 1016
WILKINSON, W. C. Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters. New York, 1874 . . . . . C 305
WILLARD, SAMUEL. Lecture on Assembly's Shorter Catechism. Boston, 1726 . . . . . M 1512
WILLARD, SIDNEY, Autobiography of. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1855 . N 66, 67
WILLARD, SOLOMON, Memoir of. W. W. Wheildon, 1865 . . . F 1241
WILLEY, B. G. History of White Mountains. New York, 1870 . HH 210
WILLIAM the Conqueror, History of. J. Abbott. New York, 1854 . G 28
Same . . . . . G 29
III. and Louis XIV., Letters of. London, 1848 . . . . GG 623
IV. and George IV., Journal of Reigns of. 2 vols. C. F. Greville. New York, 1875 . . . . . GG 486, 487
WILLIAMS College, History of. Rev. C. Durfee. Boston, 1860 . O 927
WILLIAMS, C. Travellers in Africa. New York, n. d. . . . H 532
WILLIAMS, REV. D. Sermons. London, 1750 . . . . . M 493

WILLIAMS, F. Lives of English Cardinals. 2 vols. Philadelphia, London, 1868 . . . . . FF 479, 480
WILLIAMS, F. D. Wonders of the Heavens. London, 1852 . . D 173
WILLIAMS, G. Holy City, Historical, Topographical and Antiquarian Notices of Jerusalem. 2 vols. London, 1849 . . . . H 1067, 1068
WILLIAMS, H. D. A Year in China. New York, 1864 . . . H 556
Neutral French, or Exiles of Nova Scotia. Providence, n. d. . T 409
WILLIAMS, REV. J. Life and Actions of Alexander the Great. New York, 1831 . . . . . G 195
Same, 1855 . . . . . F 68
Missionary Enterprises in South Sea Islands. New York, n. d. . E 490
WILLIAMS, J. L. Chillon, or Protestants of 16th Century. 2 vols. London, 1845 . . . . . I 560, 561
WILLIAMS, MONIER. Indian Wisdom, or Examples of Doctrine of the Hindus. London, 1875 . . . . . EE 638
WILLIAMS, R. Banishment from Massachusetts Plantation. H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1876 . . . . . GG 1023
WILLIAMS, R. F. Youth of Shakespeare. New York, 1848 . . A 1143
WILLIAMS, S. Natural and Civil History of Vermont. 2 vols. Burlington, 1809 . . . . . O 494, 495
History of Vermont. Walpole, 1794 . . . . . O 739
WILLIAMS, S. M. Sermons. Salem, 1827 . . . . . E 1184
WILLIAMS, S. W. Middle Kingdom. Survey of Chinese Empire and Inhabitants. 2 vols. New York, 1883 . . . . . H 646, 647
WILLIAMS, T. and J. Calvert. Fiji and Fijians. New York, 1859 . H 1277
WILLIAMSON, J. History of Belfast, Maine. Portland, 1877 . . GG 876
WILLIAMSON, W. D. State of Maine, 1602-1820. 2 vols. Hallowell, 1832 . . . . . G 1192, 1193
WILLINGTON, J., Autobiography of. 2 vols. London, 1758 . . N 90, 91
WILLIS, G. Current Notes on Antiquities, Biography, Heraldry, Literature, Curious Customs, &c. London, 1850-1857 . . . NN 364, 365
WILLIS, N. P. Convalescent. Story. New York, 1859 . . . H 530
Famous Persons and Places. New York, 1854 . . . . H 541
Fun Jottings. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 75
Health Trip to the Tropics. New York, 1853 . . . . H 296
Hurry Graphs, or Sketches of Scenery, Celebrities and Society. Detroit, 1851 . . . . . H 541
Out-doors at Idlewood, or Shaping a Home on the Hudson. New York, 1853 . . . . . P 471
Pencillings by the Way. Travels in Europe. Detroit, 1852 . . H 74
Poems. New York, 1854 . . . . . B 475
Romance of Travel in Five Lands. New York, 1851 . . . I 467
Rural Letters and Thoughts at Leisure. Detroit, 1853 . . H 74
Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean. 1853 . . . . H 394
WILLIS, W. History of Law Courts and Lawyers of Maine. Portland, 1863 . . . . . G 1190
Journals of Rev. T. Smith and Rev. S. Deane. History of Portland. Portland, 1849 . . . . . G 1193
WILLISON, M. History of North America. New York, 1853 . . G 618
WILLY, REV. A. and Dear Green Bank. A Tale. By Carleton. London, n. d. . . . . A

WILMER, L. A. Life and Travels of Ferdinand De Soto. Phila., 1859 . . . . . F 1121
WILSON'S American Ornithology. T. M. Brewer. New York, 1854 . D 1163
WILSON, A. Tour from Indian Caucasus to Chinese Thibet, through Valleys of the Himalaya. New York, 1875 . . . HH 342
WILSON, A. M. Lives of Mrs. Ann, Sarah B. and Emily Judson, Missionaries to Burmah. New York, 1860 . . . . . F 462
WILSON, D. Archæology, and Pre-Historic Annals of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1851 . . . . . O 1172
Caliban, the Missing Link. London, 1873 . . . . . DD 316
Chatterton. A Biographical Study. London, 1869 . . . . FF 314
Criticism of Butler's Analogy of Religion. Boston, 1834 . . . E 93
Evidences of Christianity. 2 vols. Boston, 1852 . . . . E 575, 576
Life of. J. Bateman. Boston, 1860 . . . . . F 1217
Pre-Historic Annals of Scotland. 2 vols. London, Cambridge, 1863 DD 747,748
Pre-Historic Man. Researches into Origin of Civilization. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 749
and W. H. Stowell. History of Puritans in England, and Pilgrim Fathers. New York, 1850 . . . . . G 579
WILSON, E. Healthy Skin. A Treatise on Skin and Hair. London, 1875 . . . . . D 266
WILSON, H. History of Anti Slavery Measures taken by U. S. Congress in 1861–1864. Boston, 1864 . . . . . C 639
History of Reconstruction Measure of 39th and 40th Congresses. Hartford, 1868 . . . . . C 504
History of Rise and Fall of Slave Power in America. 3 vols. Boston, 1872 . . . . . C 1219–1221
Life and Public Services of. E. Nayson and T. Russell. Boston, 1876 . . . . . N 291
Memorial Addresses of Life and Character of. Washington, 1876 . N 1217
WILSON, H., and J. Caulfield. Book of Wonderful Characters (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . FF 294
WILSON, H. H. History of British India, 1805–1835. 3 vols. London, 1848 . . . . . GG 728–730
WILSON, JAS.. Memoirs of. J. Hamilton. New York, 1859 . . F 339
WILSON, JOHN. Dies Boreales, or Christopher under Canvass. Philadelphia, 1850 . . . . . B 1040
Essays, Critical and Imaginative. 4 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1865 BB 304–307
Memoir of. Mary Gordon. New York, 1863 . . . . . F 444
Poetical Works of. Edinburgh, London, 1868 . . . . . BB 309
Tales: Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life; Trials of Margaret Lyndsay; The Foresters. Edinburgh, London, 1867 . . . BB 308
Treatise on English Punctuation. Boston, 1855 . . . . C 401
Unitarianism confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies. Boston, 1867 E 618
and Others. Noctes Ambrosianæ. Dramas. 5 vols. Redfield, 1854 B 1035–1039
WILSON, J. L. West Africa: History and Prospects. New York, 1856 H 610
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia. 4 vols. Edinburgh, London, 1852 D 1330–1333
WILSON, R. Treatise on Steam Boilers. London, 1877 . . . DD 47
WILSON, SIR R., Life of. 2 vols. H. Randolph. London, 1862 . FF 639,640
WILSON, R. A. Mexico and its Religion. New York, 1855 . . . P 467
WILSON, T. Introduction to better Understanding of the Lord's Supper. Boston, 1822 . . . . . E 60

WINANS, Ross. One Religion, Many Creeds. Baltimore, 1870 . . EE 637
WINCHELL, A. Reconciliation of Science and Religion. New York, 1877 . . . . . E 654
Sketches of Creation (illus.). New York, 1870 . . . . . D 806
WINCHESTER College, School Life at. R. B. Mansfield. London. 1870 BB 350
WINCHESTER, E. Lectures on the Prophecies. 2 vols. Walpole, 1800 E 909,910
WINCKLEMANN, J. History of Ancient Art. 4 vols. Tr. G. H. Lodge. Boston, 1856 . . . . . B 1219-1222
WIND-Falls. Sketches. T. G. Appleton. Boston, 1878 . . . C 338
WINDHAM County, Conn., History of, 1600-1760. E. D. Larned. Worcester, 1874 . . . . . GG 734
WINDS of Doctrine. Modern Theories of Automatism and Evolution. Charles Elam. London, 1876 . . . . . C 362
WINDSOR Castle. Historical Romances. W. H. Ainsworth. London, New York, n. d. . . . . D 1066
Same. n. d. . . . . A 1225
Same. 1843. . . . . A 1224
WINE Makers' Manual. C. Reemdim. Cincinnati, 1868 . . . D 774
WINES, Modern, History and Description of. C. Redding. London, 1851 . . . . . D 428
Uses of, in Health and Disease. F. E. Anstie. London. 1877 . C 171
WINES, E. C. Commentaries on the Laws of Ancient Hebrews. New York, 1853 . . . . . E 1301
Hints on System of Popular Education. Philadelphia, 1838 . . C 421
WING and Wing, or Le Feu Follet. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 . A 977
WINGED Lion. J. DeMille. Boston, 1877 . . . . . H 8
WINGFIELD, Hon. L. Under the Palms of Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . H 422-42
WINNIFRED Bertram. Story. Mrs. Charles. New York, 1866 . . E 561
WINSLOW, C. F. Force and Nature; Attractive and Repulsive. Philadelphia, 1869 . . . . . C 177
Same. 1869. . . . . C 1771
WINSLOW, F. Light, Influence on Life and Health. New York, 1858 D 891
WINSLOW, H. L., Memoir of. Rev. M. Winslow. New York, n. d. . F 1
WINSOR, J. History of Duxbury, Mass. Genealogical Registers. Boston, 1849 . . . . . NN 861
WINTER, W. Poems. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 9[illegible]
WINTHROP, J. History of New England, 1630-1649. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 . . . . . G 1301-[illegible]
Journal of. Hartford, 1774 . . . . . [illegible] 774
Life and Letters of. R. C. Winthrop. Boston, 1864 . . F [illegible]
WINTHROP, R. C. Life and Letters of John Winthrop. Boston, 1864 F [illegible]
WINTHROP, Theo. Cecil Dreeme. A Novel. Boston, 1862 . A 977
Cecil Dreeme. New York, 1876 . . . . . A [illegible]
Same . . . . . A [illegible]
[illegible] Boston, 1862 . . . . . A 779
[illegible] Boston, 1862 . . . . . A [illegible]
Same . . . . . A [illegible]
[illegible] Boston, 1862 . . . A [illegible]
[illegible] New York, 1862 . . . [illegible]
Same . . . . . [illegible]
[illegible] 1845 . . . . . F [illegible]

WIRT, WM. (continued).
Memoirs of. 2 vols. J. P. Kennedy. Philadelphia, 1854 . . F 500, 501
WISCONSIN and Adjoining States, Geological Survey of. D. D. Owen. Philadelphia, 1852 . . . . . D 1673
State Agricultural Society, 1854-1859. 2 vols. Madison, n. d. . L 823, 824
WISDOM, Book of. 3 vols. Sieur de Charron. Tr. from French. London, 1729 . . . . . J 731-733
School of, or Extracts from Eminent Authors. Philadelphia, 1800 C 71
WISE, J. R. Shakespeare, Birthplace and Neighborhood (illus.). London, 1861 . . . . . G 601
WISEMAN, CARDINAL. Sermons, Lectures and Speeches. Dublin, 1859 . . . . . EE 421
WISNER, B. B. History of Old South Church in Boston. Boston, 1830 . . . . . E 1155
WISTAR, C. Treatise on System of Anatomy. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1827 . . . . . L 899, 900
WIT and Humor, World of. G. M. Ferne. London, Paris, New York, n. d. . . . . BB 1296
WITCHCRAFT, Account of Salem. 2 vols. C. W. Upham. Boston, 1867 . . . . . O 770, 771
and Demonology, Letters on. Sir W. Scott. New York, 1832 . O 185
and Ghosts, Essay on. J. Thatcher. Boston, 1831 . . . C 154

See Mythology.

WITHIN an Ace. C. Jenkin. New York, 1875 . . . . . A 57
WITHINGTON, L. Solomon's Song Translated and Explained. Boston, 1861 . . . . . E 637
WITHINGTON, W. Growth of Thought. Essay. Boston, 1851 . . J 320
WITHROW, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. New York, 1874 . . E 679
WIVES and Daughters. Novel. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. New York, 1866 A 1201
and Mothers, Facts About. R. Donkersley. New York, Cincinnati, 1869 . . . . . B 502
WOBURN, History of, 1640 to 1860. S. Sewall. Boston, 1868 . . GG 1025
WOLF at the Door. No Name Series. Boston, 1877 . . . A 47
Hunting. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 346
WOLFERT'S Roost and Other Papers. W. Irving. New York, 1860 . BB 417
WOLFF, H. D. Madrilenia, or Pictures of Spanish Life. London, 1851 . . . . . HH 218
WOLFF, REV. J. Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara, 1843-1845. New York, 1845 . . . . . H 1262
WOLLSTOWECRAFT, M. Vindication of Rights of Woman. New York, 1833 . . . . . CC 226
WOLSEY, CARDINAL, Life of. J. Galt. London, 1846 . . . . F 375
WOLTMANN, A. Holbein and his Time (illus.). Tr. by F. E. Burnett. London, 1872 . . . . . FF 555
WOMAN an Enigma, or Life and its Revealings. New York, 1843 . I 177
Hater. Charles Reade. New York, 1877 . . . . . A 376
Physical Life of, Advice to Maiden, Wife and Mother. G. H. Napheys. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . C 334
True Remedy for Wrongs of. C. E. Beecher. Boston, 1851 . . C 6
Vindication of Rights of. M. Wollstowecraft. New York, 1830 . CC 226
in White. W. Collins. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1368

WOMAN (continued).
Who Dared, The. E. Sargent. Boston, 1870 . . . . . B 501
WOMANKIND. Sketches. C. M. Yonge. New York, 1877 . . EE 409
in All Ages of Western Europe. T. Wright. London, 1869 . . BB 450
WOMAN'S Friendship. Grace Aguilar. New York, 1853 . . . A 963
Kingdom. Miss Muloch. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1216
Record; Sketches of Distinguished Women. S. J. Hale. New York, 1853 . . . . . B 1301
Rights. C. H. Dall. Boston, 1862 . . . . . C 409
Rights to Labor. C. H. Dall. Boston, 1860 . . . . . C 420
Suffrage, Essays on. H. Bushnell. New York, 1871 . . . E 680
Thoughts About Women. Miss Muloch. New York, 1858 . . B 198
Work in the Civil War. L. P. Brickett. Philadelphia, 1867 . . F 1155
Worth and Worthlessness. Gail Hamilton. New York, 1872 . B 488
WOMEN:—
in America. A. J. Graves. New York, 1855 . . . . . C 84
Biographies of Celebrated. C. A. St. Beuve. Boston, 1868 . . F 191
Same. S. G. Goodrich (Peter Parley.). Boston, 1855 . . . F 142
Celebrated Memoirs of. 2 vols. G. P. R. James. London, 1837 N 308, 309
Characteristics of. Anna M. Jameson. Boston, New York, n.d. B 1233
Same, 1859 . . . . . B 152
of Christianity, Sketches of. J. Kavanagh. New York, 1853 . . F 398
Distinguished, of all Ages and Nations. S. L. Knapp. New York, 1834 . . . . . N 516
Employments of. Cyclopædia of Woman's Work. V. Penry. Boston, 1863 . . . . . D 529
of England. Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1838 . . . . . B 1070
History of. 2 vols. D. L. Child. Boston, 1843 . . . . O 166, 167
of Israel. G. Aguilar. 2 vols. New York, 1853 . . . . A 951, 952
of the Revolution in America. 3 vols. E. F. Ellet. New York, 1853 . . . . . F 319-321
Sketches of. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . J 299
Studious. Dupanloupe; tr. by R. M. Phillimore. London, 1868 . C 293
Subjection of. J. Stuart Mill. New York, 1870 . . . . C 294
Subjection of, Reply to J. Stuart Mill on. Philadelphia, 1870 . . C 296
Worthy, of our First Century. O. J. Wistar and A. Irwin. Phila., 1877 . . . . . FF 637
Young, Five Minutes' Chats with. Dio Lewis. New York, 1874 . C 503
WONDERFUL Characters, Book of. H. Wilson and J. Caulfield. London, n. d. . . . . FF 294
Escapes. F. Bernard; tr. by R Whiting. New York, 1871 . . D 485
WONDERLAND, Rambles in. E. J. Stanley. New York, 1878 . . H 548
WONDERS of Art and Nature, Dictionary of Uncommon. J. Hardie. New York, 1819 . . . . . D 339
of the Deep. Schele De Vere. New York, 1875 . . . . DD 329
Nature's. R. Merton. New York, 1872 . . . . . E 184
WOOD, E. P. The Channings. Philadelphia, 1862 . . . . A 1436
Lord Oakburn's Daughters. Leipzig, 1864 . . . . . A 1435
WOOD, G. Gates Wide Open. Boston, 1869 . . . . . E 348
Modern Pilgrims. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1855 . . . . I 361, 362
WOOD, J. Suppressed History of Administration of John Adams. Philadelphia, 1846 . . . . . O 282

WOOD, J. G. Animal Kingdom (illus.). London, Boston, 1870 . . D 1407
Common Objects of the Microscope (illus.). London, n. d. . . DD 16
Homes without Hands, Habitations of Animals. New York, 1866 . D 1278
Inhabitants of Earth, Air and Water as Trespassers (illus.). New York, n. d. . . . . DD 487
Strange Dwellings, Habitations of Animals. Boston, 1872 . . D 818
WOOD, W. New England's Prospect. Boston, 1865 . . . . G 603
WOOD, W. M. Frankwei, The San Jacinto in the Seas of India, China and Japan. New York, 1859 . . . . . H 537
Sketches of People and Things in South America, Polynesia, California. Philadelphia, 1849 . . . . . H 600
WOODBURN Grange. Novel. W. Howitt. Philadelphia, n. d. . . A 1256
WOODBURY, A. A. E. Burnside and the Ninth Army Corps. Providence, 1867 . . . . . G 1310
WOODBURY, L., Writings of, Political, Judicial and Literary. 3 vols. Boston, 1852 . . . . . C 1276–1278
WOODDESSON, R. Lectures on Law of England. 3 vols. London, 1834 . . . . . CC 227–229
WOODMAN, C. History of the Woodmans of Buxton, Mass. Boston, 1874 . . . . . N 1201
WOODMAN, C. H. Boys and Girls of the Revolution. Phila., 1877 . G 266
WOODMAN, C. T., Autobiography of. Boston, 1843 . . . . F 141
WOODMAN, S. P. Manual of Mollusca. London, 1851 . . . . D 397
WOODREVE Manor. Novel. A. H. Dorsey. Philadelphia, 1852 . . A 662
WOODRUFF, H. The Trotting Horse of America. Philadelphia, 1875 DD 27
WOODS, L. Essay on Native Depravity. Boston, 1835 . . . E 386
WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in United States and Canada. London, 1861 . . . . . HH 159
WOODSTOCK. Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1852–3 . . . . . A 638
WOODWARD, B. B. Encyclopædia of Chronology. Boston, New York, 1872 . . . . . D 1295
History of Wales. 2 vols. London, n. d. . . . . GG 1041,1042
and W. C. Bartlett. History of United States. 3 vols. New York, n. d. . . . . O 1231–1233
WOODWARD'S Record of Horticulture, 1866. Ed. E. S. Fuller. New York, 1867. . . . . D 692
WOODWARDS, G. E. AND F. W. Country Homes. New York, 1865 . D 707
WOODWORTH, F. C. Wonders of the Insect World. New York, 1853 T 140
WOODWORTH, S. Poetical Works. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . B 74, 75
WOOING and Warring in the Wilderness. C. D. Kirk. New York, Louisville, 1860 . . . . . A 426
WOOL Gathering. Sketches. Gail Hamilton. Boston, 1867 . . B 355
WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. Elements of the Differential Calculus. London, 1854 . . . . . D 98
WOOLMAN, J., Journal of. Boston, 1871 . . . . . B 365
WOOLSEY, T. D. Political Science. 2 vols. New York, 1878 . . C 1227, 1228
Study of International Law. Boston, 1860 . . . . . C 620
WOOLSON, C. F. Two Women. New York, 1877 . . . . . BB 101
WOOSTER, D. Alpine Plants (illus.). London, 1872 . . . . DD 841
WORCESTER Catalogue of Public Library. Worcester, 1870 . . L
History from Settlement to 1836. W. Lincoln. Worcester, 1837 . NN 572

WORCESTER, J. Correspondencies of the Bible Animals. Boston, 1875 . . . . . EE 238
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of English Language. Boston, 1860 D 1443
Same, 1854 . . . . . C 1316
Gazetteer of United States. Andover, 1818 . . . . . L 583
Geographical Dictionary, or Universal Gazetteer. 2 vols. Boston, 1833 . . . . . L 967, 968
WORCESTER, MARQUIS OF, Life, Times and Scientific Labors of. H. Dircks. 1865 . . . . . FF 578
WORCESTER, NOAH. Bible News of Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Concord, 1810 . . . . . M 27
Bible News, or Sacred Truths. Boston, 1825 . . . . . E 359
Memoirs of. H. Ware. Boston, 1844 . . . . . F 685
WORCESTER, S., Life and Labors of, by His Son. 2 vols. Boston, 1852 . . . . . F 596, 597
WORD, The. Walks from Eden. A. Warner. New York, 1866 . E 404
Hunter's Note Book. A. S. Palmer. London, 1876 . . . CC 249
WORDS, Study of. R. C. Trench. Redfield, 1855 . . . . B 868

See Philology.

WORDSWORTH, C. Greece, Descriptive, Historical, &c. London, n. d. GG 1072
Memoirs of W. Wordsworth. 2 vols. Boston, 1860 . . . F 403, 404
WORDSWORTH, D. Tour in Scotland in 1803. New York, 1874 . . HH 147
WORDSWORTH, W., Memoirs of. 2 vols. C. Wordsworth. Boston, 1860 . . . . . F 403, 404
Poetical Works. 7 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 229–235
WORK. Story of Experience. L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1873 . . A 4
Same . . . . . A 5
WORKING Classes, History of. A. G. de Carragnac. Philadelphia, 1871 . . . . . CC 537
Man's Way in the World. New York, 1854 . . . . . F 282

See Social Science.

WORLD:—
American Universal Geography of, U. S. in Particular. 2 vols. J. Morse. Boston, 1802 . . . . . L 584, 585
of Anecdotes, Moral and Religious. E. P. Hood. London, 1870 . EE 448
Around the. Travels. E. D. G. Prime. New York, 1872 . . HH 200
Around the. I. Pfeiffer; tr. by P Sinnett. New York, 1852 . H 382
At Home. Pictures from Far Off Lands. M. and E. Kirby. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 414
Before the Deluge (illus.). L. Figuier; tr. by H. W. Bristow. New York, 1867 . . . . . DD 542
General Atlas of. S. Hall, W. Hughes. Edinburgh, 1854 . . D (shelf) 77
General History of. 4 vols. C. Von Rotteck; tr. by F. Jones. Philadelphia, 1841 . . . . . O 1049–1052
Geographical and Historical View of. 5 v. J. Bigland. Boston, 1811 . . . . . O 959–963
History of, from Earliest Period to 1783. 4 vols. J. Von Muller; tr. by A. H. Everett. Boston, 1840 . . . . . T 133–136
History of, from Alexander to Augustus. 3 vols. J. Gillies. Philadelphia, Boston, 1809 . . . . . O 843–846
and Inhabitants. Boston, 1855 . . . . . T 142

WORLD (continued).
Journey around the. F. Gerstæcker. New York, 1853 . . H 928
Kingdoms of, with a Grammar of. W. Guthrie. London, 1792 . L 969
New Voyage round the. D. DeFoe. Oxford, London, 1841 . I 142
Origin of, According to Revelation and Science. J. W. Dawson. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 305
Sacred History of. 3 vols. S. Turner. New York, 1854 . . E 89–91
Same, 1838 . . . . . O 56–58
Same, 1832 . . . . . O 189
Statistical Gazetteer of (illus.). J. C. Smith. New York, 1855 . D 1434
Thoughts on System of the. J. P. Nichol. Boston, Cambridge, 1868 . . . . . D 748
Travels round the, 1761-1762. 2 vols. M. de Pagés. London, 1793 . . . . . P 668, 669
Universal History of the. J. Von Muller. Providence, 1854 . . O 1026
Same. 6 vols. H. F. Tytler, E. Nares. New York, 1854 . . O 45–50
View of the. J. L. Blake. London, n. d. . . . . G 303
Voyage Round the. Ship Sulphur, 1836-1842. 2 vols. Sir E. Belcher. London, 1843 . . . . . HH 762, 763
Well Lost. E. L. Linton. Philadelphia, 1878 . . . . . A 1502
Western, History of the. London, n. d. . . . . G 351, 352
Western, Nature and Natural History. W. H. G. Kingston. London, 1874 . . . . . HH 349
of Wonders (illus.). London, n. d. . . . . DD 1257
a Workshop. Physical Relation of Man to Earth. T. Ewbank. New York, 1855 . . . . . D 629

See Geography, Geology, Physical Geography.

WORLD'S Birthday. L. Gaussin. London, Edinburgh, New York, 1860 . . . . . D 224
Progress. Dictionary of Dates. G. P. Putnam. New York, 1854 D 556
Same, 1877 . . . . . D 842
WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of Ornament. London, 1873 . . . DD 855
Epochs of Painting. London, 1864 . . . . . BB 626
Life and Works of H. Holbein. London, 1867 . . . . . FF 1042
WORSHIP, General, of Human Spirits. H Farmer. London, 1783 . E 672
WORTLEY, LADY E. S. Travels in United States. New York, 1851 . H 391
WRAXALL, N. W. Historical Memoirs of My Own Time. Phila., 1845 . . . . . GG 680
History of France, Henry III. to Louis XIV. 3 vols. London, 1795 O 1237–1239
Memoir of his Time. Philadelphia, 1845 . . . . . F 1057
WREATH, Winter's. Selections. London, n. d. . . . . J 402
WREN, SIR C., and his Times. J. Elwes. London, 1852 . . . G 1244
WRIGHT, E. M. Registration of Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1853 54. Boston, 1855 L
WRIGHT, G. N. Works of G. Berkeley and his Life 2 vols. London, 1843 . . . . . C 1170, 1171
WRIGHT, L. Practical Poultry Keeper. Boston, 1870 . . . . D 809
WRIGHT, R J. Principia, or Social Science. Philadelphia, 1875 . C 1321
WRIGHT, T. Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1842 . . . . . N 884, 885

WRIGHT, T. (continued).
Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art. London, 1864 . BB 449
Caricature History of the Georges. London, n. d. . . . . GG 232
Early Travels in Palestine. London, 1848 . . . . . H 314
Letters relating to Suppression of Monasteries. London, 1843 . E 1129
Manners and Sentiments in England. New York, 1871 . . . GG 1073
Travels of Marco Polo. London, 1854. . . . . P 254
Womankind in all ages in Western Europe. London, 1869 . . BB 450
WRIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy. London, 1855 . . G 581
WRITING, Brief History of Art of. Schele de Vere. New York, 1853 D 644
WUTHERING Heights. E. Bronte. London, New York, 1873 . . BB 460
WYANDOTTE, or The Hutted Knoll. J. F. Cooper. New York, 1867 A 841
Same . . . . . A 861
WYATT, M. A. Life of Felix Neff. London, 1843 . . . . N 22
WYATT, M. D. Art of Illustrating (illus.). London, n. d. . . . DD 768
WYATT, SIR T. Poetical Works. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 261
WYCH Hazel. S. and A. Warner. New York, 1876 . . . . A 926
WYCHERLEY, W., Dramatic Works of. London, 1866 . . . . BB 1341
WYCLIFFE, J. DE, Monograph of. R. Vaughan London, 1853 . . E 678
WYES, J. VON. Swiss Family Robinson. n. t. p., n. d. . . . A 288
Same . . . . . A 316
WYLIE, J. A. Daybreak in Spain. Sketches. London, New York, n. d. . . . . EE 450
Road to Rome via Oxford, or Ritualism identical with Romanism. London, 1868 . . . . . EE 420
WYLIE, M. Gospel in Burmah. New York, Boston, 1860 . . . E 529
WYNPERSSE, D. VAN DE. Proof of the Eternal Godhead of Christ. Philadelphia, 1796 . . . . . M 42
WYNTER, A. Border Lands of Insanity. New York, 1875 . . . DD 317
Our Social Bees. Two series. London, 1865, 1866 . . . . BB 229, 230
Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers. London, 1877 . . . . BB 96
WYOMING, Poetry and History of. W. L. Stone. Albany, 1864 . . O 484
Report of Geological Survey of. 4 vols. Washington, 1872 . . R. L.
Report upon the Reconnaissance of North Western. W. A. Jones. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
WYON, F. W. Great Britain in Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. London, 1876 . . . . . GG 647, 648

X

XENOPHON, Works of. Institution of Cyrus. The Hellenics. Tr. by J. S. Watson and Henry Dale. London, 1855 . . . . G 406
Same . . . . . O 993
XENOPHONTIS de Cyri Institutione; also in Greek. T. Hutchinson. London, 1765 . . . . . O 283
XERXES the Great, History of. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1854 . G 30
Same . . . . . G 31

Y.

YACHTING in the Arctic Seas. J. Lamont. London, 1876 . . . HH 540
Round the West of England. Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. London, 1865 . . . . . HH 448
YALE, CHARLES. Readings on Temperance. Boston, 1835 . . . C 412
YANG-TSZE, Five Months on the. T. W. Blakiston. London, 1862 . H 1111
YANKEE, A, in Canada. H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1866 . . . B 612
YATES, EDMUND. Black Sheep. Novel. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1867 . . A 144, 145
Broken to Harness. Novel. Boston, 1866 . . . . . A 722
The Forlorn Hope. Novel. London, n. d. . . . . A 718
Kissing the Rod. London, n. d. . . . . A 719
Land at Last. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 1208
Same . . . . . A 720
Righted Wrong. London, 1871 . . . . . A 328
Rock Ahead. London, 1869 . . . . . A 329
Running the Gauntlett. London, n. d. . . . . A 721
Same, 1866 . . . . . A 887
Year after Year. Leipsic, 1858 . . . . . A 115
YEAR at the Shore, Natural History (illus.). P. H. Gosse. London, 1865 . . . . . DD 4
Book of Remarkable Men and Things. William Hone. London, 1868 . . . . . BB 437
YEAMAN, G. H. Study of Government. Boston, 1871 . . . . CC 569
YEAST. Novel. Charles Kingsley. New York, 1851 . . . . A 1086
YEATMAN, J. P. Introduction to Early History of England. London, 1874 . . . . . GG 266
YEDDO, Japan, Map of . . . . . D 74
YELLOW Fever, Treatise on the. Jas. Tytler. Salem, 1799. . . L 474
Mask. Novel. W. Collins. Philadelphia, n. d. . . . . A 1174
YELLOWSTONE River, Report on Exploration of. G. W. F. Reynolds. Washington, 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Up the, or Rambles in Wonderland. E. J. Stanley. New York, 1878 . . . . . H 548
Wonders of the. J. Richardson. New York, 1873 . . . . H 417
YESTERDAYS with Authors. Jas. T. Fields. Boston, 1872 . . . B 649
YOAKIM, H. History of Texas. 2 vols. New York, 1856 . . . O 1068, 1069
YONGE, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. New York, 1876 . . . . . F 876
Life of Robert Banks. 3 vols. London, 1868 . . . . . FF 544–546
YONGE, C. M. Caged Lion. Novel. London, 1870 . . . . . A 449
Cameos from English History. Philadelphia, 1868 . . . . G 447
Castle Builders. Story. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 700
Chaplet of Pearls. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 1356
Clever Woman of the Family. New York, 1872. . . . . A 1426
Daisy Chain. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 912
Same. 2 vols. 1864 . . . . . A 977, 978
Danvers Papers. London, 1867 . . . . . B 134
Dove in the Eagle's Nest. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 393

YONGE, C. M. (continued).
Dynevor Terrace. 2 vols. New York, 1866 . . . . . A 453, 454
Eighteen Months at Beechcroft. n. t. p. . . . . A 429
English Literature, Three Centuries of. New York, 1872 . . B 451
Heartsease. 2 vols. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 451, 452
Heir of Redclyffe. 2 vols. New York, 1870 . . . . . A 145, 146
Hopes and Fears. 2 vols. New York, 1861 . . . . . A 1056, 1057
Kenneth. Novel. New York, 1855 . . . . . A 757
Lady Hester, or Ursula's Narrative. London, 1874 . . . . A 657
Life of J. C. Patterson. 2 vols. London, 1875 . . . . . FF 354, 355
Musings over the "Christian Year," and "Lyro Innocentium." New York, 1871 . . . . . E 424
My Young Alcides. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 580
Pillars of the House. 2 vols. London, 1874 . . . . . A 680, 681
Same. London and New York, 1873 . . . . . A 920, 921
Pupils of St. John the Divine. Philadelphia n. d. . . . . E 434
Three Brides. New York, 1876 . . . . . A 576
Trial, or More Links of the Daisy Chain. New York, 1864 . . A 979
Same, 1865 . . . . . A 915
The Two Guardians. New York, 1869 . . . . . A 572
Womankind Sketches. New York, 1877 . . . . . EE 409
Young Stepmother. Novel. London, 1873 . . . . . A 934
YORK and Lancaster, The Houses of. J. Gardener. New York, 1875 G 234
City, England, and its Cathedral, Guide to. 1844 . . . . P 49
YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF. Treatise on Pure and Applied Logic. London, 1872 . . . . . CC 232
YORK, MRS. SARAH E., Memoir of. R. B. Medbery. Boston, 1853 . F 361
YORKE, H. R. Letters from France in 1802. 2 vols. London, 1804 . P 691, 692
YOSEMITE Valley and California, Wonders of. Samuel Kneeland. Boston, 1872 . . . . . HH 1027
Valley. Tourist's Guide. J. M. Hutchings. New York, 1870 . H 942
YOUATT, WILLIAM. Cattle, Management and Diseases of. London, 1868 . . . . . DD 561
Complete Grazier. London, 1864 . . . . . D 1154
Hog, Treatise on the. New York, 1858 . . . . . D 439
Horse, Treatise on. Philadelphia, 1854 . . . . . D 1247
Sheep; Breeds, Management and Diseases of. London, 1869 . . DD 774
YOUMANS, E. L. Alcohol and the Constitution of Man. New York, 1854 . . . . . D 624
Chemical Atlas, or Chemistry of Familiar Objects. New York, London, 1855 . . . . . D 1663
Correlation and Conservation of Forces. New York, 1865 . . D 523
YOUNG Duke, The. B. Disraeli. London, 1858 . . . . . A 27
Girl's Confession. George Sand. New York, n. d. . . . . A 1185
Ladies, Lectures to. Mrs. A. H. L. Phelps. Boston, 1833 . . D 663
Lady's Gift Book of Prose and Poetry. Providence, n. d. . . B 159
Men Admonished in a Series of Lectures. Joseph J. Thompson. Buffalo, 1852 . . . . . C 14
Men, Advice to. Boston, 1823 . . . . . C 76
Men, Advice to, on the Duties of Life. William Cobbett. Phila., 1851 . . . . . C 77

YOUNG (continued).
Step-mother, or a Chronicle of Mistakes. C. M. Yonge. London, 1873 . . . . . A 934
Student, The, or Ralph and Victor. Madame Guizot. New York, 1854 . . . . . T 15
Training of the, by Gentle Measures. Jacob Abbott. New York, 1872 . . . . . C 533
YOUNG, ALEX. Chronicles of First Planters of Massachusetts Bay. Boston, 1846 . . . . . G 1180
Chronicles of Pilgrim Fathers from 1602 to 1625. Boston, 1844 . G 1241
YOUNG, CHARLES M., Memoir of. J. C. Young. London, 1871 . . FF 262
YOUNG, EDWARD. Night Thoughts. New York, 1819 . . . J 226
Personal Reminiscences of. R. H. Stoddard. New York, 1874 . FF 23
Poetical Works. 2 vols. Boston, 1854 . . . . . B 262, 263
Works of. 4 vols. London, 1757 . . . . . G 357–360
YOUNG, JOHN. Province of Reason. Criticism on the Bampton Lectures. New York, 1860 . . . . . E 306
YOUNG, J. C. Memoir of Charles M. Young. London, New York, 1871 . . . . . FF 262
YOUNG, J. R. Key to the Rudimentary Treatise on Arithmetic. London, 1853 . . . . . D 71
Treatise on Arithmetic. London, 1854 . . . . . D 70
YOUNG, M. Life and Times of Aoneo Paleario. 2 v. London, 1860 FF 481, 482
YOUNG'S Travels in Ireland and France, 1784-1787 (illus.). Vol. 4, Pinkerton's Voyage. Philadelphia, 1811 . . . . . P 1203
YOUTH of Shakespeare. Fiction. R. F. Williams. New York, 1848 A 1143
YUCATAN, Central America and Chiapas, Travels in. 2 vols. J. L. Stevens. New York, 1855 . . . . . H 1223, 1224
Same . . . . . H 1227, 1228
Incidents of Travel in. 2 vols. J. L. Stevens. New York, 1855 . H 1225, 1226
Same . . . . . H 1229, 1230
Rambles in. B. M. Norman. New York, 1843 . . . . H 1107
YUSEF, or Journey of the Frangi. J. Ross Browne. New York, 1853 H 682
Same . . . . . H 551

Z.

ZADKIEL. Grammar of Astrology. London, 1852 . . . . D 351
Same . . . . . D 653
ZAMBESI, Trip up, with Dr. Livingston. W. C. Devereux. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 367
ZANONI. 2 vols. E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1842 . . . I 443, 444
ZANZIBAR, Life in. 2 vols. Richard S. Burton. London, 1872 . HH 369, 370
ZAYDE, Histoire Espagnole. Mons. de Segrais. Paris, 1671 . . O 60
ZEALAND, New, and Australia, Description of. 2 vols. A. Trollope. London, 1873 . . . . . HH 371, 372
New, and its Colonization. William Swainson. London, 1859 . GG 581

ZEALAND (continued).
Tour in, in 1802. Philadelphia, 1807 . . . . . P 258
ZELUCHO. Various Views of Human Nature. Boston, 1792 . . J 546
ZENOBIA, or Fall of Palmyra. An Historical Romance. Wm. Ware. Boston, 1846 . . . . . A 1361
Same . . . . . A 69, 70
ZIMMERMANN, J. G. Essay on National Pride. Tr. by S. H. Wilcock. New York, 1799 . . . . . K 214
Solitude; Its Influence on the Mind and Heart. Tr. from German. Wilmington, 1797 . . . . . J 292
Same . . . . . B 142
Same New York, 1833 . . . . . J 114
ZINCALI, The, or Account of Gypsies of Spain. George Borrow. Philadelphia, Boston, 1843 . . . . . A 1411
Same . . . . . O 334
ZINCKE, F. BARHAM. A Walk in the Grisons, Switzerland. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 249
ZOLLIKOFER, G. J. Exercises of Piety, or Duties of Religion. Worcester, Boston, 1803, 1855 . . . . . E 411
ZOOLOGIST and Fisherman. A Log-book of Frank Buckland. London, 1875 . . . . . HH 380
ZOOLOGISTS. Biography of Taxidermy. William Swainson. London, 1840 . . . . . D 378
ZOOLOGY. 14 vols. With plates. George Shaw. London, 1801–1826 D 843–856

Vol. 1. Mammalia.
2. Mammalia.
3. Amphibia.
4. Pisces.
5. Pisces.
6. Insects.
7. Aves.
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. Aves.

Animal Life, Forms of. G. Rolleston . . . . . DD 577
Animal Mechanism. Treatise on Terrestrial and Aërial Locomotion. E. J. Marcy. New York, 1874 . . . . . DD 296
Animals in Menageries. W. Swainson. London, n. d. . . . D 170
Birds and fishes of Massachusetts, Reports of Commissioners on. Boston, 1839 . . . . . D 1252
British Food, Fishes (illus.). J. G. Bertram. London, 1869 . . DD 582
Evolution of Living Things. Rev. G. Henslow. London, 1873 . DD 282
First Book of. E. S. Morse. New York, 1876 . . . . . D 499
Homes without Hands; Habitations of Animals. J. G. Wood. New York, 1863 . . . . . D 1278
Inhabitants of the Earth, Air and Water as Trespassers (illus.). J. W. Wood. New York, n. d. . . . . DD 487
Invertebrates of Massachusetts, Report on. Cambridge, 1841 . L 913
Same. A. A Gould. Boston, 1870 . . . . . D 1291
Lectures on (illus.). W. Lawrence. London, 1848 . . . . D 683
Life, its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena. Leo H. Grindon. Boston, 1866 . . . . . C 1092
Living World, The (illus.). 2 vols. A. C. L. Arnold. Boston, 1868 D 1405, 1406
Malacology, or Classification of Shells and Shell-Fish. Wm. Swainson. London, n. d. . . . . D 375

ZOOLOGY (continued).

Malacology, Testaceous, System of, for School Use. Edgar Poe. Philadelphia, 1840 . . . . . D 231

Manual of. H. A. Nicholson. New York, 1872 . . . . DD 398

Manual of Mollusca. S. P. Woodman. London, 1851 . . . D 397

Marvels of Pond Life. H. J. Slack. London, 1872 . . . . D 276

Massachusetts, Report on. 2 vols. Edward Hitchcock. Amherst D 1432, 1433

Maurocardian, Fishes, Amphibians, Reptiles. 2 vols. William Swainson. London, 1836 . . . . . D 372, 373

Menageries, The. 3 vols. London, n. d. . . . . D 398–400

Microscope, Common Objects of (illus.). Rev. J. G. Wood. London, n. d. . . . . DD 16

Microscope, The, and its Revelations (illus.). William B. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1875 . . . . . DD 291

Microscope, Views of the. John Brocklesby. New York, 1871 . DD 490

Mollusca, Brief Account of. William Macgillivray. London, 1867 L 66

Mollusks of Western North America. Vol. 10, Smithsonian Collection. P. H. Carpenter. Washington, 1872 .. . . . . R. L.

Mule, The, Treatise on. Henry Riley. New York, 1867 . . C 325

Naturalist's Library. 41 vols. W. Jardine. Edinburgh, 1843-1854 D 1–41

Vol. 1–4. British Birds. Sir W. Jardine.
5. Sun Birds. Sir W. Jardine.
6, 7. Humming Birds. Sir W. Jardine.
8. Game Birds. Sir W. Jardine.
9. Pigeons. P. J. Selby.
10. Parrots. P. J. Selby.
11, 12. Birds of Western Africa. W. Swainson.
13. Fly Catchers. W. Swainson.
14. Gallinaceous Birds. Sir W. Jardine.
15. Introduction to Mammalia. C. H. Smith.
16. Lions, Tigers, &c. Sir W Jardine.
17. British Quadrupeds. W. Macgillivray.
18, 19. Dogs. C. H. Smith.
20. Horses, Asses, &c. C. H. Smith.
21. Deer, Antelopes, &c. Sir W. Jardine.
22. Goats, Sheep, Oxen, &c. Sir W. Jardine.
23. Thick-skinned Quadrupeds. Sir W. Jardine.
24. Marsupialia. G. R. Waterhouse.
25. Amphibious Carnivora. R. Hamilton.
26. Whales, &c. R. Hamilton.
27. Monkeys. Sir W. Jardine.
28. Introduction to Entomology. J. Duncan.
29. British Butterflies. J. Duncan.
30. British Moths, Sphinxes, &c. J. Duncan.
31. Foreign Butterflies. J. Duncan.
32. Oxotic Moths. J. Duncan.
33. Beetles. J. Duncan.
34. Bees. — Dunbar.
35. Fishes, Their Structure and Use. J. S. Bushman.
36, 37. British Fishes. R. Hamilton.
38. Fishes of the Perch Family. Sir W. Jardine.
39, 40. Fishes of British Guiana. R. H. Schomburgk.
41. Human Species. C. H. Smith.

Neuroptera of North America. Herman Hagur. Vol. 4, Smithsonian Collection. Washington, 1861 . . . . . R. L.

Osteology of Mammalia, Introduction to the. W. H. Flower. London, 1870 . . . . . DD 12

Parasites (illus.). P. J. Van Beneden. New York, 1876 . . DD 315

Principles of. L. Agassiz, A. A. Gould. 1852 . . . . . D 543

Quadrupeds, Natural History of (illus.). New York, 1839 . . D 153

Quadrupeds, Natural History and Classification of. Wm. Swainson. London, n. d. . . . . D 374

ZOOLOGY (continued).

Quadrupeds of North America (illus.). 3 vols. J. J. Audubon, Rev. John Bachman. New York, 1845 . . . . . A

Quadrupeds; What They Are and Where Found (illus.). Captain Mayne Reid. London, 1860 . . . . . D 395

Reptiles and Birds (illus.). L. Figuier. New York, 1870 . . DD 476

Strange Dwellings; Habitations of Animals. J. G. Wood . . D 818

United States Geographical Surveys West of 100th Meridian. Washington, 1875 . . . . . R. L.

of Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1832 to 1836. 3 vols. Ed. E. C. Darwin. London, 1840 . . . . . D 1664–1666

Part 1, 2. Mammalia and Fossils. Richard Owen.
3. Birds. J. Gould.
4. Fishes. Rev. Leonard Jenyns.

See Natural History, Insects, Biology.

ZOUAVES, Reminiscences of an Officer of. Tr. from French. New York, 1860 . . . . . H 338

ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland. Tr. by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855 . . . . . G 550

ZSCHOKKE. Tales from the German. New York, 1845 . . . A 1100

ZULU-LAND, Ruined Cities of. 2 vols. H. M. Walmsley. London, 1869 . . . . . HH 179, 180

ZURCHER. Meteors and Storms (illus.). Tr. from French by Wm. Lackland. New York, 1870 . . . . . DD 253

Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Philadelphia, London, 1869 . . D 1018

ZWINGLE, ULRICH. Life of the Swiss Reformers. G. J. Hess. Tr. from French. London, 1812 . . . . . N 254